

New Testament

Mai Brat Language

Mai Brat - Bible - New Testament

Matius	3	
Markus	82	
Lukas	129	
Yohanes	212	
Kisah	271	
Roma	349	
1 Korintus	387	
2 Korintus	424	
Galatia	452	
Efesus	466	
Filipi	479	
Kolose	487	
1 Tesalonika	496	
2 Tesalonika	503	
1 Timotius	507	
2 Timotius	516	
Titus	523	
Filemon	527	
Ibrani	529	
Yakobus	557	
1 Petrus	566	
2 Petrus	576	
1 Yohanes	582	
2 Yohanes	591	
3 Yohanes	593	
Yudas	595	
Wahyu	598	

Mai Brat - Bible - New Testament

Matius

Matius 1

Yesus *Kristus* hohos na

- ¹Yesus *Kristus* hohos na to mfi fefo: Yesus *Kristus* tait ybam raa mana ro Daud, tna Daud ybam raa mana ro Abraham.
- ²Masmair rau to Abraham yabe Ishak, tna Ishak yabe Yakub, tna Yakub yabe Yehuda ysa yao na.
- ³Tna Yehuda yasen yabe Peres ysa Zerah mbam fai Tamar. Tna Peres yabe Hezron.
- ⁴Tna Hezron yasen yabe Ram, tna Ram yabe Aminadab, tna Aminadab yabe Nahason, tna Nahason yabe Salmon.
- ⁵Tna Salmon yabe Boas ybam fai Rahab, tna Boas yabe Obed ybam fai Rut. Tna Obed yabe Isai.
- ⁶Tna Isai yabe *raja* Daud, tna Daud yoo Uria yfain tna yabe Salomo.
- ⁷Tna Salomo yabe Rehabeam, tna Rehabeam yabe Abia, tna Abia yabe Asa.
- ⁸Tna Asa yabe Yosafat, tna Yosafat yabe Yoram, tna Yoram yabe Uzia.
- ⁹Tna Uzia yabe Yotam, tna Yotam yabe Ahas, tna Ahas yabe Hizkia.
- ¹⁰Tna Hizkia yabe Manasye, tna Manasye yabe Amon, tna Amon yabe Yosia.
- ¹¹Tna wore wo raa mfot raa ro Yahudi makah mamot Babel to, Yosia yabe Yekhonya ysa yao na.
- ¹²Raa ro Yahudi mamot oo ro Babel to, Yekhonya yabe Sealtiel, tna Sealtiel yabe Zerubabel.
- ¹³Tna Zerubabel yabe Abihud, tna Abihud yabe Elyakim, tna Elyakim yabe Azor.
- ¹⁴Tna Azor yabe Zadok, tna Zadok yabe Akhim, tna Akhim yabe Eliud.
- ¹⁵Tna Eliud yabe Eleazar, tna Eleazar yabe Matan, tna Matan yabe Yakub.
- ¹⁶Tna Yakub yabe Yusuf ro yoo fai Maria, tna au mabe Yesus ro raa mtu *Kristus* tait.
- ¹⁷Maban Abraham raa mabe mamot nok Daud raa mabe to, biin beta trion 14 firwas wa. Tna maban Daud raa mabe mamot nok raa ro Yahudi raa mfot tna makah mamot oo ro Babel to, biin trion 14 firwas ye. Tna maban *tahun* reto nok mam *Kristus* raa fnya mabe to biin 14 firwas wa ye.

Maria mabe Yesus

¹⁸Masmair rau ro *Yesus Kristus* fai Maria mabe to fefo: Maria msya Yusuf mbewok mkir anya sai fares, menohé Maria mrok mhaf. Maria mhaf reto to, mbam Har ro *Tuhan*. Maria msya Yusuf mbewok mjin su fefares.

¹⁹Tna Yusuf ynaut bait mam srau mato yawe yitsre Maria makus. Yusuf fi ait raa ro ja yno bo ro moof, tna ait ynaut yawe yno Maria masom mkair ma.

²⁰Yusuf ynaut bo reto kri-kri to, tna ait yjin smi. Ait smi ymat *malaikat Tuhan* sau mbrah nenat k'ait tna mawe, “Yusuf, ku ro Daud yare: Waa ma. Noo Maria mamofain. Ku ro yhau k'au mhaf retait tait ybam Har ro *Tuhan* meto.

²¹Meen Maria mabe Ku ro sme sait. Nafan Ku retait yasom *Yesus*. Ait oh mi meen yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa wAit. Tna re Allah yyon iro wana to.”

²²*Tuhan* yno bo weto beta mamofain si bo ro tiwya ykyas k'anuraa wia. Tiwya ybis *nabi* rAit sait yama ykyas bo weto matim. Ait yawe,

²³“Ku sau ro ja mjin msya raa su fefares to, kbe mhaf tna mabe Ku sme sait. Tna kbe raa mtu Ku retait yasom Imanuel.” Yesaya 7:14 Imanuel mam mai ranu to 'Allah yatam anu'.

²⁴Yusuf yrok yasen. Tna yno bo ro *malaikat Tuhan* riwai mawe k'ait: Ait yoo Maria mamofain.

²⁵Menohé Yusuf yjin su ysya au fee mamofain snok mam ati ro au mabe Ku sme retait. Tna Yusuf yafan Ku retait ytu yasom *Yesus*.

Matius 2

Raa ro *majus* mama mbam ti *timur*

¹*Yesus* fnya mabe mam remo ro Betlehem. Mam ti weto to Herodes yamo *raja* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea reto. Tna raa *majus* mama. Ana weto raa ro ja mhar bo. Ana mbam ati ro ayō maut mama snok mam *kota* ro Yerusalem.

²Ana mtu sas mawe, “Fnja mabe Ku sait ro meen yamo *Raja* raa mana ro Yahudi. Ait yhau mam woyō? Amu nmat sken rAit snok mam ati ro ayō maut. Tna amu nwe nma nbaut Ait fo.”

³Raa ro Yerusalem mari feto tna mrok ktak sai. Tna fo *raja* Herodes yari feto tna yrok ktak ye.

⁴Ait ytu raa manes ro Yahudi mama siret beta: Ait ytu *imam* manes wana msya *guru agama* wana beta mama mo k'ait. Ana beta mama. Tna Herodes ytu sas k'ana yawe, “*Mesias*, ro Allah ysok re kbe yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa tait, kbe fnja mabe mam wore woyō?”

⁵Tna ana mawe, “Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe kbe fnja mabe Ait mam remo ro Betlehem, *provinsi* ro Yudea. Reto mam yot bokom ro *nabi* ranu sait tiwya ykom:

⁶‘Remo ro Betlehem mam *provinsi* ro Yehuda to remo ro maku sau. Remo roto taro to maku ye. Menohe remo ro Betlehem to remo ro ati: Kbe mamomo remo ro masom. Meen Raa sait fnya mabe mam Betlehem. Tna Ait yamo aban mana ro yase ybo raa ro Allah wAit. Meen Ait kmot raa ro Israel.’” Mikha 5:1

⁷Raa manes weto sired mkak. Tna fo Herodes yamo wai ytu raa *majus* weto mama mo k’ait. Tna ait ytu sas k’ana yawe, “Tija oh mi anu nmat sken reto frok to?”

⁸Tna fo Herodes ybis ana yawe, “Nsen nmo’t Betlehem. Nmo ntu sas bo ro Ku retait kaket. Tna soh nkai Ait to, hah ne nma nwe k’jō iti afo re jō tamo tna tbaut Ait ye.”

⁹Ana mari bo ro *raja* Herodes yawe k’ana tna masen mamomo. Ana mamomo tna mmat sken ro tiwya ana mmat mam ati ro ayō maut. Sken reto mamomo matim, tna ana kro mamomo tis. Sken reto mamomo mamomo snok mamomo uu abyō wore ro akut retait yhau.

¹⁰Ati ro ana mmat sken reto to, ana simaut mase.

¹¹Ana mamomo’t amah reto tna twok mamomato. Ana mmat ku retait ysya yme Maria, tna ana maka mbaut Ait. Tna ana trah surah wiak wana beta tna moo bofan wana mafan Ku retait. Bo ro ana mafan to *emas, kemenyan msya mur*.

¹²Tna Allah yinyam bo k’ana mkah bosmi yawe, “Hah ne nmo no *k’raja* Herodes ma!” Tna ana mari fetotibyohah me mamomo iso roto mamomobana.

Yusuf ysya Maria msam mamomo’t *negri* ro Mesir

¹³Raa ro *majus* weto hah me mamomo oh. Tna Yusuf yjin smi. Ait smi ymat *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mawe, “Nasen fooh! Tubat Ku retait nsam nsya yme nmo’t *negri* ro Mesir. *Raja* Herodes srau kair yawe yama saso ku retait yame. Namomo’t Mesir tna ste wea. Nhau mamomobeto mamomo snok mamomowore wo Jō tbi anu nhah ne nma.”

¹⁴Tibyomti reto to, Yusuf yasen fooh, teta ku retait tna ysya yme msam mamomo’t Mesir.

¹⁵Ana mamomo’t Mesir to, mhau mamomobeto mamomo snok mamomoti ro Herodes yhai. Ana mhar mawe Herodes yhai, tna ana hah me mamomo’t tabam rana. Ana mbam Mesir hah mamomnansi bo ro tiwya *Tuhan* ybis *nabi* rAit sait ykyas wia yawe, “Jō ttu Ku aJō yama ybam Mesir.” Hosea 11:1

Herodes ybis raa mame ku mkek

¹⁶Ati ro Herodes yhar he raa *majus* weto sioh ait to, ait kmo toni. Tna ait ybis raa wait mamomame ku mkek ro sme. Ybis ana mame ku sme ro mhau mamomobetlehem msya remo ro mhau kait mamomobetosor to, majat beta. Ait ynaut yawe tiwya raa *majus* mamomasaso ku mkek sait ro *umur tahun* ewok mamomoti te fares. Fetot Herodes ybis raa mame ku sme weto beta.

¹⁷Bo reto mnanansi bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yeremia ykyas wia yawe,

¹⁸“Ku mkek mam rabin ro Rama to marak beta. Tibyo fnya ro mhau mam beto sraujin tna mawia. Rahel mawia ku mkek wau. Tna au hawe raa mama mkyas bokyas moof msya au afo re kbe au sorni sraujin rau reto.” Yeremia 31:15

Yusuf ysa Maria mhah me mbam Mesir

¹⁹Yusuf ysa Maria mhau mam *negri* Mesir fares tna *raja* Herodes yhai. Ti sau Yusuf yjin smi ymat *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mama mawe k’ait mawe,

²⁰“Nasen oh! Tubat Ku retait tna ysa yme hah ne nmo’t *negri* ro Israel. Tiwya Herodes yawe yame Ku retait. Menohe Herodes yhai oh.”

²¹Yusuf yrok yasen tubat Ku retait tna ysa yme hah me mam’ t Israel.

²²Tna Yusuf yari he Arkhelaus yamo *raja* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea shauk yuk ro yaja Herodes. Feto tibyo Yusuf waa yamo’t Yudea fee. Menohe *Tuhan* yerif bo k’ait mkah bosmi, tna ybis ait yamo’t *provinsi* ro Galilea.

²³Ait yamo yhau mam remo ro Nasaret. Yhau mam Nasaret to, mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas wia mawe, “Ait tait, kbe raa mtu mawe, ‘Ait raa ro Nasaret’ to.”

Matius 3

Yohanes yawe k’raa yawe, “Nashana oh!”

¹Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait yamo ykyas bo ro Allah. Yamo yhau mam tabam ro riamo sau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Ait ykyas yawe,

²“Nashana fooh! Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ytu raa wAit mama ybo fo.”

³Yohanes oh mi tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykyas wia yawe, “Meen raa sait kbe yama ykyas bo woJō mam yuk ro riamo sau. Ykyas yawe, ‘Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama! Nisoh iso k’Ait!’” Yesaya 40:3

⁴Yohanes yyum ratan ro ja raa sne mbam *unta* mawyan. Tna ykyar hotom ro mbam kak marak ye. Ja ait yabo mo msya yata kum maya ro mbam safom sai.

⁵Tna raa mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, raa mbam remo makin mam *provinsi* ro Yudea reto ye, msya raa makin ro mhau mam aya maam ro Yordan to, ana weto sor mama mo k’Yohanes.

⁶Ana mama mo k’Ait tna mras iro wana. Tibyo Yohanes *baptis* ana mam aya ro Yordan reto.

⁷Raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro *Saduki* mawat mama mo k’Yohanes ye. Ana mawe ait *baptis* ana ye. Menohe ait yastako ana yawe, “Anu to, raa ro nmo wan-wan nfi aban kume! Awya ykyas bo k’anu yawe Allah kmo tna meen yno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k’anu? Awya ykyas feto tna re anu nhar nwe nsam nma saso riof k’anu?”

⁸Nashana! Nno bo moof. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe anu nashana oh.

^{9,10}Soh anu nno fetu to, anu nfi kake mara ro mros make mawat tna moof. Allah yatem ybo baam oh. Ait siwyan yfat ara. Kake mara ro make rau mkair to, kbe Ait yfat tna yoo beak mam tafoh makus mait. Anu ja nnaut nwe, ‘Amu fo kube ro Abraham wait renti. Fetu to kbe Allah yno riof k’amu fea!’ Menohe mfe; nnaut fetu ma! Allah yatak haberek fraa wefo mamu kube renti ro Abraham wait ye!

¹¹Jō *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. ı Reto mawe anu nashana oh. ı Jō tama wia tatim. Tna Ait ro yase yiwer jō sait kbe yama yrof jō. Jō fi raa ro taku sai. Kbe tbo *sandal* ro yse yaa rAit to fee. Jō toof mnan si fee. Ait yama to, meen *baptis* anu mkah Har ro *Tuhan*. Tna Ait *baptis* anu mkah tafoh ye.”

¹²Tna Yohanes yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ygi *gandum* rait to, ja ait yoo *gandum* makan rau yse hayah tna yoo marak rau to yse hayah ye. Tna *gandum* makan reto ybu mam *gudang* sau. Tna marak rau to, kbe yko mam tafoh. Tafoh reto raa mtai mikabuk fee. *Mesias* tait siwyan re kbe yno bo mfi fetu k’raa ye.”

Yohanes *baptis* Yesus

¹³Yohanes yhau mam aya Yordan fares to, Yesus ybam *provinsi* ro Galilea yama. Yesus yama yawe Yohanes *baptis* Ait ye.

¹⁴Menohe Yohanes yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Jō hawe *baptis* Nyō. Nyō raa ro nase. Jō fi raa kinyah sai. Maami Nyō *baptis* jō menohe Nyō nawe jō te *baptis* Nyō fyi?”

¹⁵Menohe Yesus yawe, “Nnaut bo myum-yam ma. Nama sai *baptis* Jō. Anu bno bo wefo mamu mnan si bo ro Allah ksoh beta oh meto.” Yohanes yari fetu, tibyo *baptis* Yesus.

¹⁶Yohanes *baptis* Yesus, tna Yesus frok ybam aya yaut. Frok si fo, ayoh twat. Tna Yesus ymat Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Ruu reto fru mama mroh abyō k’Ait.

¹⁷Tna raa mari mai sau mbam ayoh mawe, “Ait tait akut aJō ro Jō thafri. Ait tait, Jō thaf mnan!”

Matius 4

Kabes yabi sanet Yesus

¹Tna Har ro *Tuhan* yakah Yesus yamo’t yuk ro riamo sau. Yamo re kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama sanet Ait.

²Tna Yesus yhau bo yait ti trion 40 msya ayō trion 40 ye. Tibyo yhai sre.

³Tna kabes yabi ro ja sanet raa to yama sanet Ait yawe, “Soh Nyō Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nno fraa wefo haberek mamu *roti* re Nyō nait.”

⁴Menohe Yesus yisboh k’Ait yawe, “Bokom ro Allah mawe, ‘Raa taro mhau to, mnaut boit ro mait sai yoyo. Menohe ro moof to, raa mhau mnaut Watum ro Allah yoyo tna mbo mno.’” Ulangan 8:3

⁵Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yamo't *kota* Yerusalem. (Ja raa mawe *kota* reto to, *kota* ro Allah rAit.) Ana mamot Samu ro Allah tna kabes yabe yse Yesus yros abyō mam timanaf rau, ro miyō toni.

⁶Tna yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Soh Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nitsre Nyō mbtek namo nai mam tabam mte. Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Kbe Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit swiō wea huwya mfot Nyō abyō sai. Ana kbe mfot Nyō abyō sai mkah matem wana re naa mai mam fraa fee.'" Mazmur 91:11-12

⁷Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe ye mawe, '*Tuhan* Allah ro ja anu smot to, sanet Ait ma.' Ulangan 6:16 Feto ye Jō hawe kro bo ro nyō nawe weto be kbe Jō sanet Allah."

⁸Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yaut atu mana ro miyō wer. Tna yerif *bangsa* ro arin aso beta fo k'Ait. Tna yerif bo mase ro *bangsa* weto k'Ait ymat ye.

⁹Tna yawe, "Soh Nyō naka mte nbaut jō to, kbe too bo wefo beta tsan k'Nyō."

¹⁰Menohe Yesus yisboh kabes yabi yawe, "Bo ro nyō nawe reto to, Jō hawe bo tno ye. Nasen namo! Bokom ro Allah mawe yum mawe: 'Nbaut *Tuhan* Allah yesait aran, tna bo ro Ait yesait aran yawe to, nbo nno.'" Ulangan 6:13

¹¹Tna kabes yabi yasen sikba Yesus akus yamo. Tna fo *malaikat* baro mama matam Ait.

Yesus yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea

¹²Yohanes, raa mfot mamō mbu mam *bui* oh. Yesus yari feto, tibyo hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea.

¹³Ait sikba remo ro Nasaret tna yamo yhau mam remo ro Kapernaum. Kapernaum mhau mam aya maam ro Galilea. Tiwya tinyi rabin reto tabam ro Zebulon ysya Naftali rana.

¹⁴Yesus yhau mam rabin reto to, afo re yno mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykyas wia yawe,

¹⁵"Tabam ro Zebulon ysya Naftali rana to, kene mam aya maam. Rabin reto to, mamō snok mam aya ro Yordan majoh to, ja raa mtu mawe rabin ro Galilea ye. Ana ro mhau mam rabin reto to, raa mana ro Yahudi fee.

¹⁶Tiwya ana wase Allah. Ana mfi raa ro mhau mam amur yoyo sai. Tna ana mmat kek ro mase. Tna kek reto merif iso k'raa ro mhau mam wore mamur to, re kbe ana masu mmat bo ye." Yesaya 8:23–9:1

¹⁷Tna mam wore wo Yesus yamo yhau mam Kapernaum to, Ait yasen wosa yawe, "Nma fooh! Nashana! Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* tna re ybo anu. Ait ytu raa wAit mama fooh."

Yesus ytu kuber wAit ro tinyi mama kro Ait

¹⁸Ati sau fo, Yesus yamo mam maru ro Galilea maam. Yamo tna ymat raa mabo ewok mse *jala* rana mam maru mfot syoh. Ana mbewok ja makam maru. Sait yasom Simon-Petrus tna ysa yao Andreas.

¹⁹Tna Yesus ytu k'ana mbewok yawe, "Nma kro Jō. Kbe Jō tbis anu nmo nfot raa."

²⁰Ana mbewok mari fetu, tibyo masen fooh sikba *jala* wana makus. Tna mbewok kro Ait mamu.

²¹Ana mamu tna mmat Yakobus ysa yao Yohanes. Ana bewok wetu to ku ro bi Zebedeus wait. Ana mbewok msya maja rana hre mam wiak tna misoh *jala* wana. Tna Yesus ytu ana mbewok mama kro Ait.

²²Ana mari si to, mbewok masen sikba maja rana ysa wiak rana akus tna kro Yesus mamu ye.

Yesus watum raa tna yisoh raa ro kiyam moof ye

²³Tna Yesus yamo yur mam *provinsi* ro Galilea beta. Yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum makin ro Yahudi. Ait wosa Bokyas ro Moof k'ana. Bokyas moof reto to, mkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam moof beta ye. Tna ana ro ssafo fee; Ait yisoh tibyo ana metsu matak ye.

²⁴Bo ro Ait yno wetu to, hahah mamu mur mtan mam *provinsi* ro Siria beta. Tibyo raa makah raa ro mafa bo ro knik-knak sor mama mo k'Ait. Ana wetu taro to kabes mbo, tna taro to kiyam ro ruu mber, taro to maa msya matem mhai ye. Ana ro kiyam wofo fo Ait yisoh tibyo mrok moof beta.

²⁵Ait yno bo wetu tibyo raa mawat kro Ait. Raa wetu sor to, taro mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea, taro mbam rabin ro Dekapolis, taro mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, taro mbam *provinsi* ro Yudea, tna taro ye mbam aya ro Yordan maam jaro ye.

Matius 5

Yesus watum raa mam faut Raa ro kbe mhau simaut mase

¹Yesus ymat raa mawat. Fetu tibyo Ait yaut yamo't faut mana sau. Ait hre tna kuber wAit (*murid-murid*) mama mo k'Ait.

²Tna Yesus huwya watum ana yawe,

³"Raa taro mhar mawe ana raa ro soso sai tna ana msam wai k'Allah. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase. Ana oh mi raa mana ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo.

⁴Raa taro mnaut iro ro ana mno, tibyo sraujin toni. Kbe Allah yisoh ana mhaf tibyo mhau simaut mase.

⁵Raa taro to mhaf sneh. Ana oh mi kbe mhau simaut mase. Kbe Allah ysan tabam refo k'ana.

⁶Raa taro mhai sre msya mhai sbit mno bo ro Ait ksoh. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Kbe Ait yno ana mhaf mnan.

⁷Raa taro ja matmof raa anya. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Kbe Allah yatmof ana.

⁸Raa taro to mato mboh tna srau sau mno bo ro Ait ksoh yoyo. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Ana weto oh mi meen mmat Ait mam rabin rAit.

⁹Raa taro ja makahiranya mama. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Kbe Allah ytu ana yawe ku wAit.

¹⁰Raa taro ja mbo Watum rAit mno; tibyo raa roto sikowah ana. Ana kbe mhau simaut mase ye. Ana weto raa ro kbe Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. Tna kbe mhau msya Ait mam sawro rAit ye.

¹¹Anu taro smot Jō. Feto oh mi kbe raa mamus anu, tna mawe kair anu tna mno bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu bo to. Kbe anu weto nhau simaut mase ye.

¹²Nnaut *nabi* na ro tiwya Allah ybis mkyas bo wAit to, nnaut nwe tiwya raa sikowah ana fetu ye. Fetu to, simaut mase sai. Meen Allah yoo boren ro mase mam sawro rAit tna yaren anu wetu ye.”

Haa msya kek

¹³Tna Yesus fret bo yawe, “Anu nfi haa k'raa ro tabam refo beta. Haa to, ja mafah moof. Menohe mfi bo haa reto mafah fee; kbe raa mno fyi re kbe haberek mafah u? Mafer rau aro u fee. Haa reto raa moo mbeak mam iso. Tibyo raa ro mamome sor to, mber kait-kat sai.

¹⁴Anu nfi kek ro mram raa ro tabam refo beta. *Kota* ro mhau abyō mam faut mana to, ja raa mne mmat kek reto. Kbe raa beta mmat tu oh!

¹⁵Fetu ye, ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa ro twok mam amah mato. Raa moo tafoh mse mte tna moo *ember* burut wa fee. Tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara tna raa ro mama twok mam amah mato reto mmat bo.

¹⁶Nno bo ro moof k'raa. Nno fetu afo re raa mmat bo moof ro anu nno tibyo ana mbaut Bja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit.”

Yesus ykyas bo ro Musa ykom

¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Tiwya Allah ybis Musa ysya *nabi* wAit mama mkom watum rAit. Tna Jō tama re tbo tno bo ro Watum reto mbis. Tawe tno beta mnan si. Nnaut nwe Jō tama re kbe beak Watum reto makus to ma.

¹⁸Nri kakat: Mam wore wo ayoh msya tabam refo makyon rau sboh fefares to, Watum ro Musa reto kbe mabo beta tu oh. Watum reto to, maja rau sau ro maku to, kbe susre fee.

¹⁹Fetu to, niwana Watum reto maja ro maku sau to ma. Nkyas k'raa roto to, nbis ana miwana Watum reto msya anu to ma. Awya ro yiwana Watum ro Musa fetu kbe

mamo raa ro mase mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to fee. Meen ait retait tait yaku kosion sai. Nbo Watum reto nno kakat. Tna nkyas k'raa re ana mno kakat ye. Awya ro ybo Watum ro Musa matak feto, meen yase mam wore Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.

²⁰Nri oh! Nnaut oh: *Guru agama* ro Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* to, ana mno bo ro Allah ksoh kakat fee. Soh anu nno bo mamyt bo ana ja mno to, meen anu nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee. Soh anu nwe nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, nno bo ro Ait ksoh kakat.

²¹Nri oh: Tiwya hohos na wanu mkyas Watum ro Musa k'anu mawe: 'Nme ajat ma.' Keluaran 20:13 Awya ro yame ajat to, kbe raa mfot tna makah mamo mbu mam *bui*.

²²Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Awya ro kmo raa roto to, kbe Allah ytu safo reto yari tu oh. Feto ye awya ro yawe kair raa roto yawe, 'Namboi!' to, kbe raa manes ro ja mtu srah ro Yahudi to, mtu srah reto mari ye. Tna awya ro yamus raa taro yawe, 'Nyō wase bo!' to, kbe Allah yfot Ait beak yamo yait mam tafoh ro rabin kair ye.

²³Feto to, soh anu nbo bosan sau tna nmo't wohat (*mezbah*) nwe nsan bo reto k'Allah to, nnaut wia. Nmo tna anu nnaut bo ro tii anu nno mkair mai k'raa roto to,

²⁴noo bosan reto nse bris agus wia. Tna fo nmo nisoh niranya nsya raa retait wia. Tna ne hah ne nmo noo bosan ranu riwai reto nsan k'Allah.

²⁵Mfi bo anu sait nsya raa sait kmo anya. Tna anu mbewok kbe nmo't amah ro raa mtu srah. Rau ro moof to, anu mbewok nisoh niranya fooh, tna nfot ntem anya mam iso maka. Soh mfe to, kbe sait yamo ysan sait k'raa manes re mkyas safo reto. Tna fo raa manes mbis anu nmo no k'ait ro ytu srah yari. Tna fo bi ait ysan anu renti k'ait ro ja ybu raa mam *bui* mato.

²⁶Nri kakat: Kbe anu sait raa mbu mam *bui* mato mamo snok mam ayō ro ait hrat bo raa ska wia. Tna fo ait frok ybam *bui* mato reto.

²⁷Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anu hohos na. Ait yawe: 'Nwyah ma.' Keluaran 20:14

²⁸Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Awya sai ro ymat sas fnya re srau oot-oot to, ait retait ywyah ysya au reto mam yhaf mato oh meto.

²⁹Soh anu nsu makan ati ro tem ati misti re anu nno iro to, bo mkair. Ro moof to, tufrok nsu makan reto beak makus to. Soh anu nhau nkah nsu makan jaro mesait aran sai to, moof baro ye. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah nsu ro misti re anu nno iro to, kbe tis rau to anu fri kair sai. Kbe Allah tubat anu nkah netsu wanu, beak mam rabin ro arin kair reto (*neraka*).

³⁰Tna soh anu ntem ati misti re anu nno iro to, mkair meto. Ro moof to, sbi ntem reto beak war makus. Soh anu nhau nkah ntem jaro mesait aran sai to, moof baro ye. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah ntem ro misti re nno iro to, kbe Allah ybis anu netsu beta nmo't rabin ro arin kair reto.

- ³¹Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Awya ro yako yfain makus to, yako hawe sai ait ykom aam sau yee k'au mbo. Ykom yawe ait yako yfain.' Ulangan 24:1-4
- ³²Menohe Jō tawe k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Soh fai sau mwyahte fee; yako hawe sai raa yako fai au makus to ma. Soh ait bitsre au makus to, ait retait mi yisti re au mwyahte ye. Tna raa ro yoo fai reto riryōn to, ait ywyahte ye.'
- ³³Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Soh anu sait ytom Allah yasom afo re raa mhar mawe bo ro ait ykyas to, ait ykyas yaja bait oh, ykyas sioh fee; tna soh ait *sumpah* bo ytom Allah yasom feto; yako hawe sai kbe ait yno bo reto tu oh.' Imamat 19:12
- ³⁴Menohe Jō tawe k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Soh anu *sumpah* bo to, ntom Allah yasom ma! Allah hre abyō mam sawro rAit tna ybo raa wAit. Feto to masi mawe anu *sumpah* bo ntom sawro rAit ye. Allah hre ybo raa wAit mbam tno.'
- ³⁵Feto ye *sumpah* bo ntom tabam refo masom to ma: Allah tait ybo tabam refo ye. Tna *sumpah* bo ntom *kota* ro Yerusalem masom to ma: Yerusalem to *kota Raja* ro Yase ybo ye meto.
- ³⁶Tna *sumpah* bo ntom nna to ma: Mfi bo anu nna mboh to, anu aro ntai ntak nno nna mawyan sau haberek mam safe fee. Tna anu ntai nno ro safe sau haberek mam mboh bo fee ye.
- ³⁷Ati ro anu nkyas bo to, nwe 'Ae' sai. Tna nwe 'Mfe' sai. Soh anu nkyas bo niwer to, reto mbam kabes yabi (Iblis) oh meto.
- ³⁸Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Nsu ska nsu, tna nbait ska nbait ye.' Keluaran 21:24
- ³⁹Menohe Jō tawe k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Raa ro mawe mno bo mkair mai k'anuhohos na. Soh raa miban natni ranu jaro to, haberek noo natni ro ati jaro nee k'ana miban ye.'
- ⁴⁰Mfi raa sait yawe bomhaam wait mhau k'nyō. Soh ait yawe ytak ratan anyō sau to, nee sai. Tna noo ratan anyō roto taro ye niryō nee k'ait.
- ⁴¹Tna soh raa yama tna ybis anu nsom bo wait nmo iso *kilo* mara sau to, nno sai. Tna fo ne nsom soro nmo *kilo* mara sau naut.
- ⁴²Tna soh raa mayoh bo k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Feto ye soh raa mayoh bo k'anuhohos na. Tna mawe kbe me misroh to, nee sai. Nbe ma.'
- ⁴³Anu nhar watum ro tiwya Musa ykyas k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Nksoh raa ro mno bo moof k'anuhohos na. Tna knait raa ro mam byoh k'anuhohos na.' Imamat 19:18
- ⁴⁴Menohe Jō tawe k'anuhohos na. Ait yawe: 'Natmof raa ro mam byoh k'anuhohos na. Skabuk raa ro sikowah anu ye.'

⁴⁵Nno fetō afo re kbe anu nno bo mfi anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to. Allah yno ayō moo maut to, yno mkah raa ro ja mno bo mkair ye tna raa ro ja mno bo moof ye. Tna Allah yno oom mais to, yno mkah raa ro mno bo ro Ait ksoh ye tna mkah raa ro mno bo ro Ait knait ye.

⁴⁶Soh anu natmof raa ro ja matmof anu sai aran to, kbe Allah ymat tibyo yoo boren yaren anu aro fee. Raa ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*) to, ana ja matmof raa ro matmof ana fetō ye.

⁴⁷Tna soh anu nmah meen k'raa wanu mesait aran to, raa beta ja mno fetō ye. Nno fetō to, nyō nno bo ro moof miwer ana oh meto fee. Ja raa ro wase Allah to, ana ja mno bo ro anu nno wetō ye oh.

⁴⁸Fetō to, nno bo ro moof mnan si, mfi anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit ja yno to.”

Matius 6

Maja ro natmof raa

¹Tna Yesus yawe, “Nno bo skabuk ranu mam wore wo raa mamō-me ma. Nno bo wetō afo re raa mmat anu to ma. Soh anu nno bo moof afo re raa mmat anu sai, anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, kbe yoo bo aro yaren anu fee.

²Fetō to, soh anu nshan bo k'raa ro suawe to, tawyō anu k'raa afo re ana mmat nyō to ma. Raa ro sioh ana sai ja mno fetō. Ana ja mno fetō mam samu watum tna mam iso mabi afo re raa mmat ana tna bibi ana. Jō tawe k'anū tawe, ana wetō mkai boren wana beta oh.

³Menohe anu fo, ati ro anu noo bo nee k'raa to, nee shait banu sai afo re raa roto mhar to ma.

⁴Natmof raa nfi fetō afo re raa roto mhar bo ye ma. Nno fetō tna anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit yesait aran yhar. Ait yesait aran yhar bo ro nyō nno wai reto tna kbe Ait yisroh riryōn k'anū.

Maja ro skabuk

⁵Anu skabuk to, skabuk kakēt. Raa ro ja sioh ana sai to, ja skabuk ye. Ana ja ksoh skabuk mam samu watum wanu. Tna ana skabuk mam iso mabi mbra ye. Ana mno fetō afo re kbe raa mmat ana, tna bibi ana. Ana wetō mkai boren wana oh. Meen Allah yoo boren rouu yaren ana aro fee. Anu to, skabuk mfi fetō ma.

⁶Soh anu nwe skabuk to, twok nmo't amah mato, tna nuut mato wa. Tna skabuk Nja ranu ro ja yhau wai. Tna kbe anu Nja ranu ymat bo anu skabuk wai fetō, kbe yari anu ye.

⁷Soh anu skabuk to, skabuk ntru nmo ne nfi raa ro wase Allah sai to ma. Bo skabuk rana to miyō wer. Ana skabuk miyō wer fetō tna mnaut mawe reto oh mi kbe Allah yari.

⁸Nno bo nnan fi ana mno feto ma. Anu nyoh bo fefares to, Nja ranu yhar bo ro anu nyoh weto oh.

⁹Feto skabuk fefo: Nyō fi amu Nja ramu ro nhau mam sawro aNyō. Nno re kbe raa mari tibyo bibi Nyō nasom aNyō.

¹⁰Nasen namo *Raja* tna nama nbo raa woNyō. Bo ro Nyō ksoh to, ja raa mbo mno mam sawro aNyō oh. Nno re raa ro mhau mam tabam refo mbo mno bo ro Nyō ksoh mfi feto ye.

¹¹Ifo to, amu nyoh boit mbam k'Nyō natem aNyō re boit wamu to mabut fee.

¹²Nyon iro wamu sor. Nyon iro wamu nnan fi amu nesait ne nhaf moof nsya raa anya ro mno bo ro mkair mai k'amu ye.

¹³Tna nakah amu namo mam wore wo bosanet aro besruf amu to ma. Nama nitsnok amu frok nbam wore wo mkair-kar. [Nyō Allah ro nase. Nyō natak nbo ayoh msya tabam refo. Kbe raa bibi Nyō maban mfo refo mammo snok mam hame wajin ye. *Amin*: Mabo oh.]

¹⁴Soh raa mno iro mai k'anu to, nhau nhaf kair ma. Sorni bo mkair ro ana mno mai k'anu weto sai. Ne nhaf moof u, tna kbe anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, yatmof anu tna yyon iro wanu ye.

¹⁵Menohe soh anu nhaf kair tna knait raa ro mno iro mai k'anu to, kbe Nja yyon iro wanu fee ye.”

Maja ro mhau bo mait

¹⁶“Ti aro raa mhau bo mait afo re ana skabuk kaket. Soh anu nhau bo niit feto to, nno nsu wanu mkair nfi raa ro ja sioh ana sai mno to ma. Ana mno masu mkair afo re raa mhar mawe ana mhau bo mait. Jō tawe k'anu tawe ana mkai boren wana beta oh. Kbe Allah yoo bo aro yaren ana fee.

¹⁷Menohe soh anu nhau bo niit afo re skabuk to, nyon nsu wanu, tna shat nna wanu ye.

¹⁸Afo re raa aro wase bo anu nno nhau bo niit. Soh anu nno feto kbe anu Nja ranu ro yhau wai tait yesait aran yhar bo ro anu nno wai reto tna kbe Ait yoo boren yaren anu ye.”

Yesus yerif iso ro raa mame kta

¹⁹Tna Yesus yawe, “Nme kta mam tabam refo ma, kbe bo mabat, hesik mait, tna raa mama mitrah amah msyōf kta wanu weto, makah mammo ye.

²⁰Menohe nme kta wanu mam sawro ro Allah rAit wea. Mam sawro reto kbe bo mabat fee, hesik mait fee, tna raa ro mama msyōf bo to marak ye.

²¹Soh anu nme kta wanu mam tabam refo fo, kbe nhaf wanu mnaut kta weto sai. Menohe soh anu nme kta wanu mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu nhaf mnaut sawro rAit yoyo ye.

²²Anu nsu wanu to, mfi *lampu* ro ntara anu oh meto. Soh nsu moof to, mno netsu wanu mram. Tibyo nsu maah ye. Soh anu nri watum tna nbo nno to, anu nmo mam kek reto yoyo oh meto.

²³Menohe soh anu nri tna nbo nno fee; kbe anu nfi raa ro masu mti. Kbe anu nhau mam mamur sai. Tna soh anu nmo mam wore wo mamur to, feto kbe mamur reto to, mrok mamur htoh toni.”

²⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Ja sryan sait yno bo ro bobot sait aran sai. Ait yno bo ro bobot mabo ewok brio-brio to fee. Kbe ait knait bi ait sait tna ksoh bi ait sait. Kbe ait yari bo ro bobot sait yawe, tna yiwana bo ro bobot sait yawe. Feto to tawe k’anu tawe: Nno bo ro Allah wAit sai aran. Saso kta ro tabam refo ye ma. Anu raa ntai nkro iso ewok weto su fee.”

Nnaut bo mamome ma

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Feto to, Jō tawe k’anu tawe: Nnaut yyi bo ro tabam refo toni to ma. Nnaut nfos wanu to, nnaut nwe nfos wanu to bo ro ati. Tna nnaut yyi boit ro kbe anu niit to ma. Nnaut netsu wanu to, nwe bo ro ati to ma. Tna nnaut yyi ratan ro kbe anu nyum to ma.

²⁶Sik nmat ruu ro mfru mam ayoh to. Ruu to ja wase bo mkah. Tna wase bo siwyan boit ye. Tna wase sgi *gudang* ro moo boit mse ye. Menohe anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, Ait siwyan boit k’ana mait. Tna anu raa fo, Ait ymat anu kaket miwer ruu to.

²⁷Awya ro ytai yirenti yamos rait kebet naut? Anu nkin wefo fo, soh anu naut yyi bo ro tabam refo yoyo to, reto mafer marak. Allah oh mi Raa ro ybo anu nmos wanu. Allah yesait aran ytai yirenti raa mamos wana.

²⁸Tna bawya mno re anu nnaut yyi ratan ro nyum to. Sik nmat sas bosafom ro moo mam smok. Tafuf wau weto mesait moo sai. Tafuf weto mur-mur saso boit fee. Bosafom ja msui mfen ratan ro myum to fee. Menohe Allah yno bo weto moof toni.

²⁹Tiwya *raja* Salomo yyum ratan ro moof wer. Menohe Allah yno tafuf weto moof toni miwer. *Raja* Salomo, ratan rait moof mfi bosafom tafuf wau to fee.

³⁰Allah yno re bosafom ro moo mam smok ifo moo boti waor sai. Menrabu to, raa mama mkah mkak. Mhau boti waor sai, menohe Allah fayir bosafom reto. Ait yno tafuf rau moof toni. Tawe, Allah ymat anu tna ksoh anu toni miwer bosafom reto. Feto to nnaut yyi ratan ro anu nyum to ma. Anu ja smot Allah matak fee!

³¹Nnaut yyi bombra weto ma! Ja raa mawe: Bo ro anu niit msya aya ro nta bo to au miyo? Tna msya ratan bo ro anu nyum bo to au miyo? Nnaut yyi feto ma.

³²Raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to, ana weto msui saso bo weto beta. Menohe anu fo, Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit yhar yoo boit yee k’anu. Tna yhar bo yoo ratan yee k’raa wAit ye. Yhar bombra weto beta.

³³Feto to, ntomer re nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Ntomer nno bo ro Ait ksoh. Saso bi Ait wia matim feto, tibyo kbe Allah yoo bo weto beta ysan k'anuu.

³⁴Feto to, nnaut yyi bo ro menrabu btek mai k'anuu to ma. Bo ro menrabu to, Allah yhar oh. Bo ro samyoh mam ti sau to maum oh mam ti reto."

Matius 7

Nmat sas raa roto ma.

¹"Nmat sas raa roto ma. Nnaut nwe raa roto mno bo ro mkair ma. Nhau nnaut feto ma be kbe Allah haberek ymat sas anu si, yawe anu weto nno bo mkair ye meto.

²Bo maja ro anu nbo nwe raa roto mno bo mkair to, kbe Allah haberek bo maja reto yawe anu to nno bo mkair ye. Tna bo maja ro anu nbo nnit bo ro raa roto mno to, kbe Allah haberek ybo bo maja reto ynit bo ro anu nno to ye.

³Soh raa wanu sait yno bo ro mkair kebet baro sai to, reto mnan fi knuf ro maku mhau k'ait yasu. Anu nmat sas ait. Menohe knuf ro maboh mhau k'anuu nsu. Feto to anu nahni bo ro mkair-kar mase ja anu nesait nno.

⁴Fyi re anu nwe k'ait nwe, 'Nama, jō tmen knuf ro maku k'nyo nasu mato to.' Ja anu nesait nmat knuf ro mhau k'anuu nsu mato wanu fee!

⁵Sioh anu to ma! Nisoh anu wia. Tna kbe nsu maah re kbe nmen knuf k'ait yasu mato to."

Watum ro Allah to, nkyas k'raa ro hawe mari to ma

⁶"Bo ro moof toni to, noo beak mtah mait to ma; be kbe haberek mafit anu. Noo haban *mutiara* ro mabyoh maut toni to, beak fane mait to ma; kbe fane mau maut mber kait-kat makus."

Nyoh bo k'Allah

⁷Tna Yesus yawe, "Nyoh bo tna kbe Allah yoo bo yee. Saso bo tna kbe anu ntru bo reto. Nii mato tna kbe mato reto Allah yitrah.

⁸Awya sai ro yayoh bo k'Allah to, kbe Allah yoo yee. Awya sai ro saso bo to, kbe tru tu oh. Tna ro yai mato to, kbe Allah yitrah mato reto ye oh.

⁹Mfi bo ku wanu sait yhai sre yawia boit yait to, kbe yaja yasen yoo fraa yee ku rait yait fee.

¹⁰Mfi bo ku sait yawia yabo syoh to, kbe yaja yoo aban yee fee.

¹¹Anu raa to nimara mboh. Menohe anu nksoh noo bo ro moof nee ku wanu. Tna Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, ksoh yoo bo ro moof toni yee k'anuu ye. Soh raa mayoh bo k'Ait to, kbe Ait ksoh yoo bo reto yee k'ana ye fea!"

Iso ro ati to mtit

¹²"Bo bawya sai ro anu ksoh nwe raa mno k'anuu to, nno mfi feto k'ana ye. Watum ro tiwya Musa ysya *nabi* na mkom to, mabo rau oh meto.

¹³Mato sau ro mtit mhau. Ntomer ntwok mam mato ro mtit reto. Ntwok mam mato ro meya ma. Nmo mam iso mabi ma. Iso ro mabi reto to, iso ro rabin kair. Tna raa msis-sas kro iso reto.

¹⁴Menohe iso ro mamos mae to mtit. Tna mato rau to maku toni ye. Raa ro bito kro iso tna ntwok mam mato reto to kebet baro sai.”

Raa ro mawe ana moof to, ana ja mno bo ro moof fe mfe a?

¹⁵“Kaket anu: Kbe raa mama sioh mawe, ‘Amu fo, Allah ybis nmo *nabi* wAit. Amu ja nkyas bo wAit.’ He mfe. Ana weto, wan-wan mno bo moof mfi *domba*. Menohe ana ja safo mfi mtah *serigala* ye meto.

¹⁶Nmat sas bo ro ana weto ja mno. Tna kbe anu nmat he ana mno bo ro mkair-kar. Feto kbe anu nhar nwe raa weto mbam k’Allah fee. Raa taro mfi ara ro moof. Tna raa taro to, mfi abumun sai. Ja raa mryoh *anggur* make mbam abumun mara fee. Tna ja raa mryoh kake ro moof mbam hyoh muuf bo fee ye.

¹⁷Ara ro mara moof to, kbe make rau to moof yum. Tna kake mara ro moo kaket fee, kbe make rau to mkair ye.

¹⁸Ara ro mara moof to, ja make rau to mkair fee. Feto ye ara ro mara mkair to, kbe make rau to moof fee ye.

¹⁹Tna kake mara ro mse make moof kaket fee, kbe raa mfat mkah war to.

²⁰Feto ye mkah ana ro sioh mawe ana *nabi* ro Allah. Ana mawe Allah ybis ana makah watum rAit mama mkyas. He mfe, soh anu nmat sas bo mafer ro ana mno to, kbe anu nhar nwe ana mbam Allah mama fe mfe a.

²¹Raa ja mkyas bo k’Jō tna mtom Jō tasom mawe Jō fi *Tuhan* rana. Menohe ana weto taro mamoo raa woJō fee. Ana kbe mamoo raa ro Allah ybo yfi *Raja* fee. Jō Taja yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna raa ro ja mno bo ro Ait ksoh sai oh mi kbe mamoo raa wAit to.

²²Meen mam ati ro Allah ysok raa ro mamoo raa mana rAit to, kbe raa msis-sas mama mtu k’Jō mawe, ‘*Tuhan*; tiwya amu oh mi nkah natak aNyō nkah soo ro Allah nmo nkyas k’raa sor. Tna amu nkah natak aNyō ye nikyak kabes sor. Tna amu nno bo ro msai mawat taro sor mkah Nyō natak aNyō ye.’

²³Menohe ati reto to, Jō titbat tawe k’ana abyō tawe, ‘Jō wase anu saut! Anu raa ro ja nno bo kbik-kbak sai meto. Nmo fari tno!’”

Raa ro yhar bo msya raa ro wase bo

²⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa taro mari bo ro Jō tkyas refō tna kbe mbo mno kaket. Ana weto mfi raa sait ro ja yhar bo sgi amah rait abyō mam fraa to.

²⁵Ait sgi abyō mam fraa to, tibyo amah rait matu fee. Oom mais mos, syar miyi mama, tna oof ye frok mama mfi to, menohe amah rait reto mros matak; matu fee.

²⁶Raa taro mari bo ro Jō tkyas refo tna mbo mno fee. Ana weto mfi raa sait ro ja wase bo. Ait retait sgi amah rait abyō mam snyik mana.

²⁷Oom mais mos, syar miyi mama, tna oof ye frok mama mfi amah reto to, tibyo amah reto matu mai tabam.”

Raa ro mari bo ro Yesus ykyas mrok ktak

^{28,29}Yesus ykyas watum reto matak toni. Menohe *guru agama* ro Yahudi to, ja bokyas wana matak kaket fee. Yesus watum bo mkak. Tibyo raa ro mari bokyas rait reto mrok ktak beta.

Matius 8

Yesus yisoh ait ro kiyam *kusta* sait

¹Yesus yroh ybam faut mana si fo, tibyo raa makin mJOR mama kro Ait.

²Mam weto ye ait ro yafa *kusta* sait yama. Yama tna yjit yimna soh-soh k’ait yawe, “Bobot, soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, nisoh jō re *kusta* refo marak.”

³Tna Yesus yatem ybo ait tna yawe, “Jō ksoh, tawe nyō mbros oh!” Ayō reto si fo, *kusta* reto mrok marak.

⁴Tna Yesus yawe wa k’ait yawe, “Namo to, nkyas bo refo k’raa ma. Namo nerif narak anyō *k’imam* ro Yahudi sait re ait ymat sas nyō. Nyō noof u tibyo noo bo nee *k’imam*. Tna kbe ait ysan bo reto k’Allah mamyot Watum ro Musa ykom yawe. Nno bo weto re kbe raa mhar mawe nyō netsu moof u.”

Yesus yisoh sryan raa sbe ro Roma sait

⁵Tna Yesus yamo snok mam remo ro Kapernaum. Tna raa sbe ro yase sait yama yo k’ait. Raa sbe retait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo raa sbe ro Roma majin sau. Ait soh-soh Yesus yawe,

⁶“Bobot; sryan ajō kiyam msai yhau mam amah. Tna kiyam reto mno tibyo ait yaa msya yatem yhai. Tibyo yakus yjin sai mam aam meu.”

⁷Yesus yari feto tna yawe, “Jō kbe tama tisoH ait re yoof.”

⁸Menohe aban mana ro sbe retait yawe, “Bobot, jō fi raa ro ati fee tna Nyō fi raa ro nase toni. Feto to tawe namo twok mam amah ajō to ma. Naban nawe sai mam wefo tna kbe sryan ajō retait kiyam rait marak.

⁹Jō thar tawe raa kinyah ja mari bo k’raa mase ro mbo ana. Jō tesait ja tari bo k’raa ro mase woJō ye. Tna raa sbe ro kinyah ja mari bo ro jō tawe ye. Soh jō tbiS bo k’raa sbe sait to, kbe ait yari tna yasen yamo tu oh. Tna soh jō ttu raa sbe taro sait tawe yama to, kbe ait yasen yama ye. Tna soh jō tbiS bo k’sryan ajō tawe, ‘Nno bo reto.’ Kbe ait yari ybo yno tu oh! Tna Nyō to nase toni niwrek jō ye. Soh Nyō nawe kiyam marak to, kiyam reto mari tibyo marak tu oh.”

¹⁰Yesus yari bokyas rait reto tna yrok ktak. Raa mawat kro Ait mamō to, tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, “Ja raa ro mhau mam tabam ro Israel fo, bosmot wana matak fee. Menohe Ait refi bosmot rait matak toni!”

¹¹Tna Jō tawe k'anū tawe, meen raa srim msis-sas mama mbam arin aso beta. Mama hre su msya Abraham, Ishak, ysya Yakub ye. Hre sohmaam bo su mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit to.

¹²Tiwyā tinyi Allah ymen raa ro Yahudi mawat mamō raa mana ro Ait ybo reto. He mfe, ana hawe bo mama. Meen Allah yikyak ana mhau bana mne mam wore wo mamur htoh toni. Mam wore reto to, kbe ana sraujin ana toni. Tibyo ana kbe mawia tna kakyah toni ye.

¹³Tna Yesus yawe k'bi yabi ro sbe retait yawe, “Hah ne namo oh, kbe sryan anyō yoof mnan si bosmot anyō ye oh.” Weto si oh to, sryan retait yrok yoof.

Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mawat

¹⁴Tna Yesus yamo twok mam samu ro Petrus. Twok tna ymat Petrus snyim ro ano mjin sai. Au metsu mbe.

¹⁵Yesus yamo ybo fai au matem. Tibyo kiyam reto mrok marak. Tna fai au masen saruk boit mee k'ana mait.

¹⁶Tna mam wore arin knu-knu fo, raa mawat mama mo k'Yesus. Mama to, makah raa ro kabes mbo mawat ye. Tna Yesus yikyak kabes weto mkah ymai sau sai fo, tibyo kabes weto frok mamō. Tna raa ro kiyam weto beta to, kiyam wana marak ye.

¹⁷Yesus yisoh raa fetō to, afo re yno mnan si bo ro tiwyā Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykyas wia. Yesaya ykyas yawe, “Anu ro ssafo fee, Ait yisoh re boof. Tna anu ro kiyam bo to, Ait yisoh re boof ye.” Yesaya 53:4

Raa ro mawe kro Yesus

¹⁸Tna Yesus ymat he raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan k'Ait. Tibyo Ait ybis kuber wAit maut wiak msya Ait afo re ana frit mamō't maru reto ati tino.

¹⁹Tna *guru agama* ro Yahudi sait yama yo k'Ait. Yama tna ytu yawe, “Bi *Guru*; woyō-woya sai Nyō namo to, jō ksoh kro Nyō bmo ye.”

²⁰Tna Yesus yawe k'ait retait yawe, “Mtah *serigala* to, ja mabum mam wafyoh rau. Tna ruu to, ja mabum mam tafat wana ye. Menohe Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna samu ro Jō tjin aro fee. 𐀀 Soh nyō nawe kro Jō to, kbe wore nyō njin aro fee ye. 𐀀”

²¹Tna kuber wAit sait yawe k'Ait yawe, “*Tuhan*; nbis jō tamo wia sama hai ro taja tna fo tama kro Nyō.”

²²Menohe Yesus yawe si yawe, “Namo ma. Ana ro wase Allah to, kbe mesait sama hai wana rof. Menohe nyō to, kro Jō bmo.”

Yesus bhah foos tibyo mrok mnem

²³Yesus yaut wiak sau, tna kuber wAit kro maut ye.

²⁴Ana mamō mamō tna foos ro msai frok tubor mama mai wiak rana. Tna figyōm mase mai maut mam wiak mato ye tna mabo kait ana beta. Menohe Yesus yjin tu bait mam wiak mato.

²⁵Tibyō kuber wAit mti Ait mawe, “*Tuhan*; natmof anu be kbe anu bsu fo.”

²⁶Yesus yrok yasen tna yastako ana yawe, “Bosmot wanu matak fee! Anu waa bo bawya mefo?” Feto tibyo Ait yifau foos msya figyōm weto. Tibyo maru reto mrok mnem.

²⁷Yesus yno feto tibyo ana weto mrok ktak sai, tna mawe k’anya mawe, “Bi Ait refi yatak yifau foos msya figyōm wefō mari. Bi Ait refi fi raa fe bawya mefi?”

Yesus yisoh raa mabo ewok ro kabes mbo

²⁸Yesus ysya kuber wAit frit maru reto snork mam rabin ro Gadara. Mam weto to, raa mabo ewok ro kabes mbo fo mama mo k’Yesus. Ana mbewok mama mbam isra mato ro ja raa mse hai to, mama. Mbewok reto ja safo toni. Tibyo raa sait bo ter-ter yamo kait mam iso ro ana mhau reto fee ye.

²⁹Mbewok mama tna kakyah mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Ku ro Allah yare fi; Nyō nama nno bawya k’amu fo? Nyō nama sikowah amu a? Makyon ro Nyō sikowah amu to, mama fefares!”

³⁰Kene msya yuk reto ye fane mawat mau bana.

³¹Tna kabes weto soh-soh k’Yesus mawe, “Soh Nyō nbis amu nawe frok nmo meto mi, nbis amu nmo twok mam fane wore wono!”

³²Tna Yesus ybis yawe, “Nmo oh!” Tna kabes weto mari tna frok mamō twok mam fane weto. Tna fane weto mrok mker tna mhoh that mam rakak reto btek mam maru. Tna fane weto msu tibyo mhai beta mkak.

³³Raa ro kmot fane weto mmat bo ro Yesus yno. Feto tibyo ana masen fooh mhoh mamō mkyas k’raa mam remo rana. Tna mkyas ana mbewok ro kabes mbo to ye.

³⁴Raa ro mhau mam remo reto mari bo weto, tibyo ana beta mama mo k’Yesus. Mama tna misobu Ait mawe Ait yasen yamo fooh sikba rabin rana.

Matius 9

Yesus yisoh ait ro yaa msya yatem mhai sait

¹Yesus yno bo weto mkak tna fo ye yaut wiak frit yamo’t remo rAit.

²Mam weto to, ait ro yaa mhai sait yjin mam sesa sai. Yjin mam sesa tna raa nkatat ait makah mama mo k’Yesus. Yesus ymat ana tna yhar yawe ana smot Ait matak. Tibyo Yesus yawe k’ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, “Tao, sraujin ma! Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.”

³Guru agama Yahudi baro hre mam weto ye. Ana mari bo ro Yesus yawe feto tna mnaut mawe, “Bo ro Ait yawe to berasi Allah! Ja Allah yesait aran ytai yyon iro.”

⁴Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut mam srau mato wana. Tna yawe k’ana yawe, “Fyi re anu nnaut bo ro mkair weto mam srau mato wanu?”

⁵Soh Jō tawe k’ait refi tawe ‘Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.’ Bo ro msai fee: Kbe raa mahni bo reto mabo fe mfe a. Menohe tawe, ‘Nasen namo oh!’ Tawe feto afo re kbe raa mmat bo reto mabo. Mmat tna mhar mawe Jō ttai tno bo ewok ye to. Ewok ye mnan-nan k’Jō.

⁶Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Tna bo ro Jō tno fo, Jō tno re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tatak tyon iro raa mam tabam refo.” Tna Yesus yawe k’Ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, “Nasen, tubat sese anyō, tna nasom namo bonyō!”

⁷Tibyō ait yasen yros kaket tna yamo bait amah rait.

⁸Raa makin ro mmat bo ro Yesus yno reto to, mrok miskawowo. Tibyō ana mbaut Allah ro yoo yatak rAit yee k’raa to.

Matius ro yoo namabyoh

⁹Yesus sikba yuk reto yamo. Yamo to, ymat raa ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*) yee k’*pemerintah* ro Roma sait. Yasom Matius. Bi ait hre mam *kantor* ro namabyoh rait. Tna Yesus ytu k’ait yawe, “Nama kro Jō bmo!” Matius yari feto, tibyō ait yasen kro Yesus mamō.

¹⁰Ti sau Yesus ysya kuber wAit mait boit mam amah ro bi Matius. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh msya raa ro ja mno iro bo mawat mama mait boit su msya ana ye.

¹¹Raa ro *Farisi* mmat ana mait bo su feto, tibyō mtu bo kuber ro Yesus wAit. Ana mtu mawe, “Fyi re *Guru* ranu yait boit su ysya raa ro moo namabyoh tna msya raa ro ja mno iro weto?”

¹²Yesus yari bo ro ana mawe feto, tna yawe k’ana yawe, “Raa ro metsu moof ja mamō saso *dokter* fee. Ja raa ro kiyam oh mi mamō saso *dokter* to.

¹³Nsen nmo nmat sas bo ro Allah yawe mam bokom rAit yawe, ‘Anu noo bo wanu taro nsan k’Jō to, reto moof. Menohe jō ksoh tawe anu natmof raa anya; reto moof toni.’ Hosea 6:6 Jō tama ttu raa ro mhaf moof to fee. Tama fo ttu raa ro mno iro.”

Maja ro mhau bo mait

¹⁴Kuber ro Yohanes mama mo k’Yesus tna mtu k’Ait mawe, “Fyi re amu nsya raa ro *Farisi* ja nhau bo niit. Menohe kuber woNyō mhau bo mait to fee?”

¹⁵Yesus ykyas bofret k’ana yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ymen fnya to, ja raa mno bo bawya? Ana mhau bo ro mait fe mfe a? Mfe! Ana makyō bokyō fea! Ana makyō bokyō wia. Tna fō raa moo ait makah mamō. Tna kbe mafoh wana sraujin tibyō mhau bo ro mait. Kuber woJō mfi fetō ye. Jō thau tsya ana fares fo, ana sraujin fee. Menohe ati ro Jō sikba ana to, kbe ana sraujin tibyō mhau bo ro mait ye.”

¹⁶Tna Yesus ykyas bofret ewok naut k'ana yawe, “Mfi bo ratan matah ro hri-hra sau. Ja fnya maru ratan reto mkah hawee ftah mabuf ro tna to fee. Soh au mtin feto to, kbe tis mkair. Kbe hawee ftah mabuf reto mno tibyo ratan reto mrok mhah renti. Feto ye iso bose raa mabi ro Yahudi ja mammo to hayah. Tna iso tna ro Jō terif refo fo hayah ye. Tna iso ewok reto srioh anya ye fee.

¹⁷Feto ye, Ja raa mrer *anggur* maya ro tna mam baah marak ro matah fee. Kbe *anggur* maya reto mno baah marak reto matu mbua. Tna kbe *anggur* maya reto maus miyi mroh mammo mkak. *Anggur* maya ro tna to, ja raa moo mrer mam baah marak ro tna sai. Tna re *anggur* maya reto msya baah reto bewok kbe mhau moof to.”

Fai sau ro mafa mees

¹⁸Yesus ykyas bo fares tna bi yabi sait yama yo k'Yesus. Ait yaka hartu Yesus, tna yawe, “Ku ajō ro ano sau tna sai mhai oh. Nama noo natem niir ku au afo re au mrok masen.”

¹⁹Yesus yari feto, tibyo yasen ysya kuber wAit kro bi ait retait mammo.

^{20,21}Ana mammo kri-kri fo, fai sau mama. Fai au mafa mees ro fnya yoyo *tahun* trion 12 oh. Fai au mnaut bau mam srau mato mawe, “Soh jō trof tiir ratan rAit baro sai to, kbe kiyam ajō refo marak.” Feto tibyo au nto miir ratan ro Yesus rAit makit.

²²Yesus haberek ymat fai au. Tna yawe k'au yawe, “Ku aJō, sraujin ma; nyō smot Jō tibyo kiyam anyō reto marak.” Feto si fo, kiyam rau marak.

²³Tna Yesus yamo snok mam amah ro bi yabi retait. Ait ymat raa ro mfi oor msya raa msis-sas ro mawia tna mmai wer mam beto.

²⁴Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, “Frok nmo oh. Ku au reto mhai fee. Au mjin sai meto.” Menohe raa weto masah Ait sai.

²⁵Raa weto frok tna Yesus twok yamo't amah hawar ro ku au refo mriyor. Ait ybo ku au matem, tibyo ku au masen mros.

²⁶Bo ro Yesus yno reto raa mkyas hahah mammo snok mam rabin reto beta.

Yesus yisoh raa mabo ewok ro masu mboh

²⁷Yesus yasen yamo renti naut. Tna raa ro masu mboh mabo ewok kro Ait mam tis. Ana mtu mawe, “Yesus; Ku ro Daud, natmof amu!”

²⁸Yesus yamo twok mam amah sau tna ana mbewok ro masu mboh reto mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, “Anu mbewok nnaut nwe Jō tatak tno anu nsu maah fe mfe a?” Tna ana mawe k'Ait mawe, “Ae, bi Yabi, amu smot Nyō. Amu nhar nwe Nyō fi Raa ro natak.”

²⁹Tna Yesus yiir ana mbewok masu, tna yawe, “Anu nsu maah mammo mamyot si bosmot ranu oh.”

³⁰Tibyö ana mbewok reto mrok masu maah. Tna Yesus yawe wa k'ana yawe, "Nmo nkyas bo ro Jõ tno k'anu reto k'raa roto ma!"

³¹Menohe ana mbewok frok mamö mkyas Ait yasom faram mam rabin reto beta ye.

Yesus yisoh raa ro ymai marak sait

³²Ana mbewok ro masu mboh reto frok mamö. Tna raa makah ait ro kabes mbo sait mama mo k'Yesus. Kabes mbo ait retait tibyo ymai marak sai.

³³Yesus yikyak kabes reto. Tibyo ait retait yrok ymai. Raa makin ro mmat bo ro Yesus yno reto mrok ktak tna mawe k'anya mawe, "Anu ja bmat bo ro mnan fefo aro mam Israel fee."

³⁴Menohe raa ro *Farisi* baro mawe, "Kabes yabi (Iblis) oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'Yesus re Ait yatak yikyak kabes sor to."

Yesus ymat raa makin tna yatmof ana

³⁵Tna Yesus yamo yur mam *kota* makin msya remo makin beta ye. Ait yamo iti to, Ait watum raa ro Yahudi mam samu watum wana ro mhau mam beto sor. Tna Ait wosa Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) k'ana ye. Bokyas moof reto to, mkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam tibyo kiyam rana marak beta ye. Tna ana ro ssafo fee beta to, Ait yisoh tibyo ana matak ye.

³⁶Tna Yesus ymat raa makin wetö yawe bo msuweni-wana mfi *domba* ro mhau akus. Raa ro kmot ana aro fee. Tibyo Ait yatmof ana.

³⁷Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Raa makin wetö mfi bo armato ro manes oh. Menohe raa ro matu bo to, mabo kebet baro sai; mnan fee.

³⁸Feto to, nyoh k'Allah ro armato rAit afo re Ait ybis raa mama matu bo mam armato reto."

Matius 10

Kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12

¹Ati sau to, Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 wetö mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'ana re kbe ana mikyak kabes sor, tna misoh raa ro kiyam tna mafa bo sor, re kbe mrok moof ye, tna misoh raa ro ssafo fee to, mrok matak beta ye.

²Raabis (*rasul*) mabo 12 reto masom wana sor to mefo: Ait ro tinyi tait yasom Simon-Petrus, ysya yao Andreas. Tna Yakobus ysya yao Yohanes. Ana mbewok to ku ro bi Zebedeus yare.

³Tna Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas, tna Matius ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*), Yakobus ro Alfeus yare ysya Tadeus.

⁴Tna Simon raa ro *Zelot*. Tna Yudas ro besruf Yesus.

Yesus yerif bo ro kbe kuber wAit mamö mno

⁵Yesus ybis kuber wAit mabo 12 reto yawe, “Nmo no k’raa mana ro Israel sai. Nmo’t *kota* raa ro Samaria ma. Nmo nkyas k’raa mana roto ma.

⁶Nmo no k’raa ro Israel mesait aran sai. Ana to, raa ro mamotit mfi *domba* ro mamotit tna raa ro kmot ana marak.

⁷Nkyas k’ana nwe, ‘Allah siwyan yamo *Raja*. Ait ytu raa wAit mama tna Ait ybo ana.’

⁸Tna nisoh kiyam rana. Nno re raa ro mhai mrok masen ye. Nisoh raa ro mafa *kusta* afo re ana moof ye. Tna nikyak kabes frok mbam raa ro kabes mbo to ye. Jō too tatak aJō tee sai k’anu. Nayoh nwe raa moo bo mee si k’anu ma. Nmo nno bo weto mkah nhaf ro ase sai.

⁹⁻¹⁰Nmo to, nfau pitis msya ratan mam yu wanu ma. Tna nse *sandal* bo to ma ye. Tna nbo armuk trion ewok ma. Nnaut: Raa ro mkah kahren raa to, kbe raa moo boren maren ana tu oh.

¹¹Nmo snok mam *kota* msya remo. Tna saso raa ro yhaf moof sait, re ait yse anu njin mam amah rait. Tna nhau nsya ait mamotit snok mam wore anu nsen sikba remo reto.

¹²Anu nmo twok mam amah raa to, nmah meen k’ana wia.

¹³Tna soh raa ro amah reto mhai moof tna re huwya moo anu mse mam amah rana to, skabuk raa weto nwe Allah yno bo moof k’ana. Soh ana mikyak anu to, skabuk fetu ma.

¹⁴Soh anu twok mam remo taro tna raa mitrah amah wana k’anu fee; tna soh raa hawe mari bokyas ro anu nkyas to, ati ro anu sikba amah reto msya remo reto nmo to, bes-bas bohasyaf ro mhau mam naa to akus sai.

¹⁵Jō tawe k’anu tawe, ‘Meen ati ro tabam refō haberek to, kbe Allah ymat raa ro tiwya mhau mam *kota* ro Sodom msya Gomora tna yno bo ro maku sai mbtek mai k’ana. Menohe raa ro remo taro tii mikyak anu. Ana hawe bo mari bokyas aJō. Tibyo bo ro meen mbtek mai k’ana weto to, kbe samyoh toni.’”

Bo mkair ro meen mai k’raa

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri oh. Anu fo raa ro nhaf sneh. Tna Jō tbi anu nmo mam remo aro sor. Tna kbe anu nkai raa ro mkair-kar. Anu nfi *domba* ro mamotit mam wore wo mtah *serigala* ja mhau. Nmo to, kakat anu nfi aban. Tna nhau nhaf moof yoyo ye, mfi ruu *merpati*.

¹⁷Siwyan anu be kbe raa mno anu. Kbe raa wanu ro *agama* Yahudi mfot anu makah mamotit msan k’raa manes wana. Tna kbe ana sikowah anu mam samu watum wana ye.

¹⁸Anu fo kuber woJō. Au oh mi kbe raa mfot anu makah mamotit msan *k’gubernur* taro msya *raja* na taro sor ye. Bo mkair weto meen mai k’anu.

Menohe mafer rau ro tis to moof. Jō bitsre bo reto mai k'anū afo re kbe anu nkyas Jō tasom k'raa ro mase weto ye, msya raa wana makin ro wase Allah ye.

¹⁹Meen raa mfot anu, makah mamō msan k'raa weto. Tna kbe raa manes mtu srah wanu. Menohe wa ma. Nnaut yyi bo ro kbe anu nkyas to ma. Kbe Allah besi bokyas moof k'anū. Kbe Ait besi bokyas rAit tna anu ne nawe si bokyas reto k'ana.

²⁰Anu nesait kar oh mi nkyas bo mam weto fee. Kbe Har ro Nja Allah oh mi besi bo ro anu nkyas to.”

²¹Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu to, meen raa msan anu k'raa mame. Tna raa msan mao na k'raa mame. Tna bi sait kbe ysan kukek wait ye. Kukek na kbe masen mafa msya maja wana ye. Tna msan maja wana k'raa mame ye.

²²Anu ro kro Jō fo, kbe raa beta knait anu. Menohe awya ro bito kro Jō snok mam tis rau to, kbe ait retait ykai riof ro mase.

²³Ati ro raa sikowah anu mam remo sau to, nsam nmo't remo roto taro. Jō tawe k'anū tawe, ‘Jō fi “Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai”.’ Kbe anu nmo nur ntan mam *kota* makin ro Israel. Nmo mkak fefares to, kbe Jō tama.

²⁴Kuber sait ja yase yiwer *guru* rait fee. Tna sryan sait ja yase yiwer bobot rait fee ye.

²⁵Soh kuber sait yawe yasen ynan *guru* rait to, mnan oh. Feto ye soh sryan sait yawe yasen ynan bobot rait to, mnan ye oh. Jō tfi raa yabi ro yno bo moof sait. Tna Jō tase tbo raa ro mhau mam amah aJō. Menohe raa baro sioh mawe Jō tasom Beelzebul. Raa sioh mawe Jō tfi kabes yabi (Iblis). Anu nfi ku woJō. Feto kbe meen raa sioh mawe anu nfi kabes yabi ye.

²⁶Waa raa weto ma. Soh raa mno bo ro mkair aro, ja ana mmyōt bo reto. Ana mmyōt bo reto afo re raa mmat fee tna mhar fee. Menohe bo weto beta meen raa masbrer tu oh. Kbe raa mmat tna mhar. Bo ro raa mmyōt to, meen raa masbrah k'raa tu oh.

²⁷Tna bokyas ro Jō tkyas k'anū kar to, nmo nkyas abyō afo re raa beta mari ye.

²⁸Soh raa mama mame anu to, waa ma. Raa matak mame anu netsu wanu sai. Ana matak re kbe mame anu nmos wanu fee. Menohe waa Allah. Ait Raa ro yatak yame raa metsu wana ye msya raa mamos wana ye mam tafoh ro mait mam rabin kair to.

²⁹Ruu mbas to, mabyoh rau mroh sai. Ruu mbas mana ewok to, raa moo mkah pitis mauf sau aran sai. Menohe Allah ja kmot ana kakat. Ait bitsre sau btek ni-nan bo fee ye.

^{30,31}Anu nbyoh ranu to, maut toni miwer ruu mbas mabyoh rau. Feto to waa ma. Nna mawyan wanu to, Ait ntuu beta mnan oh. Ait ymat anu kakat. Feto to waa ana ro mawe mame anu to ma.

³²Hrenaut Jō ma. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Awya ro ykyas abyō k'raa roto yawe, 'Jō smot Yesus' to, kbe meen Jō tkyas ait abyō k'Taja ye. Tawe, 'Ait retait raa aJō oh metait.'

³³Menohe awya ro ywaar Jō k'raa roto yawe, 'Jō smot Yesus fee', Meen Jō twaar ait ye. Tkyas k'Taja tawe, 'Raa retait tait raa aJō metait fee.'"

Yesus yisti raa miranya fee

³⁴"Nnaut nwe Jō tama't tabam refo re tisoḥ iranya raa msya raa anya to fee. Jō tama tibyo raa taro mawe ana mban Jō. Tna raa taro mamō byoh k'Jō. Tisti raa mafa meto.

³⁵Jō tama fo, 'betwat ku sait ybam yaja. Tna kbe ku sau ntwat mbam mme. Tna fai sau ntwat mbam snyim ro ano.

³⁶Ana ro mhau su mam amah ranu taro to, kbe masen mamō byoh k'anū.' Mikha 7:6

³⁷Tna awya ro yawyan marak yaja to, tna yawyan marak yme to, menohē ait yawyan marak Jō toni fee; ait retait yatak yamo raa aJō metait fee. Feto ye soh awya ro yawyan marak ku ro sme rait msya ku ro ano rait bo toni miwrek Jō to; ait retait yatak yamo raa aJō metait fee ye.

³⁸Awya ro yawe kro Jō to, menohē hawe bo yasom bo fanes ro mama mai k'ait to fee ye; ait retait yatak yamo raa aJō metait fee. Soh ait yasom ara warok rait reto ye tna ait kro Jō ye; ait retait yamo raa aJō.

³⁹Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai menohē ana mnaut mamō rana fee. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin fee. Menohē raa taro mawe mhau saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe mno bo woJō. Ana saso Jō tasom aJō mam tabam refo. Ana weto oh mi kbe mkai riof k'ana. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohē meen mkai riof ro hame wajin.

⁴⁰Feto ye, awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k'anū to, ait retait yitrah yhaf k'Jō oh meto. Tna awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k'Jō to, ait retait yitrah yhaf k'Ait ro ybis Jō tama ye oh meto.

⁴¹Awya ro huwya yiranya ysya *nabi* ro Allah wAit sait to, kbe boren rait mase, mfi boren ro *nabi* ye. Tna awya ro huwya yiranya ysya raa ro ja yno bo moof to, kbe boren rait mase ye mfi boren raa ro ja mno bo moof weto ye.

⁴²Tna awya ro ymat raa woJō tibyo yatmof ana to, kbe Allah yoo boren yaren ait tu oh. Nnaut oh; Allah ymat bo bawya ro anū nno sai: Mfi bo raa kinyah aJō sait yhai sbit to, awya ro ywyan aya yee k'ait yata to, kbe Allah yaren ait ye."

Matius 11

¹Yesus ykyas bo kuber wAit mabo 12 weto mkak oh. Tna Ait yasen sikba yuk reto yamo't remo makin ro kene mam weto ye. Yamo ykyas Watum ro Allah tna wosa Bokyas Moof k'raa makin ro mhau mam beto sor ye.

Yohanes Pembaptis ytu bo k'Yesus

²Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait yhau mam *bui* fares. Ait yari bo ro *Kristus* yno feto, tibyo Yohanes ybis kuber wait mammo mo *k'Kristus* tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe,

³“Nyõ fi *Mesias* ro tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe yama oh mefi, fe mfe a? Soh mfe, kbe amu ste raa roto sait hayah a?”

⁴Menohe Yesus yawe, “Hah ne nmo no k'Yohanes tna nkyas bo ro anu nmat tna nri k'ait. Nwe:

⁵‘Raa ro masu mboh to, mfo refo ana mmat bo. Raa ro maa mhai to, mfo refo ana masen mammo. Raa ro mafa *kusta* to, mfo refo ana mrok moof. Raa ro mimara mtuk to, mfo refo ana mari bo. Raa ro mhai to, ana mrok masen. Tna raa ro masu awe to, mari Bokyas Moof ro mbam k'Allah.’

⁶Raa taro mmat bo ro Jõ tno tna beroh smot Jõ. Ana mwaar Jõ fee. Kbe ana weto simaut mase.”

⁷Kuber ro Yohanes wait hah mammo. Tna Yesus yasen ykyas Yohanes k'raa msis-sas weto. Ykyas yawe, “Tiwya anu nmo't yuk ro riamo nwe nmat Yohanes. Nmo to, anu nnaut nwe nmat bawya meto? Anu nmo nmat nkrum ro foos mfi matu wewe mammo-me a? ┘ Mfe, Yohanes retait raa ro yros yatak. Ait raa ro sneh sai fee. ┘

⁸Tiwya anu nmo nmat ait mkah bawya? Anu nmo nmat bobot sait ro yyum ratan ro fyan-fyan fe mfe a? Mfe ye, bobot ro yyum ratan ro moof to, ja yhau bait mam amah ro moof mfi *raja* na ja mhau.

⁹Tawe k'anu u tawe; anu nmo saso bawya mam tabam ro riamo reto to? Anu nmo saso *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama fe mfe a? Ae! Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Ait yase yiwer *nabi* na roto ye.

¹⁰Yohanes retait oh mi tiwya Allah ykyas mam Bokom rAit sau. Bokom reto mawe, ‘Meen Jõ tnis raa sait yama ykyas bo woJõ yatim wia tna Nyõ nrof. Kbe ait siwyan iso k'Nyõ.’ Maleakhi 3:1

¹¹Nnaut oh: Raa ro tabam refo aro mase miwrek Yohanes *Pembaptis* fee. Menohe raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, ana ro kinyah to, ana beta mase miwer Yohanes.

¹²Maban ti tinyi rau wore wo Yohanes yama *baptis* raa, mammo snok mam mfo refo fo, raa byoh srau kair k'raa mana ro Allah ybo. Raa byoh mawe masen mfot raa mana ro Allah rAit. He mfe, raa mana rAit mo mase renti.

¹³Tiwyā Watum ro Musa msya *nabi* sor ro Allah ybis mama oh mi mkyas bo ro Allah mawe k'raa. Ana oh mi mkyas bo rAit mama snok mam mfo refo. Tna Yohanes yama.

¹⁴Jō tawe k'anū tawe, 'Yohanes tait Elia oh metait.' Anu nri fe mfe a? Jō sioh fee.

¹⁵Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nnaut kakēt!"

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa ro mhau mfo refo to, mfi awya? Jō fret bo tawe anu fo nfi kukek: Anu nnan kukek ro hre mam *pasar*. Ana baro mawe k'anya mawe,

¹⁷'Riwai anu bsom-sam mnan fi anu bkyō bkyō: Amu nfi oor, tna nji howes ye, afo re kbe anu nsyoh bosyoh. Menohe anu nsyoh fee! Tna fo anu sioh bsom bfi raa ro mhai, menohe anu taro hawe bo nwia hai reto! Nsom nno fyi!'

¹⁸Yohanes yama to, ait yhau bo yait msya bo yata ye. Tibyo raa mawe, 'Kabes mbo ait'.

¹⁹Tna jō tama. Jō fi, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tama tna tno bo tfi Yohanes fee. Jō tama to, ja thau bo tait fee. Tna tata *anggur* maya ye. Menohe anu nwe kair Jō nwe, 'Ait retait yait boit yasmamo! Ait retait raa ro ja yata *anggur* maya bisir yoyo! Tna yafoh wAit to, raa ro ja mno iro msya raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair sor: Raa ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*) mee *k'pemerintah* bo ye!' Menohe Jō tawe k'anū tawe, 'Nnaut bo moof ro Yohanes ysya Jō nno to, tna kbe anu nhar nwe Allah oh mi ybis amu bewok nma to.'"

Yesus kmo raa ro mashana fee

²⁰Yesus yno bo ro msai mawat mam remo ro Khorazim msya remo ro Betsaida. Raa ro mhau mam remo weto mmat bo ro Ait yno. Menohe ana mashana fee. Feto to Ait kmo.

²¹Ait yastako ana yawe, "Anu raa ro Khorazim nsya raa ro Betsaida: Meen ayoh mroh k'anū! Tiwyā Jō tno bo ro msai mam remo wanu weto, menohe anu nashana fee. Soh tiwyā Jō tno bo ro msai weto mam remo ro Tirus msya Sidon, maami raa ro mhau mam beto mashana iro wana bose oh. Soh ana mmat bo ro Jō tno weto to, ana sraujin tibyo myum ratan ro mkair tna mse boh ro tafoh mam mana wana abyō.

²²Jō tawe k'anū tawe, ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe Ait ymat raa ro mhau mam remo weto tna yawe yno bo maku sai mbtek mai k'ana. Menohe anu niwana Ait tibyo bo ro kbe meen mbtek mai k'anū to samyoh toni!

²³Tna anu ro nhau mam remo ro Kapernaum nnaut nwe meen anu beta nmo't sawro ro Allah rAit. He mfe, kbe meen anu nmo't sawro ro kabes! Tiwyā Jō tno bo ro msai mam *kota* ranu ro Kapernaum. Mfi bo tno bo ro msai weto mam *kota* ro Sodom, maami raa weto mmat tna mashana fea! Tna *kota* reto mhau fares ye.

²⁴Menohe Jō tawe k'anū tawe; ati ro Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, bo ro meen mai k'raa ro Sodom to, mnan-an baro ye. Menohe bo ro meen btek mai k'anū to samyoh toni."

Nma no k'Yesus

²⁵Tna Yesus skabuk yawe, “Taja, Nyō fi *Tuhan* ro nase. Nyō to, nbo sawro aNyō msya tabam refo ye. Tna Nyō nmyōt bo aro re raa wase maja wau weto. Bo weto to, raa ro ja mhar bo to, ro mkom bo to, ana srau fee. Ana mfot fee. Menohe bo weto to, nyō nerif k'raa kinyah re ana mfot tna mhar. Feto to, tayoh asik mase k'Nyō.

²⁶Taja; Nyō nhar bo Nyō oh. Tna ja nno bo ro Nyō nhaf mnan sai.”

²⁷Tna Yesus yawe k'raa wAit weto yawe, “Bombra beta to, Taja ysan k'Jō tatem tbo oh. Raa wase Jō. Taja yesait aran yhar Jō. Tna raa wase Taja ye. Menohe Jō tesait thar Ait. Tna raa ro Jō tsok to, tkyas Ait k'ana weto re kbe ana mhar bi Ait ye.

²⁸Anu taro nsom bo fanes tna hrowyō nhai. Nma kro Jō tna Jō smyoh bo ro samyoh ro anu nsom weto sor.

²⁹Nmat sas bo ro Jō tno tna nbo nno ye. Jō fi Raa ro thaf moof tna thaf sneh ye. Feto to, kbe nmos wanu mhau tnok ye.

³⁰Bo ro Jō tbis k'anu nno to mnan-nan sai. Tna bo ro Jō tse k'anu nsom to samyoh fee ye.”

Matius 12

Yesus ykyas ayō ro raa ntmoh

¹Ayō ro *Sabat* to, ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi ntmoh. Tna ayō ro *Sabat* sau to, Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamof mrit iti mam armato ro *gandum* sau. Kuber wAit mhai sre, tibyo mryoh *gandum* make baro mait.

²Menohe raa ro *Farisi* mmat feto, tibyo mawe k'Yesus mawe, “Yesus! Nmat kuber woNyō mno bo toto sai meto a? Ana mryoh *gandum* make mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to. Ana mno fyi meto? Mno bo reto to, ana miwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto!”

³Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nsorni Bokom ro Allah fe mfe a? Bokom reto mkyas bo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yno. Tiwya ait ysya raa wait mhai awyah.

⁴Tna ait twok mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yoo *roti* ro raa msan k'Allah. *Roti* reto mbau. Menohe ait yoo yait. *Roti* reto ja *imam* na mesait aran mait. Menohe ait yoo tna yee k'raa wait mait ye.

⁵Ja anu nmat Watum ro Musa fefares a? Watum reto mawe ye mawe, ‘Nno bo mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to ma.’ Menohe *imam* ro Allah to, ana beroh mno bo mam Samu ro Allah, menohe Allah ymat bo ro ana mno reto to, tna yawe bo reto mkair fee ye.

⁶Anu nhar nwe Samu ro Allah to moof tna yase ye. Menohe anu wase Ait sait ro yama yhau ysya anu. Ait retait yase toni yiwrek Samu ro Allah.

⁷Bokom ro Allah mawe, ‘Noo bo wanu taro nsan k'Jō to, reto moof. Menohe jō ksoh tawe anu natmof raa anya; reto to moof toni.’ Hosea 6:6 Allah ymat kuber woJō to

yawe bo ro ana mno reto mkair fee. Soh anu nhar Bokom reto kaket to, maami anu nkyas bo mkair mai kuber woJō fee ye.

⁸Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai.’ Jō tatak tbo ayō ro raa ntmoh ye. Feto to, nwe kuber woJō wefo mno bo ro mkair to ma.”

Yesus yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*)

⁹Tna Yesus sikba wore weto tna yasen yamo’t samu watum rana.

¹⁰Tna raa sait ro yatem jaro mhai huwya mam beto ye. Ana ro *Farisi* baro mmat sas Yesus tna saso bo mkair ro Ait yno. Tibyo ana mtu bo k’Ait mawe, “Soh raa misoh raa kiyam moof mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, ana miwer Watum ro Musa ykom oh meto, fe mfe a?”

¹¹Menohe Yesus yawe si yawe, “Mfi bo anu nkin wefo sait ymat *domba* rait sau btek kayah. Mbtek kayah mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe raa retait sna ykuk maut fee mfe a?”

¹²Raa to ati, tna *domba* to bo ro ati fee sai. Feto to, soh raa mno bo ro moof k’raa roto mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, ait yiwer Watum ro *agama* ranu fee.”

¹³Tna Yesus yawe k’ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, “Betrot natem anyō!” Raa retait betrot yatem rait. Tna yatem mrok moof mfi yatem jaro to ye.

¹⁴Raa ro *Farisi* mmat feto tibyo masen frok mamō. Mamō saim bo mawe saso iso re kbe mame Yesus yajat.

¹⁵Menohe Yesus yhar raa ro *Farisi* mhaf wana, tibyo Ait yirenti yamo’t rabin roto sau.

Yesus tait Raabis ro Allah ysok

Raa msis-sas kro Ait tna Ait yisoh ana ro kiyam. Tibyo kiyam wana marak beta ye.

¹⁶Tna fo Ait yawe wa k’ana yawe ana masbrah Ait k’raa roto ma.

¹⁷Ait yno bo weto to, afo re yno mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas tinyi wia yawe:

¹⁸“Raabis aJō oh mefi. Jō thafri Ait. Ait tait Jō thaf mnan. Kbe too Har aJō tse k’Ait. Tna bo ro Jō ksoh to, kbe Ait wosa k’raa makin ro wase Jō fares ye.

¹⁹Kbe Ait ymak ysya raa fee. Kbe Ait safuk tawyō Ait bo fee ye.

²⁰Kbe Ait yhaf sneh k’raa ro ssafo fee. Ana mfi krum ro foos mfi matu wewe. Kbe Ait yno fetō mamō snok mam ati ro Ait yno bo ro Jō ksoh mkak beta.

²¹Mkah Ait yasom rAit to, raa ro *bangsa* sor kbe mhau mhaf minaut k’Ait mawe meen Ait yoo riof yee k’ana.” Yesaya 42:1-4

Yesus ysya kabes Beelzebul

²²Tna raa makah ait ro kabes mbo sait mama mo k'Yesus. Ait retait ymai marak tna yasu mboh ye. Tna Yesus yisoh ait yoof. Tibyo yrok ymai ye tna yasu maah ymat bo ye.

²³Tibyo raa makin ro mros sor mam weto to, mrok ktak sai tna mawe, "Yesus fi Ku ro Daud fe mfe a? Ait ro tiwya Allah ysi rene mefi fe mfe a?"

²⁴Menohe raa ro *Farisi* mari feto. Tna ana mawe k'anya mawe, "Aha! Yesus yatak yikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul rait. Kabes Beelzebul retait ja yase ybo kabes taro sor."

²⁵Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut reto tna yawe, "Soh *raja* ro rabin sait ybo raa wait, menohe ana mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin mros matak fee. Tna raa ro mhau su mam remo sau to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana mros matak fee ye. Tna raa ro mhau mam amah sau su to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana mros matak fee ye.

²⁶Tna soh kabes yabi yikyak kabes wait taro to, kbe rabin ro kabes yabi yamo *raja* ybo to, kbe mros matak fee ye.

²⁷Anu sioh nwe, kabes Beelzebul (Iblis) yoo yatak rait yee k'Jō oh mi Jō tatak tikyak kabes weto sor. Menohe raa wonyō taro ja mikyak kabes ye. Awya oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'ana to? Anu nwe kair raa wanu meto ye! Kbe ana kmo anu mawe, 'Mfe, Har ro *Tuhan* moo matak rAu mee k'anu mefo!' Feto to, bo ro anu nwe k'Jō reto to, mkair sai meto.

²⁸Har ro *Tuhan* oh mi moo matak rAu mee k'Jō. Tibyo Jō tatak tikyak kabes frok to. Allah ybis Jō tama tbo raa mana rAit to. Feto to, Ait ro yase ybo raa wait yhau ysya anu oh."

²⁹"Jō fret bo reto u tawe, Kabes yabi yfi raa ro yatak sait. Ja raa ter-ter twok mam amah rait fee tibyo ytak bo wait fee ye. Menohe soh raa make ait yaa yatem wia saah. Tna fo raa retait ytak bo ro mhau mam amah mato reto.

³⁰Awya ro yhaf sau ysya Jō fee; ait retait yamo byoh tna yno bo ro mkair mai k'Jō. Awya ro ysya Jō yno bo woJō su fee; ait retait sbi hri bo ro Jō tno ye oh meto.

³¹Feto Jō tawe k'anu tawe, soh raa mno iro bawya sai to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana weto. Soh raa mamus Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana weto ye. Menohe soh raa mamus Har ro Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana fee yum.

³²Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Soh raa sait yawe kair Jō to, kbe Allah yyon iro rait reto. Menohe soh raa sait yawe kair Har ro *Tuhan* to, kbe Allah yyon iro rait reto fee yum. Kbe Allah yyon iro reto mam makyon refo fee, tna mam makyon ro meen mama fee ye."

³³Tna Yesus ykyas k'raa ro *Farisi* weto u yawe, "Kake mara ro moof to, kbe make rau to moof ye. Tna kake mara ro mkair to, kbe make rau to mkair ye. Ja make oh mi raa mhar mara rau to.

³⁴Anu fo raa ro ja mno bo mkair mfi aban ro mafit raa majat! Anu nhaf mato wanu to mkair. Feto fyi re kbe anu nkyas bo ro moof to? Ja raa mkyas bo mamyot si mhaf wana.

³⁵Raa ro yhaf moof to, ja bo ro moof mbam yhaf mato rait frok. Tibyo bo ro yno to moof. Tna bo ro ykyas to moof ye. Tna awya ro yhaf mkair to, ja bo ro mkair mbam yhaf mato rait frok ye. Ait yhaf mato mkair sai. Tibyo ja yno bo ro mkair tna ykyas bo ro mkair ye.

³⁶Tna Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Ati ro Allah ytu srah to, kbe raa sait sait yros betoo bo ro tiwya ait ykyas-kas to beta.

³⁷Ati reto to, anu ro tiwya nkyas bo ro mkair-kar to, kbe safo makan reto btek mai k'anu. Feto ye anu ro tiwya nkyas bo ro moof to, kbe safo makan reto btek mai k'anu fee.”

Raa ro *Farisi* mawe Yesus yno bo ro msai

³⁸Ati reto raa ro *Farisi* baro msya *guru agama* Yahudi baro mawe k'Yesus mawe, “Amu ksoh Nyō mno bo ro msai sau re amu nmat.”

³⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, anu ja nber safo tna kro Allah kaket fee wofu! Anu nwe Jō tno bo ro msai aro re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tbam k'Allah tama fe mfe a. Menohe Jō kbe tno bo ro msai sau aran sai re anu nmat tna nhar: Kbe anu nmat bo msai ro mnan fi tiwya Allah yno mkah *nabi* Yunus sai.

⁴⁰Tiwya Yunus yhau mam syoh ro mase sau mhaf rau ti trion tuuf. Feto ye mkah Jō. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō thau mam yuk ro hai ja mhau to ti trion tuuf ye.

⁴¹Ati ro meen Allah ytu srah to, raa ro tiwya tinyi mhau mam *kota* ro Niniwe to, kbe mrok masen ye msya anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo. Tna kbe ana weto mkyas bo mai k'anu. Tiwya raa ro Niniwe mari bo ro Yunus ykyas reto. Tna ana mashana. Ait ro yhau mam befo fo, yase toni yiwrek Yunus ye. Menohe anu sor nashana fee!

⁴²Tiwya fnya manes (*ratu*) sau mhau mam rabin ro ati ti wayir sau. Tna au mbam rabin ro fari reto masen mammo mo *k'raja* Salomo mawe mari bokyas rait. *Raja* retait tait raa ro yhar bo toni. Mfo refo, Raa sait ro yase yiwer Salomo retait yhau ysya anu. Menohe anu hawe bo nri bokyas rAit. Feto to meen fai au reto kbe masen mmit safo k'anu raa ro nhau mfo wefo.”

Kabes hah ye u

⁴³Tna Yesus yawe, “Ati ro raa mikyak kabes sau frok mbam raa sait mammo to, kabes reto mammo ninya. Mammo ninya mam wore wo aya aro fee. Mawe sne hoh menohe kabes reto fri yuk ro moof aro fee.

⁴⁴Tibyō kabes reto mnaut mawe, ‘Jō tawe thah te tamo’ t yuk ajō ro wia rof, ro tiwya jō sikba akus.’ Tna kabes hah me snok mam yuk reto u. Tna mmat he ‘amah’ reto raa misoh moof, tna raa aro satoh mama mhau mam beto wea fee.

⁴⁵Feto tna kabes reto mawe hah mamō mhau. Tna mmen mafoh na mabo trion krema mama mhau msya au ye. Kabes trion krema wetō to ja mno bo ro mkair-kar toni miwer kabes ro tinyi reto. Tna ana mama twok raa retait beta ye. Tna kbe ana mno ait retait ykair toni yiwrek kair ro ait ykai tinyi wia ye. Anu raa ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo tna nno safō to, kbe anu nfi fetō ye.”

Yesus yme msya yao na mama mo k’Ait

⁴⁶Yesus ykyas bo k’raa makin taro kri-kri fo, yme msya yao na mama mros mne. Ana mawe mkyas bo msya Ait.

⁴⁷Tna raa sait yama yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Nme msya nao na mros ste Nyō mne meu. Ana mawe mkyas bo msya Nyō.”

⁴⁸Menohe Yesus yawe si k’ait retait yawe, “Jō tme to awya? Jō tao na to awya?”

⁴⁹Tna Yesus yerif kuber wAit yawe, “Ana oh mi Jō tme msya tao na mefo.

⁵⁰Taja yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna awya ro ja yno bo ro Taja ksoh to, Jō ttu tawe tao, tano, msya tme oh meto.”

Matius 13

Bofret bi sait furere *benih* mam armato rait

¹Tna fo Yesus sikba amah reto tna yamo’ t maru maam.

²Raa msis-sas mama hre mur mtan k’Ait. Ait ymat fetō, tibyo yasen yamo yaut hre mam wiak mato. Tna raa msis-sas wetō ana mros sai mam aya maam.

³Tna Yesus ykyas bo mawat k’ana mkah bofret yawe, “Raa sait yno armato rait sau. Tna ait yamo furere bobat manaf (*benih*).

⁴Ait furere bo to, bo manaf taro mbtek mam iso. Tibyo bo manaf wetō to, ruu mama mame mkak.

⁵Tna taro to, mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte. Tna mtis mame tabam kakat fee. Tibyo bobat wetō moo fooh sai.

⁶Menohe wore wo ayō mo maut mafit to, bobat wetō hroyoh. Mtis mo mame tabam kakat fee, tibyo samer.

⁷Tna taro naut mbtek ye mam wore hyoh mana. Tna hyoh mana wetō mo betru kait.

⁸Tna taro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Tna mo maut. Tibyo make sarer toni: Bo manaf sau-sau to, make rau trion 30. Taro to, make rau trion 60 ye. Tna taro to, make rau trion 100 ye.”

⁹Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; mnaut kakat!”

¹⁰Tibyō kuber wAit mama mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Nyō nkyas bo mkah bofret k'ana nno fyi?"

¹¹Tna Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, "Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, maja wau baro to, raa wase fares. Raa ro ja hawe mari Jō to, ja Jō tkyas mkah bofret sai k'ana. Menohe Allah ksoh re anu nsrau nfot maja wau weto.

¹²Awya ro yawe yari tna ybo yno bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe Allah yoo bohar taro naut yiryō k'ait ye. Kbe Allah yno re ait retait yasu maah. Tibyō kbe ait yhar bo ro Allah mawat. Menohe awya ro yari tna hawe yse mam yhaf kaket to, kbe Allah yno re bohar rait to mabuf sai.

^{13,14}Ana ro hawe mari Jō to, ja Jō tkyas bofret k'ana sai. Ana to raa ro Allah tiwya ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas tna ykom matim yawe, 'Raa kbe mmat sas bo refo. Ana mmat sas menohe wase bo reto fares. Ana kbe mari bo refo. Ana mari, menohe srau fee ye. Ana mari yoyo, he mfe. Ana mmat sas bo yoyo, he mfe ye.

¹⁵Ana mhaf matak. Tna mimara mtuk sai. Ana masu mboh tibyo mmat bo fee. Ana hawe bo mashana hah me mama mo k'Jō afo re tiso ana tno ana masu mmat bo, re kbe mimara mari bo, tna re ana moo Watum aJō mse mam mhaf wana.'" Yesaya 6:9-10

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "*Tuhan* yno re anu nsu maah nmat bo. Tna Ait yno nimara wanu moof nri bo kaket ye. Feto to kbe anu nhau simaut mase.

¹⁷Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Tiwya *nabi* na mama mkyas bo ro Allah. Ana weto msya raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, ana mawat ksoh mawe mhar bo refo. Ana ksoh toni mawe kbe mmat bo ro anu nmat wefo ye, he mfe. Tna ana mhaf miyoh mari bo ro anu nri wefo ye, he mfe ye.

¹⁸Nri; Jō betoo bofret raa ro furere bo manaf (*benih*) mam armato rait to, tkyas mabo rau mefo:

¹⁹'Bo manaf' reto to bokyas ro mkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa wAit. Tna 'bokyas' reto ro btek mam iso to, mabo rau mefo. Bokyas reto raa taro mari, he mfe. Ana weto mfot bokyas reto kaket fee. Mari menohe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama tna safto bokyas mbam k'ana mhaf wana.

²⁰Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte: 'Bo manaf' weto to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah si fo, simaut mase.

²¹Menohe Bokyas reto ana moo mse mhau mam mhaf mato wana waor sai. Ana mbo matak fee. Raa roto mmat bosmot wana tna sikowah ana. Feto tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee. Ana weto taro to, bo ro samyoh mama mai k'ana to, tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee ye.

²²'Bo manaf' ro mbtek mam wore hyoh mana to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah ye. Menohe ana mhau to, mnaut yyi. Tna ana mnaut bosatoh ro moof mam tabam refo sai. Tna ana nksoh mhau moof bana mam tabam refo sai. Bo weto moo ana

mhaf re ana mnaut Bokyas ro Allah fee. Tibyo bosmot wana matak fee. Ana tufrok make aro fee ye.

²³Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Ana weto mari Bokyas ro Allah reto, tna mse k'ana mhaf. Tna tis rau to, kbe make mawat: Taro make rau trion 100. Tna taro make rau trion 60. Tna taro make rau trion 30.”

Bofret ro bosafom moo srioh *gandum*

²⁴Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau naut u yawe, “Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to. Ait yfi bi sait yamo furere *benih gandum* ro moof mam armato rait.

²⁵Tna ti sau raa mjin beta fares to, ait ro yamo byoh sait yama. Ait yama furere *bibit* bosafom srioh *benih gandum* ro riwai bi ait ro armato rait furere wia. Ait ro byoh retait furere *bibit* bosafom tna ysam yamo bait yarak.

²⁶*Gandum* reto mo tna mse saker. Tna sryan bi yabi retait, baro mamo mmat armato rait reto. Ana mmat he *gandum* reto bosafom mo srioh ye.

²⁷Tna ana mama mawe k'ait mawe, ‘Bi yabi; tiwya nyõ furere *benih gandum* ro moof mesait aran no? Menohe bosafom mo ye! Bosafom ro mo srioh ye reu mbam hayo meu?’

²⁸Bi ait yawe, ‘Byoh sait yama yno meto!’ Tna sryan wait mtu k'ait mawe, ‘Fyi, amu nmo nfit bosafom weu beak fe mfe a?’

²⁹Menohe bi ait yawe wa yawe, ‘Mfe, nmo nfit ma! Kbe anu nfit sre mkah *gandum* taro u srot kro ye.

³⁰Betau bosafom reto mhau moo srioh *gandum* su. Tna ati ro *gandum* manes tna raa saraf to, kbe jõ tawe k'raa ro saraf to tawe, “Nakrao bosafom kehamit nse mam wo sau ngkaat wia afo kbe raa mkah. Tna fo nsok *gandum* nse hayah. Tna nwia *gandum* nmo nbu mam amah ro jõ siwyan mkah bo tbu bo mafer sor to.””

Bo manaf (*benih*) ro maku

³¹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana u yawe, “Kbe Allah yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa mana rait. Reto mnan fi bo manaf (*benih*) ro maku sau. Bi sait yoo bo manaf reto yamo furere mam armato rait.

³²Bo manaf reto, maku koweh syok. Bo manaf roto taro to, makan rau to mase baro ye. Menohe bo manaf ro maku reto mo tna mrok mase miwrek bosafom roto taro sor. Tna mo maut mfi ara bo feto ye. Tibyo ruu mama tafat abyõ mam ara reto kre ye.”

³³Tna Yesus ykyas bofret roto sau k'ana naut yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, mnan *ragi*. Tna fai sau moo *ragi* kebet baro, sryoh msya *tepung* mawat. Feto kbe *adonan* reto mrok mtar mase beta.”

³⁴Yesus ykyas bo weto beta k'raa msis-sas weto mkah bofret sai. Ja ykyas bo roto k'ana fee.

³⁵Ait yno feto afo re yno bo mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* sait yama ykyas tinyi wia yawe, “Kbe Jō tkyas bo mkah bofret. Bo refo ja raa wase. Tii oh oh, mam wore wo Allah yfen tabam refo, mamno snok mam mfo refo to, ja raa wase. Menohe Jō tama tasbrer bo weto.” Mazmur 78:2

Yesus betoo bofret ro *gandum*

³⁶Yesus sikba raa msis-sas weto tna yamo twok mam amah. Tna kuber wAit mama mtu bo k’Ait mawe, “Sik betoo bofret ro *gandum* riwai Nyō nkyas k’amu.”

³⁷Tna Ait yawe si k’ana yawe, “Raa ro furere *benih gandum* ro moof tait 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō fi Ait oh mefi.

³⁸Tna armato reto mkyas tabam refo. Tna *benih gandum* weto, mkyas mawe raa mana ro Allah rait, mam wore wo Ait yamo *Raja* ybo ana. Tna *bibit* ro bosafom weto mkyas mawe raa ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo mamno raa wAit.

³⁹Tna ait ro furere *bibit* ro bosafom tait mkyas mawe kabes yabi (Iblis). Tna ati ro raa saraf to, mkyas mawe tabam refo makyon sbok rau. Tna ana ro saraf to, mkyas mawe *malaikat*.

^{40,41}Tna bosafom ro raa khamit mkah mait tafok to, mkyas mawe raa ro kro kabes yabi. Meen ati ro tabam refo sbok rau to, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' kbe ybis *malaikat* wAit mama. Jō oh mi Ait ro ybis *malaikat* weto mama mefi. Ana mamno tna moo raa ro mno bo mkair-kar msya raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro ye to. *Malaikat* weto kbe tufrok raa ro mkair weto mbam raa mana rAit. Moo ana weto mse hayah.

⁴²Kbe *malaikat* mawah ana weto beta beak mamno mait mam tafok ro mait warah toni. Tna mam beto to, meen ana mkai bo ro mkair-kar tibyo mawia kanasyah ye.

⁴³Tna raa ro mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, Ait yamo ana Maja rana. Kbe ana mhau mam raa mana ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Kbe Allah fayir ana moof kakat. Fayir ana mfi bo ja Ait fayir ayō ro moo maut rabu to. Anu ro nri bokyas reto to; nnaut kakat!”

Bo ro mabyoh maut toni

⁴⁴“Raa baro tomer mamno raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. Bo moof ati meto. Reto mfi kta ro mabyoh maut. Tiwya raa mabah saa kta reto mam armato sau te. Kta reto mhau makus mmyōt bau sai. Tna raa sait ykah armato reto tna ykai kta reto. Menohe ait ye yabah saa mam kya u. Tibyo simaut mase yamo tna yasim bo manhai wait beta. Ait yoo mabyoh rau to, tna yate tabam reto. Tibyo yoo kta ro mabyoh maut reto k’ait.

⁴⁵Raa mamno raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, bo moof ati. Reto mfi raa ro ja yasim bo yoyo sait. Ait yamo saso haban *mutiara* ro moof baro.

⁴⁶Tna ait ykai haban *mutiara* ro mabyoh maut toni sau. Tibyo ait hah ye yamo yasim bo manhai wait beta ska. Tna ait yoo mabyoh rau tna fo hah ye yama yoo haban *mutiara* reto.”

Bofret *jala*

⁴⁷“Tkyas oon ro Allah meen yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit mabu rau. Mabu rau to, mfi *jala* sau ro maboh. Raa beak *jala* mam maru tna mfot syoh aro rau-rau.

⁴⁸Syoh mami *jala* reto matot tna raa tubat *jala* makah maut mamom’ t mne. Tna hre skur syoh weto tna mse aro hayah-hayah. Ro ja raa mabo to, ana msok mse mam *keranjang*. Tna ro ja raa mabo fee, ana beak mam aya makus.

⁴⁹Meen makyon ro tabam refo sbob rau to, *malaikat* kbe mno feto ye. Meen *malaikat* msok raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, mse hayah. Feto ye raa ro ja mno bo mkair-kar to, *malaikat* msok tna mse hayah ye.

⁵⁰Tna fo *malaikat* mawah ana weto beak mam tafoh ro mait warah toni. Ana weto kbe mkai bo ro mkair-kar tibyo mawia kanasyah mam beto.”

⁵¹Yesus betoo maja rau kuber wAit mkak tna ytu k’ana yawe, “Anu srau nnaut tna nhar bo ro Jō tkyas weto oh fe mfefares a?” Tna ana mawe, “Ae, amu nhar oh.”

⁵²Tna Yesus yawe, “Bokyas ro mkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, soh *guru agama* mfot to, ana weto mfi bobot ro ja srak mse kta ro tna msya ro bose ye.”

Raa remo ro Yesus rAit hawe bo smot Ait

⁵³Yesus ykyas bofret weto mkak tna Ait yasen sikba yuk reto.

⁵⁴Ait hah ye yamo’ t remo rAit. Tna Ait watum bo mam samu watum rana. Raa ro mari bo ro Ait ykyas weto mrok ktak mawe, “Ait tait raa sei sai yfi anu ye mefo. Awya ro oh mi ykyas watum weu k’Ait u ee? Tna awya yoo yatak rait yee re Ait yno bo ro msai weto?”

⁵⁵Ait yaja tait raa ro ja yfen ara a? Tna yme fai Maria, tna yao na sor: Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, tna msya Yudas fe mfe a?

⁵⁶Tna Ait yano na beta mhau mam remo ranu refo ye. Ait fri bo yase reu mbam k’awya yatak meu?”

⁵⁷Ana hawe mari bo ro Ait ykyas. Tna Yesus yawe, “*Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama to, ja raa mari ait mam woyō-woya yamo sai. Menohe mam remo rait yesait to, ja raa hawe mari ait. Tna raa ro amah rait to, hawe bo mari ye.”

⁵⁸Ana smot Ait fee. Feto tibyo Ait yno bo ro msai mawat mam remo rAit fee.

Matius 14

Herodes yame Yohanes yajat

¹Ati reto to, *raja* Herodes ro ybo *provinsi* ro Galilea tait, yari bo msai ro Yesus yno.

²Tibyo Herodes yawe k’raa wait yawe, “Yesus fi Yohanes *Pembaptis* ro tiwya yhai tna yrok yasen oh! Reto oh mi Yesus yatak yno bo ro msai weto to.”

³⁻⁴Tiwya *raja* Herodes ytak fnya ro yao Filipus rait. Fai au masom Herodias. Yohanes yari feto, tibyo yastako *raja* Herodes yawe yber safo oh meto.

Tibyō *raja* Herodes kmo Yohanes tna ybis raa wait mamō mfot Yohanes make. Mfot ait tna makah mamō mbu mam *bui* mato.

⁵Tna *raja* Herodes yawe yame Yohanes yajat, menohe raa makin mhar mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Tibyō Herodes waa yame Yohanes yajat.

⁶Tna ati reto to, *raja* Herodes yakyō hwiāt rait ro tiwya yme mabe ait. Ana makyō bokyō reto to, ku ano ro fai Herodias rau masen smar. Ymat fetō tibyō ksoh.

⁷Tibyō ait yasen yawe, “Ayoh, bo bawya sai ro nyō nayoh to, kbe jō too tee k’nyō tu oh.”

⁸Tibyō fai Herodias, masen misbyō ku rau tna ku rau mawe, “Jō tayoh raa mamō mame Yohanes *Pembaptis* yajat. Sbi yana tna masyō ait yana abyō mam *baki* sau, moo mama mee k’jō.”

⁹*Raja* Herodes yari fetō, tibyō ynaut yyi. Menohe riwai ait ysi bo kawī oh. Yafoh na mari wia oh no, tibyō ait ye yabe u fee. Tna ait yno bo ro ku au mawe sai.

¹⁰Ait ybis raa sbe sait yamo mam *bui* tna ktan Yohanes yana.

¹¹Tna raa sbe retait yoo Yohanes yana yse abyō mam *baki*, yasyō yakah yama yee ku au reto. Tna ku au reto makah mamō mee k’mme mmat ye.

¹²Tna kuber ro Yohanes wait mama moo ajat ro Yohanes makah mamō sama. Tna ana mamō mkyas bo reto k’Yesus.

Yesus yoo boit yee k’raa sme mabo 5000 mait

¹³Yesus yari fetō, tibyō Ait yaut wiak yamo’t oo ro mimon. Menohe raa makin msis-sas mari bo Ait yamo fetō. Tibyō ana mbam remo wana sor to, mamō iso mne twat maryōt Ait ye.

¹⁴Yesus yamo snok mam maru maam jaro, tna Ait ymat he raa msis-sas mros wea. Tibyō Ait yatmof ana tna yisoh ana ro kiyam sor afo re kiyam wana marak.

¹⁵Hreha reto kuber wAit mama mo k’Ait mawe, “Yuk refo fo riamo. Mti oh. Nbis raa wefo masen mamō rof re kbe ana saso boit ro mait aro. Kbe ana mamō saso mam remo ro mhau kene mam wefo sor.”

¹⁶Menohe Yesus yawe si k’ana yawe, “Ana mhau sai, mamō ma. Anu nesait noo boit aro nee k’ana mait.”

¹⁷Tna ana mawe, “Amu nse *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok aran sai fo.”

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Nkah bo wetō nma nee k’Jō.”

¹⁹Tna Yesus ybis raa msis-sas wetō hre mte beta. Tna Yesus yoo *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok reto ybo. Tna heyut mam ayoh yayoh asik mase k’Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* wetō tna yee kuber wAit yawe ana saim k’raa ro hre wetō.

²⁰Raa wetō moo mait tna mhaf matu beta. Menohe *roti* mabuf taro to msis mhau fares. Kuber ro Yesus wAit soo *roti* wetō tna mfau mam *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

²¹Ana ro mait boit mam ayō reto to, raa sme mabo trion 5000. Raa ntuu fnya msya kukek ro mait to ye fee.

Yesus yata yamo abyō mam aya mata

²²Ana mno bo weto mkak si fo, Yesus ybis kuber wAit maut wiak matim wea maru maam ati jaro. Ait yawe yesait yhau tna ybis raa msis-sas weto mamō bana.

²³Ait ybis ana mamō, tna mti knu-knu fo, Ait yesait aran yaut faut mana sau yamo skabuk.

²⁴Wiak ro kuber wAit maut fo, mamō susai mam aya masuf oh. Tna foos mfi mam ati ro ana miin mamō fo mama. Tibyo figyōm mai wiak rana.

²⁵Tna mam wore ayō ro tuuf bo fetō, Yesus yata abyō mam aya mata yama yo k'ana.

²⁶Kuber wAit mmat fetō, tibyo mrok waa. Tna ana mwohrarar mawe, “Bo mmat anu!”

²⁷Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Knar oh, waa ma! Jō mefi!”

²⁸Tna Petrus yawe k'Ait yawe, “Soh Nyō Yesus metait mi, nbis jō tata abyō mam aya mata tama to k'Nyō ye.”

²⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, “Ae, nama oh.” Tibyo Petrus yroh ybam wiak, tna yata abyō mam aya mata yamo yo k'Yesus.

³⁰Petrus yata mam aya mata abyō yamo, menohe yari foos mfi tna yrok waa. Ait waa yawe yno sruf mam aya oh. Tna ytu k'Yesus yawe, “*Tuhan*; natmof jō, fe kbe jō tsu fo.”

³¹Tibyo Yesus ybo Petrus yatem yayō. Tna fo yastako Petrus yawe, “Nyō smot Jō kakat fee! Smot Jō kakat!”

³²Ana mbewok maut mam wiak rana si fo, foos mrok mnem.

³³Tna kuber wAit ro mhau mam wiak mato sor maka smot Ait tna mawe, “Nyō Ku ro Allah yare tu oh!”

Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mam Genesaret

³⁴Ana mamō snok mam aya maam jaro to, mroh mam rabin ro Genesaret.

³⁵Tna raa ro mhau mam rabin reto mmat he Yesus yama fetō. Tibyo ana frok mamō mabah k'raa makin beta. Tibyo raa makah raa ro kiyam sor to, mama mo k'Ait ye.

³⁶Tna ana soh-soh Ait mawe, “Amu niir ratan aNyō makit sai mbau a?” Tna ana ro miir ratan rAit makit to, kiyam wana marak beta.

Matius 15

bo mafa raa ro Yahudi

- ¹Tna raa ro *Farisi* msya guru agama Yahudi baro mbam Yerusalem mama mo k'Yesus. Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe,
- ²“Kuber woNyō mno bo mkair berhasyoh bo mafa ro ja hohos wanu tii mno to, mkah bawya! Soh kuber woNyō mait boit to, ana myon matem wia fee!”
- ³Menohe Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, “Anu nesait nno bo mkair toni: Anu ja nno bo mafa ro hohos wanu, menohe anu niwana watum ro Allah oh meto. Nno fyi meto!
- ⁴Tiwyā Allah yawe mam bokom rAit yawe, ‘Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket. Tna awya ro yawe kair yaja, yme bo to, kbe ait raa mame yajat tu oh.’ Ulangan 5:16
- ^{5,6}Menohe anu nno bo mkair: Anu nbis raa nwe matmof maja msya mme na to ma. Anu nwe, ‘Pitis ro anu nwe noo nee k'ana to, noo nee k'Allah shauk ana oh.’ Feto to anu kro bo mafa ro hohos na wanu kaket tibyo berhasyoh Watum ro Allah oh meto.
- ⁷Anu fo raa ro sioh anu sai! Tiwyā Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas anu ykom yawe anu nmo wan-wan sai. Mabo oh! Bokom reto mawe,
- ⁸‘Raa mana refo mbaut Jō mkah masoh mabyō sai. Menohe ana mhaf wana to hayah sai.
- ⁹Ana maka smot Jō mati sai. Tna watum ro ana mbo reto to watum ro mbam raa sai meto, mbam k'Jō fee.” Yesaya 29:13
- ¹⁰Yesus ytu raa msis-sas mama, tna ykyas bo k'ana yawe, “Nri bo ro Jō tkyas k'anu tna srau nnaut kaket:
- ¹¹Raa ro *Farisi* ja mmat sas bo ro raa mait. Menohe boit ro ana mait reto mamō't mhaf mato wana sai. Boit aro mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to fee. Menohe Allah ymat sas bokyas mkair ro frok mbam raa mhaf mato. Bokyas weto oh mi mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to.”
- ¹²Tna fo kuber wAit mama k'Ait mawe, “Bi yabi, bo ro Nyō nkyas to, raa ro *Farisi* mari tna ana kmo meu.”
- ¹³Menohe Yesus yawe si k'ana yawe, “Jō Taja yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna ja yso bo ro moof mam armato rAit sai. Mfi bo Ait ykah bo mam armato rAit to, kbe Ait yatu bosafom ro mkair to beak. Yatu mkah mtis ye. ┘ Tna raa ro *Farisi* mnan fi bosafom ro mkair reto. ┘
- ¹⁴Nri bo raa ro *Farisi* mkyas to ma. Ana to mfi guru ro ja masu mboh. Mfi bo guru ro yasu mboh sait, yawe yerif iso k'ait ro yasu mboh roto sait. Kbe ana mbewok mamō sre tna btek mam kayah mato.”
- ¹⁵Tna Petrus ytu si k'Yesus yawe, “Sik ne betoo bo ro Nyō nkyas mkah fret reto k'amu wia.”
- ¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Anu wase bofret reto maja rau fares a?

¹⁷Bo ro raa mait mam masoh to, kbe mroh beta mamamo't mhaf. Tna kbe haberek mamamo syō. Tna raa mamamo msyō mam sutet makus agus.

¹⁸Menohe soh raa mhaf mkair to, kbe bokyas mkair frok mbam raa masoh. Tna bokyas reto oh mi mno raa weto mkair.

¹⁹Raa ro mhaf mato mkair to, ja mnaut-nat bo ro mkair-kar, mame ajat, wyahte raa, mjah bo kbik-kbak, tna msyōf bo. Ana sioh raa anya, tna mamus raa anya ye. Bo weto beta to, frok mbam k'raa mhaf mato ro mkair oh meto.

²⁰Bo weto oh mi mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to. Menohe soh raa myon matem kaket fee tna mait bo to, Allah yawe bo reto to bo ati fee. Allah yawe raa ro mno bo feto to raa ro mkair to fee."

Bosmot fai au ro Kanaan

²¹Tna Yesus sikba yuk reto yamo't rabin ro Tirus msya Sidon.

²²Tna fai au ro Kanaan sau mbam rabin reto mama mo k'Yesus. Fai au mtu k'Ait mawe, "Yesus; Ku ro Daud yare, natmof jō. Ku ano ajō kabes mbo tibyo ku au mafa kiyam ro msai toni."

²³Menohe Yesus shait bait sai. Tna kuber wAit mawe k'Ait mawe, "Fai au mmai wer sai. Nbis fai au reto frok mamamo."

²⁴Tna Yesus yawe k'fai au yawe, "Soh raa ro kmot *domba* marak to, kbe *domba* mamamo tit. Raa ro Israel mfi *domba* ro mamamo tit. Jō Taja ybis Jō tama to k'raa ro Israel mesait aran sai. Tna nyō fo, fnya ro Israel fee."

²⁵Menohe fai au reto mama kene k'Ait tna maka smot Ait. Tna soh-soh mawe, "*Tuhan* natmof jō."

²⁶Menohe Yesus yisboh si k'fai au yawe, "Ja raa moo boit mee kukek wana mait mhaf matu. Raa moo boit ro kukek mait reto to, beak mtah mait fee!"

²⁷Tibyo fai au mawe, "*Tuhan*; feto saah oh. Menohe makyō-aka ro btek mbam ambar ro *tuan* mait to, ja mtah mait ye oh."

²⁸Feto tibyo Yesus yawe k'fai au yawe, "Bosmot anyō matak toni. Bo ro nyō nayoh to, mabo mamyot bo ro nyō nhaf ksoh oh." Mam weto si fo, ku ro ano rau mrok moof.

Yesus yisoh raa mawat ro kiyam

²⁹Yesus sikba yuk reto, tna yamo't maru maam ro Galilea. Tna Ait yaut yamo't faut sau tna susu hre.

³⁰Tna raa msis-sas mama mo k'Ait. Ana makah raa ro maa maka, raa ro maa ssafo fee, raa ro masu mboh, raa ro mmai marak tna msya raa ro mafa bo roto taro sor to, mawat mama ye. Tna Yesus yisoh ana tibyo mrok moof beta.

³¹Ana ro mmai marak to mrok mmai. Ana ro maa maka to maa wana mrok ntrot. Ana ro maa ssafo fee, maa wana mrok matak tibyo mber mamamo ye. Tna ana ro masu

mboh to, masu mrok maah tna mmat bo ye. Raa msis-sas mmat bo ro Yesus yno feto, tibyo mrok ktak sai, tna mbaut Allah ro Israel ye.

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa sme mabo 4000 mait

³²Tna Yesus ytu kuber wAit mama tna yawe, “Jō tatmof raa msis-sas wefo. Ana mama mhau msya Jō ti trion tuuf oh. Tna mfo wefo boit wana mkak ye oh. Soh Jō tbis ana mkah hai sre hah me mamō to, kbe ana mhai awyah sne fefa mam iso maka.”

³³Tibyo kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, “Fyi re anu bkai boit mnan mam yuk ro mimon refo? Raa ro mawe mait bo fo msis.”

³⁴Tna Yesus ytu k'ana yawe, “Anu nse *roti* jya meto?” Tna ana mawe, “Amu nse *roti* trion krema msya syoh kinyah baro sai mefo.”

³⁵Tna Ait ybis raa msis-sas wetō hre mte beta.

³⁶Tna fo Yesus yoo *roti* krema reto msya syoh kinyah wetō to, ybo tna yayoh asik mawat k'Allah. Tna fo Ait haber *roti* wetō ftah aro rau yee kuber wAit mbo saim k'raa msis-sas wetō beta.

³⁷Raa msis-sas wetō mait tna mhaf matu beta. Tna *roti* msya syoh ro mhau fares to, kuber ro Yesus wAit soo mawah mfau mam *keranjang* trion krema matot.

³⁸Raa sme ro mait bo to mabo

⁴⁰⁰⁰. Tna raa ntuu fnya msya kukek ro mait boit wetō ye fee.

³⁹Yesus ybis raa msis-sas reto masen mamō bana, tna ait yaut wiak sau yamo't rabin ro Magadan.

Matius 16

Raa ro Farisi msya raa ro Saduki mayoh mawe Yesus yno bo ro msai

¹Tna raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k'Yesus. Tna ana sanet Ait: Ana mayoh mawe Ait yno bo msai aro re kbe ana mmat. Mmat tibyo ana mhar mawe Ait ybam k'Allah yama fe mfe a.

²Menohe Yesus yisboh si k'ana yawe, “Soh anu nmat ayō twok hreha tna nmat iri majit to, anu nhar nwe, ‘Kbe menrabu arin moof.’

³Tna rabu momo to, soh anu nmat ayoh ngknu tna mkek ye to, anu nhar nwe, ‘Rere arin mkair.’ Anu ja nmat sas ayoh to, tna nhar nwe kbe oom mais. Tna nhar nwe kbe hwyōm. Anu nmat sas bombra ro Jō tno sor ye. Menohe anu srau nnaut fee.

⁴Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, anu ja nber safo tna kro Allah kaket fee! Anu nwe Jō tno bo ro msai aro re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tbam k'Allah tama fe mfe a. Menohe Jō kbe tno bo msai sau aran sai re anu nmat tna nhar: Meen anu nmat bo msai sau ro mnan fi tiwya Allah yno mkah *nabi* Yunus sai.” Yesus ykyas bo wetō mkak si fo, yasen sikba ana yamo.

Ragi raa ro Farisi msya Saduki

⁵Yesus ysy kuber wAit mammo snok mam maru maam jaro. Kuber wAit sorni *roti* ro kbe ana mait to akus.

⁶Tna Yesus yawe wa kuber wAit yawe, “Kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi* msya *Saduki*.”

⁷Kuber wAit mari feto, tibyo mkyas k’anya mawe, “Anu sorni *roti* ro kbe biit, au oh mi Yesus ykyas feto to.”

⁸Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mkyas k’anya feto. Tibyo Ait yastako ana yawe, “Anu smot Jō kaket fee! *Roti* wanu marak to, nnaut nkyas nno fyi?”

⁹Anu wase Jō tatak aJō fares a? Anu sorni bo ro anu nmat oh fe mfe a? Tiwya anu nmat *roti* maat ro Jō too saim k’raa mabo trion 5000 mait to fe mfe a? Tna anu soo ro ntari mhau to, nfau *keranjang* ja meto?

¹⁰Tna taa anu nmat bo Jō too *roti* krema tee k’raa mabo 4000 mait to, tna ro ntari mhau to, anu soo nfau *keranjang* ja ye meto?

¹¹Riwai Jō tawe, ‘Kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi* msya *Saduki*.’ Reto to Jō tawe bofret sai meto. *Roti* ro raa mait oh mi Jō tawe meto fee.”

¹²Yesus yawe bo feto, tibyo ana mfot mawe Ait yawe wa ana afo re ana kaket ana mkah *ragi* ro *roti* meto fee. Menohe Ait yawe wa ana yawe kaket ana mkah bo watum raa ro *Farisi* msya *Saduki*.

Petrus yawe Yesus tait Mesias

¹³Ana mammo snok mam rabin ro kene mam *kota* ro Kaisarea Filipi. Tna Ait ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, “Raa mkyas mawe 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, awya?”

¹⁴Kuber wAit mawe, “Ana taro mawe k’amu mawe, Nyō fi Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Elia. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Yeremia soh mfe to, *nabi* ro Allah ybis roto sait.”

¹⁵Tna Yesus ytu k’ana yawe, “Bonaut ranu nesait nwe to Jō fi awya?”

¹⁶Simon Petrus yasen yawe, “Allah ro yaam tait, Nyō fi Ku ro Ait yare. Nyō fi *Mesias*!”

¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Simon, ku ro Yunus yare: Raa oh mi besi k’nyō re nkyas meto fee. Taja oh mi besi k’nyō re nkyas feto. Kbe nyō nhau simaut mase.

¹⁸Nyō nfi fraa nes ro mros yum. Bosmot anyō matak to. Kbe Jō sgi raa mana woJō abyō k’nyō. Fetu kbe nyō nkyas watum aJō k’ana. Tna kbe ana smot Jō tibyo mammo raa mana woJō ye. Kbe ana matak toni tibyo Kabes Yabi ytai yno ana btek bo fee ye.

¹⁹Kbe Jō tbi nyō nitrah mato re kbe raa mama truk mammo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo ye. Tna kbe bo ro Allah yawe mkair to, kbe nyō nawe bo wetu mkair

mam tabam refo ye. Tna kbe bo ro Allah yawe moof to, kbe nyõ nawe bo weto moof mam tabam refo ye.”

²⁰Tna Yesus yawe wa kuber wAit yawe, “Nkyas k’raa nwe Jõ fi *Mesias* to ma.”

Yesus ykyas bo samyoh ro meen btek mai k’Ait

²¹Tna maban ati reto ı mammo snok mam mabo rau ı to, Yesus ykyas bo kuber wAit yawe, “Tako hawe sai, kbe Jõ tamo’t Yerusalem. Tna mam beto to, kbe Jõ tkai bo ro samyoh mawat btek mai k’Jõ. Bo ro samyoh weto to, mbam k’raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi: Raa mabi wana msya *imam* manes wana, tna msya *guru agama* wana ye. Jõ kbe raa mame tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, Taja yno Jõ trok tasen.”

²²Petrus yari bo ro Yesus ykyas fetu, tibyo ykuk Yesus yamo kait k’ait yajoh jaro. Tna Petrus yastako Yesus yawe, “*Tuhan*; kbe Allah yatmof Nyõ tu oh. Bo samyoh reto kbe btek mai k’Nyõ fee saut.”

²³Menohe Yesus haberek bhah Petrus yawe, “Petrus, namo fari tno. Nyõ nkyas bo ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ykyas meto! Nyõ nno wa Jõ to ma. Bo ro nyõ nkyas reto to, bonaut ro mbam k’Allah fee. Bonaut reto to, mbam k’raa sai meto.”

²⁴Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Awya sai ro ksoh kro Jõ to, yako hawe sai kbe yno mfi fefo: Kbe yno bo rait u ma. Tna kbe ait yasom ara warok rait ye: Au oh mi yako hawe sai ait beroh yasom bo mase ro kbe mama mai k’ait. Tna beroh kro iso ro Jõ terif k’ait.

²⁵Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai, menohe mnaut mamos rana fee. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro ja saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe mno bo woJõ. Ana saso Jõ tasom aJõ mam tabam refo. Ana weto oh mi kbe mkai riof. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen ana mkai riof ro hame wajin.

²⁶Mfi bo raa sait ykai kta mam tabam refo to beta, menohe ykai riof ro mase fee. Meen mafer rau to bawya? Ait ynaut yawe riof ro mase to, ja raa kwiyat mkah kta wana weto a?

²⁷Jõ fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Meen Jõ tama u to, Jõ takah bo yase ro Taja ye. Tna *malaikat* wAit sor tayun Jõ mama ye. Tna kbe Jõ too boren raa sait-sait tna taren ana. Taren raa to, tno mamyot bo ro ana mno beta. Oon reto to kene oh.

²⁸Nri oh! Meen ‘Ait Ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ ye yama u. Yama u to, kbe yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Ati ro Ait yama u to, anu wore siret mam wefo fo, meen anu baro nhau fares nmat Ait yama to. Ati reto to, nhai beta marak fefares.”

Matius 17

Yesus yetsu haberek

¹Ti trion ntamam firwas tna Yesus yakah Petrus, Yakobus ysya Yohanes ro Yakobus yao to, yamo. Ana maut mammo’t atu ro miyõ sau. Ana mesait mammo kar mam yuk reto.

²Tibyō Yesus yetsu haberek mam wore ana mros weto. Yasu ynaif to, mrok mawyah mfi ayō. Tna ratan ro yyum to, mamō mboh fyok ye.

³Tna ana mmat raa mabo ewok frok tubor mros msya Yesus. Ana mbewok weto to Musa ysya Elia.

⁴Tna Petrus yawe k'Yesus yawe, "*Guru*; amu ye nhau mam yuk refo to moof toni. Soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, kbe jō ttor sbyah trion tuuf mam yuk refo: Sau k'Nyō, sau k'Musa, tna sau k'Elia ye."

⁵Petrus ykyas bo kri-kri fares fo, byō ro mboh fyok mama mroh sro-sro ana kait. Tna ana mari Raa sait ymai mam byō mato yawe, "Ait refi Ku aJō ro Jō tksoh. Ait tait Jō thaf mnan. Nri bo k'Ait!"

⁶Kuber wAit mabo tuuf reto mari fetō tibyo ana mrok waa toni tna maka mabum mam tabam.

⁷Menohe Yesus yama yatem yiir ana, tna yawe, "Waa ma. Nsen nros oh."

⁸Ana mari tna misbat mana mmat menohe Yesus yesait aran sai. Musa ysya Elia marak.

⁹Ana mroh mbam atu reto to, Yesus ysi bo k'ana. Ysi yawe, "Bo ro riwai anu nmat to, nkyas k'raa roto to ma. Nhau sai mamō snok mam wore wo Jō trok tasen wia. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'."

¹⁰Tna ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Fyi re *guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi mawe, 'Meen Elia yama wia tna fo *Mesias* yama yrof to?'"

¹¹Yesus yawe, "Ae, Elia meen yama yisoh bombra sor wia.

¹²Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Elia tiwya yama oh. Menohe raa mhar ait fee. Tna raa sikowah ait mamyot ksoh rana sai. Tna meen ana mno bo mkair fetō mai k'Jō ye. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'."

¹³Tibyō kuber wAit srau mawe, "Ait ykyas Elia to, Ait ykyas Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa oh meto."

Yesus yisoh ku ro kiyam ruu mber sait

¹⁴Wore wo Yesus ysya kuber wAit mabo tuuf hah me mama to, ana mkai raa msis-sas ro siret wea mam yuk reto. Tna bi sait yama yo k'Yesus, tna yjit yimna mam tabam tna soh-soh Ait yawe,

¹⁵"*Tuhan*; natmof ku ajō! Ait tait, kiyam ro ruu mber reu msai toni. Ti aro to, kiyam reto mno ait ytek ybe mam tafoh. Tna ti taro to, btek mam aya ye.

¹⁶Jō takah ait tamo tee kuber woNyō. Menohe ana matak misoh ait yoof fee."

¹⁷Yesus yawe, "Anu wefo mfe saut! Anu wefo raa ro wyahte Allah, tna smot Jō fee! Kbe thau tsya anu kait fares a? Jō thaf sneh tsya anu kait ye fee oh!" Tna Yesus yawe k'bi retait yawe, "Nbo ku retait nakah nama!"

¹⁸Ana makah ku retait mama tna Yesus yikyak kabes ro mbo ku refi frok mamō. Tna mam weto si fo, ku retait yrok yoof.

¹⁹Yesus yno bo weto mkak tna kuber wAit mama mo k'Ait yesait. Tna ana mtu k'Yesus mawe, “Bo bawya mno re amu ntak nikyak kabes reto frok fee?”

²⁰Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bosmot wanu matak fee. Soh bosmot wanu maku sai, mnan fi makan (*biji*) ro maku sai to, kbe anu nwe k'atu rno nwe susu mamō't tno. Nwe fetō tna kbe atu reto susu mamō tu oh. Tna soh bosmot wanu mase mfi fetō to, kbe anu ntak nno bo bawya sai ye.

[²¹Menohe kiyam ro kabes mnan fetō to, ja raa mikyak sai fee. Raa skabuk tna mhau bo mait wia, re kbe mikyak kabes reto frok.”]

Yesus ykyas bo mkair ro kbe mai k'Ait

²²Ati sau to, Yesus ysya kuber wAit mhau su mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna kbe raa mfot Jō tna msan k'raa roto mbo.

²³Tna ana mame Jō tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Taja yno Jō trok tasen.” Ait ykyas bo weto, tibyo kuber wAit srau jin toni.

Yesus yoo pajak Samu ro Allah yee

²⁴Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamō snok mam remo ro Kapernaum. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*) mkah misoh Samu ro Allah mama mo k'Petrus. Ana mtu k'ait mawe, “Bi *Guru* ranu ja yoo pitis ro namabyoh Samu ro Allah yee, fee mfe a?”

²⁵Tna Petrus yawe, “Ae, bi Ait yoo yee.” Tna Petrus yamo't amah. Ait twok mam amah si fo, Yesus huwya yawe k'ait wia yawe, “Simon; raa ro mase mam tabam refo ja yoo pitis ro namabyoh. Nyō nnaut fyi? Ja ana moo pitis reto mbam k'awya? Mbam raa kinyah ro rabin rana tna msya raa ro srim ye fe mfe a?”

²⁶Tna Petrus yawe, “Ana moo pitis raa ro srim.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Fetō to, raa kinyah ro ana mbo to, moo pitis ro namabyoh mee fee. Fetō to, anu ro Allah ybo fo, anu boo namabyoh ro samu rAit to bee fyi?”

²⁷Menohe Jō hawe bo ana kmo anu. Fetō to, nasen namō't aya tna tawer syoh. Tna syoh ro nyō nayo tinyi to, kbe nyō nkai pitis mauf mam syoh reto masoh. Tna noo pitis weto namo nee mkah namabyoh wanu mbewok.”

Matius 18

Awya ro yase mam raa mana ro Allah yamo Raja ybo

¹Ati reto kuber ro Yesus wAit mama mo k'Ait tna mtu k'Ait mawe, “Awya ro oh mi yase mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to?”

²Tibyo Yesus ytu ku maku sau mama mros susai tna yawe,

³“Haberek nmo nfi ku maku refo. Soh mfe to, kbe anu nmo raa ro Allah ybo mam raa mana rAit to fee ye.

⁴Awya ro yhaf sneh tna bonaut rait haberek yfi ku maku refo to, ait kbe yase mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo ye.

⁵Jō ksoh anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'raa ro mhaf sneh. Awya ro yitrah yhaf rait ku refo, ro yno fetu mam Jō tasom aJō to, ait yno bo moof oh meto. Au oh mi; awya ro mmat raa ro mhaf sneh to, yno fetu to mnan anya mfi ait yno bo ro moof reto k'Jō ye oh meto."

Raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro

^{6,7}"Mam tabam refo fo, bo aro rau tko re raa mno iro. Bo wetu mhau bau oh. Tibyo meen Allah yno bo ro samyoh btek mai tabam refo to. Menohe raa ro yisti re ku maku ro smot Jō sau mno iro to, soh ait ysu mam aya yhai to, moof miwer bo ro meen Allah yno mai k'ait retait! Mfi bo raa moo fraa ro mase sau tna make mam yamyum rait tna mbeak ait mam aya sawan, tibyo ysu to, bo reto to moof miwer bo samyoh toni ro meen ait ykai. *Tuhan* kmo toni raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro to.

⁸Tna soh anu ntem soh mfe naa jaro misti re anu nno iro to, sbi ntem msya naa reto noo beak makus. Anu nhau nsya Allah nkah ntem msya naa jaro sai to, reto bo ro moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah ntem ewok soh mfe naa ewok ro misti re nno iro to, bo ro mkair. Meen Allah yoo anu beak niit mam tafoh ro roon reto.

⁹Fetu ye soh anu nsu jaro misti re anu nno iro to, tufrok nsu makan reto beak makus. Anu nhau nsya Allah nkah nsu jaro mesait aran sai to, reto bo moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah nsu ewok ro misti re nno iro to, bo ro mkair. Meen Allah yoo anu beak niit mam tafoh ro rabin kair reto.

¹⁰Fetu ye, niwana ku kinyah wefi sait ma. *Malaikat* ro ja mhau msya Allah sor to, ja kmot ana ye.

[¹¹Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa sai yama mkah bo yoo riof yee k'raa ro mam tit.]"

Bofret *domba* ro marak

¹²"Anu nnaut fyi? Mfi bo raa sait ysia *domba* wait mana trion 100. Tna *domba* wetu mana sau marak. Kbe bi ait retait yno bawya? Kbe ait yasen yamo saso *domba* ro marak reto fe mfe a? Kbe ait sikba *domba* mana trion 99 reto agus mam faut mana. Tna ait yamo saso *domba* ro marak reto fea!

¹³Soh ait ykai *domba* ro marak reto to, kbe ait simaut mase. Menohe *domba* mana 99 ro mhau mam faut mana to, ait simaut mase fee.

¹⁴Anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, Ait hawe bo raa kinyah wAit sait yarak fetu ye."

Soh raa wanu sait yno iro to, iso ro nisoh oh mefo

¹⁵Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Soh raa wanu sait yno iro to, namo no k'ait tna betoo iro reto k'ait. Nkyas mam wore anu mbewok aran sai. Nkyas mam wore raa makin mmat ma. Tna soh ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas reto to, ait retait ye yiranya u oh meto.

¹⁶Menohe soh ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas fee; namo nmen raa mabo sait *atau* ewok bo fetō msya nyō nmo no k'ait. Tna hre nkyas bo reto su. Watum ro *Tuhan* mawe, 'Nko hawe sai raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf mama tna hre su: Raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf ro mesait mmat bo reto to, ntu ana mama. Tna ana wetō kbe hre mkyas bo ro ana mmat. Soh ana beta mmat bo mnan anya, mawe raa retait yno bo ro mkair reto, fetō tna fo raa moo srah mmit k'raa retait.' Ulangan 19:15

¹⁷Tna soh ait hawe yari bo ro anu nwe to, nmo nkyas bo reto nsya *jemaat*. Nkyas bo reto nsya raa ro ja msya anu skabuk su. Tna soh ait hawe yari bo ro anu beta nkyas to, niranya nsya ait ma. Nmat ait yfi raa ro wase Allah. Nmat ait yfi raa ro ja mno bo mkair-kar mnan fi ana ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*).

¹⁸Jō tawe k'anū tawe: Bo ro Allah yawe mkair to, nwe mkair mam tabam refo ye. Tna bo ro Allah yawe moof to, nwe moof mam tabam refo ye.

¹⁹Tna Jō tawe k'anū ye tawe: Soh anu ro smot Jō nbo ewok ntu srah bawya sai su, tna anu nrok srau sau nwe srah reto mabo tna nkyas k'Taja ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, kbe Ait yawe srah reto mabo ye.

²⁰Wore raa woJō mabo ewok *atau* tuuf siret su re mtu srah mari to, kbe Jō siret tsya ana mam wetō ye."

Nhaf mkair ma

²¹Tna Petrus yama yo k'Yesus tna ytu bo k'Ait yawe, "*Tuhan*; soh raa wanu sait yno bo ro mkair mai k'jō mun aro rau-rau to, kbe jō te tfot yatem u muhrin jya bo fetō? Muhrin krema fe mfe a?"

²²Menohe Yesus yawe, "Mfe; muhrin krema sai fee, muhrin trion 490 bo fetō.

²³Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, mnan fi *raja* sait. *Raja* retait yawe ykyas pitis ro tiwya sryan wait mhe k'ait.

²⁴*Raja* retait ykyas bomhaam ysya sryan wait kri-kri to, raa wait makah sryan ro bomhaam wait sait naut mama. Sryan retait tiwya yhe pitis ro bofyah mase toni.

²⁵Menohe ait ytai yisroh bofyah wefo fee. Tibyo *raja* retait ybis raa mfot sryan retait ysya yfain, kukek wait, tna moo kta wait beta mamō masim afo re moo mabyoh rau to misroh bofyah wait.

²⁶Menohe sryan retait yabum soh-soh *raja* retait yawe, 'Bi yabi, natmof jō! Nhau rere baro wia tna kbe tisroh pitis wonyō beta.'

²⁷*Raja* retait yari fetō, tibyo yatmof sryan retait tna yawe bofyah wetō makus rof. Tna *raja* retait bitsre sryan retait yamo bait ye.

²⁸Menohe sryan retait frok yamo tna ykai sryan roto sait ro tiwya yhe pitis bofyah kebet baro k'ait. Tna sryan ro riwai *raja* bitsre retait, yfot sryan roto refi bekon tna yastako yawe, 'Nisroh pitis ro tiwya nyō nhe k'jō to, fooh!'

²⁹Menohe sryan roto refi yabum soh-soh ait yawe, ‘Nhau rere baro wia tna kbe jō tisroh tu oh!’

³⁰Menohe sryan retait hawe bo yari bo ro sryan roto refi yawe. Tibyo yfot sryan refi yamo ybu mam *bui* mammo snok mam wore meen ait yisroh bofyah wait wia tna fo frok.

³¹Sryan roto taro mmat feto, mnaut mawe mkair toni. Tibyo ana mammo mkyas bo ro sryan retait yno reto *k’raja* rana.

³²Raja retait yari feto to, yrok kmo. Tibyo ait ytu sryan retait yama tna yawe, ‘Nyō nno bo mkair toni! Taa nyō soh-soh jō, tibyo jō tawe nyō nisroh bofyah wojō fee, makus sai rof.

³³Rau ro moof to, nyō natmof raa retait mfi bo tii jō tatmof nyō!’

³⁴Tna *raja* retait kmo sryan retait, tibyo ybis raa wait mfot ait makah mammo mbu mam *bui*. Yhau mam beto tna raa sikowah ait mammo snok mam wore meen ait yisroh bomhaam wait beta wia tna fo frok.”

³⁵Feto tna Yesus yawe, “Soh raa mno bo mkair mai k’anu to, kmo ait ma. Nhaf mkair ma. Ne nhaf moof u. Soh anu nno feto fee, meen Taja ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, kbe yno bo ro mkair mai k’anu sait-sait mfi *raja* retait yno to ye.”

Matius 19

Raa ro moo fnya menohe mako makus

¹Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna Ait sikba *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna yasen yamo’t *provinsi* ro Yudea. Yamo’t aya ro Yordan maam jaro.

²Raa msis-sas mama kro Ait. Tna Ait yisoh raa wana ro kiyam ye.

³Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro mama mo k’Ait. Tna mtu bo sanet Ait mawe, “Mfi bo fnya sau mno bo ro mkair aro fee; menohe au maa yako au makus sai. Soh ait yno feto to, ait yiwrek Watum ro Musa ykom oh meto fe mfe a?”

⁴Menohe Yesus yawe, “Anu wase Bokom ro Allah. Bokom rAit reto mkyas mawe: ‘Maban tiwya tinyi to, Allah yfen raa sme tna yfen fnya ye.

⁵Feto to, ku ro sme kbe sikba yaja ysya yme na tna yamo ysya yfain rait mhau su. Kbe ana mbewok mjin su, bonaut rana sau, mhaf rana sau, tna bewok mno bo wana su ye.’ Kejadian 2:24

⁶Feto ana to, raa mabo ewok u fee. Ana haberek mfi raa sait aran sai. Tna raa sme msya fnya ro Allah yse mrat su to, raa sait bo ye betwat ma.”

⁷Menohe raa ro *Farisi* me mtu k’Ait mawe, “Musa ybis yawe, soh raa sait yako yfain rait makus to, ait ykom aam ro mako au makus. Ykom tna yee k’au wia, tna ait yako au. Bokyas aNyō hayah tna Watum ro Musa to hayah ye. Nyō nawe fyi meto?”

⁸Menohe Yesus yawe, “Allah hawe raa sait yako yfain rait. Menohe anu ja hawe nri Watum ro Allah. Tibyo Musa ykom watum reto.

⁹Nri bo refo wia: Awya ro yfain wyahte ait fee, menohe ait yako au makus sai, tna yoo fnya ro mabyõ to, ait retait wyahte oh meto.”

¹⁰Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, “Soh feto to, ro moof to raa moo fnya ma.”

¹¹Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bo ro anu nwe reto, Raa beta srau fee. Allah ykyas feto k’raa taro re ana mse bokyas reto mam ana mhaf wana.

¹²Raa sme taro moo fnya fee. Ana taro to, tiwya fnya mabe to, metsu rana mkair. Ana kbe mjin msya fnya matak fee. Tna taro to, raa roto taro misti ana tibyo moo fnya fee. Tna taro to, mesait mawe mhau bana sai. Allah yamo *Raja* ybo ana oh. Tibyo ana mawe mhau bana sai afo re mrero mari bo ro Allah ybis ana. Mari tna kbe masen mamno sai. Awya ro yatak yari watum refo to yari oh.”

Yesus ksoh ku mkek

¹³Tna raa baro makah kukek wana mama mo k’Yesus. Ana mama re kbe Ait yse yatem abyõ kukek wana tna skabuk ana. Kuber ro Yesus wAit mmat feto, tna ana mastako raa weto.

¹⁴Menohe Yesus ymat feto, tibyo bhah kuber wAit. Bhah ana yawe, “Nitsre ku kinyah weto mama mo k’Jõ. Nwe wa ana to ma! Raa ro mama mo k’Jõ mfi kukek wefo fo, mhaf wana to, Allah ksoh. Ana oh mi mamno raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to.”

¹⁵Tna Yesus yse yatem abyõ kukek wana weto tna yasen yamo renti naut.

Raa ro mnaut kta yoyo to, meen mkai mamos mae fee

¹⁶Ati sau to, bi sait yama yo k’Yesus tna ytu yawe, “*Guru*; kbe jõ tno bawya ro moof re kbe meen Allah yno jõ thau hame wajin?”

¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Fyi re nyõ ntu bo bawya ro moof k’Jõ to? Ja Raa sait aran yoof. Soh nyõ nawe nhau hame wajin to, nari watum ntraa ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ykom to, nbo nno.”

¹⁸Menohe bi retait ytu bo k’Ait yawe, “Watum ryo meto?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Nme ajat ma! Nwyah ma! Nsyõf bo to ma! Siroyõ ma!

¹⁹Nmat nja msya nme na to kakat! Tna nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai to.” Ulangan 5:16-20; Imamat 19:18

²⁰Tna bi ait refi yawe, “Bo weto ja jõ tno beta oh. Bawya sai ro mhau fares?”

²¹Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh nyõ nawe nno bo ro moof toni to, nno bo sau naut. Namo nasim kta wonyõ beta. Tna nsaim pitis weto k’raa ro bo marak. Soh nno bo reto to, nyõ name kta mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Tna fo nama nkro Jõ.”

²²Bobot retait yari bo ro Yesus yawe feto, tibyo hah ye yamo to sraujin toni.

²³Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Raa ro bobot masen mamō raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni.

²⁴Kak *unta* maboh sau kbe mamō twok mam sii hren soo to, mnan-nan baro ye. Menohe raa ro bobot yamo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to bo ro min toni.”

²⁵Kuber wAit mari fetō, tibyo mrok ktak mawe, “Soh fetō to, raa awya meen ykai riof?”

²⁶Yesus yasu ymat ana tna yawe, “Anu raa to, nesait ntai nno riof k’anu fee. Menohe Allah yno riof k’anu saah. Ait ytai yno bo bawya sai.”

Allah yoo boren yee k’raa ro kro Yesus

²⁷Tna Petrus yawe, “Amu wefo nsen sikba bombra wanu beta afo re nma kro Nyō oh. Tna kbe amu nkai bo bawya?”

²⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri oh! Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Meen tabam refo kbe haberek mamō bo ro tna. Ati reto to, kbe Jō hre mam ambar (*tahta*) ro mase toni. Kbe Jō hre abyō tbo raa woJō. Tna mam wetō ye to, anu nbo

¹² fo, kbe hre mam ambar ro mase trion

¹² ye. Kbe anu ntu srah k’raa mana

¹² ro Israel to, nri ye.

²⁹Tna Jō tisti re raa taro sikba amah wana afo re kro Jō. Taro to sikba mao na, mano na, maja msya mme na, kukek wana afo re kbe ana kro Jō. Taro sikba armato wana bo to makus ye. Kbe ana beta mkai bo wetō u muhrin trion

¹⁰⁰. Tna meen ana mkai roon ro hame ye.

³⁰Menohe raa mawat ro mfo refo masom wana matim wia to, meen masom haberek mee mamō tis. Tna ana ro mfo refo masom mhau tis to, meen masom haberek matim wia.”

Matius 20

Bi yabi yaren raa ro misoh armato ro *anggur* rait

¹“Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, mfi bi yabi sait frok rabu momo yamo saso raa baro. Yawe raa mama misoh armato ro *anggur* rait. Ana mkah bo rait tna ait yoo boren yaren ana.

²Ait ykai raa baro tna ykyas boren mabyoh jya kbe ait yaren ana. Ana mkyas bo su. Tna ait yawe kbe ana mno bo wait mamō snok hreha tna ait yaren pitis *dinar* mauf sau k’ana. Tna ybis ana mamō mkah bo mam armato rait.

³Tna baas ayō moo maa matak bo fetō to, bi ait retait frok yamo tna fri raa mabo baro mhau baas sai mam *pasar*.

⁴Tibyō ait yawe k'ana yawe, 'Nmo nisoh armato ro *anggur* ajō. Tna kbe jō too boren mnan si taren anu.' Ana mari fetō, masen mamō misoh ye.

⁵Tna mam wore baas ayō mros susai bo fetō, ait frok yamo u. Ait fri raa baro mhau baas sai. Tna ykyas bo ysya ana, yawe mnan anya sai. Tna mam wore hreha ayō hawer bo fetō, ait frok yamo yno bo fetō naut u ye.

⁶Tna mam wore ayō frut bo fetō ye, ait frok yamo fri raa roto taro naut. Tna ytu k'ana yawe, 'Riwai anu nhau baas sai nno fyi?'

⁷Menohe ana mawe k'ait mawe, 'Raa aro mbis amu nkah bo rait fee.' Tibyō bi ait yawe, 'Fetō to, nmo nkah bo mam armato *anggur* ajō.'

⁸Kene mam wore arin mti bo fetō, tna bi yabi ro armato rait ybis aban mana ro ybo raa ro misoh armato rait yawe, 'Namo ntu raa ro mkah bo mam armato ajō to. Nawe ana mama re nyō naren ana sait-sait. Naren raa ro mama mtis wia. Tna naren raa ro mama hreha. Tna naren ana ro matim rabu.'

⁹Ana ro mkah bo weto mama tna ait yaren ana ro mama mrof wore ayō mfrut fo wia. Ait yaren ana sait-sait mkah pitis *dinar* mauf sau.

¹⁰Raa ro matim rabu mkah bo to, mmat fetō tna mnaut mawe kbe ana raa maren boren mase miwrek ana ro mama mam tis to. Menohe mfe. Aban mana retait yaren ana mkah pitis *dinar* mauf sau aran sai ye.

¹¹Ana moo boren wana tna ntbur mawe, 'Bi ro armato *anggur* retait yaren bo kakat fee sai a?'

¹²Amu ro ntim rabu nkah bo wia ayō mafit nhai to. Menohe boren ro ait yaren amu mnan anya sai mfi boren ro ait yaren k'ana ro mama mam tis! Yno fyi meto? Ana weto mkah bo ayō sau aran sai!'

¹³Menohe bi yabi retait yawe k'ana wetait sait yawe, 'Tao; kmo ma. Jō tno bo ro mkair aro mai k'nyō fee. Riwai anu bkyas bo su bwe anu nkah bo ti ro miyō sau to, kbe jō taren anu pitis *dinar* mauf sau no?'

¹⁴Noo boren wonyō tna namo oh. Jō ksoh taren ana ro mama mam tis ye mnan anya mfi boren ro jō taren k'nyō to ye.

¹⁵Nyō nawe jō tno bo manhai wojō mkah jō ksoh ajō sai to ma fe mfe a? Soh jō thaf ase tna tatmof raa anya to, kbe nyō nhaf mkair a?'"

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe, "Fetō ye, raa ro masom makus mtis to, meen masom haberek matim mana wia. Tna ana ro masom matim mana wia to, meen haberek masom mamō mtis mrof."

Yesus ykyas yawe kbe Ait yajat

¹⁷Yesus yawe yamo't Yerusalem. Tna Ait ytu kuber wAit mesait aran mama. Tna Ait ykyas bo k'ana yawe,

¹⁸“Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai.’ Anu bmo’t Yerusalem mefo. Mam beto to, kbe raa moo Jō msan *k’imam* manes msya *guru agama* ro Yahudi. Tna kbe ana mtu srah mari tibyo mawe safo makan btek mai k’Jō. Tna mawe raa mame Jō tajat.

¹⁹Tibyo ana ro *agama* Yahudi to, kbe moo Jō msan k’raa ro wase Allah. Kbe ana mamus Jō, moo too mmok-mak Jō, tna kbe ana mame Jō tajat mam ara warok. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Taja yno Jō trok tasen.”

Boyoh ro Yakobus ysya Yohanes mme mayoh

²⁰Bi Zebedeus yfain msya ku wau mabo ewok mama mo k’Yesus. Tna fai au mjit mimna ntmi mam tabam, tna soh-soh Ait.

²¹Yesus ytu k’fai au yawe, “Bo ro nyō nayoh k’Jō to bawya?” Tna fai au mawe, “Meen Nyō namo *Raja* nbo raa mana aNyō. Jō tayoh k’Nyō tawe, noo ku wojō mabo ewok, nse mbewok hre msya Nyō re ana mamō mase msya Nyō ye. Nbis sait hre k’Nyō mam ati ro natem ati. Tna nbis sait hre mam ati ro natem ta.”

²²Menohe Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu wase bo ro anu nyoh: Fyi, kbe anu ntai nsom kair ro kbe mama mai k’Jō fe mfe a?” Tna ana mawe, “Amu ntak ye.”

²³Tna Yesus yawe, “Bo ro mai k’Jō to, saah meen anu nsom ye oh. Menohe awya ro hre mam ati ro tatem ati msya temta to, Jō oh mi tsok to fee. Raa ro hre mam yuk reto to, meen Taja yesait ysok bo rAit oh.”

²⁴Kuber wAit mabo nsaa taro mari bo reto, tibyo ana mrok kmo ana mbewok ro mao k’anya reto.

²⁵Feto tibyo Ait ytu ana mama tna yawe k’ana yawe, “Raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to, anu nhar nwe raa ro mamō aban mana wana to, ja mberasi raa kinyah ro ana mbo. Tna raa mase ro mhre abyō mam uu to, mberasi ana ro mamō aban mana weto ye.

²⁶Menohe anu to, nno bo fetō ma. Awya sai ro yawe yase k’anu weto to, ait yamo raabis ranu tna ait yno bo wanu ye tu oh.

²⁷Tna awya ro yawe yatim yamo aban mana k’anu to, ait yamo sryan tna yno bo wanu wia.

²⁸Ynan fi Jō fo. Jō fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Jō tama fo, tawe tbis raa mno bo woJō fee. Menohe Jō tama fo re tno bo k’raa. Tna tama re too tetsu ajō tses raa mawat. Tibyo kbe ana mkai riof ro mase”

Yesus yisoh raa mabo ewok ro masu mboh

²⁹Yesus ysya kuber wAit frok mbam Yerikho fo, raa msis-sas kro Ait.

³⁰Tna raa ro masu mboh mabo ewok hre wea mam iso maam weto. Ana mari mawe Yesus yamo frit iti fetō, tibyo ana masen mtu k’Ait mawe, “*Tuhan*; Ku ro Daud, natmof amu!”

³¹Raa msis-sas sor weto kmo bhah ana mbewok mawe, “Shait!” Menohe ana mbewok reto beroh mtu fari renti mawe, “Ku ro Daud, natmof amu!”

³²Tna Yesus yari fetu, tibyo susu yros. Yros tna ytu bo k’ana mbewok yawe, “Anu ksoh nwe Jō tno bawya k’anu?”

³³Ana mawe si k’Ait mawe, “*Tuhan*; amu nksoh nmat bo ye!”

³⁴Yesus yatmof ana tna yiir ana mbewok masu. Tibyo ana masu maah. Tna ana kro Ait mamu ye.

Matius 21

Yesus twok mam Yerusalem

¹Yesus ysyia kuber wAit mamu mam iso ro Yerusalem fares. Tna ana snok remo ro Betfage mam Faut ro *Zaitun*. Tna Ait ybis kuber wAit mabo ewok matim wia. Ait yawe,

²“Ntim wia, nmo’t remo reto. Tna twok nmo to, kbe anu nkai *keledai* ro ano sau msya maku rau, raa mii mros wea mam weto. Nmo skur mana ewok ye nkuk nma nee k’Jō.

³Soh raa mtu bo k’anu mawe, ‘Anu skur *keledai* weto mkah bawya?’ Nwe k’ana nwe, ‘*Tuhan* ybis yawe amu nma skur fo.’ Tibyo kbe raa retait bitsre anu skur nkah nma.”

⁴Bo reto mabo mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* sait yama ykyas wia yawe,

⁵“Nwe k’raa ro Yerusalem mam faut ro Sion nwe, ‘Nmat *Raja* ranu yama yo k’anu. Ait yhaf sneh tna Ait yaut *keledai* ro tna sau ye.’” Zakharia 9:9

⁶Tna kuber wAit mabo ewok reto mamu mno bo mfi bo Yesus ysi k’ana fetu.

⁷Ana skur *keledai* reto mkah maku rau ye mkuk makah mama. Tna raa mrus *jubah* wana ro myum ntom mam *keledai* kbor abyō tna Yesus yaut hre abyō.

⁸Raa mawat mmat he Yesus yama. Tibyo ana mrus *jubah* wana ro myum tna tom tar-tar anya mam iso. Tna raa taro msot ara mawyan tom mam iso iti ye.

⁹Raa msis-sas ro matim msya raa ro kro mamu mtis sor to simaut mawe,

“*Hosana!* Nyō nase toni! Nyō fi Ku ro Daud yare. *Tuhan* ybis Nyō nama to. Anu ro nhau mam sawro ro Allah to; nbaut Ait ye.” Mazmur 118:26

¹⁰Yesus twok mam Yerusalem tna raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto mrok mnin-nin. Ana mtu k’anya mawe, “Bi awya meit ee?”

¹¹Raa mawe, “Yasom rAit Yesus. Ait *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait. Ait ybam remo ro Nasaret, *provinsi* ro Galilea.”

Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah

¹²Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah. Ait ymat raa masim bo msya raa ro moo bo mam samu ro Allah mato reto. Ymat fetu tna kmo yikyak-yak ana frok mamu. Raa taro hre masim pitis (*penukar uang*): Masim pitis Samu ro Allah k'raa ro sriem. Tna raa mhre masim ruu *merpati* bo ye. Tna Yesus haberek-barak ambar wana ro masim bo weto.

¹³Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Amah aJō to amah ro mkah bo raa skabuk. Menohe anu nma nno amah reto haberek mfi amah ro raa ro msyōf bo ja mhau sai!'" Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

¹⁴Tna fo raa ro masu mti msya raa ro maa maka taro sor mama mo k'Yesus mam Samu ro Allah reto. Tna Ait yisoh ana tibyo mrok moof.

¹⁵Imam manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana mros mmat bo reto ye. Ana mmat bo msai ro Ait yno ye tna mari bo kukek mbaut Ait ye mawe, "Hosana k'Nyō, Ku ro bi Daud yare. Nyō fi nase toni!" Raa manes ro Yahudi mmat fetu, tibyo ana srau kair.

¹⁶Ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Nyō nari bo ro ana mawe to, fe mfe a?" Ait yawe, "Ae, Jō tari to. Ja anu nmat Bokom ro Allah far-far refo fefares a? 'Kbe Nyō nno tibyo ku mkek msya ku mees ro mait sis mbaut Nyō ye.'" Mazmur 8:3

¹⁷Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak tna frok sikba *kota* reto yamo't remo ro Betania tna yjin mam beto ye.

Yesus ybis yawe ara mara sau mrok samer

¹⁸Rabu ti ana hah me mamu't *kota*. Ana mamu mam iso maka iti to, Yesus yhai sre.

¹⁹Tna Ait ymat ara mara sau mros mam iso maam. Ait yamo ymat sas he make aro fee, mata rih sai. Tibyo Yesus kmo yawe kake reto yawe, "Nyō meen ne nake u bo fee yum!" Tibyo kake reto mrok samer.

²⁰Kuber wAit mmat bo ro Ait yno fetu, tibyo ana mrok ktak toni mawe, "Fyi sai oh mi kake reu mrok samer foh sai u?"

²¹Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Soh bosmot wanu matak tna anu nnaut maut-mroh fee; kbe anu nno bawya sai mfi Jō tno fetu ye. Tna mfi bo anu nwe k'atu rno nwe, 'Atu rno; natu namo nsya mam aya sawan!' Soh anu tane fee; kbe bo reto mabo tu oh.

²²Tna bo bawya sai ro anu skabuk nyoh mkah bosmot ro matak to, kbe anu nkai tu oh."

Yesus yatak rAit mbam k'awya

²³Yesus hah ye yamo twok mam Samu ro Allah. Ait watum bo mam beto to, *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi mama. Ana mama tna mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Awya oh mi ybis Nyō, re Nyō nama nno bo wefo fo? Tna awya oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'Nyō fo?"

^{24,25}Yesus yawe, “Feto Jō ttu si bo sau k’anu ye, tawe: ‘Yohanes *Pembaptis* tait, ait retait raabis ro Allah fe mfe a?’ Nkyas si k’Jō wia. Tna fo kbe Jō tkyas awya ro yoo yatak yee k’Jō afo re Jō tno bombra weto sor fo.” Raa manes weto mkyas k’anya mawe, “Soh bwe Allah oh mi ybis ait to, kbe Yesus yawe, ‘Feto tna fyi re anu ntu sioh bo ro Yohanes yawe?’”

²⁶Raa wefo mnaut mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Feto soh anu bwe raa sai ybis ait to, kbe raa kmo anu.”

²⁷Feto to ana mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Amu wase ye.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Feto Jō ye te tkyas tatak aJō ro tno bombra wefo k’anu fee ye.”

Bofret ro ku sme mabo ewok

²⁸Yesus yawe, “Bonaut ranu to nwe fyi? Bi sait yabe ku sme wait mabo ewok. Bi retait yamo yo ku rait ro yabi tna ybis yawe, ‘Ku ajō; namo nkah bo mam armato *anggur* ranu.’”

²⁹Tna ku retait yawe, ‘Jō hawe.’ Menohe tis rau ait ynaut myum-yam tibyo yasen yamo ykah bo mam armato reto.

³⁰Tna fo bi ait yamo ybis ku sme rait ro tis fetu ye. Ku retait yawe, ‘Ae, kbe jō tamo tiso.’ Menohe ait yamo fee. Ait yhau sai.

³¹Feto sik anu nwe: Ku sme mabo ewok reto to, awya ro oh mi yno bo ro yaja ybis to?” Ana mawe, “Ait ro yabi.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Feto ye, anu meen nkus mtis agus. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh (*pajak*) msya fnya ro mwyah bo to, meen ana matim wia mam raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo.

³²Yohanes yama yerif iso ro moof k’anu menohe anu smot ait fee. Raa ro ja moo namabyoh to, msya fnya ro mwyah bo to, ana smot *Tuhan* oh tna haberek mno bo ro moof ye. Anu ye nmat iso ro moof reto menohe anu nashana tna smot Ait fee.”

Bofret raa ro mkah bo mam armato ro *anggur* sau

³³Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Nri bofret sau refo naut: ‘Bobot sait yyum *anggur* mara mawat mam tabam rait. Tna ait yame tok yur ytan. Tna ait yabah kayah sau mkah kbe raa moo *anggur* make mse maut mberkait tna moo maya rau to. Tna ait sgi harit sau mkah kbe raa mjin kmot armato reto ye. Ait yno bo wetu mkak tna fo ybis raa baro yawe ana mkah tna kmot armato *anggur* rait reto wea, kwiyat k’ana. Ait yawe kbe ana moo make rau to, saim taro hayah k’ait. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo’t oo roto.

³⁴Ait yhau mam oo reto kait. Tna soo ro *anggur* mara wait wetu make manes to, bobot retait ybis sryan wait hah mamamo’t tabam rait, mamamo k’raa ro kmot armato reto. Bobot retait ybis sryan wait yawe, “Nkyas k’ana ro kmot armato ajō nwe ana mryoh *anggur* make aro moo mee k’anu. Tna noo *anggur* make wetu nkah nma nee k’jō.”

³⁵Tna sryan weto masen mamō. Ana mamō snok mam tabam ro bobot rait reto. Menohe raa ro kmot armato reto to huwya mfot sryan weto. Ana mmuk-mak sait, tna mame sait yajat ye, tna moo fraa mai sait naut ye.

³⁶Feto tna bobot retait ybis sryan wait roto taro mawat mamō. Menohe raa huwya sikowah ana mfi sryan ro ait ybis matim wia to ye.

³⁷Mamō snok mam tis rau to, bobot retait ybis ku rait yesait ykah yabo yamō. Ait ynaut yawe, “Kbe ana waa ait tibyo mno bo moof k’ait to.” Tna ku ait yasen yamō.

³⁸Menohe raa ro kmot armato *anggur* reto mmat he ku ait yama. Tna ana mkyas k’anya mawe, “Ait ro meen shauk armato refo yama mefi! Ait refi yhau ma! Nma, anu bme ait yajat to, afo re meen armato refo mhau k’anu!”

³⁹Tibyō ana mfot ait mkuk makah mamō’t armato mne rau tna mame ait yajat.”

⁴⁰Tna Yesus ytu yawe, “Ati ro Bobot ro armato rait retait hah yama to, kbe yno bo bawya k’ana ro kmot armato reto?”

⁴¹Ana mawe, “Ait kbe yame raa ro mno bo mkair-kar weto. Tna ysan armato *anggur* reto k’raa roto taro. Tna ati ro soo ro *anggur* make mama to, kbe raa weto mryoh to, tna moo taro mee k’ait.”

⁴²Tna Yesus yawe, “Ja anu nmat Bokom ro Allah to fe mfe fares a? Bokom reto mawe, ‘Raa saso fraa mawe sgi samu sau. Ana mmat fraa sau mawe mkair. Fraa reto to, ana hawe. Tibyō moo mbeak makus. Menohe ana wase bo fraa reto oh mi fraa ro ati. *Tuhan* oh mi yno bo reto mabo. Tna anu bnaut bwe bo reto moof toni.’ Mazmur 118:22-23

⁴³Tna fetō Jō tawe k’anu nbi ro Yahudi fo tawe, kbe anu ne kmot raa mana ro Allah rAit u fee. Kbe Ait yoo raa wAit ysan k’raa roto kmot afo re kbe ana mno bo ro moof ye.

[⁴⁴Awya ro btek yai abyō mam fraa reto to, kbe sasyoh-sasah. Tna awya ro fraa reto btek mai to, kbe sari ye.]”

⁴⁵Tna *imam* manes ro Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* mari bofret ro Yesus ykyas weto. Mari to, ana mhar mawe Ait ykyas bo weto mai k’ana.

⁴⁶Tibyō ana saim bo mawe mfot Ait. Menohe raa makin ro mhau mam weto mnaut mawe Yesus tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama sait. Tibyō raa manes ro Yahudi weto waa bo mfot Ait mam wore raa makin mmat. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa weto kmo ana.

Matius 22

Bofret bokyō ro raa moo fnya

¹Tna Yesus fret bo u k’ana yawe,

²“Allah yamō *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Reto mfi bawya? *Raja* sait yakyō bokyō ro ku sme rait ymen fnya tna to.

³Raja retait ybis sryan wait mbo taah mamō mmen raa mama makyō bokyō rait. Menohe raa wetō hawe. Ana mama fee.

⁴Feto tna *raja* retait ybis sryan wait roto taro yawe, ‘Nmo nwe k’ana nwe, “Bo sohmaam ro bokyō refo jō siwyan wea oh. Jō ktan *sapi* maboh wojō ro moof sor. Tna msya bo sohmaam roto taro to, jō siwyan bo ye oh. Ku sme ajō yoo fnya, fetō nma anu bkyō bokyō tna sohmaam bo su.”’

⁵Menohe raa ro ait yoo taah yee sor to, ana mama fee ye. Sait yamo’t armato rait. Tna ana taro msui mno bo wana sai.

⁶Tna ana taro mfot sryan ro *raja* wait wetō, sikowah tna mame ana majat ye.

⁷Raja refi yari sryan wait bo raa mame fetō, tibyo ait yrok kmo toni. Tna ait ybis raa ro sbe wait mamō mame raa ro taa mame sryan wait. Tna mbis ana mkah *kota* rana mait ye.

⁸Ana mno bo wetō mkak oh, tna *raja* retait ytu sryan wait mama. Tna yawe, ‘Bo sohmaam ro bokyō reto amu siwyan oh, menohe raa ro taa jō too taah tee to, mama fee. Ana wetō mkair tibyo kbe ana sohmaam bo su msya jō fee ye.

⁹Feto to, nsen frok nmo’t iso krewe makin-akan sor. Tna awya sai ro anu nkai to, nmen ana beta mama sohmaam bo ro bokyō refo.’

¹⁰Tibyo sryan wetō mamō tna mmen raa makin-akan ro ana fri mam iso sor to mama beta. Raa ro ana mmen mama to, taro raa ro moof tna taro raa ro mkair ye. Raa msis-sas wetō mama tna sohmaam bo su.

¹¹Tna *raja* retait yama ymat sas raa ro hre sohmaam bo su mam bokyō reto. Ait ymat he raa sait yyum ratan rait ro mkair. Ait yyum ratan ro bokyō fee.

¹²Raja ymat fetō tna ytu bo k’ait retait yawe, ‘Nyō nama’t bokyō ajō menohe nyum ratan ro bokyō to fee! Nno fyi meto?’ Ait retait yari fetō menohe shait bait sai.

¹³Tna fo *raja* ybis sryan wait yawe, ‘Nmo nfot ait retait nke yaa msya yatem tna nkah beak fari mne mam wore wo mamur hto toni to. Meen raa mkai bo ro mkair-kar tibyo mawia kanasyah bo ye mam beto.’”

¹⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Allah Ait ytu raa msis-sas mama. Menohe Ait ysok raa mabo kebet baro sai mamō raa wAit.”

Raa ro *Farisi* mtu bo k’Yesus re sanet Ait

¹⁵Raa ro *Farisi* frok mbam yuk reto tna mamō siret su. Tna saim bo mawe kbe ana mtu bo k’Yesus tna sanet Ait fetō.

¹⁶Tibyo ana mbis kuber wana msya raa ro *raja* Herodes wait baro mamō mtu bo k’Yesus. Ana masen mamō mtu mawe, “Bi *Guru*; amu nhar nwe Nyō ja sioh fee. Tna Nyō waa raa ro manes fee ye. Nyō beroh nkyas bokyas ro Allah k’awya sai. Tna iso ro Allah to, ja Nyō nerif abyō k’raa to, nmyōt bo fee ye.

¹⁷Feto to amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Allah ksoh yawe anu mbero namabyoh (*pajak*) k’Kaisar fe mfe a?”

¹⁸Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mhaf mkair. Tna yawe, “Anu nmo wan-wan tibyo sioh ntu bo sne mate k’Jō to, nno fyi meto?”

¹⁹Noo pitis mauf ro ja raa moo mee mkah namabyoh reto. Nee k’Jō tmat wia.” Tna ana moo pitis *dinar* mauf sau mama mee k’Ait ymat.

²⁰Tna Ait yawe, “Nmat *gambar* refo: Raa mkom awya yasom rait mefo?”

²¹Ana mawe, “*Kaisar* msya bokom rait meto.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh feto, bo bawya ro Kaisar rait to, noo nee Kaisar. Tna bo bawya ro Allah rait to, noo nee k’Allah ye.”

²²Ana mari bo ro Ait yawe feto, tibyo mrok ktak sai, tna masen sikba Ait mamoyo.

Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fe mfe a?

²³Rere to, raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k’Yesus. (Raa ro *Saduki* to raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye, menohē ana ja mnaut mawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen fee.) Ana mtu k’Ait mawe,

²⁴“Bi *Guru*; tiwya Musa ykom yawe, ‘Soh raa sait yhai tna ait sano. Semit reto kbe yao kro mkah yabe ku aro mkah shauk biin ait ro yhai retait.’

²⁵Tna amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Mfi bo raa sme mabo ngkrema mao k’anya mhau. Tna ro bum ymen fai sau, he ait sano tna yhai kba. Tibyo yao sait yama kro semit rana.

²⁶Ait kro menohē yabe ku aro fee ye. Feto ye yao ro tuuf yama kro semit rana naut menohē yabe ku aro fee ye. Feto ye mnan anya sai mamoyo snok ro ngkrema beta.

²⁷Ana ro mao na k’anya mhai beta mkak. Tna fai au mhai mrof ye.”

²⁸Tna raa ro *Saduki* weto mamoyo ti te mtu Yesus mawe, “Meen ati ro hai mrok masen to, awya yfain fai reto? Tiwya ana mabo ngkrema ye mfain fai au reto ye fe mfe a?”

²⁹Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bonaut ranu mkair meto. Anu wase Bokom ro Allah msya Ait yatak rAit ye.

³⁰Meen ati ro raa mrok masen to, raa moo fnya u fee tna fnya msya raa u fee ye. *Malaikat* sor ja moo fnya fee. Meen raa mhau sai mfi *malaikat* mam sawro ro Allah.

³¹⁻³²Nnaut nwe Allah ykyas raa ro mhai tna meen mrok masen to yawe, ‘Jō fi Allah ro Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub ja smot.’ Keluaran 3:6 Anu bhar bwe hohos wanu weto ro mhai ooh oh. Menohē Allah yawe feto tibyo anu bhar bwe ana mhai tibyo fee. Allah yawe ana mhau mam sawro rAit smot Ait fares to.”

³³Raa msis-sas weto mari feto, tibyo ana mrok ktak bokyas ro Ait ykyas reto sai.

Watum ro ati toni

³⁴Raa ro *Farisi* mari he Yesus ykyas bo k'raa ro *Saduki* tna yno re ana mmai u fee. Feto to ana ro *Farisi* mamto bo k'Yesus ye.

³⁵Ana sait yamo *guru agama* Yahudi. Ait yawe sanet ytu bo k'Yesus yawe,

³⁶“Guru; watum ryo oh mi mase toni mam Watum ro Musa to?”

³⁷Yesus yawe, “Nhafri *Tuhan* Allah ranu mkah nhaf, srau wanu beta, tna mkah bohar ranu beta ye. Ulangan 6:5

³⁸Watum ro tinyi msya watum ro mase ye oh meto.

³⁹Tna watum ro ewok mnan reto ye: ‘Nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai to.’ Imamat 19:18

⁴⁰Watum ro tiwya Musa ysy *nabi* na mkom to, masmair rau to mbam watum ewok refo ye.”

Mesias tait, awya oh metait?

⁴¹Raa ro *Farisi* mkyas bo su wea, tna Yesus yama ytu k'ana yawe,

⁴²“Anu nnaut *Mesias* tait nwe fyi? Ait tait Ku ro bi awya yare?” Menohe ana mawe, “*Mesias* tait Kube ro Daud.”

⁴³Yesus yawe, “Tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* misbyō bi Daud ybis ait ykyas *Mesias* to, menohe ytu Ait yawe, ‘*Tuan* ajō’. Tiwya Daud yawe,

⁴⁴“*Tuhan* yawe k'*Tuan* ajō yawe, “Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Hre wea. Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k'Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō, nbo ana.”” Mazmur 110:1

⁴⁵Yesus yawe u yawe, “Tiwya Daud ytu *Mesias* ‘*Tuan* rait’ to, fyi re anu nkyas nwe *Mesias* tait Kube ro Daud?”

⁴⁶Feto tibyo raa sait bo yatak ykyas bo si k'Ait fee. Tna raa aro ter-ter mtu bo k'Yesus u fee.

Matius 23

Yesus kmo raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi

¹Yesus ykyas k'raa makin msya kuber wAit sor yawe,

²“Guru *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* to, ana shauk hroh ro Musa.

³Feto to nri oh; Jō ksoh anu nri watum rana. Tna nno bo bawya sai ro ana mbis k'anu to. Menohe nno nfi ana ma: Ja ana mno bo ro ana mesait mkyas weto fee!

⁴Ana mbis anu nno bo ro samyoh. Watum rana mfi bo samyoh ro ana make tubat tna mse k'raa roto masom. Menohe ana mesait mbet raa weto msya ana masom su fee.

⁵Raa ro *Farisi*, ana mkom Watum ro Allah baro mam ratan ro ana myum. Tna ratan ro ana myum to, betau mafyan miyõ kro mamno snok mte ye. Bo ro ana mno weto beta to, ana mawe mno afo re raa mmat tna bibi ana ye.

⁶Soh ana mamno't bokyõ to, ja ana msok ambar ro moof tna hre. Tna soh mamno't samu watum to, ana ksoh hre mam ambar raa ro mase ja hre.

⁷Ana ksoh bo raa hartu ana, mmah meen k'ana mam *pasar* tna mtu ana mawe, 'Bi *Guru*' to.

⁸Nno fetu ma. *Guru* ranu sait aran sai. Tna anu beta to nnan anya sai. Fetu to, nwe raa mtu anu 'guru rana' to ma.

⁹Tna Bja ranu tait sait aran. Ait yhau mam sawro rAit. Fetu to, nwe raa ro yhau mam tabam 'anu bja ranu' to ma.

¹⁰Mesias yesait aran oh mi yamo aban mana ranu to. Fetu to, nwe anu aro nmo aban mana bo to ma.

¹¹Awya ro yase ybo anu to, kbe ait yamo raabis ranu tna yno bo wanu wia.

¹²Tna awya ro yawe, 'Jõ fi raa ro tase.' kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raabis ranu tna yno bo wanu ye. Tna awya ro kbor sneh yamo raabis ranu to, kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raa ro yase ye.

¹³Anu *guru agama* Yahudi nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah sai! Anu nmo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, fee. Tna soh raa roto mawe tomer mamno raa wAit to, anu ja nno wa. Fetu to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh.

[¹⁴Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Anu skabuk miyõ wer afo re raa mmat anu. Ana mmat fetu tna mnaut mawe anu raa ro ja nno bo moof sai. Semit mnaut mawe anu raa ro ja nno bo ro moof ye menohe anu haberek sifuut ana, tna soyak amah wana no k'anu. Fetu to, meen bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'anu tu oh.]

¹⁵Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro sioh-sah anu sai! Anu safo triar nmo fari; anu frit sawan ye tna nmo iso mne ro miyõ mbra sor ye. Anu nmo to, nwe nno raa sait beak bosmot rait tna haberek kro bosmot ranu. Soh ait haberek tna kro *agama* ranu to, yamo kuber ranu to, kbe anu nber ait kakat fee. Anu nkyas watum ro mkair tibyo ait yamo yfi anu. Kbe ait raa ro sioh ait sai ye. Tis rau ykairkar. Meen Allah yoo ait yse mam tafoh ro arin kair reto ye. Anu ja nber ait, nerif iso ro sre k'ait. Fetu to meen bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu tu oh.

¹⁶Anu fo raa ro nerif iso k'raa roto menohe anu nesait nsu mboh! Anu nesait wase iso nmo. Anu nwe, 'Soh raa *sumpah* mtom Samu ro Allah to, kbe bo *sumpah* reto matak fee.' Menohe anu nwe, 'Soh raa *sumpah* mtom *emas* ro mhau mam Samu ro Allah to, kbe bo *sumpah* reto matak ye.' Anu nkyas fetu tibyo meen bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu tu oh.

¹⁷Anu fo raa ro wase bo tna nsu mboh! Bo ro moof to, au myo? *Emas* reto to, bo ro ati meto fee. Samu ro Allah oh mi mno re *emas* reto moof toni mnan si bo ro Allah rAit to.

¹⁸Tna anu nwe, ‘Awyā ro *sumpah* ytom wohat (*mezbah*) ro raa msan bo k’Allah to, bo *sumpah* reto matak fee. Menohe soh raa *sumpah* ytom kak ro raa msan abyō mam wohat reto to, kbe kak reto make bo *sumpah* reto matak ye.’

¹⁹Anu fo raa ro nsu mboh! Bo ro moof to, au miyo? Kak mesait reto bo ro ati meto fee. Menohe soh raa moo kak reto mse abyō mam wohat tna msan k’Allah to, wohat oh mi mno re kak reto moof mnan si re Allah ksoh to.

²⁰Feto to, awyā ro *sumpah* ytom wohat reto to, ait *sumpah* mkah bombra ro raa msan k’Allah mam wohat abyō ye oh meto.

²¹Tna awyā ro *sumpah* ytom Samu ro Allah to, ait *sumpah* ytom samu reto, tna msya Allah ro yhau mam samu mato reto ye.

²²Tna awyā ro *sumpah* ytom sawro ro Allah to, ait *sumpah* ytom Allah ro hre abyō tna yhau mam sawro reto ye oh.”

Raa Farisi ja miwana bo ro ati, tna mbo bo ro maku mno sai

²³“Anu *guru agama* Yahudi nsya raa ro *Farisi* to: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Anu nwe ja anu nbo Watum ro Musa kaket. Tna re ja bombra bawya sai anu noo baro nsan k’Allah. Feto tna bo saryoh kinyah ro ja anu nyum mam armato wanu mkah bo nfiat bo ro anu sohmaam to, anu noo baro nsan k’Allah ye: Mfi *selasih, adas manis*, msya *jintan* bo to, ja anu noo baro nsan k’Allah ye (*persepuluh*). Bo ro maku reto anu nno. Menohe ja anu niwana bo ro ati: Anu nno bo moof k’raa fee. Anu natmof raa fee. Tna anu smot Allah kaket fee ye. Bo ro ati weto to, anu nbo nno fee! Feto to, meen kair mama mai k’anu tu oh.

²⁴Anu fo nnaut nwe anu nhar iso ro Allah kaket re nerif k’raa roto ye. He mfe. Anu fo raa ro nsu mboh! Soh anu nmat bubaa mam hawereh mato to, anu noo beak. Menohe *unta* maboh ro mhau mam hawereh mato to, anu nta niya u mamō’t nhaf mato!

²⁵Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Hawereh msya *piring* to, anu nyon mne rau moof kaket. Menohe mato rau to, mkair fares. Anu nesait nfi fetō ye. Anu to noof mne sai. Menohe nhaf mato wanu to, mkair: Ja anu nasmamo tna ntak bo raa ye. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k’anu tu oh.

²⁶Anu raa *Farisi* to, raa ro nsu mboh! Nyon hawereh marak msya *piring* ro anu nsyō boit to, nyon mato moof wia. Nno fetō afo re kbe mne to, moof ye.

^{27,28}Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu fo raa ro sioh-sah anu sai! Ja raa moo hai sama mam isra mato. Tna mawah *cat* mate isra mne rau. Mno fetō tna kbe raa mmat moof toni. Menohe mato rau to, mkair: raa mtai msya afan bo mrekk-rek yiis ye. Anu nesait nfi isra wetō. Anu ja nno bo re kbe raa mmat tna mawe anu raa ro

moof. Menohe anu nhaf mato ranu to, mkair. Feto to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh.

²⁹Anu *guru agama* nsya raa ro *Farisi*: Anu raa ro ja sioh-sah anu sai! Meen bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu! ı Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na mama. Tna hohos ranu mame *nabi* weto majat. ı Mfo refo anu ja nisoh isra ro tiwya tinyi raa sama *nabi* weto. Tna raa ro tiwya mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, *kubur* wana to, ja anu fayir moof ye. Anu nno feto to, nnaut nwe anu nno bo moof miwrek hohos wanu.

³⁰Anu sioh anu nwe, 'Mfi bo tiwya tinyi amu nhau ye mam wore amu hohos na mhau weto to, maami amu aro nno bo nfi ana fee. Amu nme *nabi* weto fee.'

³¹Menohe anu nesait nwe bo ranu ai oh nwe anu fo nbam raa mana ro tiwya mame *nabi* na sor to.

³²Feto ye, kbe anu nme raabis ro Allah wAit mnan fi anu hohos na wanu tiwya tinyi mno wia to.

³³Anu fo raa ro ja nno safo yoyo! Anu nfi abboh ro ja mafit raa majat to! Fyi re anu nwe nsam nmo sikba bo mkair-kar ro meen btek mai k'anu mam rabin ro arin kair to?

³⁴Nri kakat: Kbe Jō tbis *nabi* na woJō, msya raa ro ja mhar bo kakat, msya *guru* taro ye mama mo k'anu. Ana taro to, meen anu nme majat. Tna ana taro to, kbe anu nme majat mam ara warok ye. Tna taro to, kbe anu sikowah ana ye. Tna kbe anu nbo too nmok-mak ana mam samu watum wanu to. Meen anu nikyak raa woJō taro nbam *kota* ranu tna anu saka ana msam mamam snok mam *kota* roto taro ye.

³⁵Tiwya raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, hohos na wanu nfot ana mame. Ana oh mi maban Habel mamam snok bi Zakharia (ro bi Berekhya yare tait. Anu hohos na mame Zakharia yajat susai mam Samu ro Allah jaro tna mam wohat (*mezbah*) jaro si masuf.) Safo weto beta to meen anu nsom isti tu oh.

³⁶Nri kakat; safo weto meen anu beta nsom tu oh."

Yesus srau kero raa ro Yerusalem

³⁷"Raa ro Yerusalem mame *nabi* ro Allah sor majat. Tna raa ro Allah ybis mamam mkyas bokyas rAit to, ja raa ro Yerusalem mame ana majat ye. Ana moo fraa mai raa weto tibyo majat. Muhrin aro rau-rau Jō srau kero ana. Tawe tatmof ana tna takrao ana tse mam wo sau re kmot ana. Mfi kook mabi ro makrao maku tna maut mabum kait to ye. Menohe anu hawe ye. Feto to Jō sraujin raa ro Yerusalem, bo ro meen mama mai k'ana:

³⁸Allah kbe meen yatam ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem u fee. Ait sikba ana agus.

³⁹Kbe Jō sikba tabam refo tna anu nmat Jō u fee. Anu nmat Jō fee mamam snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek. Tna ati reto meen anu nanwaruk nwe, 'Ait yase toni! *Tuhan* ybis Ait yama tu oh.'" Mazmur

118:26

Matius 24

Yesus ykyas makyon sboh rau Samu ro Allah to, meen mrok sgik

¹Yesus sikba Samu ro Allah yamo. Tna kuber wAit mama mo k'Ait tna merif koot ro Samu ro Allah mros to k'Ait.

²Tna Yesus haberek yawe, “Nmat samu weto beta. Meen raa mitrah samu weto. Tna kbe *tembok* msya fraa sau bo mhau matak ntar-tar anya u fee. Kbe fraa weto sgik mbtek mai tabam beta.”

Bo kair ro meen btek mai k'raa

³Yesus yaut yamo hre mam Faut ro *Zaitun*. Tna kuber wAit mama mkyas bo msya Ait yesait kar. Ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, “Tija re bo ro Nyō nkyas weto mabo to? Kbe amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe oon mabu ro Nyō nama to? Tna amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe tabam refo kene sboh rau ye to?”

⁴Yesus yawe, “Kaket anu! Nno be raa mama sioh besruf anu.

⁵Jō fi *Mesias* sait aran. Menohe meen raa mawat mama tna sruf bo mawe ana *Mesias* ybam k'Allah. Kbe raa mawat mari fetu tna smot raa weto.

⁶Kbe anu nri he raa rabin taro meanya tna mafa mnin-nin. Bo weto kbe mabo tu oh. Menohe waa ma: Bo weto kbe frok matim wia. Bo weto frok mama tna tabam refo ayō rau ro haberek tetara fee.

⁷Tna raa ro *bangsa* sau kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *bangsa* roto taro. Tna raa ro *raja* sait ybo kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *raja* roto taro mbo ye. Tna kbe hai awyah btek mai k'raa, tna kbe iin frok mam wore aro rau-rau ye.

⁸Menohe bo ro samyoh weto beta to makit rau sai fares meto. Wore wo anu nmat bo weto to, kbe anu nhar nwe oon reto mabo oh. Reto mfi fnya ro mhaf ja kborham wia, tna kbe mabe ku to.

⁹Anu nkro Jō to, tibyo kbe raa mfot anu msan k'raa sikowah tna mame anu njat ye. Tna raa *bangsa* ro tabam refo beta kbe knait anu.

¹⁰Ati reto to, raa mawat ro tiwya smot Jō wia to, kbe haberek. Tna kbe ana hren ksuk k'anya ye tna knait anya ye.

¹¹Tna kbe raa mawat mama sioh raa mawe, ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe. Bo ro ana mkyas to, kbe raa mawat mari tna kro ye.

¹²Bo mkair-kar ro mfo wefo raa mno sor to, mrok msai renti. Tibyo raa mawat kbe miranya kaket u fee.

¹³Tna awya ro bito smot Jō matak mam oon sboh rau to, meen ait ykai rief ro mase.

¹⁴Tna bokyas moof ro mkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe raa mkyas. Mkyas k'raa ro *bangsa* makin mam arin aso refo beta mari. Mari wia tna fo oon rau sbob oh meto.”

Bo mkair-kar ro meen btek mai k'raa

¹⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Nmat bokom refo tna kbe anu nfot bo ro Jō tawe k'anu: Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Daniel ykyas yawe, ‘Meen bo sau ro mkair toni mama sikowah yuk ro mbau to.’ Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 Jō tawe k'anu tawe, ati ro anu nmat bo reto mabo to, anu nhar nwe kene mam wore wo tabam refo haberek. Ati ro anu nmat bo reto to,

¹⁶anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea to; nsen nsam nmo nuut atu mana.

¹⁷Anu ro hre abyō mam samu wanu kri-kri to; kbe nroh satoh bo wanu mbam amah mato nbo frok to ma! Bo weto makus rof.

¹⁸Anu ro nkah bo mam armato to; hah ne nmo noo ratan wanu ma. Nsam fooh nmo sai.

¹⁹Wore weto to, fnya ro mhaf tna msya fnya ro mee sis ku mees wana fares to, ana mmof toni. Ana kbe matak msam fooh fee.

²⁰Skabuk nyoh *Tuhan* afo re meen ati ro anu nsam to, nsam mam snyi ro ja oom maah mais to ma. Tna re meen anu nsam mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) bo to ma ye.

²¹Meen wore weto to, arin mkair toni. Maban tiwya tinyi Allah sair tabam refo mamno nok mam mfo refo fo, raa mkai bo ro mfi feto aro fee. Tna bo ro mkair-kar mfi feto to, aro meen me btek mai k'raa u fee.

²²Oon ro samyoh reto to, oos mawe Allah yatmof raa sok wAit. Feto to yawe yisusu oon reto mabuf baro. Soh mfe to, raa sait bo meen ye yhau fee. Soh mfe to, raa beta mhai.

^{23,24}Meen, ati reto to, raa ro mawe besruf anu to, kbe frok mama. Taro mawe ana to *Mesias*, he mfe. Tna taro mawe ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe ye. Wore weto to ana sair bo ro hnah. Tna mno bo ro msai mawat ye. Ana mawe besruf raa beta. Ana tomer besruf raa sok ro Allah wAit ye he mfe. Feto to, soh raa sait yawe k'anu yawe, ‘Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rno mno!’ Soh yawe feto to, nri ait ma! Tna soh sait yawe k'anu yawe, ‘Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rau mau.’ Nri bo ro yawe to ma!

²⁵Nnaut bo ro tawe k'anu fo. Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu wia wore wo bo weto frok mama fefares to.

²⁶Soh raa mawe k'anu mawe, ‘Nmat, *Mesias* yama oh mam tabam ro riamo yama oh!’ Soh raa mawe feto to, nri ana ma. Nmo teto ma. Tna soh raa mawe, ‘*Mesias* yama yhau mam amah rno hawar jaro oh!’ Soh raa mawe feto to, nri ana ma ye.

²⁷Ati ro 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yama to, kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar mawe Ait yama. Soh rir mrir mbukak abyō mam ayoh to, ja raa mmat rir reto maban ati ro ayō maut mamō snok mam ati ro ayō twok to. Jō te tama u to, kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar Jō fetō ye.

²⁸Tna wore bo ro mhai mhau akus to, hofyoh yiis mhar ye oh. Tna ana mawat mama fru-fra mamō-me mam yuk reto ye.”

Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai meen yama

²⁹“Oon ro samyoh reto mkak wia, tna ayō mrok mti mamur ye, tna snyi mrok mawyah fee ye, tna sken ro mhau abyō mam ayoh to btek-tak ye, tna bombra ro mhau abyō mam ayoh to mrok mnah-nah mamō mai jaro-jaro ye.

³⁰Mam ayō reto to, raa mmat ayoh. Ana mmat bo tna mhar mawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yama mefo. Raa *bangsa* beta mam tabam refo to, mmat bo reto. Mmat tibyo mrok mawyan surut ana mkak. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen ati reto to, raa mmat Jō tbam ayoh mboh abyō troh tama. Tama to, raa mmat tatak aJō msya tase aJō ro msai ye.

³¹Tna saa buk-buk mawia. Fetō tna Ait ybis *malaikat* wAit mama msok raa sok wAit moo mbam arin aso wofo beta.

³²Bofret ro kake mara reto to, nnaut maja rau kaket: Soh nkre ro mo safom tna sne-sne moof to, fetō to anu nhar nwe kene wore snyi ro hwyōm oh meto.

³³Fetō ye, soh anu nmat bo weto beta mama to, anu nhar nwe oon ro Jō tama u to, kene oh meto.

³⁴Nnaut: Ati ro bo wefo beta mama to, tawe biin reto to, kbe raa taro mhau fares.

³⁵Ayoh msya tabam refo kbe saef marak. Menohe bokyas aJō kbe meen mhau mawyōs mamō snok mam hame wajin.

³⁶Ayō ro Jō tama u to, raa sait bo yhar fee. *Malaikat* ana wase ye. Jō, Ku ro Allah yare fi twase ye. Taja yesait aran yhar bo rAit.”

Hre byō-abyō; bi Ait yama

³⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' meen hah ye yama. Ait hah ye yama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana mnan wore wo tiwya Nuh yhau:

³⁸Tiwya mam wore aya mabo betru tabam refo fefares to, ja raa mnaut mamōs wana fee. Raa mait bo sai. Tna raa msya fnya moo anya sai. Raa mno bo weto mamō snok mam ati ro Nuh twok mam wiak aken rait to.

³⁹Ati reto raa mhau ninya sai. Tna aya mabo frok mama betru ana msu beta. Meen ati ro 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yama to, arin to, mfi fetō ye.

⁴⁰Ati reto to, raa mabo ewok mkah bo mam armato rana. Kbe *malaikat* woJō mroh tubat sait tna sait yhau agus.

⁴¹Tna fnya mabo ewok hre mmuk *gandum* make to ye. Kbe *malaikat* woJō mroh tubat sau tna sau mhau agus ye.

⁴²Anu ye wase oon ro *Tuhan* ranu yama. Feto to, hre byō-abyō sai.

⁴³Nnaut bofret refo kaket wia: Bi sait yhar yawe, ‘Mti fo, kbe raa ro ja ysyōf bo yama yitrah amah ajō tna ysyōf bo wojō.’ Soh ait yhar ayō raa ro ysyōf bo retait ysaim to, kbe ait yjin fee. Yhau wan afō re raa ysyōf bo wait fee.

⁴⁴‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’ kbe meen yama u. Kbe hah yama u mam ayō ro anu wase tna kbe nwof Ait fee. Feto to nhau siwyan Ait yoyo.’”

Sryan ro yno bo kaket ysya sryan ro yno bo kaket fee

^{45,46}Yesus yawe, “Bobot sait ysok sryan wait sait yamo aban mana ybo sryan wait roto taro. Tna ybis sryan retait yoo boit saim k’srian anya wait roto taro ye. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo’t oo roto. Soh sryan retait mur-mur yno bo ro Bobot ybis to, ait tait sryan ro yhar bo. Tna ati ro bobot retait yhah ye yama to, soh ait ymat aban mana retait ja yno bo rait ro ybis kaket to, feto moof.

⁴⁷Nri kaket: Kbe bobot ysok sryan ro yari bo ro ait yawe retait yse kmot bombra wait beta.

⁴⁸Menohe mfi bo sryan ro yamo aban mana retait tait yhaf rait mkair. Tna ynaut yawe, ‘Bobot ajō yarak, kbe yhah yama fooh fee.’

⁴⁹Feto tna ait yno bo ro mkair: Ait yai sryan ro kinyah taro. Tna yasmamo yait boit, yata aya ysya raa ro ja bisir-basar sai.

⁵⁰Kbe bobot rait snok yama. Yama mam ayō ro sryan ro yamo aban mana retait siwyan fee. Bobot rait snok yama tna ymat bo mkair ro sryan retait yno.

⁵¹Tibyō bobot retait kmo. Kbe ait simoyot-mayat sryan retait. Tna ybis ait yamo yhau mam yuk ro kair. Tibyō yamo yhau mam weto su ysya raa ro ja sioh ana ai to. Mam weto to, kbe raa mawia tna kanasyah ye.”

Matius 25

Ku ano ro mhar bo msya ku ano ro wase bo

¹Yesus ksoh re raa siwyan ana mamō raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. ┘ Tna Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, ┘ raa taro siwyan fee, kbe ntwok fee. ┘ Reto mfi ku ano mabo nsaa mbo *pelita* wana mamō mawe mtar ku sme ro siwyan yoo fnya ro tna.

²Ana ro ano mabo nsaa reto to, mabo maat mhar bo, tna mabo maat wase bo.

³Ana ro wase bo to, mbo *pelita* wana marak sai, *minyak* aro fee.

⁴Tna ana ro mhar bo to, mbo *pelita* wana, tna mbo *minyak* wana mkah kusia ye.

⁵Tna ku sme ro ana ste retait yama fee kait sai. Tibyō ana mjin maka, tna mjin tu ye.

⁶Tna mam wore arin masuf raa sait ytu yawe, ‘Ait ro yoo fnya retait yama oh! Nsen ntar-tar ait!’

⁷Tna ku ano wefo mrok masen misoh *pelita* wana.

⁸Ku ano ro wase bo, ana mayoh k’ana ro mhar bo mawe, ‘*Pelita* wanu *minyak* marak, tna kene wore mhai! Noo *minyak* wanu baro nee k’amu.’

⁹Menohe ku ano ro mhar bo mawe, ‘*Minyak* wamu mnan amu oh. Fyi re amu noo baro nee k’anu? Nmo no k’raa ro masim *minyak* tna noo aro k’anu!’

¹⁰Ku ano ro wase bo weto masen mam saso *minyak*. Ana marak tna ku sme ro yoo fnya retait yama. Tna ana ro siwyan wea kro ait mamo twok mam amah ro raa makyō bokyō. Tna raa muut mato matak wa.

¹¹Tna ku ano mabo maat ro wase bo weto mama tna mtu mawe, ‘Bobot (*Tuan*), nitrah mato k’amu.’

¹²Menohe ait yawe, ‘Jō wase anu ye.’”

¹³Yesus ykyas bofret reto maum oh meto tna yawe, “Anu ye wase ayō ro *Tuhan* ranu yama. Feto to, hre byō-abyō wea kaket.”

Bofret bi yabi ro somya bo ysya sryan wait

¹⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to. Reto mfi bobot sait ro yawe yamo’t rabin ro fari-fara sau. Tna ait ytu sryan wait mama tna ait ysan kta wait taro k’ana somya ha-hayah ye.

¹⁵Ait saim kta weto k’ana mamyot ana matak rana ro kbe ntho. Sryan sait to ait fyah pitis *talenta* trion maat. Tna ait sait naut fyah pitis *talenta* ewok ye. Tna sryan sait naut fyah pitis *talenta* sau sai. Bobot retait saim bo weto k’ana agus tna fo yasen yamo.

¹⁶Sryan ro bofyah pitis maat retait yakah wait yamo somya renti, tna raa ntho. Tibyo maru amot maat naut miryō.

¹⁷Tna sryan ro bofyah pitis ewok yakah wait yamo somya renti tna raa ntho. Tibyo maru amot ewok naut miryō ye.

¹⁸Menohe ait ro bofyah pitis sau sai fi yakah wait yamo yabah tabam saa.

¹⁹Ti mase firwas oh, tna bobot ro ysan kta wait hah ye yama. Tna ait ytu sryan ro bofyah wait weto to mama. Tna yawe k’ana yawe, ‘Tho bo wojō oh!’

²⁰Tibyo sryan ro ait fyah pitis wait maat reto yama tho pitis wait tna yaru amot maat naut yiryō. Tna yawe, ‘Bobot, tiwya nyō noo pitis wonyō trion maat fyah jō. Tna jō te tho tibyo taru amot maat naut tiryō. Tna pitis wonyō fo nsaa beta oh mefo.’

²¹Tna bobot yawe, ‘Nyō nno bo ro moof to. Tiwya jō too bo kebet sai tsan k’nyō. Menohe nyō nisoh nbo nno kaket tibyo mrok mafer mawat ye. Nyō mur-mur nno bo

wojō. Feto kbe jō te tsan bo mase taro renti naut k'nyō nbo nno ye. Nama nhau nsya jō. Bo yase wojō anu bhaf bse su. Kbe anu simaut mase su.'

²²Tna fo sryan ro bobot fyah pitis wait trion ewok retait yama. Ait tho pitis bobot rait tna yaru amot ewok naut yiryō. Tna sryan retait yawe, 'Bobot, tiwya nyō noo pitis wonyō trion ewok fyah jō. Tna jō te tho tibyo taru amot ewok naut tiryō. Tna pitis wonyō trion jiit beta oh mefo.'

²³Tna bobot retait yawe, 'Nyō nno bo ro moof meto. Nyō mur-mur nno bo wojō. Feto kbe jō te tsan bo mase taro renti naut k'nyō nbo nno ye. Nama nhau nsya jō. Bo yase wojō anu bhaf bse su. Kbe anu simaut mase su.'

²⁴Tna fo sryan ro tiwya bobot yoo pitis sau aran sai fyah tait yama. Tna ait yawe, 'Bobot; Jō thar tawe nyō tait raa ro ja naya ma toni. Nyō raa ro ja nryoh kake mam armato ro nyō nyum fee. Tna nyō soo bomafer mbam armato ro nyō furere manaf to fee ye. Tiwya nyō noo pitis wonyō fyah k'amu nawe amu nmo somya renti re makit mase k'nyō.

²⁵Menohe jō waa. Tibyo too pitis ro nyō noo nee sau reto tamo tabah tabam saa sai. Pitis wonyō oh mefo.'

²⁶Menohe bobot retait yawe, 'Nyō nno bo mkair. Nyō haweboh ye. Nyō nhar nawe jō raa ro tryoh kake mam armato ro jō tyum fee. Tna jō soo bomafer mbam armato ro jō furere manaf to fee ye.

²⁷Feto to, rau ro moof to, tiwya nyō nakah pitis wojō namo nse mam *bank* sai. Afo re kbe jō tama tna too mabo msya mabyoh rau ye fea!'

²⁸Tna bobot yawe k'raa wait yawe, 'Tiwya ait ybo pitis weto yamo somya fee. Feto to, noo pitis weto namo niryō k'ait ro ybo pitis trion nsaa tait.

²⁹Awya ro yisoh bo wait kakat moof, kbe raa moo bo taro naut miryō k'ait ye. Menohe awya ro hawe yisoh bo rait kakat to, kbe raa mrof moo bo rait ro yse weto.

³⁰Nfot sryan ro yno bo mkair retait nwah beak fari yamo't wore wo mamur htoh toni. Mam yuk reto to, meen raa mkai bo ro mkair-kar tna mawia, kanasyah ye.'"

Meen Yesus ysok raa wAit yse mkbair sau hayah

³¹"Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō tama to, tama tkah tase aJō. Tna *malaikat* woJō beta kro Jō ntayun mama ye. Tna Jō kbe tamo *Raja* hre abyō mam yuk ro msai tbo raa beta ye.

³²Tna *malaikat* weto kbe makrao raa ro *bangsa* beta makah mama mo k'Jō. Tna Jō kbe tsok ana betwat tse mam mkbair ewok hayah-hayah mfi raa ro ja msia *hewan* to. Ana ja msok *domba* mse mkbair sau hayah tna *kambing* mse mkbair sau hayah.

³³*Domba* to, Jō tsok tse hayah mam ati ro tatem ati. Tna *kambing* to, tse hayah mam ati ro tem ta ye.

³⁴Tna fo Jō tamo *Raja* tna tawe k'ana ro mhau mam tatem ati aJō to, tawe, 'Taja yno bo moof k'anu. Nma nkai sawro ro Jō tamo *Raja* tbo. Tiwya tinyi *Tuhan* sair tabam refo to, Ait ysok anu yawe meen nkai sawro rAit reto ye.

³⁵Anu nno bo ro moof tibyo nkai sawro rAit to. Tiwya Jō thai sre to, anu noo boit nee k'Jō tait. Tna Jō thai sbit to, anu nwan aya nee k'Jō tata. Tna Jō tsu srim ye mam remo ranu to, anu noo Jō nse tjin mam amah ye.

³⁶Tna ratan ro Jō tyum marak to, anu noo ratan nee k'Jō tyum ye. Tna Jō kiyam to, anu nma kmot Jō ye. Tna raa mbu Jō mam *bui* to, anu nma nmat Jō ye.'

³⁷Tna raa ro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh weto meen mawe k'Ait mawe, '*Tuhan*; tiwya Nyō nhai sre mam woyō re amu noo boit nee k'Nyō nait to? Tna mam woyō oh mi amu nmat Nyō nhai sbit re nwan aya nee k'Nyō nata to?

³⁸Tiwya amu nmat Nyō nsu srim mam woyō re amu noo Nyō nse mam amah to? Tiwya amu nmat Nyō ratan marak mam woyō re amu noo ratan nee k'Nyō nyum to?

³⁹Tiwya Nyō kiyam mam woyō re amu nma nmat Nyō to? Tiwya Nyō raa mfot mbu mam *bui* woyō re amu nma nmat Nyō to?'

⁴⁰Jō fi *Raja* retait. Meen Jō tawe k'ana tawe, 'Nri kakat: Bo bawya sai ro anu nno k'raa kinyah wanu to, ro suawe sor to, bo weto anu nno k'Jō oh meto.'

⁴¹Tna Jō tawe k'ana ro mhau mam tatem ta to tawe, 'Nsen frok nbam wefo nmo oh! Kbe bo ro msai btek mai k'anu. Anu kbe nmo niit mam tafoh roon ro Allah siwyan mkah bo ykah kabes yabi (Iblis) ysya *malaikat* wait sor.

⁴²Tiwya anu nno bo ro mkair, tibyo anu nmo niit mam tafoh reto. Tiwya Jō thai sre to, menohe anu noo boit aro nee k'Jō tait fee. Tna tiwya Jō thai sbit to, menohe anu nwan aya aro nee k'Jō tata fee ye.

⁴³Tna Jō tsu srim to, anu noo Jō nse mam amah wanu fee ye. Ratan ro Jō tyum marak to, anu noo ratan aro nee k'Jō tyum fee ye. Tna Jō kiyam to, anu nma nmat Jō fee ye. Tna raa mfot Jō mbu mam *bui* to, anu nma nmat Jō fee ye.'

⁴⁴Menohe ana mawe si k'Jō mawe, '*Tuhan*; tiwya Nyō nhai sre, nhai sbit, nsu srim, ratan ro Nyō nyum marak, Nyō kiyam, tna Nyō nhau mam *bui* mam woyō re amu nmat Nyō fee tna natmof Nyō fee ye to?'

⁴⁵Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, 'Nri kakat: Soh anu nmat raa woJō to, tna anu nnaut nwe ana raa ati fee; tibyo anu natmof ana bo fee ye to: Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bo bawya sai ro anu hawe nno k'raa woJō weto sait, bo weto anu hawe nno k'Jō ye oh meto. Feto to anu natmof Jō fee oh meto."

⁴⁶Tna raa ro matmof raa anya fee; kbe raa mawah ana beak mam wore wo arin kair. Meen tafoh mait sikowah ana mammo snok mam hame wajin. Tna raa ro mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, meen mkai mamos mae ye.'"

Matius 26

Raa saim mawe mfot Yesus mame

- ¹Yesus ykyas bo weto kuber wAit mkak tna yawe,
- ²“Nnaut nwe, ti ewok naut tna raa makyō korat ro *Paskah*. Raa makyō korat reto to, tna kbe raa mfot Jō msan k’raa. Tna raa weto kbe mame Jō tajat mam ara warok. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai.’”
- ³Ati reto *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi to, ana siret su mam samu maboh (*istana*) ro Kayafas. Kayafas tait *imam* Yahudi ro yase.
- ⁴Ana saim mawe mamo mfot Yesus wai mamo mame mam wore raa mahni.
- ⁵Menohe ana mawe k’anya mawe, “Bo reto anu bno mam ati ro korat *Paskah* refo ma, be kbe bo reto mno raa makin mafa.”

Fai sau mtu *minyak wangi* k’Yesus yana

- ⁶Ati sau to, Yesus hre yait boit mam amah ro Simon mam remo ro Betania. Bi Simon tait, tiwya yafa *kusta*.
- ⁷Yesus hre yait bo kri-kri fo, tna fai sau twok mama. Mama mbo *minyak wangi* kusia sau. *Minyak wangi* to mabyoh maut toni. Mama mtu abyō mam Yesus yana.
- ⁸Kuber wAit mmat feto, tibyo mrok kmo mawe, “Au mno bawya meto ee? Fyi re *minyak* reto sikowah sai a?”
- ⁹Rau ro moof to, raa masim tna moo mabyoh rau. Tna mabyoh ro mase reto kbe raa msan k’raa kinyah ro mse bo fee.
- ¹⁰Menohe Yesus yhar bonaut rana oh tna yawe, ‘Nno wa au to ma. Fai au mno bo ro moof k’Jō.
- ¹¹Raa kinyah to, ja mhau su msya anu yoyo. Menohe Jō fo, kbe thau tsya anu yoyo fee.
- ¹²Fai au mtu *minyak wangi* k’jō tetsu refo fo, siwyan hai aJō wia oh meto. Kebet baro naut kbe raa mame Jō tajat tna sama hai aJō to.
- ¹³Nri kakat wia: Bokyas Moof ro mbam Allah refo, meen raa wosa mamo snok mam arin aso beta. Woyō-woya raa mkyas to, bo moof ro fai au refo mno fo, kbe raa mnaut mkyas ye.’”

Yudas hren ksuk Yesus

- ¹⁴Tna Yudas Iskariot yasen yamo yo *k’imam* manes ro Yahudi. Yudas tait, kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto sait ye.
- ¹⁵Yamo yo k’ana yawe, “Kbe anu noo bawya nee k’jō afo re jō tsan Yesus k’anu to?” Ana moo pitis mauf trion 30 maren Yudas wia.
- ¹⁶Tna Yudas ywof ati ro moof re kbe besruf Yesus.

Yesus ysa kuber wAit sohmaam bo mam korat ro *Paskah*

¹⁷Ti ro tinyi mam korat '*Roti ro Ragi Marak*' to, kuber wAit mama mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Nyõ nksoh nawe amu siwyan bo sohmaam mam woyõ?"

¹⁸Yesus yawe, "Nmo't *kota* no k'raa sait ro Jõ tawe k'anu tna nwe, 'Bi *Guru* yawe ayõ ro raa mame Ait to kene oh. Ait yawe kbe yakyõ bokyõ ro *Paskah* su ysa kuber wAit mam samu anyõ."

¹⁹Feto tibyo kuber wAit masen mamno bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Tna ana siwyan bo sohmaam mkah makyõ bokyõ ro *Paskah* reto.

²⁰Mti reto Yesus yamo't amah reto tna hre sohmaam bo su ysa kuber wAit mabo 12 weto.

²¹Ana hre sohmaam bo tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nkin wefo sait kbe hren ksuk Jõ."

²²Ana mari fetu, tibyo mrok sraujin toni. Tna ana wefo sait-sait saak ana mawe, "*Guru*; jõ fee!"

²³Yesus yawe, "Raa ro beru *roti* mam hawereh sau su ysa Jõ to, ait ro kbe hren ksuk k'Jõ oh metait.

²⁴Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe raa mame Jõ tajat tu oh. Mame Jõ to, mnan si mkah Watum ro Allah tiwya mawe wia yum oh. Menohe ait ro hren ksuk Jõ tait, meen safo maboh mai k'ait ye tu oh. Ro moof to, tiwya yme mabe ait fee sai."

²⁵Tna Yudas ro kbe hren ksuk Yesus yawe, "Bi *guru*, jõ oh mi Nyõ nawe meto a?" Yesus yawe, "Eno, au oh nyõ nawe meto."

²⁶Ana sohmaam bo nkri-kri fo, Yesus yoo *roti* sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, "Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJõ oh mefo. Noo niit oh."

²⁷Tna Ait yoo hawereh sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna yee k'ana beta mata. Tna yawe, "Noo nta *anggur* maya refo.

²⁸*Anggur* maya refo to, mees aJõ ro kbe miyi mkah riof k'anu. Kbe raa mame Jõ tna Allah ysair bosu ro tna k'anu oh meto. Tibyo Allah yyon iro ro raa mno to.

²⁹Jõ tawe k'anu tawe, Jõ kbe tata *anggur* maya mam tabam refo u fee. Thau meen snok mam wore wo anu bhau su mam wore Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Wore weto kbe anu bta *anggur* maya ro tna su."

Yesus yawe wia yawe kbe Petrus ywaar Ait

³⁰Ana mji howes mkak, tna masen mamno't Faut ro *Zaitun*.

³¹Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Mti refo fo anu beta kbe nmat kair mai k'Jõ tibyo nsen nsam sikba Jõ nmo. Watum ro Allah mkyas fetu mawe: 'Jõ kbe tame raa ro kmot *domba* sait, tibyo *domba* wAit weto masen msam brir-brar mamno ye.' Zakharia 13:7

³²Menohe kbe Taja yti Jō trok tasen. Tna kbe Jō tatim ste anu wea mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.”

³³Petrus yawe, “Soh kair mai k’Nyō to, ana taro saah to, kbe masen msam sikba Nyō to. Menohe Jō kbe tasen tsam sikba Nyō bo fee yum!”

³⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Petrus, nari: Mti refo to, kook mara fefares to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō wia muhrin tuuf oh, nawe nyō wase Jō.”

³⁵Tna Petrus yawe, “Fyi feya sai, Jō kbe twaar Nyō fee! Raa mawe mame jō tsya Nyō bjat su to mi bewok bjat rof!” Tna kuber wAit taro mawe fetu beta ye.

Yesus skabuk mam Getsemani

³⁶Yesus ysya kuber wAit masen mamō’t yuk sau ro masom Getsemani. Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Hre ste Jō wea wefo tna Jō tamo skabuk wia.”

³⁷Tna Ait yawe Petrus ysya ku ro Zebedeus yare mabo ewok kro Ait mamō ye. Mam weto to Yesus yhaf yyi tna ynaut srau mtit mjah toni.

³⁸Ait yawe, “Thaf fo nroon msai mfi bo tawe tno thai sai oh. Hre nwan nsya Jō wefo.”

³⁹Yesus serar yamo baro naut, tna yabum skabuk yawe, “Taja; tubat bo fanes ro btek mai k’Jō refo fo, beak fari. Jō tawe sai. Nno bo ro Jō ksoh to ma. Nno bo mamyot Nyō ksoh aNyō sai.”

⁴⁰Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo k’ana mabo tuuf weto. Tna ymat he ana beta mjin tu sai. Tna Ait yawe k’Petrus yawe, “Anu bito hre nwan nsya Jō ayō sau sai fee!”

⁴¹Hre nwan tna skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma. Anu nwe nno bo ro moof. Menohe anu netsu wanu matak mno to fee.”

⁴²Tna Yesus hah ye yamo skabuk naut u yawe, “Taja, soh Nyō nawe bo ro samyoh refo Jō tasom meto mi, Jō tasom oh mamō mamyot si bo ro Nyō ksoh sai.”

⁴³Ait skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo k’ana mabo tuuf reto u. Tna ymat he ana mjin maka toni, tibyo mjin tu bana sai.

⁴⁴Ait yawe bitsre ana mjin rof, tna hah ye yamo skabuk u. Bo skabuk ro muhrin tuuf reto mnan anya sai mfi bo riwai Ait skabuk wia to.

⁴⁵Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo kuber wAit. Tna yawe, “Anu njin fares a? Nsen oh! Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ayō ro raa yama besruf Jō to, kene oh. Kbe ait besruf Jō tna yoo Jō ysan k’raa ro ja mno iro mfot.

⁴⁶Nsen nma bmo oh! Ait ro besruf Jō tait yama oh mefi!”

Yesus raa mfot

⁴⁷Wore Yesus yros ykyas bo reto, Yudas frok yama. Yudas tait, ait ybam kuber wAit mabo 12. Ait yama yatim tna raa sbe mawat nkro ye. Ana masom *pedang* wana msya

hbat wana sor. Ana raa sbe weto to, raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi mbis. Raa mabi weto to, *imam* manes wana, msya raa mabi wana ye.

⁴⁸(Ait ro besruf Yesus riwai yawe yerif Yesus k'ana yawe, "Kbe Jō tamo hana raa sait to. Ait oh metait. Nfot Ait.")

⁴⁹Tna mkah tetara Yudas yamo yo k'Yesus tna yawe, "Bi *Guru*; meen oh k'Nyō!" Tna ait hana Yesus.

⁵⁰Yesus sesaban yawe, "Tafoh aJō, reto oh mi nyō nnaut nama fo a?" Feto tibyo raa majin reto sokraria mamō mbo Yesus tna mfot.

⁵¹Kuber wAit sait ymat feto tibyo yayō *pedang* rait. Yayō *pedang* rait tna ysot sryan ro *imam* yase rait sait yimara. Tibyo ktos btek mai mam tabam.

⁵²Menohe Yesus yastako kuber rAit retait yawe, "Nsuf *pedang* anyō oh! Awya ro yame raa mkah *pedang* yajat to, kbe raa mame ait mkah *pedang* ye.

⁵³Nyō nhar bo fe mfe a? *Malaikat* ro Taja wAit to msis toni syok. Jō tatak tayoh k'Taja ybis ana mama mame anya msya raa weto ye.

⁵⁴Menohe Jō hawe bo tayoh Taja ye. Bo ro Ait yawe mam Watum rAit to, kbe mabo tu oh."

⁵⁵Tna Yesus yawe k'ana ro mama mfot Ait yawe, "Anu nbo *pedang* msya hbat nma nfot Jō mfi bo Jō raa ro syōf bo sai a? Ja rabu ti wawa Jō hre betoo Watum ro Allah k'anu mam Samu rAit to. Menohe anu nfot Jō mam beto fee.

⁵⁶Menohe bo wefo beta mabo, afo re mamō mnan si bokom ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mkom matim wia to." Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit masen msam brir-brar beta sikba Ait akus.

Raa manes ro Yahudi mtu srah ro Yesus mari

⁵⁷Raa mfot Yesus tna makah mamō't samu ro Kayafas. Kayafas tait *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase. Tna mam samu mato to, *guru agama* wana msya raa mabi wana hre siret wea.

⁵⁸Tna Petrus ybo rof-rof ana mtis. Yamo snok mam bohra ro *imam* yase. Tna ait fuu ye truk hre su ysya raa sbe ro ja kmot samu reto ye. Ait yawe hre ymat rof bo ro raa mno mai k'Yesus mamō snok sboh rau to.

⁵⁹Tna mam samu mato to, *imam* manes msya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to, hre mkyas bo. Ana makin beta to, mawe mkyas bo mbesus mai k'Yesus afo re kbe ana mfot Ait mame.

⁶⁰Ana makin weto aro yasen yros sioh ykyas bo besus Yesus. Menohe bokyas ro ana mkyas to aro ykyas hayah-hayah sai. Tibyo ana mabo ewok masen mros tna mawe,

⁶¹"Amu nri Yesus yawe, 'Jō fi tatak tihabah Samu ro Allah rAit tna Jō tatak te sgi u mam ti trion tuuf sai.'"

⁶²Tna *imam* ro yase retait yasen yros. Ait yawe k'Yesus yawe, “Boun ro raa mawe maun Nyõ weto to, Nyõ nasen betoo fe mfe a?”

⁶³Menohe Yesus shait bait sai. Tibyo *imam* ro yase yawe, “Feto sik *sumpah* ntom Allah ro yaam tait yasom, nawe Nyõ fi *Mesias* Ku ro Allah yare fe mfe a?”

⁶⁴Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, “Au oh nawe meto. Nri oh: Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen anu nmat Jõ hre tsya Allah ro yase. Kbe Jõ hre mam ati ro yatem ati; mam hroh ro mase reto. Tna kbe anu nmat Jõ troh tama abyõ mam ayoh mboh tama ye.”

⁶⁵*Imam* ro yase yari feto, tibyo kmo ybo ratan rait yesait yhah-hah. Tna yawe, “Yesus yamus Allah meto! Yawe Ait Ku ro Allah yare. Bo mbau! Tna anu besait bri oh. Kbe anu saso raa roto mama maun Ait mkah bawya! Mfo refo anu besait bmit safo reto k'Ait!

⁶⁶Bonaut wanu to fyi?” Tna ana mawe, “Safo makan btek mai k'Ait oh. Raa mame yajat tu oh!”

⁶⁷Tibyo ana masen ntfah oot k'Yesus, mmuk Ait, tna raa taro masen mai Ait ye.

⁶⁸Tna mtu k'ait mawe, “*Mesias* fi! Soh Nyõ to, Raa ro yhar bo meto mi, nawe k'amu nawe, raa woyõ sor oh mi yai Nyõ meto?”

Petrus ywaar Yesus

⁶⁹Petrus hre mne mam bohra reto. Tna sryan ro ano sau mama tna mtu bo k'Petrus mawe, “Nyõ ja nsya Yesus ro ybam *provinsi* ro Galilea fe mfe a?” ⁷⁰Menohe Petrus ywaar k'raa makin weto yawe, “Jõ wase, jõ thar bo ro fai au mtu reto fee.” ⁷¹Tna Petrus yasen yirenti yamo't masa ro bohra reto, tna sryan ro ano roto sau mmat ait tna mawe k'raa ro mhau ye mam weto mawe, “Bi ait retait taa ysya Yesus ro ybam Nazaret ye.” ⁷²Menohe Petrus ywaar matak naut u. Tna yto bo yawe, “Jõ wase Ait ye.” ⁷³Feto tibyo raa makin taro mama mawe k'ait mawe, “Nwaar ma! Nyõ fi nsya ana nbam Galilea ye! Amu nhar nyõ nmai sai.” ⁷⁴Petrus yari feto tibyo ywaar yawe matak tna yto bo yawe, “Ayoh, jõ thar bi Ait retait fee!” Weto si fo kook mara. ⁷⁵Tna Petrus ynaut bo ro riwai Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, “Kbe nyõ nwaar Jõ muhrin tuuf wia tna kook mara.” Tna ait frok yamo't mne yawia sut-sut.

Matius 27

Yesus raa msan k'Pilatus

¹Rabu momo to, *imam* manes sor msya raa mabi ro Yahudi mawe safo btek mai k'Yesus. Tna mawe Yesus, kbe raa mame yum oh.

²Ana make Yesus yatem, tna makah mamamo msan Ait k'Pilatus ro yamo *gubernur* tait.

Yudas yajat

³Yudas hren ksuk Yesus. Tna yari he safo mana raa mmit k'Yesus. Tna kbe raa mame Ait yajat. Yudas yari feto tna ait sraujin msai. Tibyo yoo pitis mauf 30 reto yamo yisya k'*imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi.

⁴Tna yawe, “Jõ fi tno iro kawi oh. Jõ besruf Yesus ro wase safo aro fee, tsan tibyo Ait raa mame.” Menohe ana mawe, “Bo reto bo ramu fee. Nyõ nesait nasom bo anyõ oh.”

⁵Tibyo Yudas yawah pitis mauf weto yai mamõ't Samu ro Allah mato tna yamo yi kro ait yajat.

⁶Tna *imam* manes sor fo masen soo pitis mauf wefo. Tna mawe, “Pitis ro misti re raa mame ajat wefo to, Allah ybau. Feto to, noo pitis wefo betruk mam surah wiak Samu ro Allah to ma.”

⁷Ana saim su tna moo pitis weto mate tabam. (Tabam reto ja raa mabah koh mfen kusia msya bo ro raa saruk bo sohmaam (*tukang periuk*.) Ana mate tabam reto mkah bo meen sama hai raa ro srim.

⁸Feto oh mi maban ati reto mamõ snok mam mfo refo fo, tabam reto raa mtu masom mawe 'Tabam Mees Ajat'.

⁹Bo ro raa mno weto mamõ mnan si bo ro tiwya *nabi* Yerima ykyas wia yawe, “Meen raa mana ro Israel ntho Ait mkah pitis mabyoh 30 sai. Tna fo raa manes weto moo pitis weto

¹⁰mate tabam. Tabam reto ja raa mabah koh mfen bo ro saruk bo sohmaam. Ana mno bo weto mnan si bosõ ro tiwya *Tuhan* ysi k'jõ.” Zakharia 11:12-13

Pilatus ytu srah ro Yesus yari

¹¹Ana msan Yesus tna yros sayõ *gubernur* ro ybo *provinsi* reto. Tna *gubernur* ytu k'Ait yawe, “Nyõ fi *Raja* ro Yahudi fe mfe a?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Au oh nyõ nawe meto.”

¹²Tna *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi maun Yesus, menohe Ait yawe bo aro si k'ana fee.

¹³Tibyo Pilatus yawe k'Yesus yawe, “Nyõ nari boun rana ro maun Nyõ to fe mfe a?”

¹⁴Menohe Yesus shait bait sai, tibyo *gubernur* yrok ktak sai.

¹⁵Ti reto raa ro Yahudi makyõ korat ro *Paskah*. *Tahun* aro rau-rau wore wo ana makyõ korat reto to, ja ana baro mamõ mo k'Pilatus mayoh k'ait mawe ait tufrok raa ro ana mawe sait ybam *bui*.

¹⁶(Ati reto to, raa sait ro yasom Yesus-Barabas yhau mam *bui*. Raa beta mhar mawe ait raa ro ja yno safo.)

¹⁷Raa makin sor mama siret su oh. Feto tna *gubernur* Pilatus ytu k'ana yawe, “Anu ksoh nwe jō tufrok Yesus-Barabas soh mfe kbe tufrok Yesus ro raa mtu mawe *Kristus* a?”

¹⁸(Pilatus yhar yawe raa manes ro Yahudi sor mhaf kair Yesus. Reto oh mi ana msan Yesus k'ait to. Yhar oh mi yawe feto.)

¹⁹Pilatus hre kri-kri mam ambar tna ytu srah reto yari. Tna yfain ntim soo mama mawe k'ait mawe, “Raa retait wase yber safo. Nsya srioh nkyas safo rAit ma. Ti sai jō smi tmat tawe kbe bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu fo.”

²⁰Menohe *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi bo msu bokyas k'raa makin weto afo re ana mayoh Pilatus mawe ait tufrok Barabas tna mame Yesus yajat to.

²¹*Gubernur* Pilatus ytu bo k'ana yawe, “Ana mbewok refo fo, anu ksoh nwe jō tufrok awya?” Tibyo ana mawe, “Tufrok Barabas!”

²²Pilatus ye ytu k'ana yawe, “Soh feto to, kbe jō tno bo bawya mai k'Yesus ro raa mtu mawe *Kristus* tait?” Menohe ana beta mawe, “Name Ait yajat mam ara warok!”

²³Menohe Pilatus ytu k'ana u yawe, “Fyi, Ait yber safo bawya?” Menohe ana bito mkah mmai ro mase mawe, “Name Ait yajat yum!”

²⁴Pilatus ymat he bo ro ait yawe weto nsoso sai. Kbe raa mrok mnin-nin mawe mno mafa. Ymat feto tibyo ait yasen yoo aya yyon yatem. Yyon yatem mam wore raa masu makin mmat tna yawe, “Jō fi tsya anu nsom safo ajat ro anu nber refo fee.”

²⁵Tna raa makin weto beta mawe, “Mbau a, safo ajat refo meen amu nsya kukek wamu nsom oh.”

²⁶Tna fo ait yitsre Barabas yamo yo k'ana, tna ysan Yesus k'raa ro sbe wait yawe ana moo too mmok-mak Ait, tna mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.

Raa ro sbe nsie Yesus

²⁷Tibyo raa sbe ro Pilatus wait makah Yesus twok mamō't samu ro bi *gubernur*. Tna ana mtu raa sbe majin rana beta mama mros mur mtan k'ait.

²⁸Ana mrus ratan ro Ait yyum, tna moo ratan roto ro mkek sau mse k'ait yyum riryōn.

²⁹Ana moo abumun baro mhas mnan watau sau mfi watau ro ja bobot na sbyō to mse k'Ait sbyō ye. Tna ana moo tbyor sau mee ybo mam yatem ati ye, tna ana sioh mbaut Yesus: Ana mjit mimna ntmi tabam tna sret Ait masah mawe, “Meen oh k'Nyō, *raja* ro Yahudi fi!”

³⁰Ana tfeh oot k'Ait, tna mtak tbyor ro Ait ybo to, mai abyō mam yana.

³¹Ana sret Ait masah tna me mrus ratan ro mkek riwai ana mse k'Ait yyum. Tna me moo ratan rAit mse yyum u. Tna ana makah Ait frok mamō mawe mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.

Yesus raa mame

³²Raa makah Yesus mam mam iso ro frok *kota* ro Yerusalem. Ana mbam *kota* frok mam to, tna ana fri raa srim sait yama. Ait ybam *kota* ro Kirene. Yasom Simon. Ait yawe yiwrek menoh raa sbe mfot ait, mkuk ait mawe yasom ara warok ro Yesus.

³³Ana mam mam snok mam faut sau ro masom 'Yuk ro Hamana'. Mkah mai rana to, raa mawe 'Golgota'.

³⁴Tna ana moo *anggur* maya srioh mkah *obat empedu* mee k'Yesus yata. Ait sanet baro menoh Ait hawe bo yata ye.

³⁵Raa sbe mse Yesus mam ara warok. Tna ana moo *undi* tane re kbe mhar awya ro yoo ratan ro Yesus rAit. Tna saim k'anya.

³⁶Tna ana hre mam weto kmot Ait ye.

³⁷Mam ara warok Yesus yana abyō to, raa hero bokom sau. Bokom reto mawe bo ro Yesus yno re raa mame Ait to mefo: "Yesus fi, *raja* raa ro Yahudi."

³⁸Ati reto raa mame raa ro ja msyōf bo mabo ewok mam ara warok ye. Ait sait raa mse mam ati ro Yesus yatem ati, tna sait mam ati ro yatem ta ye.

³⁹Raa ro mam frit iti sor mam weto to, mmat Yesus raa mame mam ara warok. Tna ana mana mnah sai mamus Ait ye mawe,

⁴⁰"Ti taa, Nyō nawe nyō natak nihabah Samu ro Allah tna sgi u mam ti ro tuuf sai no! Soh Nyō Ku ro Allah meto mi, Nroh nham ara warok reto oh afo re riof k'Nyō."

⁴¹Tna raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mros mmat ye: *Imam* manes, *guru agama* msya raa mabi wana ye. Tna ana sret Ait fetu ye masah mawe,

⁴²"Raa roto saah Ait yno riof k'ana oh. Menoh Ait yesait yatak yno riof k'Ait ai fee! Soh Ait *Raja* ro Israel tu oh, meto mi sik yroh ybam ara warok reto tna fo kbe amu nmat tna smot Ait ye."

⁴³Tna ana mawe, "Ait ja smot Allah tna yawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare. Fetu to nma, anu bros ti bmat sai, kbe Allah yatmof skur Ait fee mfe a?" Mazmur 22:9

⁴⁴Raa ro ja msyōf bo weto to, ro raa mame mam ara warok su msya Ait ye mam weto to, ana mawe kair Ait fetu ye.

Yesus yajat

⁴⁵Maban baas ayō ro 12 to, oo reto beta mrok mamur mam mam snok hreha ayō ro tuuf to.

⁴⁶Ayō ro tuuf bo fetu, Yesus ytu mkah ymai ro mase yawe,

"*Eli, Eli; lama sabakhtani?*" Mazmur 22:2 reto to yawe, "Allah aJō, Allah aJō; Nyō sikba Jō toni sai a?"

⁴⁷Ana makin ro mros weto sor to, baro mawe k'anya mawe, "Ait ytu Elia oh meto!"

⁴⁸Tna ana sait yamo fooh yoo bo ro aya msuf sau tna beru mam *anggur* maya ro mano. Ait beru, tna yayō tmi mam tbyor makit sau tna ytu maut k'Yesus yata.

⁴⁹Menohe raa makin taro mawe, “Aha, nno fetō ma, bhau bmat sai kbe Elia yama yno riof k'Ait fe mfe a?”

⁵⁰Yesus kakyah mkah ymai ro mase, tna yitsre yafos rAit tna yhai.

⁵¹Tna *tirai* ro raa hero mam Samu ro Allah mato to, Allah yhah ftah ewok maban mam uu mamō snok mte. Tna iin frok sin tibyo fraa smut habah-habah ye.

⁵²Tna isra ro tiwya raa sama hai to mrok masoh maa. Tna raa makin sor ro tiwya smot Allah tna mhai wia to, taro me mrok masen ye.

⁵³(Ti ro tuuf to Yesus yrok yasen wia, tna fo ana frok mbam isra wana ye. Tna mamō't *kota* Yerusalem, *kota* ro Allah rAit to. Tna raa makin mmat ana.)

⁵⁴Bi yabi ro sbe ysya raa sbe wait ro kmot Yesus to mmat iin msya bo yase ro riwai frok mama to, ana mrok waa mawe, “Ae, bo mabo oh! Ait retait, Ku ro Allah yare tu oh.”

⁵⁵Fnya taro mawat mros fari mmat bo weto beta ye. Ana weto to fnya ro kro Ait mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ana weto ja kro Ait yno bo wAit ye.

⁵⁶Fnya makin weto to ana mabo tuuf oh mi, sau masom Maria Magdalena, tna ro ewok masom Maria ro Yakobus ysya Yusuf mme, tna ro tuuf to ku ro Zebedeus wait mme.

Ajat ro Yesus raa mse mam isra

⁵⁷Ayō ro hreha tna bobot sait ybam remo ro Arimatea yama. Ait yasom Yusuf. Ait ja kro Yesus bait soo ye oh.

⁵⁸Ait yamo yo k'Pilatus tna yayoh yawe Pilatus ybis ait yesait yoo ajat ro Yesus tna sama.

⁵⁹Pilatus ybis. Tibyo Yusuf yoo ajat reto, tna sro mkah hawee mabuf ro mfyān-fyān moof sau.

⁶⁰Yusuf tait, tiwya yabah isra ro tna sau mam fraa mana sau mkah bo meen raa moo hai mse. Fetō tna ait tubat ajat ro Yesus yamo yse mam isra reto. Ait yoo ajat reto yse, tna fo bririk fraa maboh sau burut wa isra reto mato tna yamo.

⁶¹Maria Magdalena msya Maria roto sau to, ana hre kene mam mato ro isra reto ye.

Raa kmot isra ro hai

⁶²Ti ro *jumaat* raa *agama* Yahudi siwyan bo mkah ayō ro ana tmoh to. Tna rabu ti fo, *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* mamō mo k'Pilatus mawe, ⁶³“Bi yabi, Yesus retait raa ro ja siroyō. Amu nnaut nwe tiwya wore Ait yhau fares to, yawe Ait yhai tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Ait ye yrok yasen. ⁶⁴Fetō to, nbis raa mamō kmot isra reto matak wa mamō snok mam ti ro tuuf to. Soh mfe to, kuber wAit kbe tbat mamō msyōf ajat rAit masom mamō. Msyōf ajat rAit tna sioh mawe

k'raa makin mawe Ait yhai menohe yrok yasen oh. Soh ana mno bo reto to, kbe arin mrok mkair renti.” ⁶⁵Pilatus yawe, “Ae; noo raa sbe wefo nkah nmo oh! Jō tbis ana kmot isra reto masa to kaket wa.” ⁶⁶Tna ana masen mamō't isra reto. Tna ana mse *meterai* ro Roma mam isra reto masa wa ye. Tna raa sbe wetō hre kmot isra reto masa wa.

Matius 28

Yesus yrok yasen

¹Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) mkak. Tna *minggu* rabu momo Maria Magdalena msya Maria roto sau, mamō mmat isra ro raa moo ajat ro Yesus mse fo.

²*Malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mbam ayoh mroh mama tna bririk fraa ro raa burut wa isra mato reto. Tibyo iin ro msai frok mama sin. *Malaikat* reto maut hre mam fraa reto abyō.

³*Malaikat* reto metsu rau mfi rir tna ratan ro myum to mboh fyok ye.

⁴Tna raa sbe ro kmot isra reto to, waa tibyo tetet mhai. Tna smut mfi raa ro mhai.

⁵Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'fnya wetō mawe, “Waa ma. Jō thar anu nma saso Yesus ro taa raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

⁶Ait yhau mam wefo fee. Riwai Allah yno Ait yrok yasen oh, mfi tiwya Yesus yawe wia to. Nma nmat yuk ro taa raa moo Ait mse bris to yarak meu.

⁷Hah ne nmo fooh nwe kuber wAit nwe, ‘Yesus yrok yasen oh. Ait yatim wea oh mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Nmo't Galilea tna kbe anu nmat Ait mam beto.’”

⁸Ana frok mbam isra reto mkah waa. Tna ana simaut mase ye mamō. Ana mhoh fooh mamō mawe mabah bo reto kuber wAit ye.

⁹Menohe Yesus yrok brah nenat k'fnya wetō tna yawe, “Meen oh k'anū.” Tibyo ana mamō kait mo k'Yesus tna maka mabum mbo Ait yaa tna mbaut Ait.

¹⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Waa ma! Nmo oh tna nwe k'raa woJō makin nwe, ana maryōt oh mam Galilea tna kbe ana mmat Jō ye oh mam beto.”

Raa manes ro Yahudi mawe Yesus yrok yasen fee

¹¹Wore wo fnya wetō mamō kri-kri fo, raa ro kmot isra ro ajat reto baro hah mamō't *kota*. Mamō't *kota* tna mamō mo *k'imam* manes sor. Tna mabah bombra ro riwai ana mmat reto beta.

¹²*Imam* manes hre siret msya raa mabi ro Yahudi. Tna ana saim iso ro kbe mberkait bokyas reto. Ana saim bo su. Tna mawe moo pitis baro mee k'raa ro sbe wetō.

¹³Raa manes mawe k'ana mawe, “Nwe k'raa nwe tisai anu njin tu tna kuber ro Yesus mama msyōf ajat rAit makah msam mamō.

¹⁴Tna soh *Gubernur* yari bo reto, kbe amu nkyas bo nsya ait, afo re ait yno bo aro mai k'anu fee.”

¹⁵Raa sbe moo pitis reto. Tna ana mkyas bo mamyot riwai raa manes weto msi k'ana to. Bokyas reto raa mkyas hahah k'raa ro Yahudi mammo snok mam mfo refo fo.

Yesus ysi bo kuber wAit

¹⁶Kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo

¹¹ masen mammo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ana maut mammo't faut ro Yesus ykyas k'ana wia.

¹⁷Ati ro ana mmat Ait, ana maka mbaut Ait. Menohe ana baro mhaf mko-ako smot Ait kaket fee ye.

¹⁸Yesus yama kait yo k'ana tna yawe, “Allah ysan bombra ro ayoh msya ro tabam refo beta k'Jō tbo.

¹⁹Feto to, nsen nmo't *bangsa* mam tabam arin aso refo beta. Nmo to, nno ana haberek mammo raa mana woJō ye. Tna *baptis* ana mkah Taja yasom, mkah Ku rAit yasom, tna mkah Har rAit masom ye.

²⁰Tna nkyas k'raa nwe, ‘Nri bo ro Yesus yawe to. Tna nbo nno ye.’ Nnaut nwe Jō tatam anu yoyo mammo snok mam oon sbob rau.”

Markus

Markus 1

Yohanes Pembaptis

¹Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro mkyas Yesus *Kristus*, Ku ro Allah yare to, tinyi rau oh mefo:

²Tiwy Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykom bo ro Allah ykyas k'Yesus. Bokom reto to, Allah yawe k'Yesus yawe: "Meen Jō tbis raa sait yama ykyas bo woJō yatim wia tna Nyō nrof. Kbe ait siwyan iso k'Nyō.

³Meen ait yama ykyas bo woJō mam yuk ro riamo sau. Ykyas yawe, "Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama! Nisoh iso k'Ait!" Yesaya 40:3

⁴Tna Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa yama. Ait yhau mam yuk ro riamo sau, tna raa mama mari bokyas rait. Ait ykyas k'ana yawe, "Nashana fooh! Tna jō *baptis* anu. Nashana tna Allah yyon iro wanu."

⁵Tna raa mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, msya raa mbam remo makin *provinsi* ro Yudea reto to, ana weto sor mama mo k'Yohanes. Ana mama mo k'Ait tna mras iro wana. Tna Yohanes *baptis* ana mam aya ro Yordan.

⁶Yohanes ja yyum ratan ro raa sne mbam *unta* mawyan. Tna ykyar hotom ro mbam kak marak ye. Ja ait yabo mo msya yata kum maya ro mbam safom sai.

⁷Tna ait yawe, "Jō fi tatim wia. Tna Ait ro yase yiwer jō sait kbe yama yrof. Tna jō toof mkah bo taka skur *sandal* rAit to fee.

⁸Jō *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. Menohe kbe Ait *baptis* anu mkah Har ro *Tuhan*."

Yohanes baptis Yesus

⁹Yohanes yhau mam aya ro Yordan fares to, Yesus ybam remo ro Nasaret mam *provinsi* ro Galilea yama. Yesus yama tna Yohanes *baptis* Ait ye.

¹⁰Yesus frok ybam aya yaut si fo, Ait heyut ymat he ayoh ftah. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Tna fru mama mroh abyō k'Ait..

¹¹Tna raa mari mai sau mbam ayoh mawe, "Nyō fi akut aJō ro Jō thafri. Nyō fi Jō thaf mnan!"

¹²Tna si fo Har ro *Tuhan* mbis Yesus yasen yamo't yuk ro riamo sau.

¹³Ait yamo yhau mam teto ti trion 40. Kak rbyoh ja mhau mam teto ye. Tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yama yawe sanet besruf Yesus. He mfe, Yesus yatak sai. Tna fo *malaikat* baro mama matam Ait.

Yesus ysok kuber wAit

¹⁴Yohanes, raa mfot mam bui oh. Tna Yesus hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*).

¹⁵Ait yawe, “Nma fooh! Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Feto to nashana. Bokyas Moof reto bo mabo. Ntu sioh bokyas rAit reto ma!”

Yesus ytu kuber ro tinyi mama kro Ait

¹⁶Ati sau fo, Yesus yamo mam maru ro Galilea maam. Yamo tna ymat raa mabo ewok mse *jala* rana mam maru mfot syoh. Ana mbewok ja makam maru. Sait yasom Simon ysa yao Andreas.

¹⁷Tna Yesus ytu k’ana mbewok yawe, “Nma kro Jō. Kbe Jō tbis anu nmo nfot raa.”

¹⁸Ana mbewok mari feto, tibyo masen fooh sikba *jala* wana makus. Tna kro Ait mammo.

¹⁹Ana mammo tna mmat Yakobus ysa yao Yohanes. Ana bewok weto to, ku ro bi Zebedeus wait. Ana mbewok hre mam wiak tna misoh *jala* wana.

²⁰Tna Yesus ytu ana mama kro Ait. Tna ana masen fooh sikba maja Zebedeus yhau akus mam wiak ysa sryan wait. Tna ana mbewok kro Yesus mammo ye.

Yesus yikyak kabes frok mbam raa sait

²¹Yesus ysa kuber wAit weto mammo’t remo ro Kapernaum. Ayō ro *Sabat* to, ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi ntmoh. Tna ayō ro *Sabat* reto, Yesus twok mam samu watum rana tna ykyas Watum ro Allah.

²²Allah yno re bokyas rAit matak toni. Menohe *Guru agama* wana ro Yahudi to, ja bokyas wana matak kaket fee. Tibyo raa ro mari bokyas rAit reto mrok ktak.

²³Ati reto raa ro kabes mbo sait hre mam samu watum reto ysa raa taro ye. Tna kabes sor ro mbo raa refi mawe,

²⁴“Yesus; raa ro Nasaret; kbe Nyō nno bawya k’amu wefo! Nyō nama name amu njat a? Jō thar Nyō; Nyō fi Ait ro Allah Ybis Yama!”

²⁵Tna Yesus bhah kabes reto yawe, “Shait! Nfrok nbam k’ait!”

²⁶Kabes reto mbo raa retait simoyot tna wohrarar frok mbam k’ait.

²⁷Raa beta mrok ktak tna mtu k’anya mawe, “Bo bawya sai mefo? Watum refo matak toni! Ait ybis kabes frok, tna kabes sor mari Ait ye! Bo ro tna sau mefo!”

²⁸Tna raa mkyas Yesus yasom syohor fooh mam *provinsi* ro Galilea beta.

Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam tna ana mbros

²⁹Yesus; Yohanes ysa Yakub frok mbam samu watum reto. Tna ana kro Simon ysa Andreas mammo’t amah rana mbewok.

³⁰Ana snok mam amah reto tna raa mkyas Simon snyim ro ano k’Yesus. Au mjin amah sai tna metsu mbe toni.

³¹Yesus yamo yo k’fai au reto tna ybo matem teta masen. Tibyo kiyam rau marak. Tna fai au masen saruk boit mee k’ana mait.

³²Mti reto to, raa ro kiyam msya raa ro kabes mbo beta to, raa makah mama mo k'Yesus.

³³Raa ro mbam *kota* reto beta mama't bohra ro amah reto.

³⁴Ait yisoh raa mawat ro mafa bo knik-knak weto re moof. Tna yikyak kabes mawat frok ye. Kabes weto mhar mawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare. Menohe Yesus hawe kabes weto mkyas Ait. Tibyo yno wa kabes weto re shait bana sai.

Yesus ykyas bo mam remo roto

³⁵Ana mjin tna rabu momo, ti mwamu fares, Yesus yrok yasen yamo't yuk ro riamo tna skabuk.

³⁶Menohe Simon ysya yafoh na taro mama mrof saso Ait.

³⁷Ana fri Ait tna mawe, "Raa beta saso Nyõ."

³⁸Tna Ait yawe, "Nma bmo't remo roto ro kene taro naut. Re kbe Jõ tkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa ro mhau mam remo weto ana mari ye. Tkyas watum rAit reto k'raa oh mi Jõ tama fo."

³⁹Tna Ait yasen yamo yur mam *provinsi* ro Galilea beta. Yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum makin ro Yahudi. Tna Ait yikyak kabes frok mbam k'raa ye.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yafa srur

⁴⁰Raa ro yafa *kusta* sait yama yo k'Yesus. Yama tna yjit yimna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Soh Nyõ ksoh meto mi, nisoh jõ re *kusta* refo marak."

⁴¹Yesus yatmof raa retait tibyo Yesus yatem ybo ait tna yawe, "Jõ ksoh, nyõ mbros oh!"

⁴²Mkah wore weto si fo kiyam rait marak.

⁴³Yesus yawe wa k'ait yawe,

⁴⁴"Namo to, nkyas bo refo k'raa ma. Namo nerif narak anyõ *k'imam* ro Yahudi sait re ait ymat sas nyõ. Nyõ noof u, feto to noo bo nee *k'imam* re ysan k'Allah mamyt Watum ro Musa ykom yawe. Nno feto re kbe raa mhar mawe nyõ netsu to moof u."

⁴⁵Menohe raa retait yamo tna ykyas bo reto k'awya sai ro ait fri mam iso. Tibyo raa msis-sas mbeak-ak anya mama mo k'Yesus mam woyõ-woya sai Ait yamo. Tibyo Ait twok yamo't remo mam wore raa mmat fee. Ait yhau wore mnem, menohe raa mbam tyo-teya sai mama mo k'Ait mam wore weto ye.

Markus 2

Yesus yisoh raa ro yatem yaa mhai sait

¹Ti baro firwas tna Yesus hah ye yamo't Kapernaum. Raa mkyas mawe Ait yhau mam samu mato.

²Tna raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan samu reto: Taro mros tabam, taro mros mam isit, tna amah mato matot mkah raa ye. Yesus ykyas bokyas ro Allah k'ana beta.

³Mam weto to, raa baro naut mama. Tna ana mabo jiit nkatar ait ro yaa mhai sait mama. Mama mawe makah ait mama mo k'Yesus.

⁴He raa mawat burut wa Yesus. Feto to ana makah ait maut abyō mam ti manaf. Tna ana mitrah ti manaf reto baro mno hroh mam wore Yesus yros mte. Tna mruk ait mkah sese rait ye. Mruk mam ti samu mato.

⁵Yesus ymat ana tna yhar yawe ana smot Ait matak. Tibyo Yesus yawe k'ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, “Ku aJō, iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.”

⁶Guru agama Yahudi baro hre mam weto ye. Ana mari bo ro Yesus yawe feto tna mnaut mawe,

⁷“Ait refi ykyas bo bawya meto? Bo ro Ait yawe to berasi Allah! Awya ytai yyon iro? Allah yesait aran sai!”

⁸Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut mam srau mato wana. Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, “Fyi re anu nnaut bo weto mam srau mato wanu to?”

⁹Soh Jō tawe k'ait refi tawe ‘Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.’ Bo ro msai fee: Kbe raa mahni bo reto mabo fe mfe a. Menohe tawe, ‘Nasen, beah aam anyō, tna namo bonyō oh!’ Tawe feto afo re kbe raa mmat bo reto mabo. Mmat tna mhar mawe Jō ttai tno bo ewok ye. Ewok ye mnan-nan k'Jō sai.

¹⁰Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna bo ro kbe Jō tno fo, Jō tno re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tatak tyon iro raa mam tabam refo.” Tna Yesus yawe k'Ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe,

¹¹“Nasen, tubat sese anyō, tna nasom namo bonyō oh!”

¹²Tna ait yasen, tubat sese rait fooh, tna frok yamo. Raa beta mmat bo msai ro Yesus yno reto. Tibyo mrok ktak tna mbaut Allah mawe, “Anu ja bmat bo ro mfi fefo aro fefares sai!”

Yesus ytu Lewi yama kro Ait

¹³Yesus ybam Kapernaum hah ye yamo't maru maam ro Galilea u. Raa msis-sas mama mo k'Ait tna Ait ykyas bo k'ana.

¹⁴Ait ykyas bo mkak, tna fo yamo. Ait yamo nkri-kri fo, ymat raa sait ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*) yee *k'pemerintah* ro Roma. Yasom Lewi, ku ro bi Alfeus yare. Bi ait hre mam *kantor* ro namabyoh rait. Tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe, “Nama kro Jō bmo!” Lewi yari feto, tibyo ait yasen kro Yesus mam.

¹⁵Ti sau fo, Yesus ysa kuber wAit mait boit mam amah ro bi Lewi. Tna raa ro ja moo namabyoh msya raa ro ja mno iro bo mawat to mama mait boit su msya ana ye. Ana weto mawat masen kro Yesus oh.

¹⁶Raa *Farisi* ro mamō *guru agama* baro mmat Yesus yait boit su ysyā raa weto. Tna ana mtu kuber wAit mawe, “Fyi re Yesus yait boit su ysyā raa ro moo namabyoh tna msyā raa ro ja mno iro bo weto?”

¹⁷Yesus yari bo ro ana mawe fetō tibyō yawe k’ana yawe, “Raa ro metsu moof to, ja mamō saso *dokter* fee. Ja raa ro kiyam oh mi mamō saso *dokter* to. Jō tama ttu raa ro mhaf moof to fee. Menohe Jō tama ttu raa ro mno iro.”

Yesus yawe bokyas rAit to bokyas ro tna

¹⁸Ati sau fo, kuber ro Yohanes *Pembaptis* wait msyā raa ro *Farisi* mhau bo ro mait re skabuk k’Allah kaket. Tna raa mama mo k’Yesus tna mtu k’Ait mawe, “Fyi re kuber ro Yohanes msyā kuber ro *Farisi* mhau bo ro mait. Menohe kuber wonyō mhau bo ro mait to fee?”

¹⁹Yesus ykyas bofret k’ana yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ymen fnyā to, ja raa mno bo bawya? Anu nwe k’ait yafoh wait ro mama to, nwe ana mhau bo ro mait sai a? Mfe! Ana makyō bokyō fea! Ana makyō bokyō wia.

²⁰Tna fo raa moo ait makah mamō. Ati reto to, kbe mafoh wana sraujin tibyō mhau bo ro mait. Kuber woJō mfi fetō ye. Jō thau tsyā ana fares fo, ana sraujin fee. Menohe ati ro Jō sikba ana tamo to, kbe ana sraujin tibyō mhau bo ro mait ye.”

²¹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret ewok naut k’ana yawe, “Mfi bo ratan matah ro hri-hra sau. Ja fnyā moo hawee ftah mabuf ro tna to, maru ratan ro matah to fee. Soh au mtin fetō to, kbe tis mkair. Kbe hawee ftah mabuf reto mno tibyō ratan reto mrok mhah renti. 𐀀 Fetō ye iso bose raa mabi ro Yahudi ja mamō to, hayah. Tna iso tna ro Jō terif refo fo hayah ye. Tna iso ewok reto srioh anyā ye fee. 𐀀

²²Fetō ye, Ja raa mrōr *anggur* maya ro tna mam baah marak ro matah fee. *Anggur* maya reto mno baah marak reto matu mbua. Tna kbe *anggur* maya reto maus miyi mroh mamō mkak. *Anggur* maya ro tna to, ja raa moo mrōr mam baah marak ro tna sai.”

Ayō ro ja raa ntmoh

²³Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) sau to, Yesus ysyā kuber wAit mamō frit iti mam armato ro *gandum* sau. Kuber wAit mhai sre, tibyō mryoh *gandum* make baro mait.

²⁴Menohe raa ro *Farisi* mmat fetō, tibyō mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Yesus fi, nmat kuber woNyō mno bo toto sai meto a? Ana mryoh *gandum* make mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to. Ana mno fyi meto? Mno bo reto to, ana miwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto!”

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nnaut Bokom ro Allah fe mfe a? Bokom reto mkyas bo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yno. Tiwya ait ysyā raa wait mhai awyah tna mnaut bo ro mait.

²⁶Mam wore weto to bi Abyatar yamo *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase to. Ati sau to, Daud ysyā raa wait hai sre. Tna ait twok mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yoo *roti* ro raa msan k’Allah. *Roti* reto mbau. Menohe ait yoo yait. *Roti* reto to, ja *imam* na mesait aran mait. Tna ait yoo tna yee k’raa wait mait ye.

²⁷Menohe Allah yawe Daud yno bo mkair fee. Allah yatmof raa. Au oh mi yno ayō ro raa ntmoh to. Yawe raa mhau baas kebet baro afo re mno ana metsu me mrok matak ye. Ait yawe ayō ro raa ntmoh to, bo ro samyoh fee.

²⁸Feto to, Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tatak tbo ayō ro raa ntmoh ye.”

Markus 3

Raa ro yatem jaro mhai

¹Ayō ro raa ntmoh roto sau to, Yesus yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum ro Yahudi. Tna raa ro yatem jaro mhai sait huwya mam beto ye.

²Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro huwya mam beto ye. Ana mros mmat rof bo ro Yesus yno. Tna ana saim bo mawe soh Yesus yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe ana maun baun k'Ait mawe Ait yiwer Watum ro Musa oh meto.

³Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, “Nasen, nama nros susai mam wefo.”

⁴Tna Yesus yawe k'raa ro *Farisi* weto yawe, “Ja Watum ro *agama* ranu mawe anu bno bo bawya mam ayō ro raa ntmoh? Ja bno bo ro moof, soh mfe bno bo ro mkair a? Bisoh raa, fe bme raa majat a?” Tna raa ro *Farisi* mhre shait sai.

⁵Yesus ymat raa weto, yhar yawe ana mana mase. Tna yhar ana hawe smot Ait fee ye, tibyo Ait sraujin tna kmo ana ye. Tna Yesus yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai refi yawe, “Betrot natem anyō oh!” Raa retait betrot yatem rait. Tna yatem mrok moof.

⁶Raa ro *Farisi* mmat bo ro Yesus yno tna frok sikba samu ro watum reto. Tna ana mam siret su msya raa ro *raja* Herodes. Ana hre su saim bo mawe saso iso re kbe mame Yesus yajat.

Raa mawat mama mo k'Yesus

⁷Yesus ysyas kuber wAit mayō anya mamō't maru ro Galilea. Tna raa msis mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea, masen kro Yesus. Ana taro mawat mbam *provinsi* ro Yudea,

⁸mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem, mbam rabin ro Idumea, tna mbam aya maam ro Yordan jaro ati ro ayō maut, tna mbam *kota* ro Tirus msya *kota* ro Sidon ye. Ana mari bo Yesus yno bo ro msai, tibyo ana mama mmat Ait.

⁹Raa ro mama weto to mawat tna Yesus ynaut yawe kbe ana beak-ak anya mama weto mber Ait. Tibyo Ait ybis kuber wAit mayō wiak sau moo mse wea kait mkah Ait yaut.

¹⁰Ait yisoh raa mawat ro mafa bo oh. Tibyo raa ro kiyam mawat mama mberkaitkat anya mama kait wore Ait yros tna mawe miir k'Ait.

¹¹Tna raa ro kabes mbo baro hre mam wore weto ye. Ati ro ana mmat Yesus to, kabes ro mbo ana mrok mhar Ait. Tibyo waa maka tna mbibi Ait ye, tna wahrarar mawe, “Nyō Ku ro Allah yare oh!”

¹²Menohe Yesus yawe wa kabes yawe, “Anu nwe k’raa roto nwe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare wia ma!”

Yesus ysok kuber wAit mabo 12

¹³Yesus yaut yamo’t atu sau. Tna ytu raa ro Ait yhaf mnan mama kro Ait.

¹⁴Ait ysok ana mabo 12 weto yawe, “Jō tsok anu nmo raabis (*rasul*) woJō. Re kbe anu ntaam Jō. Tna re Jō tbiis anu nmo nkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*).

¹⁵Jō too tatak tee k’anu afo re anu ntak nikyak kabes frok.”

¹⁶Raabis mabo 12 weto oh mefo: Simon ro kbe Yesus yafan yasom Petrus,

¹⁷Yakobus ysa yao Yohanes ku ro bi Zebedeus yare. Yesus yafan ana mbewok ytu masom Boanerges, feto to 'ku ro ayoh mji'.

¹⁸Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus ku ro bi Alfeus yare, Tadeus, Simon raa ro *Zelot*,

¹⁹msya Yudas Iskariot ro meen yoo Yesus ysan k’raa ro Roma kbe mame Ait yajat.

Raa mawe kabes Beelzebul ysuf Yesus

²⁰Tna Yesus hah ye yamo’t samu sau. Menohe raa mawat mamō’t samu reto ye. Mno Yesus ysa kuber wAit msui tibyo mait boit fee.

²¹Yesus yme msya yao na mari bo reto tna mawe k’anya mawe, “Ait yker oh!” Tibyo ana mamō mawe makah Ait hah mamō’t remo rana.

²²Tna *guru agama* Yahudi baro mama mbam Yerusalem mros mam weto ye. Ana mmat bo ro Ait yno tna mawe, “Kabes Beelzebul ybo Yesus. Yesus yatak re yikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul rait. Kabes Beelzebul retait ja ybo kabes sor.”

²³Tna Yesus ytu raa mawat weto mama yawe, “Bonaut rana reto to mkair! Ja kabes yabi yikyak kabes anya fee.” Tna Ait ykyas bofret baro k’ana re kbe ana mhar mawe kabes aro ja mikyak kabes roto fee. Ait yawe,

²⁴“*Raja* ro rabin sau ybo raa wait. Menohe soh raa wait mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin reto mros matak fee.

²⁵Tna raa ro mhau mam amah sau su to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana matak fee ye.

²⁶Feto ye soh kabes yabi (Iblis) ysa kabes roto sor mafa anya to, kbe kabes yabi yros yatak fee ye. Yhau akus sai.

²⁷Jō fret bo reto u tawe, Kabes yabi yfi raa ro yatak sait. Fyi re raa sait twok mam amah raa ro yatak sait tna ytak bo wait to? Soh raa make ait yaa msya yatem wia saah. Tna fo ait twok ytak bo ro mhau mam amah mato reto.”

²⁸“Jō tawe k’anu tawe: Raa mno iro bawya sai to, Allah yyon iro wana weto saah. Raa mamus Allah to, Allah yyon iro wana reto saah to ye.

²⁹Menohe soh raa mamus Har ro Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana bo fee yum. Meen raa weto mhau mkair sai mammo snok mam hame wajin.”

³⁰(Riwai raa mawe Yesus tait kabes mbo to. Reto oh mi Ait yawe bo k’ana fetto to.)

Yesus yme msya yao na mama

³¹Yesus yme msya yao na mama. Ana ste mne tna mbis raa ntwok mammo mmen Yesus.

³²Raa msis-sas hre mur mtan Yesus mam amah reto. Ana mawe k’Ait mawe, “Yesus; nme msya nao na ste Nyō mne meu. Ana saso Nyō!”

³³Menohe Yesus yawe, “Jō tme to awya? Jō tao na to awya?”

³⁴Tna Ait ymat raa ro hre mur mtan weto yawe, “Raa weto oh mi Jō tme msya tao na mefo.

³⁵Awya ro ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh to, Jō ttu tawe tao, tano, msya tme woJō oh meto.”

Markus 4

Raa ro furere bo manaf mam armato

¹Yesus ykyas bo mam maru ro Galilea u. Raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan k’ait. Ymat fetto, tibyo yaut hre mam wiak mato. Tna raa msis-sas weto mros mam maru maam mari bo ro Yesus ykyas.

²Tna Ait ykyas bo mawat k’ana mkah bofret yawe,

³“Nri! Raa sait yno armato rait sau. Tna ait yamo furere bobat manaf (*benih*).

⁴Ait furere bo to, bo manaf taro mbtek mam iso. Tibyo bo manaf weto to, ruu mama mame mkak.

⁵Tna taro to, mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte. Tna mtis mame tabam kakat fee. Tibyo bobat weto moo fooh sai.

⁶Menohe ayō mo maut mafit to, mrok hroyoh. Mtis moo mame tabam kakat fee, tibyo mrok samer.

⁷Tna taro naut btek ye mam wore wo hyoh muuf. Tna hyoh muuf weto mo betru kait. Tibyo make fee.

⁸Tna taro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Tna mo maut. Tibyo make sarer toni: Bo manaf sau-sau rau to, make trion 30 bo feto. Taro to, make rau trion 60 bo feto. Tna taro to, make rau trion 100 bo feto.”

⁹Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu ro nri bokyas reto oh to, nnaut kaket!”

Yesus beto bofret maja rau

¹⁰Yesus yasen yamo. Tna raa ro ja kro Ait msya kuber wAit mabo 12 to, ana mama mo k’Ait. Tna mawe, “Bawya oh mi nyō nkyas bofret reto to? Sik betoo maja rau.”

¹¹Tna Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu to ja Jō tkyas bo abyō k’anu. Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, maja rau baro to, raa wase fares. Maja rau weto, Allah ksoh re anu nhar kaket. Menohe raa ro mne ja hawe mari Jō. Jō tkyas bofret k’ana tna ana mfot bo ro tawe fee.

¹²Jō tkyas bo k’raa makin mkah bofret sai afo re bo ro tiwya Allah yawe mai k’ana kbe mabo. *Nabi* Yesaya tiwya ykyas raa wefo ykom yawe: ‘Raa kbe mmat bo yoyo menohe ana wase bo ro ana mmat reto. Ana mari bo yoyo menohe ana mfot bo ro ana mari reto fee. Tibyo ana mashana fee, tna re Allah yyon iro wana fee ye.’”
Yesaya 6:9-10

¹³Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu nfot bofret reto fefares a? Fyi re kbe anu nsrau bofret roto to? Nri oh; Jō betoo bofret maja rau k’anu:

¹⁴Bofret bi ro furere bo manaf (*benih*) to, mkyas Bokyas ro Allah.

¹⁵Bo manaf ro mbtek mam iso to, mkyas mawe raa ro mama mari Bokyas ro Allah. Mari menohe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama tna safto bokyas mbam k’ana mhaf wana.

¹⁶Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek abyō mam tabam ro fraa mhau wa mte: Bo manaf weto to, mkyas mawe raa ro mari Watum ro Allah si fo, simaut mase.

¹⁷Menohe Bokyas reto ana moo mse mhau mam mhaf mato wana waor sai. Ana mbo matak fee. Raa roto mmat bosmot wana tibyo sikowah ana. Feto tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee. Ana weto taro to, bo ro samyoh mama mai k’ana to, tibyo ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee ye.

¹⁸Bo manaf ro mbtek mam hyoh muuf to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah ye.

¹⁹Menohe ana mhau to, mnaut yyi. Tna ana mnaut bosatoh ro moof mam tabam refo sai. Tna ana nksoh mhau moof bana mam tabam refo sai. Bo weto moo ana mhaf re ana mnaut Bokyas ro Allah fee. Tibyo bosmot wana mrok matak fee. Ana tufrok make aro fee ye.

²⁰Tna tkyas bo manaf ro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos: Ana weto to, raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah reto tna mse k’ana mhaf. Tna tis rau to, kbe make mawat. Tna taro to, make rau trion 30. Tna taro to, make rau trion 60. Tna taro to, make rau trion 100.”

Yesus yawe, “Nmyōt Watum ro Allah ma.”

²¹Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa mam amah mato. Raa moo mse mte tna moo *ember* burut wa fee. Tna raa mmyõt wai mam ambar ro mjin mte to fee ye. Menohe tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyõ afo re kbe kek ntara raa mam amah mato reto.

²²Bo bawya ro raa mmyõt to, meen raa masbrah. Tna soh raa mber bo ro mkair aro to, meen raa masbrer ye.

²³Awya ro yari bo ro Jõ tkyas refo, rau ro moof to, kbe srau ynaut ye.

²⁴Nri oh! Soh anu nri bo wefo kaket to, kbe Allah yno anu srau nnaut bo kaket ye. Tna soh anu nri Jõ kaket fee, kbe Allah yno anu srau nnaut bo wefo kaket fee ye.

²⁵Awya ro yari tna ybo yno to, kbe Allah yno re ait retait yasu maah. Menohe awya ro yari tna hawe yse mam yhaf mato kaket to, kbe Allah yno re bohar rait to mabuf sai.”

Meen Allah yama ybo raa wAit ati ro Ait ksoh sai

²⁶Yesus yawe u yawe, “Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to, yfi raa ro furere bo manaf (*benih*) mam armato rait.

²⁷Ait furere, tna mti to ait yjin, tna reen to ait yrok yasen. Ait kmot bo manaf weto yoyo fee. Kbe bo weto mesait mo ai sai tibyo mrok mase ye. Menohe raa retait wase maja ro bo manaf mo mesait tna mrok mase weto ye.

²⁸Tabam mesait oh mi mno re bo make to. Tinyi rau to kmoh mo maut tna mse mata msya kre tna mse make.

²⁹Ati ro bo make weto manes to raa retait yryoh sai. Feto mnan fi Allah yama ybo raa wAit ati ro Ait ksoh sai.”

Raa ro Allah ybo to ana masen rembes

³⁰Tna Yesus yawe u yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe mnan fi bo bawya? Tkyas bofret bawya naut re kbe anu nhar bo maja rau?

³¹Raa mana ro Allah rAit to, mfi bo manaf (*benih*) ro maku sau. Tna bo manaf roto taro to, makan rau to mase baro ye. Tna raa sait yoo bo manaf ro maku reto tna furere mam armato rait.

³²Menohe ati ro bo manaf reto mo to, mrok mase miwrek bosafom roto taro ye. Tibyo ruu ro mfru mam ayoh to, mama mbo mam ara reto kre ye.”

³³Yesus ykyas Watum ro Allah k'ana mkah bofret mawat. Ait yhar ana mtai mfot watum rAit beta fee. Feto to Ait ykyas bo k'ana mamo snok mam wore ana mari tna srau mnaut sai, tna fo Ait bitsre mam weto.

³⁴Ait ja ykyas k'ana mkah bofret sai. Tna Ait betoo bofret maja weto kuber wAit mesait kar mam yuk roto hayah.

Yesus bhah foos mnem

³⁵Mam ayō ro hreha reto to, Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nma anu buut wiak frit bmo’t maru refo ati tino.”

³⁶Tibyō ana msya Yesus maut wiak sau sikba raa makin weto mamō. Tna raa roto taro maut wiak roto baro to, kro mamō ye.

³⁷Ana mamō, mamō tna foos ro msai frok tubor mama mai wiak rana. Tna figyōm mase mai maut mam wiak mato ye, tna mabo kait ana beta.

³⁸Yesus Ait yjin tu mam wiak tis. Tna kuber wAit mti Ait mawe, “*Guru*; fyi kbe Nyō sayō anu bsu a?”

³⁹Yesus yrok yasen tna yifah foos msya figyōm weto yawe, “Nnem oh!” Tibyō foos reto mrok mnem. Tna maru reto mrok snef u.

⁴⁰Yesus ytu kuber wAit yawe, “Fyi re anu waa to? Anu smot Jō fe mfefares a?”

⁴¹Ana mrok waa toni tna mtu k’anya mawe, “Bi Ait refi yatak yifah foos msya figyōm wefo mari. Bi Ait refi fi awya mefi ee?”

Markus 5

Yesus yisoh raa ro kabes mbo

¹Yesus ysya kuber wAit frit maru reto snok mam rabin ro Gerasa.

²Ana frok tna Yesus yaut mne. Tna raa ro kabes mbo sait yama yo k’Yesus. Raa retait yama ybam isra mato ro ja raa mse hai to, yama.

^{3,4}Ja ait yhau mam isra mato weto. Tiwya raa make ait yatem msya yaa mkah too. Menohe ait skur beak sai. Tna fo raa moo *besi* msya *rantai* make ait kaket. Menohe ait skur beak ye. Ait safo tibyō raa sait bo ytai ybo ait fee. Tna raa sait yros ter-ter yake ait u ye fee.

⁵Rabu-reha to ait ysom yur bait mam wore ja raa sama hai. Tna ait ysom bait mam faut mō ye. Ait yisyah tna yoo fraa ywais ait yetsu ye.

⁶Ait yhau fari ymat Yesus yama. Tibyō ait yhoh yama yo k’Yesus kait tna yaka tmi yimna tna heyut Yesus.

^{7,8}Tna Yesus yawe, “Kabes; nfrok nbam k’ait!” Kabes weto soh-soh k’Ait mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Yesus, Ku ro Allah yare fi; Nyō Naja yase toni! Kbe Nyō nno bawya k’amu mefo? Amu nyoh k’Nyō nwe, ‘Nyō nawe mkah Allah yasom nawe kbe Nyō sikowah amu ma!’”

⁹Tna Yesus ytu k’ait yawe, “Nyō nasom awya?” Tna raa retait yawe, “Amu ro nbo ait refi fi kabes nwat. Tibyō jō tasom ‘Legion.’”

¹⁰Tna ait soh-soh k’Yesus hri mun aro rau mawe, “Nbis amu frok nbam rabin refo ma!”

¹¹Kene msya yuk reto ye fane mawat mau bana mam faut sau.

¹²Tna kabes weto soh-soh k'Yesus mawe, "Nbis amu frok nmo twok mam fane wore wono!"

¹³Tna Yesus ybis yawe, "Nmo oh!" Tna kabes weto mari tna frok mamo twok mam fane weto. Tna fane weto mrok mker tna mhoh-hah tbat mam rakak reto tna mbtek mam maru. Tna fane weto msu tibyo mhai beta mkak. Fane weto mana 2000 bo feto saah.

¹⁴Raa ro kmot fane weto mmat bo ro Yesus yno. Feto tibyo ana masen fohh mhoh mam mkyas k'raa mam kota reto tna mkyas k'raa ro mhau kene ye. Raa mawat mari bo ro ana mkyas weto tibyo ana mama mmat bo reto.

¹⁵Mama mo k'Yesus, tna mmat he ait ro tiwya kabes mawat mbo retait hre mte. Ait yyum ratan. Tna srau yakit rait moof oh. Ana mmat feto tibyo mrok waa.

¹⁶Raa ro riwai mmat bo ro Yesus yno weto mkyas ait ro kabes mbo retait tna mkyas fane weto ye.

¹⁷Tibyo raa weto makin misobu Ait mawe Ait yasen yamo fohh sikba oo rana.

¹⁸Yesus yawe yaut mam wiak to, raa ro riwai yker retait soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Jō kro Nyō bmo ye!"

¹⁹Menohe Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyō kro ma. Namo no k'raa wonyō. Tna nkyas bo msai ro *Tuhan* yno k'nyō. Tna nkyas boatmof rAit, nawe Ait yatmof nyō."

²⁰Tibyo raa retait yasen yamo't oo ro Dekapolis. Tna ykyas bo msai ro riwai Yesus yno k'ait. Tibyo raa beta mrok ktak.

Yesus yisoh bi Yairus yare msya fai sau naut

²¹Yesus yaut mam wiak hah ye yamo snok maru maam jaro. Tna raa msis-sas mama mros mur mtan k'Ait mam wore aya maam weto ye.

²²Tna bi yabi ro ybo samu watum raa ro Yahudi sait yama. Ait retait yasom Yairus. Ait yama yaka heyut Yesus tna soh-soh k'Ait yawe,

²³"Yesus; ku ajō ro ano sau kiyam, kerit wo mhai! Nama noo natem niir ku au afo re kiyam marak tna kbe au mhai fee."

²⁴Tibyo Yesus ysya bi Yairus mam. Tna raa msis-sas beak-ak anya kro Ait mam ye.

²⁵Raa msis-sas weto to, fai au sau mama ye. Fai au fo mafa mees ro fnya yoyo *tahun* trion 12 oh.

²⁶Tiwya raa mawat mama tkif fai au oh. Menohe raa ro mtai misoh au aro fee. Feto mam snok tis rau to, pitis wau marak. Tna kiyam rau msai renti.

^{27,28}Fai au mari he Yesus ja yno bo ro msai. Tibyo au mnaut mawe, "Soh jō tiir ratan rAit sai to, kbe kiyam ajō marak." Tna mam wore raa mawat weto to, fai au mbito twok mam mo k'Yesus mam ati ro ait kbor tna miir ratan rAit.

- ²⁹Au miir ratan rAit si fo, tna mees rau reto mrok mnem. Au mari he kiyam rau marak oh.
- ³⁰Au miir ratan rait si fo, Yesus yari he Ait yatak rAit baro frok mbam k'Ait. Tibyo Ait haberek ymat raa wefo tna ytu k'ana yawe, "Awya yatem miir ratan aJō fo?"
- ³¹Kuber wait mawe k'Ait mawe, "Yesus; nmat: Raa mawat beak-ak anya sai fo. Fyi re Nyō ntu nawe awya yiir Nyō a?"
- ³²Menohe Yesus haberek saso raa ro miir Ait sai fares.
- ³³Fai au refo mhar bo metsu rau mbros. Au mrok waa tna tetet mhai ye. Tna au maka hartu Yesus, tna mbetoo bo ro au mno beta.
- ³⁴Tna Yesus yawe, "Ku aJō; nyō smot Jō tibyo kiyam anyō reto marak. Riof k'nyō oh. Nasen namo oh. Kbe nyō nafa kiyam reto u fee."
- ³⁵Yesus ykyas bo fares tna raa baro mama mbam samu bi Yairus mama. Tna mawe k'Yairus mawe, "Ku anyō reto mhai oh. Nno bi *Guru* ysui aro u ma."
- ³⁶Yesus yari bo ro raa weto mawe. Tibyo Ait yawe k'Yairus yawe, "Waa ma, smot Jō sai. Smot Jō nawe Jō tatak tiso au."
- ³⁷Petrus, Yakobus, ysy Yohanes ro Yakobus yao kro Yesus mamō't amah ro Yairus. Tna Yesus yawe k'raa roto yawe ana kro Ait ye ma.
- ³⁸Ana mamō snok amah ro Yairus. Tna Yesus ymat he raa sraujin beta. Ana mawia mnin-nin.
- ³⁹Yesus twok tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu nwia mnin-nin fo? Ku au reto mhai fee. Au mjin sai meto!"
- ⁴⁰Ana masah Yesus. Ait yawe ana frok. Tna Ait yakah ku ro mhai refo maja, mme, msya kuber wait mabo tuuf aran tna twok mam amah hawar ro hai raa mse.
- ⁴¹Yesus ybo ku refo matem yawe, "*Talita kum!*" (Mkah mai rana reto mawe, 'Ku ro ano, Jō tawe k'nyō, nrok nasen!')
- ⁴²Yawe mai weto si fo, ku au masen mros tna mamō ye. (Ku au reto *umur*
- ¹² *tahun.*) Raa ro mmat bo msai reto to mrok miskawowo.
- ⁴³Menohe Yesus yawe wa k'ana yawe, "Nmo nkyas bo msai ro tno reto renti k'raa wia ma!" Tna yawe, "Noo boit nee ku au mait oh."

Markus 6

Raa ro Nasaret hawe mari bokyas ro Yesus rAit

- ¹Yesus sikba amah ro Yairus tna Ait ysy kuber wAit hah me mamō't remo rAit.
- ^{2,3}Ayō ro raa ntMoh (*hari Sabat*) to, Ait yamō't samu watum raa ro Yahudi. Tna Ait yasen ykyas bo k'ana. Raa ro mari bo ro Ait ykyas to, mrok ktak. Ana mawe, "Bi

refi fi, raa ro ja yfen ara sai. Ait yoo watum refo mbam woyō? Tna Ait yno bo ro msai fyi? Bi Ait refi fai Maria makut. Tna Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ysa Simon mao rana fe mfe a? Tna ja yano na mhau msya anu mam remo ranu ye!” Ana mhar Yesus yme, yano na tibyo ana smot Ait fee. Ana mnaut mawe Ait *Mesias* fee. Mawe ait besruf ana sai fetu. Tibyo ana kmo Ait.

⁴Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “*Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama to, ja raa mari ait mam woyō-woya yamo sai. Menohe mam remo rait yesait to, ja raa hawe mari ait. Tna yaja, yme, yao, msya yano na ja hawe ye. Tna raa ro amah rait to, hawe ye.”

^{5,6}Raa ro remo reto smot Ait to fee. Tibyo Ait yrok ktak. Tna Ait yno bo ro msai aro kakat mam remo rAit fee. Ait yatem ytor yisoh raa ro kiyam mabo baro sai.

Yesus ybis kuber wAit mam mkyas Watum ro Allah

Tna Yesus yamo ykyas bo yamo yur mam remo roto taro naut.

⁷Ati sau to, Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 wetu mama mo k’Ait. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k’ana re kbe ana mikyak kabes ro mbo raa to sor. Tna Ait ybis ana mabo ewok-ewok masen mam hayah-hayah.

⁸Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Nmo ntem marak sai, nbo yu mkah boit, msya pitis ye ma. Nbo armuk mesait aran sai.

⁹Nse *sandal* mam naa sai, tna nbo ratan roto taro ro kbe nyum to ma.

¹⁰Ati ro anu twok mam remo to, soh raa sait yoo anu yse mam amah rait to, nhau oh nsya ait mam beto mam snok mam wore anu nsen sikba remo reto.

¹¹Ati ro anu twok mam remo taro to, soh raa mitrah amah wana k’anu fee, tna hawe mari bokyas ro anu nkyas to, sikba remo reto nmo. Sikba remo reto nmo to, bes-baas bohasyaf ro mhau mam naa to akus sai. Nno fetu afo re ana wetu mhar mawe anu bitsre ana akus. Ana hawe bo mari bo ro anu nkyas. Fetu tibyo ana mesait oh mi misti kair ro meen mama mai k’ana.”

¹²Kuber ro Yesus wait mabo 12 wetu masen mam. Ana mam wosa Watum ro Allah k’raa mawe, “Nashana tna bitsre iro wanu.”

¹³Ana mikyak kabes mawat frok mbam raa. Tna ana moo *minyak zaitun* maya ngkaru k’raa ro kiyam mawat ye, tna kiyam rana marak.

Raja Herodes ybis raa mame Yohanes Pembaptis yajat

¹⁴Yesus yno bo ro msai mawat tibyo raa mkyas Ait yasom faram mam snok mam arin aso beta. Tna *raja* Herodes yari Yesus yasom ye. Raa mnaut mawe, “Ait refi fi Yohanes *Pembaptis*, Ait yrok yasen. Reto oh mi Ait yatak yno bo msai wetu to!”

¹⁵Menohe raa taro mawe, “Ait tait Yohanes *Pembaptis* fee. Ait tait *nabi* Elia.” Tna raa taro mawe, “Ait tait Elia fee. Ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait mfi bo *nabi* na ro tiwya tinyi Ait ybis ye.”

¹⁶Raja Herodes yari feto tibyo yawe, “Raa refi yatak yno bo ro msai. Tiwya jō tbiis raa ktan Yohanes yana yajat ne. Ait yrok yasen oh metait!”

^{17,18}Tiwya *raja* Herodes ytak fnya ro yao Filipus rait. Masom rau to fai Herodias. Yohanes yari feto, tibyo yastako *raja* Herodes yawe yber safo oh meto. Tibyo *raja* Herodes kmo Yohanes tna ybis raa mamō mfot Yohanes make. Ana mfot ait tna makah mamō mbu mam *bui*.

¹⁹Bo ro Yohanes yawe reto mno re fai Herodias mhaf mkair. Tibyo au saso iso re kbe raa mame Yohanes yajat. He mfe.

²⁰Raja Herodes kmot ait wa wea. Ait yhar yawe Yohanes ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Tna yhar yawe Yohanes tait raa ro Allah rait ye. Tibyo Herodes waa, tna hawe yno bo ro mkair mai k’Yohanes. Ait ynaut yawe kbe Allah yno bo ro mkair mai k’ait riryōn. Tna *raja* Herodes ksoh yari Yohanes ykyas Watum ro Allah ye. Ait beroh hre yari, menohē bokyas weto mno ait miskawowo ye.

²¹Fai Herodias mhau ste ati ro *raja* Herodes yakyō hwiāt rait ro tiwya yme mabe ait. *Raja* Herodes yoo taah yee k’raa mase sor mama. Ait ymen raa ro ja mbo *provinsi* ro Galilea, raa mase ro mbo raa sbe ye, tna msya raa manes ro mhau mam rabin reto taro ye. Ana mama sohmaam bo su mam bokyō reto.

²²Ana makyō bokyō reto to, ku ano ro fai Herodias rau masen smar. Herodes ysyā raa ro mama’t bokyō fo, ana hre horit ku au reto bo smar. Herodes ksoh bo ymat ku au. Tibyo ait ytu ku au reto yawe, “Nyō ksoh bo bawya? Nayoh sai. Kbe jō too tee k’nyō tu oh!”

²³Jō tsioh fee; bawya sai ro nyō nayoh to, kbe jō too tee k’nyō. Soh nyō nayoh rabin ajō refo hariyah sau to, kbe jō too tsan k’nyō sai!”

²⁴Ku au mari feto, tibyo frok mamō mtu k’mme mawe, “Tme, kbe jō tayoh bawya ee?” Mme mawe k’au mawe, “Nayoh Yohanes *Pembaptis* yana!”

²⁵Ku au reto hah me mamō mo k’bi Herodes mawe, “Jō tayoh raa mame Yohanes *Pembaptis* yajat! Nno fooh tna sbi yana nasyō ait yana abyō mam *baki* sau, noo nama nee k’jō.”

²⁶Raja Herodes yari feto, tibyo ynaut yyi. Menohē riwai ait ysi bo kawī oh. Yafoh na mari wia oh no, tibyo ait ye yabe u fee.

²⁷Feto mam weto si fo, ait ybis raa sait yawe, “Namo sbi Yohanes yana nakah nama!” Tna raa ro ja yno feto yari tna yamo’t *bui* ktan Yohanes yana.

²⁸Ait yoo Yohanes yana yse abyō mam *baki*, yasyō yakah yama yee ku au reto. Tna ku au reto makah mamō mee k’mme mmat ye.

²⁹Kuber ro Yohanes wait mari feto, tibyo ana mama moo ajat ro Yohanes. Moo ajat tna makah mamō sama mam isra mato.

Yesus yoo boit yee k’raa mabo trion 5000 mait

³⁰Raabis ro tiwya Yesus ybis weto, ana hah me mama sired su msya Yesus. Ana hah mama tna mkyas k'Ait bo bawya ro ana mno msya bo ro ana mkyas k'raa ye.

³¹Ati reto raa msis-sas mamome mmat Yesus tibyo ana msui, hre mait boit fee. Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Nma, anu bmo saso wore mimon aro afo re anu sne hoh, biit boit, tna bjin baro rere bo ye."

³²Tibyo ana masen maut wiak mamot yuk ro mimon sau.

³³Menohe raa msis-sas weto mmat ana bo masen sikba yuk reto mamome. Tna ana weto mhar wore ana masen mamome ye. Tibyo raa ro mbam remo kene mam weto sor, ana mawat masen mamome iso snok wia mam yuk ro ana mamome reto.

³⁴Tna Yesus ysya kuber wait snok mam maru maam jaro. Ait ymat he raa msis-sas mros wea. Tna ynaut yawe, "Raa ro mkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa wefo aro fee. Ana mfi *domba* ro mhau akus sai. Raa ro kmot ana aro fee." Tibyo Ait yatmof ana tna ykyas bo mawat k'ana ye.

³⁵Hreha oh tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mama mo k'Ait mawe, "Mti oh. Tna yuk refo fo riamo.

³⁶Nbis raa wefo masen mamome rof, re kbe ana saso boit ro mait aro. Kbe ana saso mam remo msya *kota* ro mhau kene mam wefo sor."

³⁷Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu nesait noo boit aro nee k'ana mait." Tna kuber wAit weto mawe k'Ait mawe, "Amu ntai fee! Soh amu noo boit mkah nee k'raa msis-sas refo mait to, kbe pitis mabyoh maut toni! Pitis 200 *dinar* bo feto!"

³⁸Menohe Ait yawe, "Anu nse *roti* jya meto? Sik nmo nmat wia." Ana mamome mmat tna hah me mama mawe k'Yesus mawe, "*Roti* maat msya syoh mana ewok aran sai fo."

^{39,40}Tna Yesus ybis re raa hre mam bosafom ro moof weto. Tna ana taro mabo 50 hre kbair sau hayah-hayah. Tna taro mabo 100 hre kbair sau hayah-hayah ye.

⁴¹Tna Yesus yoo *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok reto ybo. Tna heyut mam ayoh yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* weto tna yee kuber wAit yawe ana saim k'raa ro hre weto sor. Tna yiti syoh mana ewok reto saim k'ana beta ye.

⁴²Raa weto mait tna mhaf matu beta.

⁴³Menohe *roti* mabuf taro msya syoh to msis mhau fares. Kuber ro Yesus wAit soo boit weto tna mfau mam *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

⁴⁴Raa sme ro mait bo weto mabo trion 5000 bo feto.

Yesus yata abyõ mam aya mata

⁴⁵Ana mno bo weto mkak si fo, Yesus ybis kuber wAit maut wiak matim wea mamome't remo ro Betsaida. Yesait yhau yawe ybis raa msis-sas wefo mamome bana.

⁴⁶Ait bitsre raa mamome bana tna Ait yaut yamo skabuk mam faut mana sau.

⁴⁷Arin mti oh. Wiak ro kuber wAit maut fo mam maru masuf. Tna Yesus yhau akus fares mam maru maam.

⁴⁸Foos mfi mama mbam ati ro kuber weto miin wiak mam, tibyo ana miin wiak reto hrowyō mhai. Mam wore ayō ro tuuf bo feto, Yesus yata abyō mam aya mata yama yo k'ana. Ana mmat Ait yama, yfi bo yama yiwrek ana iti yamo bo feto.

^{49,50}Kuber wAit mmat he Ait yamo abyō mam aya mata yama tibyo ana miskawowo, mwohrarar mawe, “Nmat, bo mmat anu!” Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Knar oh, waa ma! Jō mefi!”

⁵¹Ait yaut mam wiak rana si fo, foos mrok mnem. Kuber wAit mrok mtak mmat bo msai ro Yesus yno reto.

⁵²Ana mmat bo msai ro Yesus riwai yno msya *roti* weto. Menohe ana srau mnaut yatak rAit fefares.

Yesus yisoh raa ro mafa bo mam Genesaret

⁵³Ana mamo snok mam aya maam jaro to, ana miti wiak rana mam oo ro Genesaret.

⁵⁴Ana mroh mbam wiak mato mam weto si fo, raa mmat he Yesus yama.

⁵⁵Tibyo raa beak-ak anya mhoh mamō't remo ro kene mam weto mbra. Tna katar raa ro kiyam sor fo mama mo k'Yesus. Soh raa mari Yesus yhau mam yuk sau to, kbe ana katar raa ro kiyam weto mama mo k'Ait mam yuk reto ye.

⁵⁶Woyō-woya sai Yesus yamo to; mam *kota* ye, mam remo ye, kbe raa msis-sas makah raa ro kiyam mama mo k'Ait ye. Ana mama mse raa ro kiyam weto mam *pasar* rana. Tna ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe, “Amu niir ratan aNyō makit sai mbau a?” Tna ana ro miir ratan rAit makit fo, kiyam rana marak beta.

Markus 7

Watum ro Allah bo ro msai miwrek watum ro raa sai

¹Ti sau fo, raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* Yahudi baro mbam Yerusalem mama mo k'Yesus.

²Ana mmat he kuber ro Yesus wAit mait boit to, ana myon matem wana wia fee.

³(Raa mabi ro Yahudi mbis raa myon matem wana kakat wia mamyot bo mafa rana, tna kbe mait boit. Soh raa mait boit menohe hawe myon matem wana kakat wia to, raa mabi ro Yahudi mnaut mawe kbe Allah kmo ana weto.

⁴Bo mafa wana roto taro mawat ye: Ati ro ana mbam *pasar* mama to, kbe ana hre mait boit fee. Ana mate aya myon metsu wana beta wia matim mamyot bo mafa wana. Tna kbe ana hre mait boit. Tna raa ro Yahudi ja myon hawereh msya bo ro saruk boit moof kakat feto ye.)

⁵Raa mabi ro Yahudi weto mmat he kuber ro Yesus wAit mno bo mafa wana weto fee. Tibyo ana kmo mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Yesus; fyi re kuber woNyō mno bo mafa wamu fee? Ro moof to, ana myon matem kaket wia tna fo mait bo to!"

^{6,7}Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Tiwyā Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas anu. Ait ykom yawe anu nmo wan-wan sai. Mabo oh! Bokom reto mawe, 'Raa mana refo mbaut Jō mkah masoh mabyō sai. Menohe ana mhaf wana to hayah sai. Ana maka smot Jō mati sai. Tna bo ro ana mkyas mam samu watum rana to taro watum raa sai, mbam k'Jō fee.'" Yesaya 29:13

^{8,9}Yesus yawe u yawe "Anu nno bo mkair! Watum ro Allah to, anu nsorni, beak. Tna anu nno bo mafa ro mbam k'raa sai to matak.

¹⁰Tiwyā Allah ybis Musa ykom yawe, 'Natmof nja msya nme na. Keluaran 20:12 Awya ro yawe kair yaja yme bo to, kbe ait raa mame yajat tu oh.' Keluaran 21:17

¹¹Menohe anu nno bo mkair nwe raa matmof maja msya mme na to ma. Anu nwe k'ana nwe, 'Thar tawe bo ro anu bewok nse to mabuf. Tii tawe tatmof anu mbewok tawe too pitis tee k'anu, he mfe. Pitis weto beta tsan k'Allah oh.'

¹²Anu nwe fetō tna natmof nja, nme na fee.

¹³Anu nno bo mafa ro hohos wanu fares menohe miwer Watum ro Allah oh meto. Tna anu ja nno bo mkair mnan fetō taro ye."

¹⁴Tna Yesus ytu raa msis-sas mama. Tna ykyas bo k'ana yawe, "Nri oh, nnaut oh:

¹⁵Bo aro mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to. Bo aro ro twok mam raa mhaf mno fetō fee. Menohe bo ro frok mbam raa mhaf mato oh mi mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to.

[¹⁶Anu ro nri bokyas reto oh to, nnaut kaket!"]

¹⁷Yesus sikba raa mawat weto tna yamo twok mam amah mato. Tna kuber wAit mayoh k'Ait mawe, "Nbetoo bofret reto maja rau k'amu."

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu fo nfot fee ye? Boit ro raa mait tna aya ro raa mata to mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to fee. Bo sohmaam ro twok mam raa mhaf mato to bo ati fee.

¹⁹Bo weto twok mam raa masoh to, tna mroh beta mamō't raa mhaf. Tna kbe haberek mamō syō. Tibyo raa mamō msyō mam sutet makus akus. Fetō to, boit mesait ja mno wa iranya raa msya Allah to fee." (Mkah bokyas reto to, Yesus yawe boit aro mbau to fee.)

²⁰Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh raa mhaf mkair to, kbe ait yno bo ro mkair ye.

²¹Raa ro mhaf mkair to, ja nnaut-nat bo ro mkair-kar. Ana mjah bo kbik-kbak, tna msyōf bo raa. Ana mame ajat,

²²mno bo wyahte, ana masmamo, tna mhaf mkair-kar k'raa anya. Ana sioh raa anya, tna mno bo ro mti hrenaut. Ana mawe kair raa anya, tna tawyō ana ai, tna mno bo ninya sai, mnaut tis fee.

²³Bo ro mkair weto beta frok mbam k'raa mhaf mato ro mkair. Bo weto oh mi mno wairanya raa msya Allah to.”

Fai sau smot Yesus kaket

²⁴Yesus sikba remo reto tna yamo't rabin ro Tirus. Ait twok mam amah sau yawe ymyōt Ait wai. Menohe mfe; raa mhar Ait yama oh.

^{25,26}Tna fai sau mari he Yesus yama si fo, au mama mo k'Yesus. Fai au reto to, fnya mana ro Yahudi fee. Fai au fnya mana ro Siro-Fenia. Au mama maka soh-soh k'Ait mawe, “Nikyak kabes ro mbo ku ajō ro ano, mbau a!”

²⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Ja raa moo boit mee kukek wana mait mhaf matu wia matim. Raa moo boit ro kukek mait reto to, beak mtah mait fee!”

²⁸Menohe fai au reto mawe, “Ae; menohe makyō-aka ro btek mbam ambar to, ja mtah mait.”

²⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'fai au yawe, “Bokyas anyō reto moof toni. Feto to, hah ne namo bonyō oh. Kabes ro mbo ku anyō to, frok mammo oh.”

³⁰Fai au reto hah mammo snok mam amah rau. Tna mmat he ku rau reto mjim maam knar sai wea. Kabes frok mbam ku au reto mammo marak oh.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yimara mtuk

³¹Yesus sikba rabin ro Tirus, tna yasen yamo iti *kota* ro Sidon yamo't maru ro Galilea. Ait truk mam rabin ro Dekapolis.

³²Tna raa makah raa sait mama mo k'Yesus. Ait retait yimara mtuk msya ymai kair ye. Ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe, “Yesus; noo natem ntor abyō k'raa refi, mbau a.”

³³Yesus yakah raa retait yamo wore ana mbewok mros kar. Tna Yesus yoo yatem krem ysu k'ait yimara ewok. Tna Yesus tfeh oot yatem yir k'raa retait hrea ye.

³⁴Mam weto Yesus heyut ayoh yayō yafos fari-fara yawe, “*Efata!*” (*Efata* to mai ro Aram mawe, 'maah oh'.)

³⁵Raa retait yimara mrok moof yari bo, tna ymai mrok moof ykyas bo yasoh mnanan ye.

³⁶Tna Yesus yawe wa k'ana yawe, “Nmo nkyas bo wefo k'raa renti ma!” Menohe ana mrok mammo mkyas k'raa renti sai.

³⁷Raa mari he Yesus yno bo msai reto to, mrok ktak. Ana mawe, “Ait yno bombra beta moof sai! Raa ro mimara mtuk sai, msya raa ro mai kair fyi sai, Ait yisoh mrok moof beta.”

Markus 8

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa mabo 4000 mait.

- ¹Wore weto raa msis-sas mama mo k'Ait u. Tna boit wana marak. Tibyo Yesus ytu kuber wAit mama tna yawe,
- ²“Jō tatmof raa msis-sas wefo. Ana mama mhau msya Jō ti trion tuuf oh. Tna mfo wefo boit wana mkak ye oh.
- ³Raa weto taro mama mbam tabam wana ro fari-fara ye. Soh Jō tbis ana mkah hai sre hah me mammo to, kbe ana mhai awyah sne fefa mam iso maka.”
- ⁴Kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, “Fyi re anu bkai boit mnan mam yuk ro mimon refo?”
- ⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nse *roti* jya meto?” Tna ana mawe, “Amu nse *roti* krema.”
- ⁶Tna Ait ybis raa msis-sas wefo hre mte beta. Ait yoo *roti* krema weto yayoh asik mawat k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* weto kinyah ftah aro hayah-hayah, yee kuber wAit saim k'raa msis-sas weto beta mait.
- ⁷Tna fo Yesus yoo syoh maku baro ro mse ye. Ait ybo yayoh asik mawat k'Allah tna yoo yee kuber wAit saim k'raa msis-sas weto beta mabo.
- ⁸Tna raa msis-sas weto mait tna mhaf matu. Tna *roti* msya syoh ro mhau fares to, kuber ro Yesus wAit soo mawah mfau *keranjang* trion krema matot.
- ⁹Raa sme weto mabo trion 4000 bo fetu. Raa mait bo mkak tna Yesus ybis ana masen mammo bana.
- ¹⁰Tna Yesus ysya kuber wAit maut wiak mammo't rabin ro Dalmanuta.

Raa ro *Farisi* mtu sanet Yesus

- ¹¹Raa ro *Farisi* mabo baro mama mtu bo k'Yesus mawe sanet Ait. Ana mawe Ait yno bo msai aro re kbe ana mmat tna mhar mawe Ait ybam k'Allah yama fe mfe a.
- ¹²Yesus ynifasa tna yawe k'ana yawe, “Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, fyi re anu nyoh k'Jō nawe tno bo msai re anu nmat? Kbe Jō tno fee.”
- ¹³Tna Yesus ysya kuber wAit maut wiak mawe mammo't maru maam jaro.

Ragi raa ro *Farisi* msya raja Herodes

- ¹⁴Kuber ro Yesus wAit sorni *roti* ro kbe ana mait to akus. *Roti* rana sau aran sai mhau mam wiak.
- ¹⁵Yesus yawe wa kuber wAit yawe, “Kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi* msya bi Herodes.”
- ¹⁶Kuber wAit mari fetu, tibyo mkyas k'anya mawe, “Anu sorni *roti* ro kbe biit, tibyo Yesus yawe bo fetu to.”

¹⁷Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mkyas k'anya fetu. Tibyo Ait yawe, “*Roti* wanu kebet reto to, nnaut nkyas nno fyi? Anu wase Jō tatak aJō fares a? Anu nfot fefares a?”

¹⁸Anu nsu mti. Anu raa ro nimara mtuk. Anu sorni bo to!

¹⁹Tiwya anu nmat *roti* maat ro Jō too saim k'raa mabo trion 5000 mait. Tna ati reto to, anu soo ro ntari mhau to, nfau *keranjang* jya meto?” Ana mawe, “*Keranjang* trion 12.”

²⁰“Tna fetu ye, riwai Jō too *roti* krema tee k'raa mabo 4000 mait to, tna ro ntari mhau to, anu soo nfau *keranjang* jya ye meto?” Ana mawe, “*Keranjang* trion krema matot.”

²¹Ait yawe, “Anu wefo wase tatak aJō fares a?”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yasu mboh sait

²²Yesus ysya kuber wAit snok mam aya maam jaro, tna mroh wiak mam remo ro Betsaida. Tna raa makah raa ro yasu mboh sait mama mo k'Yesus tna mayoh k'Ait mawe, “Natem niir raa ro yasu mboh refi afo re yasu moof.”

²³Tna Yesus ybo raa ro yasu mboh retait yatem, befatu ait yamo frok ybam remo reto. Ait tfeh oot bi retait yasu tna Yesus yoo yatem yse k'ait yasu ye. Tna ytu k'ait yawe, “Nyō nmat bo aro oh, fe mfefares a?”

²⁴Raa retait heyut ymat tna yawe, “Jō tmat bo kakat fefares. Tmat raa mfi ara ro mamome bo fetu sai.”

²⁵Yesus yoo yatem yse k'raa retait yasu naut u. Tna ait yasu maah. Ait ymat bo kakat.

²⁶Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, “Namo bonyō oh. Namo't remo reto nkyas iti ma!”

Petrus yawe Yesus tait Mesias

²⁷Yesus ysya kuber wAit masen mamome't remo sor ro mhau kene mam kota Kaisarea Filipi. Ana mamome kri-kri fo, tna Yesus ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, “Raa mnaut mawe Jō fi awya?”

²⁸Kuber wAit mawe, “Ana taro mnaut mawe, Nyō fi Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Elia soh mfe to, *nabi* ro Allah ybis nama roto sait.”

²⁹Tna Yesus ytu k'ana yawe, “Bonaut ranu nesait nwe Jō fi awya?” Tna Petrus yasen yawe, “Nyō fi *Mesias*.”

³⁰Tna Yesus yawe wa yawe, “Nkyas bo refo renti k'raa ma!”

Yesus ykyas bo samyoh ro meen mai k'Ait

³¹Tna Yesus betoo kuber wAit yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe meen kair mawat mama mai k'Jō. Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi kbe mikyak Jō: Raa mabi wana ye, *imam* manes wana ye, tna msya *guru agama* wana ye. Jō kbe raa mame tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Jō trok tasen.”

³²Ait ykyas bo ro meen mai k'Ait, yawe bo reto meen mabo tu. Tna Petrus ykuk Yesus yamo kait k'ait yajoh jaro. Tna Petrus yastako Yesus yawe, "Nawe bo fetoma!"

³³Menohe Yesus haberek ymat kuber wAit tna bhah Petrus yawe, "Petrus, namo fari tno. Nyõ nkyas bo ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ykyas meto! Bo ro nyõ nkyas reto to, bonaut ro mbam k'Allah fee. Bonaut reto to mbam k'raa sai meto."

³⁴Raa msis-sas huwya mawe mari bokyas rAit. Tna Yesus ytu ana msya kuber wAit mama beta. Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu awya sai ro ksoh kro Jõ to, nko hawe sai kbe nno mfi fefo: Nno bo wanu u ma. Menohe nsom ara warok wanu sait-sait: Au oh mi nko hawe sai beroh nsom bo samyoh ro kbe mama mai k'anu. Tna beroh kro iso ro Jõ terif k'anu.

³⁵Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai menohe mnaut mamos rana fee. Meen ana weto mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mawe mhau saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe kro Bokyas Moof aJõ (*Injil*) tna mno bo woJõ ye. Ana saso Jõ tasom aJõ mam tabam refo. Ana weto oh mi kbe mkai riof k'ana. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen mkai riof ro hame wajin.

³⁶Mfi bo raa sait ykai kta mam tabam refo beta menohe ykai riof mase to fee; meen mafer rau to bawya?

³⁷Meen anu nhai beta, tna bo satoh wanu meen kwiyat namos wanu me u fee.

³⁸Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jõ hah tama u. Tama tkah bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tama tsya *malaikat* wAit ye. Menohe mfo refo, wore wo raa mhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa mawat mno iro woyõ-woya sai. Ana mfi raa ro wyahte Jõ. Raa mawat hawe kro Jõ. Ana hrenaut mkyas Jõ tasom. Ana ro harenaut Jõ fetoto, meen ati ro Jõ hah tama u to, kbe Jõ harenaut ana ye."

Markus 9

¹Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Nri oh! Meen anu baro nmat raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, mama frok tubor. Frok to, anu ro nros nsya Jõ mam befo to, meen anu baro nhau fares nmat to. Ati reto to, anu nhai beta marak fefares. Anu nmat Allah ybo raa wAit fetoto, kbe anu nmat Allah yatak rAit ye."

Yesus yetsu haberek

²Ti trion ntamam firwas tna Yesus yakah Petrus, Yakobus ysya Yohanes ro Yakobus yao yamo. Ana maut mamot'atu ro miyõ sau. Ana mesait mamokar mam yuk reto. Tna ana mmat Yesus yetsu haberek.

³Ratan rAit mamomboh fyok. Raa sait bo ja yyon ratan moof fyok mfi fetofee ye.

⁴Tna ana mmat raa mabo ewok frok tubor mros msya Yesus. Ana mbewok wetoto, Elia ysya Musa.

⁵Tna Petrus yawe k'Yesus yawe, "*Guru*; amu ye nhau mam yuk refo to moof toni. Kbe amu sgi sbyah trion tuuf mam yuk refo: Sau k'Nyō, sau k'Musa, tna sau ye k'Elia."

⁶(Ana waa, tibyo Petrus ykyas fetō sai tna ait wase bokyas rait reto.)

⁷Tna byō mama sro-sro ana kait. Tna ana mari Raa sait ymai mam byō mato yawe, "Ait refi Ku aJō ro Jō tksoh. Nri bo k'Ait!"

⁸Mai reto mkak si fo, ana mmat mur mtan wore ana mros weto. Mmat he Yesus yesait aran sai. Tna Elia ysya Musa marak.

⁹Ana mroh mbam atu reto mamō, tna Yesus ysi bo k'ana. Ysi yawe, "Bo ro riwai anu nmat to, nkyas k'raa roto to ma. Nkyas ma wia, mamō snok mam wore meen Jō trok tasen wia. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'."

¹⁰Ana mari bo ro Ait ykyas reto tna mtu k'anya mawe, "Bawya ro mi Ait yawe 'Meen yrok yasen' meto?"

¹¹Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "Fyi re *guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi mawe, 'Meen Elia yama wia tna fo *Mesias* yama yrof to?'"

^{12,13}Tna Yesus yawe, "Ae, Elia yatim yisoh bombra sor wia. Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe, Elia hah ye yama oh. Tiwya raa sikowah ait mamytō ksoh rana sai. Bo reto mabo oh mnan si bokom ro *nabi* sait tiwya ykom ykyas Elia. Tna *nabi* sait tiwya ykyas Jō ye. Ait ykom yawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, kbe Ait yasom bo ro samyoh mawat. Tna raa makin kbe hawe smot Ait ye.' Anu nnaut nwe bokom reto mkyas Jō fe mfe a?"

Yesus yisoh akut ro kiyam ruu mber sait

¹⁴Kuber ro Yesus wAit taro mhau akus. Ana santri bo msya *guru agama* Yahudi mabo baro. Raa msis-sas mros horit ana. Tna Yesus ysya kuber wAit mabo tuuf hah me mama mo kuber ro mhau akus weto.

¹⁵Raa weto mmat Yesus yama tna ana simaut mase. Tibyo mhoh mamō mtar Ait.

¹⁶Yesus ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, "Anu santri bawya nsya *guru* weto?"

¹⁷Ati reto raa sait yama yawe, "Bi *Guru*; jō takah ku ajō tama to k'Nyō. Kabes mbo ait tibyo ymai marak!

¹⁸Ati ro ruu mber ait to, kabes ntubat yetsu rait mabyō tabam. Yafyat myoh, ybait rkit k'anya, tna yetsu marktor-ktar ye. Jō tayoh kuber woNyō re ana mikyak kabes frok. Menohe ana matak fee."

¹⁹Yesus yawe, "Anu wefo mfe saut! Anu wefo raa ro smot Jō fee! Kbe thau tsya anu kait fares a? Jō thaf sneh tsya anu kait ye fee oh!" Tna Yesus yawe k'bi retait yawe, "Nbo ku retait nakah nama!"

²⁰Tna ana makah ku retait mama mo k'Yesus. Kabes reto mmat Yesus si fo, mbo ku retait simoyot. Tibyo btek yai tabam tna beririk-rarak ait, yafyat matot yasoh ye.

²¹Yesus ytu bo ku retait yaja yawe, "Ait kiyam fefo tija ooh-oh fe mfe a?" Yaja yawe, "Maban tii ykek mammo snok mfo refo oh."

²²Kabes reto msuk ntubat ku retait mbeak mam tafoh. Tna msuk ntubat ait mbeak mam aya ye, mawe mame ait yajat. Soh Nyõ ntai niso ku ajõ to, natmof amu!"

²³Yesus yawe, "Nyõ nnaut nawe Jõ ttai tiso ait fe mfe a? Jõ ttai tno bombra beta soh raa smot Jõ matak."

²⁴Yesus yawe fetu si fo, bi refi soh-soh ymai mase yawe, "*Tuhan*; jõ smot Nyõ. Menohe bosmot ajõ fo kebet sai fares. Natmof jõ re bosmot ajõ matak."

²⁵Yesus ymat he raa msis-sas mama fooh mros mur mtan k'Ait. Tna Ait yawe kabes reto yawe, "Kabes ro mno raa mimara mtuk tna mai marak; Jõ tikyak nyõ nfrok nbam ku refi! Nhah ne nama nbo ait u ma!"

²⁶Kabes reto wahrarar mbo ku refi yetsu simoyot tna frok mammo. Tna raa mmat ku ait yjin yfi raa ro mhai. Ana mawe, "Ait yhai oh!"

²⁷Menohe Yesus ybo ait yatem tubat yasen. Tna ait yasen yros.

²⁸Rere baro naut Yesus ysya kuber wAit mammo twok mam amah mato. Ana mesait hre su tna mtu bo k'Yesus mawe, "Bo bawya mno re amu ntak nikyak kabes reto frok fee?"

²⁹Yesus yawe, "Kabes ro mfi fetu to, soh raa skabuk Allah wia, kbe ana mbis kabes reto mikyak frok to saah."

Yesus ykyas u yawe kbe raa mame Ait yajat

³⁰Yesus ysya kuber wAit sikba yuk reto masen mammo frit *provinsi* ro Galilea. Mammo to, Ait hawe raa makin mmat Ait ye.

³¹Ait ykyas bo kuber wAit mesait sai tna yawe, "Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna kbe raa mfot Jõ msan k'raa roto mbo. Kbe ana mame Jõ tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, Jõ trok tasen."

³²Kuber wAit mari bokyas reto menohe ana wase bawya ro Ait ykyas reto. Tna ana waa bo mtu k'Ait ye.

Awya ro yase mam kuber ro Yesus wAit

³³Ana snok mam remo ro Kapernaum tna truk mam amah sau. Tna Yesus ytu bo kuber wAit yawe, "Riwai anu santri bawya mam iso to?"

³⁴Riwai mam iso to, ana santri anya. Ana mawe ana to, awya ro yase. Ana hrenaut mkyas bo reto tibyo mhre shait sai.

³⁵Yesus hre tna ytu ana mabo 12 reto mama. Tna yawe, “Awya ro yawe kbe yamo raa ro yase meto to, ait ye yamo yfi raa kinyah wia. Tna yno bo raa makin. Tna meen Allah yno re raa retait yamo yase.”

³⁶Tna Ait yoo ku maku sau yse mros msya ana weto. Tna Ait saku ku refo ybaut tna yawe kuber wAit yawe,

³⁷“Jō ksoh anu nitrah nhaf wanu k’raa ro mhaf sneh mfi ku kinyah. Awya ro yitrah yhaf rait ku kinyah sau tna yno feto mam Jō tasom aJō to, ait yno bo moof oh meto. Reto mnan anya mfi ait yno bo ro moof reto k’Jō ye oh meto. Allah oh mi tiwya ybis jō tama fo. Tibyo awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k’Jō tait, ait yitrah yhaf rait k’bi Allah ye oh meto.”

Raa ro ana wase sait yikyak kabes frok

³⁸Yohanes yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; amu nmat bi sait yikyak kabes frok tna yawe ait yno feto mkah natak aNyō. Menohe amu wase raa retait. Tibyo amu nwe wa k’ait nwe, ‘Nno feto ma!’”

³⁹Menohe Yesus yawe, “Nwe wa k’ait ma. Awya ro yno bo ro msai mkah tak ro Jō tasom to, kbe ait yno Jō tasom mkair fee.

⁴⁰Nwe wa k’ait ma. Awya ro beswan anu fee, ait yhau mam ati ranu ye.

⁴¹Nnaut oh: Soh raa sait yhar yawe anu smot Jō, nwe Jō fi *Mesias*, tibyo yatmof anu to; meen Allah yoo boren rait yaren k’ait retait tu oh. Tna soh raa sait yari Jō, tna yatmof anu tibyo ywyan aya yee k’anu aro nta to, kbe Allah yaren ait tu oh.”

Nisti re raa mno iro to ma

⁴²“Raa ro yisti re ku maku ro smot Jō sau mno iro to, soh ait ysu mam aya yhai to, moof miwer bo ro meen Allah yno mai k’ait retait! *Tuhan* kmo raa ro misti re raa roto mno iro to. Feto to mfi bo raa mawah fraa ro mase sau make mam yamyum, tna mbeak ait mam aya sawan to, bo reto to moof miwer bo samyoh toni ro meen ait ykai.

⁴³Soh anu ntem jaro misti re anu sait nno iro to, nsbi natem anyō reto beak war makus. Anu nhau nkah ntem sau aran sai tna nno twok mam sawro ro Allah to, bo ro moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah ntem ewok tna re nno iro to, bo ro mkair meto. Meen Allah yoo anu beak niit mam tafoh ro roon. Meen Allah yoo anu beak mam sawro ro kair reto (*neraka*).

[⁴⁴Tafoh ro roon reto mhai fee, meen mait yoyo sai mamam snok mam hame wajin. Tna afan ro mhreh-reh raa mhau mam tafoh reto to, mhai fee ye.]

⁴⁵Soh anu naa sau misti re anu sait nber nno iro to, nsbi naa reto beak war makus. Anu nhau nkah naa sau aran sai tna nno twok mam sawro ro Allah to, bo ro moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah naa ewok tna re nno iro to, bo ro mkair meto. Meen Allah yoo anu beak mam sawro ro kair.

[⁴⁶Tafoh ro roon reto meen mhai fee, mait yoyo sai mam snok mam hame wajin. Tna afan ro mhreh-reh raa mhau mam tafoh reto to, mhai fee ye.]

⁴⁷Feto ye soh anu nsu jaro misti re anu sait nno iro to, tufrok nasu makan reto. Anu nhau nsya Allah nkah nsu sau aran sai to, reto bo moof. Menohe soh anu nhau nkah nsu ewok tna re nno iro to, bo ro mkair. Meen Allah yoo anu beak mam sawro ro kair.

⁴⁸Tafoh ro roon reto meen mhai fee, mait yoyo sai hame wajin. Tna afan ro mhreh-reh raa mhau mam tafoh reto to mhai fee ye.”

⁴⁹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau yawe, “Bo samyoh ro mnan fi tafoh kbe mai k’raa beta. Tna bo ro samyoh reto kbe mno raa mrok moof. Reto mnan fi haa ye. Soh raa yoo haa ybyat mam boit rait to, kbe boit reto mafah moof.

⁵⁰Haa to, ja mafer moof. Menohe soh haa mafah fee; reto mkair, kbe raa mtai mno haa reto maser u fee. Feto ye, nhau to, nno bo ro mafer mawat k’raa roto ye. Tna nhau niranya nsya raa anya. Reto moof ye. Soh anu ja nno bo ro moof fee; kbe anu raa ro mafer marak.”

Markus 10

Noo fnya tna nako au makus to ma

¹Yesus sikba remo ro Kapernaum tna yaut wiak frit aya ro Yordan. Tna yamo’t *provinsi* ro Yudea. Raa msis-sas mama mo k’Ait. Tna Ait ykyas bo k’ana mnan fi ja Ait yno.

²Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro mama mo k’Ait. Ana mawe mtu bo sanet Ait mawe, “Fyi; mfi bo raa sait yako yfain makus sai. Ait yiwer Watum ro Musa ykom oh meto, fe mfe a?”

³Yesus ye ytu k’ana yawe, “Watum ro Musa reto mkyas mawe bawya?”

⁴Tna ana mawe, “Musa yawe, ‘Soh raa sait yako yfain rait makus to, kbe ait ykom aam ro mako au makus. Ykom tna yee k’au wia, tna ait yako au.’” Ulangan 24:1-4

⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Allah hawe raa sait yako yfain rait. Menohe anu ja nna matak sai; anu hawe nri Watum ro Allah. Au oh meto Musa ykom watum reto.

⁶Menohe Bokom ro Allah mawe, ‘Maban tiwya tinyi to, Allah yfen raa sme ye tna yfen fnya ye.’ Kejadian 5:2

⁷‘Feto oh mi kbe ku ro sme sikba yaja ysya yme na tna yamo ysya yfain rait mhau su.

⁸Kbe ana mbewok mjin su tna mhaf sau su ye.’ Kejadian 2:24 Feto to, Ana mnan fi raa mabo ewok u fee. Ana haberek mfi raa sait aran sai.

⁹Tna raa sme msya fnya ro Allah yse mrat su to, raa sait bo ye betwat ma.”

¹⁰Yesus ysyā kuber wAit mamō truk mam amah mato tna kuber wAit mtu k'Yesus mawe, “Nkyas bo ro riwai reno u k'amu.”

¹¹Tna Ait yawe, “Awya sai ro yako fnya rait makus tna yamo ymen fnya ro u to, ait retait raa ro ywyah oh meto.

¹²Mfi bo fai sau mako maa tna msya raa roto to, fai au reto fnya ro mwyah ye meto.”

Yesus skabuk ku kinyah

¹³Tna raa baro makah kukek wana mama mo k'Yesus. Ana mama re kbe Ait yse yatem abyō kukek wana. Kuber ro Yesus mmat fetō, tna ana mastako raa wetō.

¹⁴Menohe Yesus ymat fetō, tna bhah kuber wAit. Bhah ana yawe, “Nitsre ku kinyah wetō mama mo k'Jō. Nwe wa ana ma! Raa ro mama mo k'Jō mnan fi kukek wefō fo, mhaf wana to, Allah ksoh. Ana oh mi mamō raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to.

¹⁵Menohe, Jō tawe k'anū tawe: Awya ro hawe mama mo k'Jō mfi kukek wefō fo, kbe ana mamō raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.”

¹⁶Yesus yawe bo wetō, tna Ait tubat kukek wetō yse yatem abyō k'ana tna skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k'ana.

Raa ro bobot mama mo k'Yesus

¹⁷Yesus yasen yamo, tna raa sait yhoh yama tna yjit yimna hartu Yesus. Tna ait yawe, “*Guru*; Nyō fi raa ro nhaf moof! Jō kbe tno bo bawya re kbe meen Allah yno jō thau hame wajin?”

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Fyi re nyō nawe Jō fi raa ro thaf moof? Raa aro mhaf moof fee. Allah yesait aran sai yhaf rAit moof.

¹⁹Nyō nhar watum ntraa wefō: ‘Nme ajat ma! Nwyah ma! Nsyōf bo to ma! Siroyō ma! Besruf raa ma! Nmat nja msya nme na to kakat!’” Ulangan 5:16-20

²⁰Bi retait yawe, “*Guru*; tiwya taban tkek fares to, tiwer bo wetō aro fee.”

²¹Yesus ymat bi retait tna yatmof ait yawe, “Bo sau nyō nno fefares: Namo nasim kta wonyō beta. Tna nsaim pitis wetō k'raa ro bo marak. Soh nno bo reto to, nyō name kta mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Tna fo nama nkro Jō.”

²²Ait retait bobot toni. Tibyo yari bokyas ro Yesus reto to, ait srau hri yamo bait.

²³Yesus ymat kuber wAit tna yawe k'ana yawe, “Raa ro bobot masen mamō raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni.”

²⁴Kuber ro Yesus wAit mrok ktak mari bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Tna Yesus yawe u yawe, “Ku woJō sor fō, raa mamō raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni.

²⁵Unta maboh sau twok mam sii hroh to, mnan-nan baro ye. Menohe raa ro bobot yamo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to min toni.”

²⁶Kuber ro Yesus wAit mari feto tibyo mrok ktak. Tna ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Soh feto to, raa awya meen ykai riof?"

²⁷Yesus yasu ymat ana tna yawe, "Anu raa to, nesait ntai nno riof k'anu fee. Menohe Allah yno riof k'anu saah. Ait ytai yno bo bawya sai."

²⁸Tna Petrus yawe, "Amu wefo nsen sikba bombra wanu beta afo re nma kro Nyō oh."

²⁹Yesus yawe, "Raa ro smot Jō tna mamō mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) to, taro to, sikba amah rana. Tna taro to, sikba mao msya mano na, maja msya mme na, kukek wana, tna armato wana bo sor to.

³⁰Kbe ana beta mkai bo weto beta aro naut u. Kbe ana mkai amah aro u, mao msya mano na, maja msya mme na, kukek wana, tna armato muhrin trion 100 naut u mam tabam refo. Menohe kbe raa sikowah ana weto ye. Tna meen raa weto kbe mkai roon ro hame ye. Bo wefo beta kbe mabo tu oh.

³¹Menohe raa mawat ro mfo refo matim wia to, meen mamō tis. Tna ana ro mfo refo mhau tis to, meen matim wia."

Bo samyoh ro kbe mai k'Yesus

³²Yesus ysa kuber wAit mamō mam iso maka kri-kri mamō't Yerusalem. Tna Yesus yatim wia. Kuber wAit mnaut yyi. Tna raa taro ro kro Ait mamō fo, ana waa ye. Yesus ytu kuber wAit mesait aran mama tna Ait ykyas bo ro kbe mai k'Ait yawe,

³³"Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Anu bmo't Yerusalem mefo. Mam beto to, kbe raa mfot Jō msan *k'imam* manes msya *guru agama* ro Yahudi. Tna kbe ana mbis raa mame Jō tajat. Tna ana ro *agama* Yahudi weto, kbe moo Jō msan k'raa ro wase Allah.

³⁴Kbe ana mamus Jō, tfeh oot k'Jō, moo too mmok-mak Jō, tna kbe ana mame Jō tajat. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Jō trok tasen."

Boyoh ro Yakobus ysa Yohanes

³⁵Tna Yakobus ysa Yohanes mama mo k'Yesus. Ana mbewok ku ro bi Zebedeus wait. Tna ana mayoh k'Ait mawe, "*Guru*; amu nyoh re Nyō nno bo bawya sai ro amu nyoh k'Nyō fo."

³⁶Yesus ytu si k'ana yawe, "Bo ro anu nyoh k'Jō to bawya?"

³⁷Ana mawe k'Ait mawe, "Meen Nyō namo nase nbo raa woNyō to; amu nyoh k'Nyō re amu bewok nmo nse nsya Nyō ye. Nbis amu sait hre k'Nyō mam ati ro natem ati. Tna nbis sait hre mam ati ro natem ta."

³⁸Menohe Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu wase bo ro anu nyoh: Meen bo ro samyoh mai k'Jō. Fyi; kbe anu mbewok ntai nsom bo ro samyoh mnan Jō fetō ye, fe mfe a?"

³⁹Tna ana mawe, "Amu ntak ye." Tna Yesus yawe, "Bo ro mama mai k'Jō to, meen anu nsom ye to.

⁴⁰Menohe awya ro hre mam ati ro tatem ati msya tatem ta to, Jõ oh mi tsok ana weto fee. Raa ro hre mam yuk reto to, meen Allah yesait ysok bo rAit oh.”

⁴¹Kuber wAit mabo nsaa taro mari bo reto, tibyo ana kmo Yakobus ysya Yohanes.

⁴²Feto tibyo Yesus ytu ana mama tna yawe k’ana yawe, “Nnaut nwe raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to: Raa ro mam aban mana wana ja mberasi raa kinyah ro ana mbo. Tna raa ro mam *tuan*, tna hre abyõ mam uu to, ja mbis-bas raa sai.

⁴³Menohe anu to, nno bo feto ma. Awya sai ro yawe yase k’anu wefo to, ait yamo raabis ranu tna ait yno bo wanu ye to.

⁴⁴Tna awya ro yawe yatim yamo aban mana k’anu to, kbe ait yamo sryan k’raa beta wia.

⁴⁵Ynan fi Jõ fo. Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jõ tama fo, tawe tbis raa mno bo woJõ fee. Menohe Jõ tama fo re tno bo k’raa. Tna tama re too tetsu ajõ tfes raa mawat. Tibyo kbe ana mkai riof ro mase.”

Yesus yisoh Bartimeus tna yasu maah

⁴⁶Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamok mam *kota* ro Yerikho. Ana mhau ti baro firwas tna masen mamok. Tna ati ro ana sikba *kota* reto to, raa msis-sas kro ana mamok ye. Mam weto to, raa ro yasu mboh sait hre mam iso maam jaro yayoh bo. Ait yasom Bartimeus, ku ro bi Timeus yare.

⁴⁷Ait yari raa mawe, “Yesus, ro ybam Nazaret tait yama!” Tibyo ait ro yasu mboh retait ytu yawe, “Yesus, Ku ro Daud; natmof jõ!”

⁴⁸Raa mawat kmo bhah ait mawe, “Shait!” Menohe ait beroh ytu fari renti yawe, “Ku ro Daud, natmof jõ!”

⁴⁹Yesus susu yros tna yawe k’ana yawe, “Ntu ait yama!” Tna ana mtu bi ro yasu mboh retait mawe, “Yesus ytu nyõ, yawe nasen nama!”

⁵⁰Raa ro yasu mboh retait bitsre ratan rait ro mne mhau akus. Tna yasen fooh yamo yo k’Yesus.

⁵¹Yesus ytu bo k’ait yawe, “Nyõ nksoh nawe Jõ tno bo bawya k’nyõ?” Ait yawe, “Bi *Guru*; jõ ksoh tmat bo ye!”

⁵²Yesus yawe, “Bosmot anyõ misoh nyõ nasu maah meto. Namo oh.” Mam weto si fo, raa retait yasu mmat bo tna ait kro Yesus mamok ye.

Markus 11

Raa msis-sas bibi Yesus

¹Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamok mam iso ro Yerusalem fares. Tna ana snok remo ro Betfage msya remo ro Betania. Remo weto mhau mam Faut ro *Zaitun*. Tna Yesus ybis kuber wAit mabo ewok matim wia. Ait yawe,

²“Ntim wia, nmo’t remo reto. Tna twok nmo to, kbe anu nkai *keledai* maku sau raa mii mros wea mam weto. *Keledai* maku reto raa maut hre abyō mam uu fefares. Nmo skur *keledai* reto tna nkuk nma.

³Soh raa mtu bo k’anu mawe, ‘Anu mbewok skur *keledai* reto mkah bawya?’ Nwe k’ana nwe, ‘*Tuhan* ybis yawe nee k’Ait wia. Kbe baro fooh sai raa moo misya hah me.’”

⁴Tibyō ana mbewok masen mamō. Tna ana fri *keledai* reto raa mi mam amah ro mhau iso maam sau, tna ana skur *keledai* reto.

⁵Raa ro mros sor mam weto mtu bo k’ana mawe, “Anu skur *keledai* reto nmo nno fyi meto?”

⁶Menohe ana mawe, “*Tuhan* ybis yawe nee k’Ait wia. Kbe baro fooh sai raa moo misya hah me.” Tibyō raa weto mhau mmat rof bo ana skur sai.

⁷Ana mkuk *keledai* reto mamō mee k’Yesus. Tna mrus *jubah* wana mnin *keledai* kbor. Tna Yesus yaut hre abyō.

⁸Raa msis-sas mrus *jubah* wana tna tom tar-tar anya mam iso. Tna raa taro msot ara mawyan tom mam iso iti ye.

^{9,10}Raa msis-sas ro matim msya raa ro kro mamō tis sor to, simaut mase mawe, “*Hosana!* Nyō nase toni! Nyō raabis ro *Tuhan*. Nyō nama nkyas Ait to. Nyō fi Ku renti ro nbam *raja* Daud, hohos wamu. Oon ro Nyō namo *Raja* nbo raa mana woNyō to, kene wo mama.” Mazmur 118:26

¹¹Yesus ysya kuber wAit mabo 12 snok mam Yerusalem tna ntwok mam Samu ro Allah. Ait ymat bombra mam weto beta, menohe arin kene wo mti oh, tibyō ana masen hah mamō’t remo ro Betania.

Yesus nto ara mara

¹²Menrabu Yesus ysya kuber wAit frok mbam remo ro Betania mamō. Mamō iti mam iso ro Yerusalem to, Yesus yhai sre.

¹³Ait ybam fari ymat ara mara sau ro mata ntin toni. Ait yamo kait mam ara mair reto yawe ymat make aro fe mfe a. Ait yamo snok kait ymat menohe make aro fee, mata rioh sai. Reto soo ro kake make fefares.

¹⁴Tna Yesus kmo ara mara reto nto yawe, “Kbe raa sait ye yait kake make anyō u fee!” Kuber ro Yesus wAit ana mari bo ro Ait ykyas reto.

Yesus kmo raa ro masim bo mam Samu ro Allah rAit

¹⁵Ana mamō snok mam Yerusalem tna Yesus yamo twok mam bohra Samu ro Allah rAit. Ait ymat he raa miwana Samu ro Allah. Tibyō Ait kmo yikyak raa ro masim bo msya raa ro moo bo sor mam beto. Raa taro hre masim pitis (*penukar uang*): Masim pitis Samu ro Allah k’raa ro sriem. Tna raa mhre masim ruu *merpati* bo ye. Tna Yesus haberek-barak ambar wana ro masim bo weto.

¹⁶Tna yno wa raa ro frit iti mam Samu ro Allah. Yawe, “Niwana Samu ro Allah ma! Refo fo iso fee! Nsom bo wanu mam befo ma! Nmo-nma frit Samu ro Allah fo ma! Nmo twaat tno soh!

¹⁷Bokom ro Allah mawe: ‘Amah aJō fo, mkah awya sai ro ybam arin aso beta yama skabuk.’ Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11 Menohe anu niwana amah refo fo. Anu hre nno bo mfi raa ro ja msyōf bo mefo!”

¹⁸*Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana mari bo ro Yesus yno mam Samu ro Allah. Ana mhar mawe raa mari watum ro Yesus ykyas tna mrok ktak beta. Yesus yasom mase mam rabin reto tna raa manes weto ana mrok waa. Ana mhaf mkair tna saim iso re kbe mame Yesus yajat.

¹⁹Kene wore mti oh tna Yesus ysya kuber wAit frok mamō sikba *kota* reto.

Skabuk yayoh bo k’Allah to, nnaut mamō-me ma

²⁰Menrabu rabu fo Yesus ysya kuber wAit mhah me mamō frit u ara mara ro iis reto iti. Tna ana mmat he ara reto samer beta.

²¹Tna Petrus ye ynaut bo ro iis Yesus yawe. Ait yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; sik nmat! Ara mara rno iis Nyō nbis nawe nsamer to, mabo oh!”

²²Yesus yawe si yawe, “Smot Allah!

^{23,24}Bo bawya sai ro anu skabuk nyoh k’Allah to, nhar nwe kbe anu fri bo reto. Nnaut mamō-me ma. Feto kbe anu fri bo ro anu nyoh k’Ait reto. Mfi bo raa sait yawe, ‘Atu rno matu mamō mai mam aya sawan!’ Soh ait ynaut mamō-me fee; kbe Allah yno bo ro ait yawe reto mabo tu oh.”

²⁵Ati ro anu nros skabuk nkyas bo k’Allah to, nmat sas anu nhaf wanu wia. Soh anu aro nhaf mkair to, nisoh nhaf moof wia. Au oh mi; sorni bo mkair ro tiwya raa mno mai k’anu to. Kmo ana ma. Tna re anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, kbe yatmof anu tna yyon iro wanu ye.

[²⁶Menohe soh anu hawe nisohiranya ranu nsya raa ro mno iro mai k’anu to, anu Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit tait, kbe yyon iro wanu fee ye.]

Raa mabi ro Yahudi mtu sas sanet Yesus

²⁷Yesus ysya kuber wAit hah me mamō’t Yerusalem. Ait yamo mam bohra Samu ro Allah to, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mama: *Imam* manes, *guru agama*, msya raa mabi wana ye.

²⁸Ana mama tna mtu bo k’Ait mawe, “Awya oh mi ybis Nyō, re Nyō nama nno bo wefo fo?”

^{29,30}Yesus yawe, “Feto Jō ttu si bo sau k’anu ye, tawe: ‘Yohanes *Pembaptis*: Ait retait raabis ro Allah fe mfe a?’ Nkyas si k’Jō wia. Tna fo kbe Jō tkyas awya ro ybis Jō tama tno bombra wefo sor.”

³¹Raa manes weto mkyas k'anya mawe, "Soh bwe Allah oh mi ybis Yohanes to, kbe Yesus yawe, 'Feto tna fyi re anu ntu sioh bo ro Yohanes yawe?'"

³²Raa mnaut mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Feto soh anu bwe raa sai ybis ait to, kbe raa kmo anu."

³³Feto to ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Amu wase ye." Tna Yesus yawe, "Feto Jō ye te tkyas tatak aJō ro tno bombra wefo k'anu fee ye."

Markus 12

Bofret raa ro mikyak Ku ro Allah yare

¹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret baro k'raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto yawe, "Bobot sait yyum *anggur* mara mawat mam tabam rait. Tna ait ywas ana yur ytan mam armato rait. Tna ait yabah kayah sau mkah bo kbe mbokait *anggur* make tna yoo maya rau to. Tna ait sgi harit sau mkah ait hre kmot wa. Ait yno bo weto mkak tna fo ybis raa baro yawe ana mkah tna kmot armato *anggur* rait reto weya, kwiyat k'ana. Ait yawe kbe ana moo make rau to, saim taro hayah k'ait. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto.

²Ait yhau mam teto kait. Yhau mammo snok soo ro *anggur* mara wait weto make manes. Tna bobot retait ybis sryan rait sait hah yamo't tabam rait, yamo yo k'raa ro kmot armato reto. Bobot retait ybis sryan retait yawe, 'Nkyas k'ana ro kmot armato ajō nawe ana mryoh *anggur* make aro moo mee k'nyō. Tna noo *anggur* make weto nakah nama nee k'jō.'

³Tna sryan retait yasen yamo. Yamo snok mam tabam ro bobot rait reto. Menohe raa ro kmot armato weto to raa ro mhaf kair. Ana huwya mai sryan retait. Ana mikyak ait. Tibyo ait hah ye ybo *anggur* aro fee.

⁴Feto tna bobot retait ybis sryan rait roto sait u yamo. Sryan ro ewok retait yamo. Yamo snok mam tabam ro bobot rait reto tna raa ro kmot armato reto huwya mamus sryan refi ye tna mai ait yana rait ye.

⁵Tna bobot retait ybis sryan rait roto sait yama naut. Menohe raa weno huwya mame ait yajat. Feto ye bobot retait ybis sryan wait taro mama naut. Menohe raa ro mhaf kair weto, ana huwya mai sryan weto taro, tna mame taro majat ye.

⁶Bobot ynaut yawe, 'Kbe tbis awya naut u fo? Kbe ana mari ku ajō tu oh!' Tibyo ait ybis ku rait sait aran tum ro ait yawyan marak to yamo. Tna ku retait yasen yamo.

⁷Menohe raa ro kmot armato *anggur* weto mmat he ku ait yama. Tna ana mkyas k'anya mawe, 'Ait ro meen shauk armato refo yama mefi! Ait refi yhau ma! Nma, anu bme ait yajat to, afo re meen armato refo mhau k'anu!'

⁸Feto to ana mame ait yajat tna tubat ajat rait mbeak mam armato reto mne."

⁹Tna Yesus ytu yawe, “Bobot ro armato rait retait kbe yno bawya k’ana ro kmot armato reto? Kbe ait yama yame raa wetu tu. Tna ysan armato *anggur* reto k’raa roto taro.

¹⁰Nsorni ma Bokom ro Allah far-far refo: ‘Raa saso fraa mawe sgi samu sau. Ana mmat fraa sau mawe mkair. Fraa reto to, ana hawe. Tibyo moo mbeak makus. Menohe ana wase bo fraa reto oh mi fraa ro ati.

¹¹Tuhan oh mi yno bo reto mabo. Tna anu bnaut bwe bo reto moof toni.” Mazmur 118:22-23

¹²Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi wetu mhar mawe Yesus ykyas bofret wetu mai k’ana. Tibyo ana kmo saim mawe mfot Yesus. Menohe ana waa mfot Ait mam wore raa makin mmat. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa wetu kmo ana. Tibyo ana sikba yuk reto mamo.

Raa ro *Farisi* mtu sanet Yesus naut u

¹³Tna fo raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro kro Herodes baro mamo mo k’Yesus. Mbis ana wetu mawe ana mamo ti te kro Yesus tna mari bo ro yawe.

¹⁴Tibyo raa wetu mama mo k’Ait tna mtu bo k’Ait mawe, “Bi *Guru*; amu nhar nwe Nyō ja sioh fee. Tna Nyō waa raa ro manes fee. Nyō beroh nkyas bokyas ro Allah k’awya sai. Tna iso ro Allah to, ja Nyō nerif abyō k’raa to, nmyōt bo fee ye. Feto to amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Allah ksoh yawe anu mbero namabyoh (*pajak*) k’Kaisar fe mfe a?”

¹⁵Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mamo wan-wan sai. Tna yawe, “Anu syoh ntu bo sanet Jō mkah bawya? Noo pitis mauf sau nee k’Jō tmat wia.”

¹⁶Ana moo pitis mauf sau mee k’Ait. Tna Ait ytu k’ana yawe, “*Gambar* refo fo msya awya yasom rait mefo?” Ana mawe, “*Kaisar*.”

¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh feto, bo bawya ro Kaisar rait to, noo nee Kaisar. Tna bo bawya ro Allah rait to, noo nee k’Allah.” Ana mari bo ro yawe feto tna mrok ktak.

Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fe mfe a?

¹⁸Ati sau to, raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k’Yesus. (Raa ro *Saduki* to raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye. Menohe ana ja mnaut mawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen fee.) Ana mtu k’Ait mawe,

¹⁹“Bi *Guru*; tiwya Musa ykom yawe, ‘Soh raa sait yhai tna ait sano to, kbe yao kro semit reto mkah yabe ku aro mkah shauk biin ait ro yhai retait.’

²⁰Tna amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Mfi bo raa sme mabo ngkrema mao k’anya mhau. Tna ro bum ymen fai sau, he ait sano tna yhai kba.

²¹Ait ro ytan yao ro yabi fi yasen kro semit rana menohe yabe ku aro fee. Tna ait yhai ye. Feto ye yao ro tuuf yama kro semit rana naut. Menohe yabe ku aro fee ye.

- ²²Feto ye mnan anya sai mamō snok ro ngkrema beta. Tna fo fai au reto mhai ye.”
- ²³Tna raa ro *Saduki* wetō nti te mtu Yesus mawe, “Meen ati ro hai mrok masen to, awya yfain fai reto? Tiwya ana mabo ngkrema ye mfain fai au reto ye fe mfe a?”
- ²⁴Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bonaut ranu mkair meto. Anu wase Bokom ro Allah msya Ait yatak rAit to ye.
- ²⁵Meen, ati ro raa mrok masen to, raa moo fnya u fee. Tna fnya mamō msya raa fee ye. *Malaikat* ja moo fnya fee. Meen raa mhau sai mfi *malaikat* sor mam sawro ro Allah.
- ²⁶Bokom ro Musa mkyas raa ro mhai meen mrok masen to. Nnaut nwe tiwya Allah ykyas bo k’Musa ybam tafoh ro mait ara sau. Tafoh mait ara reto sohabyoh fee, menohe mait mbane sai. Tna Allah yawe, ‘Jō fi Allah ro Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub ja mbaut.’ Keluaran 3:6
- ²⁷Allah yawe fetō tityo anu bhar bwe hohos wanu wetō ro mhai ooh oh, ana mhai tityo fee. Menohe Allah yawe ana mhau mam sawro rAit mbaut Ait fares. Fetō to tawe k’anu raa ro *Saduki* to, anu susre: Maja sau riwai anu nkyas to mkair. Mabo fee.”

Watum ro ati syok

- ²⁸Yesus santri bo ysya raa ro *Saduki* nkri-kri fo. Tna *guru agama* rana sait yama yros ymat rof. Ymat he Yesus yakit maan betoo bo raa ro *Saduki* mtu k’Ait. Tna ait ytu k’Yesus yawe, “Watum ro tiwya Musa ykom beta to, watum ryo oh mi moof miwrek watum taro beta to?”
- ²⁹Yesus yawe si yawe, “Watum ro moof ati oh mefo: ‘Raa mana ro Israel, nri; *Tuhan* Allah ranu tait, *Tuhan* ro sait yum.
- ³⁰Nhafri *Tuhan* Allah ranu mkah nhaf, srau ranu beta, mkah bohar ranu beta, tna mkah ntak ranu beta ye.’ Ulangan 6:4,5
- ³¹Watum ro ewok oh mi, ‘Nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai.’” Imamat 19:18
- ³²Tna *guru* retait yawe si k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; bokyas aNyō to moof ati. Mbris oh: *Tuhan* Allah tait, Ait sait yum oh. Allah roto aro mhau fee ye.
- ³³Anu raa ro Yahudi ja bnaut bwe, ‘Raa moo bo msan k’Allah to, bo ro ati syok.’ He mfe. Mfo refo Jō tsrau tnaut tawe, anu bhafri Ait mkah bhaf, srau ranu beta, mkah bohar ranu beta, tna mkah btak ranu beta ye. Au oh mi bo ro ati syok meto.”
- ³⁴Yesus ymat he bi ait retait yakit maan. Tityo yawe, “Mbris oh, nyō kene wo namo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo.” Tna raa aro ter-ter mtu bo k’Yesus u fee.

Mesias tait Kube ro bi Daud

- ³⁵Yesus ykyas bo nkri-kri mam bohra Samu ro Allah to, tna Ait ytu bo k’raa yawe, “Fyi re *guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi mawe, ‘*Mesias* tait Kube ro bi Daud to?’

³⁶Tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* mbesi bi Daud ybis ait ykom yawe:

'Tuhan yawe k'Tuan ajō yawe, "Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Hre wea. Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k'Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana wetō. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana."'

³⁷Yesus yawe u yawe, "Tiwya Daud ytu *Mesias 'Tuan rait'* to, fyi re anu nkyas nwe *Mesias* tait Kube ro Daud?" Raa msis-sas ro hre wetō ana mari bo ro Ait ykyas to nksoh toni.

Yesus yawe, "Guru agama to, kaket ana!"

³⁸Yesus yawe wa ana yawe, "*Guru agama* wanu ro Yahudi to, kaket ana: Ana ksoh myum ratan ro moof tna mamō-me afo re raa mmat ana tna bibi ana. Tna ana ksoh mawe raa mmah meen k'ana mam wore wo mamō mam *pasar* bo.

³⁹Ati ro ana mamō't samu watum to, tna ati ro ana mamō makyō bokyō to, ja ana msok ambar ro moof tna mhre mam wetō ye.

⁴⁰Ana skabuk miyō wer afo re raa mmat ana. Raa mmat fetō tna mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo moof sai. Semit mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo ro moof, tna ana miwro semit wetō tna mtak amah wana ye. Fetō to, meen bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'ana tu oh."

Fai au ro semit moo bo msan k'Tuhan

⁴¹Ati sau Yesus hre mam Samu ro Allah. Ait ymat rof raa ro masen mama moo pitis msan *k'Tuhan*. Raa ro bobot mawat makah pitis mase mama mbero ye.

⁴²Menohe semit sau moo pitis mauf wau ewok mbero ye. Pitis ro mabyoh mroh sai meto.

⁴³Yesus ytu kuber wAit mama tna yerif fai au reto k'ana yawe, "Bris oh, fai au ro semit rno moo pitis wau mabyoh mroh sai. Fetō tna mfo refo pitis wau ro mse mam amah rau fares to marak. Fetō to *Tuhan* ynaut yawe bo ro au mbero to, mawat miwer raa ofo beta.

⁴⁴Pitis raa taro mbero to, baro sai mbam kta wana ro mase. Menohe semit refo, moo pitis wau ewok ro mse mkah boit mait weno oh mi bero beta mefo, tityo mtai marak."

Markus 13

Yesus ykyas bo samyoh ro meen mbtek mai k'raa

¹Yesus frok sikba Samu ro Allah, tna kuber wAit sait yawe, "Bi yabi, sik nmat Samu wore wono wia: Fraa maboh wore raa sgi amah wono to moof toni!"

²Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nmat Samu ro mase wono sor wia: Meen raa mitrah Samu wetō beta. Tna kbe *tembok* msya fraa sau bo mhau ntar-tar anya fetō fee. Meen fraa wetō skik mbtek mai tabam beta."

³Tna Yesus ysyia kuber wAit maut mam hre mam Faut ro *Zaitun* ro mros msyok si Samu ro Allah. Tna Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes msya Andreas mtu bo k'Yesus yesait kar mawe,

⁴“Sik nyō beto k'amu bo ro riwai Nyō nkyas to. Tija re bo ro Nyō nkyas weto mabo to? Kbe amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe bo ro Nyō nawe weto kene wo mabo?”

⁵Yesus yawe, “Kaket anu! Nno be raa mama sioh besruf anu.

⁶Jō fi *Mesias* sait aran, menohē meen raa mawat mama to, sruf bo mawe ana *Mesias* ybam k'Allah. Kbe raa mawat mari fetō tna smot raa weto.

⁷Kbe anu nri he raa rabin taro mame anya tna mafa mnin-nin. Bo weto kbe mabo tu oh. Menohē waa ma: Bo weto kbe frok matim wia. Bo weto frok mama tna tabam refo haberek fefares.

⁸Tna raa ro *bangsa* sau kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *bangsa* roto taro. Tna raa ro *raja* sait ybo to, kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *raja* roto taro mbo ye. Tna iin frok mam wore aro rau-rau. Tna kbe hai awyah btek mai k'raa ye. Ti ro bo samyoh weto mama to, tinyi rau sai fares meto. Wore wo anu nmat bo weto to, kbe anu nhar oon reto mama. Reto mfi fnya ro mhaf ja kborham wia, tna kbe mabe to.

⁹Kaket anu: Anu ro smot Jō to, meen raa mfot anu tna makah mamō't samu ro raa mtu safo. Tna kbe raa mai-a anu mam samu watum ro Yahudi ye. Anu smot Jō tibyo raa mfot anu makah mamō msan k'aban mana sor. Fetō tna kbe anu nkyas Jō tasom *k'raja* bo ye.

¹⁰Wore tabam haberek fefares to, Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) meen raa wosa mam *bangsa* beta. Snok *bangsa* beta maka wia tna tabam haberek.

¹¹Tna ati ro raa mfot anu, makah mamō't samu ro ja raa mtu safo to, nnaut yyi ma. Nnaut yyi bokyas ro kbe anu nkyas si k'raa to ma: Kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mbesi bokyas moof k'anū, mti bonaut k'anū. Fetō kbe bo ro anu betoo k'raa ro mhau susai reto to, bokyas ro mbam Har ro Moof sai.

¹²Meen raa ro tabam refo hren ksuk anya, kbe ana mame anya majat: Raa msya mao na k'anya, tna raa msya kukek wana ye. Tna kbe kukek mari maja, mme na fee, menohē moo ana msan k'raa mame ana majat.

¹³Anu fo nkro Jō to, tibyo kbe raa beta knait anu. Awya ro beroh yari Jō mamō snok mam tabam haberek to, meen Allah yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa retait.”

¹⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Nmat bokom refo tna kbe anu nfot bo ro Jō tawe k'anū: Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Daniel ykyas yawe: ‘Meen bo sau ro mkair toni mama sikowah yuk ro mbau to.’ Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 Jō tawe k'anū tawe, ati ro anu nmat bo reto mabo to, kbe anu nhar nwe kene mam wore wo tabam refo haberek. Ati ro anu nmat bo reto to, anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta to; nsen nsam nmo nuut atu mana.

¹⁵Anu ro hre abyõ mam samu wanu kri-kri to; kbe nroh satoh bo wonyõ mbam amah mato nbo frok to ma! Nsam fooh nmo ntem marak sai.

¹⁶Anu ro nkah bo mam armato to; hah ne nmo noo ratan wanu ma. Nsam fooh nmo sai.

¹⁷Wore weto to, fnya ro mhaf tna msya fnya ro mee sis ku mees wana to, ana mmof toni. ˘ Ana kbe matak msam fooh fee. ˘

^{18,19}Meen wore weto to, arin mkair toni. Maban tiwya tinyi Allah sair tabam refo mamo snok mam mfo refo fo, raa mkai bo ro mfi feto aro fefares. Tna bo ro mkairkar mfi feto to aro meen me btek mai k'raa u fee. Fetu to skabuk nyoh *Tuhan* afo re meen bo reto mabo mam ati ro oom maah to ma.

²⁰Oon ro samyoh reto to, oos mawe Allah yatmof raa sok wAit. Fetu to yawe yisusu oon reto mabuf baro. Soh mfe to, raa sait bo meen ye yhau fee. Soh mfe to, raa beta mhai.

²¹⁻²²Ati reto to, raa ro mawe besruf anu to, kbe frok mama. Taro mawe ana to *Mesias*, he mfe. Tna taro mawe ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe ye. Meen ana mama tna sair bo ro hnah msya bo ro msai taro mawat. Ana mno bo ro msai re kbe besruf anu. Ana tomer besruf raa sok ro Allah wAit ye he mfe. Fetu to, soh raa sait yawe bo k'anu yawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rno mno!' Soh raa yawe fetu, nri ait ma! Tna soh sait yawe, 'Nmat, *Mesias* yama mam ati rau mau.' Nri bokyas rait reto ma!

²³Fetu kaket anu sai. Bo wetu beta Jõ tawe k'anu wia matim tna meen bo reto mabo.

²⁴Oon ro samyoh reto mkak wia, tna ayõ ro ja mafit to, me mamur. Tna snyi ro mboh to, me mboh u fee.

²⁵Kbe sken btek-tak mbam ayoh. Tna bombra ro mhau mam ayoh beta to, mrok mbrir-brar.

²⁶Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ati reto to, raa mmat Jõ tbam ayoh mboh troh tama. Tama to, raa mmat tatak aJõ ro msai msya tase aJõ ye.

²⁷Jõ kbe tbis *malaikat* woJõ mama mtu raa sok woJõ mbam arin aso beta mama mo k'Jõ.

²⁸Tawe tkyas bofret sau k'anu nri: Soh anu nmat ara mara sau, tna nmat ngkre ro sne-sne moof to, fetu to anu nhar oh nwe kene wore snyi ro hwyõm oh meto. Nfot bofret refo maja rau:

²⁹Fetu ye, soh anu nmat bo ro riwai tkyas wetu mama to, anu nhar nwe oon ro Jõ tama u reto to, kene oh meto.

³⁰Nnaut: Ati ro bo wetu beta mama to, tawe biin refo to, kbe raa taro mhau fares.

³¹Ayoh msya tabam refo kbe saef marak. Menohe bokyas aJō kbe meen mhau mawyōs mamō snok mam hame wajin.

³²Ayō ro Jō tama u to, raa sait bo yhar fee. *Malaikat* ana wase ye. Jō, Ku ro Allah yare fi, wase ye. Taja yesait aran yhar bo rAit.

³³Anu wase ayō reto ye. Feto to siwyan anu kaket yoyo sai.

³⁴Jō tkyas bofret k'anu u: Bi sait sikba amah rait yamo't rabin ro fari. Ait ybis sryan wait kmot amah rait wea. Tna ybis bo ro ana kbe mno to k'ana sait-sait hayah ye. Tna ybis sryan sait yros mam ati ro masa. Hre byō abyō.

³⁵Tawe k'anu tawe, 'Hre byō abyō ye. Anu wase ayō ro bi retait hah yama't amah rait ye: Kbe yama hreha, arin masuf, fe yama rabu momo a? Anu wase ye.

³⁶Kaket anu! Meen *Tuhan* yama tubor. Nno be kbe Ait ymat bo anu njin fares!'

³⁷Bo ro Jō tawe k'anu wefo fo, kbe Jō tawe k'raa beta afo re ana siwyan wea ye."

Markus 14

Raa saim mawe mfot Yesus tna mame yajat

¹Ti ewok naut tna raa ro Yahudi makyō korat ro *Paskah*. Tna kbe ana makyō korat '*Roti ro Ragi Marak*' to ye. *Imam* manes wana msya *guru agama* wana to, ana saim wai mawe mamō mfot Yesus tna mame Ait yajat.

²Menohe ana mawe k'anya mawe, "Bo reto anu bno mam ati ro korat *Paskah* refo ma, be kbe bo reto mno raa makin mafa."

³Ati sau to, Yesus hre yait boit mam amah ro Simon mam remo ro Betania. (Bi Simon tait, tiwya yafa *kusta*.) Yesus hre yait bo kri-kri fo, tna fai sau twok mama. Mama mbo *minyak wangi* kusia sau. *Minyak wangi* to mabyoh maut toni. Au mama mihabah kusia reto tna mtu abyō mam Yesus yana.

⁴Raa taro hre mam weto ye. Ana baro mmat feto, tibyo mrok kmo mawe k'anya mawe, "Au mno bawya meto ee? Fyi re *minyak* reto sikowah sai a?"

⁵Rau ro moof to, au masim k'raa tna moo mabyoh rau 300 *dinar*. Tna mabyoh ro mase reto kbe raa msan k'raa kinyah ro mse bo fee." Tna ana bhah fai au reto wa.

⁶Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bhah au ma! Nno wa au to ma. Fai au mno bo ro moof k'Jō.

⁷Raa kinyah to, ja mhau su msya anu yoyo. Meen ti tija sai to, nno bo moof k'ana. Menohe Jō fo, kbe thau tsya anu yoyo fee.

⁸Fai au mtu *minyak wangi* k'Jō tetsu refo fo, siwyan hai aJō wia oh meto. Kebet baro naut kbe raa mame Jō tajat tna sama hai aJō to. Au mno bo ro moof k'Jō oh meto.

⁹Nri kaket wia: Bokyas Moof ro mbam k'Allah to, meen raa wosa mamō mam arin aso beta. Woyō-woya raa mkyas to, bo ro fai au reto mno fo, kbe raa mnaut tna mkyas ye.”

Yudas hren ksuk Yesus

¹⁰Tna Yudas Iskariot yasen yamo yo *k'imam* manes ro Yahudi. Yudas tait, kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto sait ye. Yamo saso iso ro kbe ait ysan Yesus k'ana.

¹¹Yudas yama yo k'ana to, ana weto nksoh toni. Tna ana mawe k'Yudas mawe kbe maren pitis k'ait. Tibyo ait yasen yamo. Tna ywof ati ro moof re kbe besruf Yesus.

Yesus ysya kuber wAit sohmaam korat

¹²Ti ro tinyi korat *Roti* ro *Ragi* Marak to, ja raa ktan *domba* sau, ro kbe mabo mam bokyō ro *Paskah*. Ti reto kuber ro Yesus wAit mama mtu bo k'Ait mawe, “Nyō ksoh nawe amu siwyan bo sohmaam mam woyō?”

¹³Tna Yesus ybis raa mabo ewok mbam k'ana weto yawe, “Nmo't *kota*. Tna kbe anu fri raa sme ro yasom baah mkah aya sait. Kro ait nmo't

¹⁴amah ro ait twok to. Tna nmo ntu k'bi ro amah rait retait nwe, '*Guru* ranu ytu bo yawe, “Yuk ro kuber woJō msya Jō kbe nkyō bokyō ro *Paskah* mam woyō?”

¹⁵Kbe ait yerif amah hawar ro uu sau k'anu. Amah hawar reto mase. Tna ambar bo mhau wea oh. Siwyan bombra mam beto.”

¹⁶Tna ana masen mamō. Ana mmat he bo beta huwya mfi bo bawya ro Yesus riwai yawe k'ana. Tna ana siwyan bo sohmaam mkah makyō bokyō ro *Paskah* reto.

¹⁷Tna mti reto Yesus ysya kuber wAit beta mamō't amah reto.

¹⁸Ana hre sohmaam bo tna Yesus yawe, “Anu wore hre niit bo su nsya Jō wefo fo, sait kbe hren ksuk yno bo ro mkair mai k'Jō.”

¹⁹Kuber ro Yesus wAit mari bo ro Ait yawe reto, tibyo ana mrok sraujin tna ana wefo sait saak-saak Ait wa mawe, “*Guru*; jō fee!”

²⁰Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Anu nbo 12 ro niit boit nsya Jō su fo, sait hren ksuk k'Jō.

²¹Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe raa mame Jō tajat tu oh. Mame Jō to, mnan si mkah Watum ro Allah tiwya mawe wia yum oh. Menohe ait ro hren ksuk k'Jō to, meen safo maboh mai k'ait ye tu oh. Ro moof to, tiwya yme mabe ait fee sai.”

Ana mait roti tna mata anggur

²²Ana sohmaam bo kri-kri fo, Yesus yoo *roti* sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, “Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJō oh mefo. Noo oh.”

²³Tna Ait yoo hawereh sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna yee k'ana beta mata.

²⁴Tna yawe, “*Anggur* maya refo to, mees aJō ro kbe miyi mkah riof k’raa mawat. Kbe raa mame Jō tna Allah ysair bosir ro tna k’anu oh meto.

²⁵Jō tawe k’anu tawe, Jō kbe tata *anggur* maya mam tabam refo u fee. Thau meen snok mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wait. Wore weto kbe Jō tata *anggur* maya ro tna.”

²⁶Ana mji howes mkak tna masen mamō’t Faut ro *Zaitun*.

Petrus kbe ywaar Yesus

²⁷Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu beta kbe nsen nsam sikba Jō nmo. Watum ro Allah mkyas fetō mawe: ‘Jō kbe tame raa ro kmot *domba* sait, tityo *domba* wAit to, masen msam brir-brar mamō ye.’ Zakharia 13:7

²⁸Menohe kbe Taja yno Jō trok tasen. Tna kbe Jō tatim ste anu wea mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.”

²⁹Menohe Petrus yawe, “Mfe; ana taro saah to, kbe masen msam sikba Nyō to. Menohe Jō kbe tasen tsam sikba Nyō bo fee yum.”

³⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Petrus, nari: Mti refo to, kook mara muhrin ewok fefares to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō wia muhrin tuuf oh, nawe nyō wase Jō.”

³¹Menohe Petrus yatak yawe u yawe, “Fyi-fya sai, Jō kbe twaar Nyō fee! Raa mawe mame jō tsya Nyō bjat su to mi bewok bjat rof!” Tna kuber wAit taro mawe fetō beta ye.

Yesus skabuk mam Getsemani

³²Yesus ysya kuber wAit masen mamō’t yuk sau ro masom Getsemani. Tna Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Hre ste Jō wea wefō tna Jō tamo skabuk wia.”

³³Tna Ait yawe Petrus, Yakobus ysya Yohanes mama nkro Ait mamō. Ait ynaut yyi tna srau mham toni.

³⁴Ait yawe, “Jō sraujin toni mfi bo tawe thai sai oh! Nhau mam befo tna siwyan kaket ye.”

³⁵Yesus serar yamo baro naut, tna yabum skabuk. Yhar yawe ayō ro mkair toni mama. Ait yawe yayoh Yaja re Ait tru bo ro kbe mama mai k’Ait to fee.

³⁶Ait yawe, “*Abba*, Taja: Jō thar tawe Nyō ntai natak nno bombra beta. Fetō Jō ksoh Nyō tubat bo ro samyoh tna nno wa re kbe bo wetō mai k’Jō ma. Menohe Jō ksoh tno bo ro Nyō nawe sai.”

³⁷Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah ye yamo ymat he kuber wAit mabo tuuf wetō mjin tu. Ait yti ana ytu Petrus yawe, “Simon, nyō njin tu sai a? Nyō bito hre nwan nsya Jō ayō sau sai fee!

³⁸Hre nwan tna skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma. Anu nwe nno bo ro moof. Menohe anu netsu to matak fee.”

³⁹Tna Yesus hah ye yamo skabuk mun sau naut yayoh bo ro riwai Ait yayoh weto u.

⁴⁰Ait skabuk mkak tna hah ye yama yo k'ana mabo tuuf reto u. Tna ymat he ana mjin maka toni, tibyo mjin tu bana sai. Ait yti ana mrok masen. Tna ana hrenaut tibyo mnaut bo ro mawe si k'Ait aro fee ye.

⁴¹Ait yamo skabuk muhrin ro tuuf naut. Tna hah ye yama u yawe, "Anu njin fares a? Nsen oh! Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ayō ro raa sait yama besruf Jō fo, kene oh. Kbe ait besruf Jō tna yoo Jō ysan k'raa ro ja mno iro mfot.

⁴²Nsen nma bmo oh! Ait ro besruf Jō yama oh mefi!"

Yesus raa mfot

⁴³Yesus yros ykyas bo refo tna Yudas frok yama. Yudas ybam kuber wAit mabo 12. Ait yama yatim tna raa sbe mawat nkro ait mama ye. Ana masom *pedang* wana msya hbat. Riwai raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis ana msya *imam* manes, *guru agama*, msya raa mabi wana mammo mfot Yesus.

⁴⁴(Yudas ro besruf Yesus fi, riwai yawe yerif Yesus k'ana yawe, "Kbe Jō tamo hana raa sait to. Ait oh metait. Nfot Ait tna nbo Ait kaket tna nkah nmo.")

⁴⁵Feto tna mkah tetara Yudas yamo yo k'Yesus tna yawe, "Bi *Guru*; meen oh k'Nyō!" Tna ait hana Yesus.

⁴⁶Tna raa ro kro Yudas mfot Yesus.

⁴⁷Kuber rAit sait ymat feto tibyo yayō *pedang* rait. Yayō tna ysot sryan ro *imam* yase rait yimara nktos.

⁴⁸Tna Yesus yawe k'ana ro mama mfot Ait yawe, "Anu nbo *pedang* msya hbat nma nfot Jō mfi bo Jō raa ro tsyōf bo sai a?"

⁴⁹Rabu wawa Jō betoo Watum ro Allah k'anu mam Samu rAit to. Menohe anu nfot Jō mam beto fee. Bris oh bo ro anu nno refo mabo oh mnan Bokom ro Allah oh."

⁵⁰Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit masen msam brir-brar beta sikba Ait akus.

⁵¹Ati reto mere sait ro yyan hawee ftah sai wamu ait wa to kro Yesus ye. Raa mawe mfot ait ye,

⁵²menohe mfe; raa mbo sre hawee ftah rait mhau akus k'ana matem tibyo ait ysam sro raa yamo.

Yesus raa makah mammo mee k'raa mabi ro Yahudi

⁵³Raa mfot Yesus tna makah mammo't samu *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase rait to. Tna *imam* manes beta, msya raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi, tna *guru agama* wana ye, hre siret mam beto.

⁵⁴Tna Petrus ybo rof-rof ana mtis. Ait yamo snok mam bohra ro *imam* yase. Tna ait fuu twok hre ye yni foos su ysya raa sbe ro ja kmot samu reto ye.

⁵⁵Tna mam samu mato to, *imam* manes msya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to, hre mkyas bo. Ana makin beta to, mtu k'anya mawe "Anu buun Yesus bwe Ait yno bo bawya afo kbe anu bme Ait yajat?" Menohe ana fri safo mana aro fee.

⁵⁶Raa mawat mkyas bo mbesus k'Yesus. Menohe ana sioh sai tibyo bo ro ana mkyas to hayah-hayah sai, mnan anya fee.

⁵⁷Tna raa mabo baro masen mros mkyas bo mbesus mai k'Yesus. Ana sioh mawe,

⁵⁸"Amu nri Ait yawe, 'Samu ro Allah to, tiwya raa sgi mkah matak rana sai. Kbe Jō tihabah Samu reto. Tna kbe Jō sgi Samu ro tna sau mam ti trion tuuf sai. Samu ro Allah ro tna reto, raa sgi mkah matak rana fee.'"

⁵⁹Menohe bo ro ana mkyas sioh reto aro ykyas rait hayah-hayah sai.

⁶⁰Tna *imam* ro yase yasen yros sayō raa weto. Tna ait ytu k'Yesus yawe, "Boun ro raa mawe maun Nyō reto to, Nyō nasen betoo fe mfe a?"

⁶¹Yesus yari bokyas wana menohe Ait shait si bait sai. *Imam* ro yase retait ytu k'Yesus naut u yawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias*, Ku ro Allah yare a?"

⁶²Yesus yawe si yawe, "Jō oh mefi. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen anu nmat Jō hre tsya Allah ro yase. Kbe Jō hre mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase toni reto. Tna kbe anu nmat Jō troh tama abyō mam ayoh mboh tama ye."

^{63,64}*Imam* ro yase yari fetu, tibyo kmo ybo ratan rait yesait yhah-hah. Tna yawe, "Anu besait bri oh. Ait yawe Ait *Mesias*! Ait yamus Allah oh meto! Kbe anu saso raa roto mama maun Ait mkah bawya! Tna anu nnaut nwe fyi? Kbe anu bno bo bawya mai k'Ait?" Menohe ana beta mawe, "Safo makan btek mai k'Ait oh. Raa mame yajat tu oh!"

⁶⁵Tna raa baro ntfah oot k'Yesus. Ana moo hawe make Ait yasu tna mmuk Ait. Mmuk tna mawe, "Sgi nawe awya ymuk Nyō metait?" Tna raa sbe mama makah Ait mamu mai ye.

Petrus ywaar Yesus

⁶⁶Petrus yhau mam bohra reto tna sryan ro *imam* yase rait sau mama. ⁶⁷Au mama mmat Petrus bo hre yni foos mam tafoh. Au mmat kakat mhar Petrus yasu tna mtu k'ait mawe, "Nyō ye oh ja nkro Yesus, raa ro Nasaret retait to a?" ⁶⁸Menohe Petrus ywaar yawe, "Jō twase. Jō thar bo ro nyō nawe reto fee!" Tna ait yasen yamo yros mam ana mato. [Si fo kook mara.] ⁶⁹Sryan reto mmat Petrus yros mam weto tna mawe k'raa ro mhau sor weto mawe, "Bi ait retait raa wana sait meit!" ⁷⁰Menohe Petrus ywaar naut u. Mhau baro tna raa ro mros weto sor mawe k'Petrus mawe, "Nyō fi raa ro Galilea ye; fetu amu nhar nwe nyō fi kuber wAit sait to! Ne nwaar ma!" ⁷¹Tna Petrus ywaar matak tna yto bo yawe, "Ayoh mjah wa, jō twase Raa ro anu nwe retait ye!" ⁷²Mam weto si fo kook mara muhrin ro ewok. Petrus yari fetu tna ynaut bo ro riwai Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Kbe kook mara muhrin ro ewok to, nyō nwaar Jō muhrin tuuf oh." Tibyo Petrus yawia sut-sut.

Markus 15

Yesus raa makah mamō msan k’Pilatus

¹Rabu momo to, raa ro ja mtu safo k’raa ro Yahudi to, hre mkyas bo reto fares: *Imam* manes wana, raa mabi wana msya *guru agama* wana ye. Ana saim mawe kbe ana mame Yesus yajat. Ana make Yesus yatem tna makah mamō msan k’*gubernur* rabin reto ro ja mtu safo. Ait yasom Pilatus.

²Pilatus ytu k’Yesus yawe, “Nyō fi *Raja* raa ro Yahudi a?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Au oh nyō nawe meto!”

³*Imam* manes mbra mkyas bo mawat taro mbesus mai k’Yesus.

⁴Tibyō Pilatus ytu k’Yesus u yawe, “Nari a? Raa mkyas bo mawat mbesus mai k’Nyō. Nyō mnaut fyi re hawe nkyas bo si k’ana fee?”

⁵Menohe Yesus yawe bo aro si ye fee. Tibyō Pilatus yrok ktak bait sai.

⁶Ti reto raa ro Yahudi makyō korat ro *Paskah*. *Tahun* aro rau-rau wore wo ana makyō korat reto to, ja ana baro mamō mo k’Pilatus mayoh k’ait mawe ait tufrok raa ro ana mawe sait ybam *bui*.

⁷(Ati reto to raa sait ro yasom Barabas yhau mam *bui*. Ait ysya yafoh wait to raa ro marmtuk. Ana weto hawe *raja* rabin ro Roma mbo ana raa ro Yahudi. Tiwya ana mno raa mrok kmo tna mnin-nin. Tna mame raa majat. Feto tna raa mfot ait mbu mam *bui*.)

⁸Raa mawat siret su tna mayoh Pilatus re kbe ait tufrok raa sait ybam *bui* mfi ja yno soo to.

^{9,10}Pilatus yhar yawe *imam* manes weto mhaf kair Yesus. Feto tna ait yawe, “Fyi; anu ksoh jō tufrok *Raja* raa ro Yahudi yamo bait fe mfe a?”

¹¹Menohe *imam* manes wefo mkyas bo wai wia k’raa makin wefo sor mawe, “Nkyas k’Pilatus nwe amu ksoh bo kbe ait tufrok Barabas.” Feto to raa makin mawe si mawe, “Tufrok Barabas, Yesus ma!”

¹²Menohe Pilatus ye ytu k’raa mawat wefo u yawe, “Feto kbe jō tno bawya mai k’Ait ro anu ntu nwe ‘*Raja* raa ro Yahudi’ retait?”

¹³Ana masen mtu mawe, “Name Ait yajat mam ara warok!”

¹⁴Menohe Pilatus yawe, “Ait yber safo tna yiwana watum rabin ro Roma to miyo?” Menohe ana mari bo ro Pilatus yawe feto fee. Ana masen mtu mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Name Ait yajat! Name Ait yajat oh!”

¹⁵Pilatus beroh yari bo ro raa weto mawe sai afo re kbe ana ksoh ait. Tibyō ait tufrok Barabas yamo yo k’ana. Tna Pilatus ybis raa moo too mmok Yesus tna msan Ait k’raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

Raa ro sbe bibi Yesus mati sai

¹⁶Raa ro sbe mbo Yesus mamō ntruk amah ro *gubernur* Pilatus, makah mamō't amah hawar ro ja raa mtu safo. Tna ana mtu raa ro sbe majin beta mama siret wo sau mam weto ye.

¹⁷Tna ana moo ratan ro mkek mfi ja *raja* yyum sau mse k'Yesus yyum. Tna fo ana mse watau k'Ait yana sbyō ye. (Watau reto mfi watau ro ja *raja* sbyō abyō mam yana, menohē ana mfen watau Yesus rAit mbam abumun. Mno fetō mkah bo nsie Ait.)

¹⁸Ana mno bo weto mkak tna ana sioh mbaut Yesus. Ana sret Ait masah mawe, “Meen oh k'Nyō *Raja* ro Yahudi fi!”

¹⁹Ana moo ara nkrem mai Yesus yana, tfeh oot k'Ait tna maka bibi Ait mati sai ye.

²⁰Ana sret Ait masah, tna ana mrus ratan ro mkek riwai mse k'Ait yyum. Tna me moo ratan wAit mse yyum u. Tna fo ana makah Ait mamō mkah bo mame mam ara warok.

Yesus raa mame yajat mam ara warok

²¹Raa makah Yesus mamō mam iso ro frok *kota* ro Yerusalem. Ana mbam *kota* frok mamō to, tna ana fri raa sait ybam safom yama. Ait raa ro srim, ybam *kota* ro Kirene. Yasom Simon. (Aleksander ysya Rufus maja rana.) Ait yawe yiwrek menohē raa sbe mfot ait, mkuk ait mbis yasom ara warok ro Yesus.

²²Yesus raa makah mamō't faut sau ro masom 'Yuk ro Hamana'. Mkah mai rana to, raa mawe 'Golgota'.

²³Tna ana moo *anggur* maya srioh mkah *obat mur* mee k'Yesus yata. Menohē Ait hawe bo yata.

²⁴Raa sbe mse Yesus mam ara warok. Tna ana moo *undi* tane re kbe mhar awya ro yoo ratan ro Yesus rAit. Tna saim k'anya.

²⁵Yesus raa make mam ara warok rabu ayō ro krenjiit.

²⁶Riwai raa mkom bokom sau mkyas bo ro Yesus yno re mno raa mame Ait. Raa mkom tna mse mam ara warok reto abyō. Bokom reto mkom mawe: “Raa refi *raja* raa ro Yahudi.”

²⁷Ara warok reto ati jaro-jaro raa mame raa ro ja msyōf bo mabo ewok msya Yesus ye. Ait sait raa mse mam ati ro Yesus yatem ati tna sait mam ati ro yatem ta ye.

[²⁸Ait raa sikowah fetō mnan bokom ro Allah tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykom yawe, “Raa mnaut mawe Ait raa ro yber safo ye.”]

²⁹Raa ro mamō frit iti sor mam weto to, mmat Yesus raa mame mam ara warok. Tna ana mana mnah sai mamus Ait ye mawe, “Ti taa, Nyō nawe nyō natak nitrah Samu ro Allah tna sgi u mam ti ro tuuf sai no!”

³⁰Sik ma nroh nbam ara warok reto tna nno riof k'Nyō nesait!”

³¹Feto ye *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana to, ana sret Ait masah mawe k'anya mawe, "Ait yatak yno riof k'raa roto sai. Menohe Ait ytai yno riof k'Ait yesait fee!"

³²Tna mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Soh Nyō fi *Mesias, Raja* raa ro Israel meto mi, sik ma nroh nbam ara warok reto. Nroh nbam ara warok afo re amu nmat. Tna kbe amu smot Nyō!" Raa ro ja msyōf bo mabo ewok ro raa mame su msya Ait to, ana mamus Ait ye.

Yesus yajat

³³Baas ayō ro 12 to, arin mrok mamur betru rabin reto beta, mamu snok ayō ro tuuf.

³⁴Ayō ro tuuf bo fetu, Yesus ytu mkah mai ro fari yawe, "*Eloi, Eloi; lama sabakhtani?*" Mazmur 22:2 (Mai reto mawe, "Allah aJō, Allah aJō; fyi re Nyō sikba Jō toni fefo fo?")

³⁵Ana makin ro mros wetu to, baro mawe k'anya mawe, "Sik nri, Ait ytu Elia!"

³⁶Tna ana sait yamo fooh yoo bo mabat ro aya msuf sau, beru mam *anggur* maya ro mano. Ait yoo tmi mam ara maku makit tna yyum maut yse k'Yesus yata. Tna ait yawe, "Anu bhau bmat kbe Elia yama smyoh Ait yroh ybam ara warok abyō fe mfe a."

³⁷Yesus ysiah ymai fari, tna fo yrok yajat.

³⁸(Yesus yhai si fo *tirai* ro raa hero mam Samu ro Allah mburut wa yuk ro mbau to, Allah yahah susai ftah ewok maban uu mamu snok mam te.)

³⁹Raa sbe yase ro yros kene mam ara warok wetu ymat Yesus bo yhai tna yrok yawe, "Mabo oh, Ait refi fi Allah yare!"

⁴⁰Fnya baro mros fari mmat bo wetu ye. Maria Magdalena, msya Maria ro Yoses ysya yao Yakobus ana mme (Yakobus retait, ait ro yaku), tna msya Salome mros su msya fnya wetu sor ye.

⁴¹Fnya wetu beta tiwya kro Yesus mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna fnya roto taro mamu't Yerusalem msya Yesus ye.

Ajat ro Yesus raa mse mam isra mato

^{42,43}Hreha ayō ro jiiit bo fetu tna Yusuf yamo yo k'Pilatus. Yusuf tait raa ro Arimatea. Ait yamo raa manes ro ytu safo raa ro Yahudi sait. Ait raa ro waa Allah. Tna ait ja ste oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Yusuf yamo yo k'Pilatus mam ayō ro *Jumat*. (Fetu to raa ro Yahudi siwyan bo wana ti sau wia mkah kbe ayō ro raa tmoh to.) Kene wo ayō mbtek to, Yusuf yamo fooh yo k'Pilatus. Ait waa fee. Yayoh yawe Pilatus ybis ait yesait yoo ajat ro Yesus tna sama.

⁴⁴Yusuf yawe k'Pilatus yawe, "Yesus yajat oh." Tibyo Pilatus yrok ktak yawe, "Yesus yhai fooh sai a?" Tna ait ytu raa sbe ro yabi yama tna ytu k'ait yawe, "Fyi, Yesus yajat oh a?"

⁴⁵Raa ro sbe refi yawe, “Ae, yajat oh.” Tibyo Pilatus ybis yawe Yusuf yoo ajat ro Yesus tna sama.

⁴⁶Yusuf yasen yamo yoo hawee ro fyan-fyan sne moof sau. Tna yamo smyoh ajat ro Yesus mbam ara warok. Ait yoo hawee reto sro ajat rAit wa yakah yamo yse mam isra rait. Isra reto tiwya raa mabah mam atu mtkah. Ajat ro Yesus raa moo mse mam isra mato tna bririk fraa maboh sau mburut isra mato wa.

⁴⁷Maria Magdalena msya Maria ro Yoses yme ana mammo mmat yuk ro raa mse ajat ro Yesus.

Markus 16

Yesus yrok yasen

^{1,2} *Hari Sabtu* ayō ntwok. Ati reto ayō ro raa *agama* Yahudi ja ntmo to, mkak oh. Feto tna Maria Magdalena, Maria ro Yakobus yme msya Salome masen mamoo *minyak* ro sawer msya bombra taro ye. Ana mawe menrabu ana mammo’t isra ro Yesus raa mse. Tna ayō ro *minggu* rabu momo isi ntara to, ana mrok masen mbo bombra ro sawer wefo sor mammo’t isra. Ana mawe ngkaru ajat ro Yesus mkah bombra wefo mamyo to bo raa ro Ibrani ja mno.

³Mam iso iti ana mtu k’anya mawe, “Kbe awya serar fraa ro mhau wa isra mato reto re anu twok to?”

⁴Ana mammo baro kait tna mmat he fraa maboh reto raa serar mhau mne oh.

⁵Ana twok mammo’t isra reto mmat he mere sait ro yyum ratan ro mboh moof toni hre wea mam ati ro tem ati. Ana mmat fetu tibyo mrok waa.

⁶Ait retait yawe, “Waa ma. Anu saso Yesus, Raa ro Nasaret, ro taa raa mame yajat. Ait yrok yasen oh! Ait aro yhau mam wefo fee. Nma mmat yuk wore taa Ait raa mse oh mefo.

⁷Hah ne nmo nwe kuber wAit msya Petrus ye nwe, ‘Yesus yrok yasen yatim ste anu wea mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Nmo’t Galilea tna kbe anu nmat Ait mam weto mfi tiwya Ait yawe k’anu to.’”

⁸Ana mabo tuuf mari bo reto mrok mammoi tna frok msam mammo sikba isra reto. Ana waa tna mhoh hah me to, mkyas bo reto k’raa fee ye.

Bokom ro tis sau rau oh mefo:

⁹Rabu momo ayō ro *minggu* reto Yesus yrok yasen oh. Tna tinyi rau to yerif Ait via k’Maria Magdalena. (Tiwya Yesus yikyak kabes mabo krema frok mbam fai au.)

¹⁰Ati reto kuber ro Yesus wAit ana hre mawia sor fo. Tna Maria Magdalena mama mawe k’ana mawe, “Nwia ma! Jō tmat Yesus yrok yasen oh!”

¹¹Menohe raa wetu mtu sioh k’au sai, mawe bo ro au mawe reto mabo fee.

Yesus yerif Ait naut u kuber wAit mabo ewok

¹²Tna Yesus yerif Ait ye mkah yetsu roto baro kuber wAit mabo ewok ro mamō iso nkri-kri mbam Yerusalem mamō't rabin roto.

¹³Ana mbewok hah me mamō mkyas bo ro riwai reto kuber wAit taro. Menohe ana mtu sioh sai k'ana mbewok ye mawe bo reto mabo fee ye.

Yesus yerif Ait naut u kuber wAit beta

¹⁴Ti baro firwas tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 11 hre mait bo nkri-kri. Tna Yesus frok tubor. Ait bhah ana yawe, "Fyi re bosmot wanu matak fefares to? Raa mmat Jō tna mama mkyas k'anū oh, menohe anū nri fee. Anū nna mase sai ntu sioh k'ana to."

¹⁵"Nsen nmo't arin aso beta tna wosa Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) k'raa beta.

¹⁶Raa ro smot Jō to, tna mawe raa *baptis* ana to, ana wetō meen mkai riof ro mase. Menohe raa ro smot Jō fee, meen Allah yno safo mana ymit k'raa wetō beta.

¹⁷Raa ro smot Jō to, kbe ana mno bo msai sor afo re raa mmat tna mhar Jō tatak aJō: Ana wetō kbe mikyak kabes frok mkah tak ro Jō tasom aJō. Tna ana kbe mkyas mkah mai roto ro ana wase fares ye.

¹⁸Soh ana mbo aban to, tna aban mafit ana matem to, kbe ana majat fee. Soh raa mse bombau re swa ana to, kbe ana majat fee ye. Soh ana skabuk tna matem mtor raa ro kiyam to, kbe kiyam rait marak ye."

¹⁹Yesus ykyas bo k'ana mkak, tna Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tna Ait hre su ysya bi Allah mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase reto.

²⁰Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit masen mamō mkyas Watum ro Allah mam woyō-woya sai. Tna Allah yatam ana. Tna yoo yatak rAit yee; tibo ana mno bo ro msai mawat. Feto to raa mhar mawe watum ro ana mkyas to mbam k'Allah.]

Lukas

Lukas 1

Bokyas ro tinyi rau: Fyi re Lukas ykom aam refo?

¹Teofilus ro yoof, Raa mawat mkom bombra beta ro Yesus yno mam rabin ranu refo.

²Bo ro Yesus yno weto, raa taro mmat mkah masu wana. Amu taro nesait nmat Ait fee, menohē amu nri bokyas rana ro tinyi weto. Tna amu nkyas bokyas reto renti. Tna raa mkom bo ro ana mari mbam k'anū weto.

³Jō ttu sas bo weto beta maban tinyi rau. Feto to tawe tesait tkom bo ro Yesus yno weto. Tkom kaket

⁴afo re nyō nhaf smot bo ro nyō nari weto to, nhar nawe bo mabo.

Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait, kbe fnya mabe

⁵Tiwyā tinyi bi sait yasom Zakharia yamo *imam agama* ro Yahudi. Hohos rait tiwyā mamō *imam* ye. Ana mbam *imam* mkbair ro masom Abia. Ait yfain to, masom Elisabet. Tna hohos wau to, tiwyā mamō *imam* ye. (Ati ro ana mbewok mhau to, Herodes yamo *raja* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea.)

⁶Allah ymat ana mbewok yawe ana mbewok to, raa ro mhaf moof. Mbewok mari tna mbo mno bo beta ro Allah ybis k'raa wAit to beta. Bo ro raa mkyas mai k'ana aro fee.

⁷Elisabet siban tibyo ana mbewok mabe ku aro fee. Tna bewok mabi ye oh.

⁸Hari *minggu* sau fo, mabu rau snok oh, tna Zakharia ysya *imam* ro mbair wait to, mkah bo ro Allah rAit. Tibyo yamo't Samu ro Allah mam Yerusalem.

⁹Bo sau ro ana mno to, ana moo bo msan k'Allah. Reto oh mi ana mko bo ro mfi aku. Mko bo reto tna wasi rau to, sawer moof. Ja *imam* sait aran sai twok mam yuk ro mbau reto mato tna yko bo reto. Ati reto to, *imam* weto hre tane bo, mfi bo ja ana mno soo. Feto ana msok *imam* awya ro kbe twok mam yuk ro mbau reto mato. Ana hre tane he maut Zakharia.

¹⁰Ayō ro *imam* yko bo ro sawer reto mama to, raa makin mama mam Samu ro Allah tna skabuk. Raa beta siret skabuk mam yuk ro mbau reto mam mne wea.

¹¹Tna bi Zakharia yko bo sawer reto kri-kri mam amah mato. Tibyo *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau frok tubor. Mama mros tubor mros mam ati ro tem ati wohat ro mko bo sawer reto.

¹²Ait ymat *malaikat* reto to, yhaf miyō tna waa.

¹³He *malaikat* reto mawe, "Waa ma! Tama tawe k'nyō tawe: Allah yari boyoh wonyō oh. Tna nfain, Elisabet to, kbe mabe ku ro sme sait. Tna ku retait kbe nyō nafan yasom Yohanes.

¹⁴Kbe nyō nawyan marak ku retait tna simaut toni. Nfain mabe ku tait, tibyo raa makin-akan yok-yok ye.

¹⁵Kbe Allah ymat ait yawe ait raa ro yase. Tna kbe ait yata jyō *anggur* fee. Yata jyō roto aro fee ye. Tna kbe Har ro *Tuhan* matam ait, mhau mam yhaf rait maban mam ti ro yme mabe ait.

¹⁶Tna bokyas rait kbe mno raa mhaf moof re kbe raa ro Israel msis haberek tna kro *Tuhan*. *Tuhan* fi Allah ro kbe ana smot.

¹⁷Kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mjin mam Yohanes yhaf rait tna Har moo matak rAu mee k'ait. Mno mnan fi tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* reto mjin mam *nabi* Elia yhaf rait ye, tna moo matak rAu mee *k'nabi* retait ye to. Meen *Tuhan* yama. Tna Yohanes kbe siwyan raa mhaf wana wia afo re kbe ana mari watum ro *Tuhan*. Bokyas rait mno re raa sme haberek me miranya msya kukek wana u. Tna raa ro srau mkair to, yno re ana ksoh mamoo raa ro moof.”

¹⁸Tna Zakharia fi yawe *k'malaikat* refo yawe, “Fyi re jō thar tawe bo reto meen mabo tu oh? Jō fi tabi oh tna tfain to mabi ye oh.”

¹⁹Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'ait mawe, “Jō tasom Gabriel. Jō thau tmat Allah. Tna bi Ait yesait ybis jō tama tkyas bokyas ro moof refo k'nyō.

²⁰Menohe nyō ntu sioh bo ro jō tkyas reto. Feto tibyo kbe nmai marak tna nkyas bo fee mamoo snok mam ati ro bo wefō mabo. Bo ro riwai tkyas to, meen snok mam makyon rau to.”

²¹*Malaikat* reto mkyas bo msya Zakharia fares, tna raa ro mros mam mne to, sne ait kait. Ana miskawowo mawe fyi re ait yhau kait mam yuk ro mbau reto mato.

²²Tna ait frok yama to, ymai marak. Ytai ykyas bo k'raa ro mros mwof ait wea mne to, fee. Ait yerif bo mkah yatem sai. Tibyo ana mhar mawe riwai ait ymat bo ro *Tuhan* yno aro.

²³Tna Zakharia yhau mam Yerusalem mamoo snok ayō rait ro yno bo ro riwai yno mam Samu ro Allah reto mkak. Tna fo ait yhah ye yamo bait.

²⁴Tna fo Zakharia yfain Elisabet fo, mrok mhaf. Tna au mhau mam amah rau mato snyi marak trion maat.

²⁵Tna au mnaut mawe, “*Tuhan* yatmof jō: Tiwya jō siban. Tna saban ye. Menohe Ait yno tibyo jō trok thaf. Raa ro mkyas kair jō to, kbe aro me mkyas-kas jō u fee.”

***Malaikat* sau mkyas bo Yesus kbe raa mabe**

²⁶Elisabet mhaf snyi trion ntamam oh. Tna Allah ybis *malaikat* ro masom Gabriel reto mamoo't remo sau ro masom Nazaret, mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.

²⁷Ybis yawe mamoo mo ku ro ano sau masom Maria. Au fo wase bo mjin msya raa sme fares. Tna raa sait yasom Yusuf yawe kbe yoo au. Ait retait kube ro *raja* Daud.

- ²⁸Malaikat refo twok mam samu ro Maria tna mawe, “Meen oh k’nyō. *Tuhan* yno bo moof toni k’nyō. Bi Ait yatam nyō.”
- ²⁹Maria mari bokyas reto mrok mnaut bo reto myum-yam. Tna mnaut berun bau sai mawe, “Bo bawya oh mi *malaikat* reu mama tna mmah meen k’jō u?”
- ³⁰Tna *malaikat* refo mawe k’Maria mawe, “Waa ma. Allah yno bo ro moof k’nyō.
- ³¹Yawe nyō kbe nhaf tna nabe Ku sme sait. Kbe nafan Ku Ait yasom Yesus.
- ³²Ku anyō retait kbe yamo Raa ro yase. Meen raa mkyas Ait mawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare. Allah tait yase toni. *Tuhan* Allah kbe yno re meen Yesus yase ybo raa wAit yfi *Raja*. Kbe yase ybo raa wAit yfi hohos rAit *raja* Daud tii hre mam ambar *tahta* tna ybo raa wait mnan fetō ye.
- ³³Yesus kbe yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana ro Yakub. Yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit mamō snok mam hame wajin.”
- ³⁴Maria mawe k’*malaikat* refo mawe, “Bo refo kbe mabo fyi? Jō fo tsya raa fefares.”
- ³⁵Malaikat refo mawe, “Har ro *Tuhan* msya tak rAu kbe mama mo k’nyō. Tna Allah yatak rAit kbe matam nyō ye. Tibyo kbe nyō nabe Ku sait. Ku retait Allah yse hayah mkah bo yno bo rAit. Tna kbe raa mawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare.
- ³⁶Tna raa mana wonyō sau to, nyō ntmo anyō Elisabet au mabi oh tna au mhaf ye. Tiwya raa mawe au fo siban. Menohe au mfo mhaf snyi trion ntamam oh.
- ³⁷Allah ytai yno bo bawya sai. Bo ro samyoh aro mhau k’Ait fee.”
- ³⁸Tna Maria mawe, “Jō fi sryan ro *Tuhan* oh. Bo ro Ait yawe yno k’jō reto to, yno rof oh fea!” Tna *malaikat* reto mamō sikba au mamō.

Maria msya Elisabet

- ³⁹⁻⁴⁰Tna fo Maria masen mamō fooh mo k’ntmo rau, Elisabet, mam remo rau. (Elisabet mhau mam atu far-far mam *provinsi* ro Yudea.) Maria ntwok mam remo reto tna mamō’t samu ro Zakharia ysya yfain Elisabet. Tna au mmah meen k’Elisabet.
- ⁴¹Ati ro Elisabet mari meen reto si fo, ku ro yhau k’au mhaf yrok sio. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* msuf au.
- ⁴²Har ro *Tuhan* msuf au tibyo au mkyas fari mawe k’Maria mawe, “Fnya to mawat, menohe Allah ysok nyō tna yno bo ro moof k’nyō nesait aran miwer. Tna bi Ait yno bo ro moof ku ro yhau k’nyō nhaf retait ye!
- ⁴³Jō fi awya oh mi *Tuhan* yme mama mmat jō fo?
- ⁴⁴Jō tari meen anyō si fo, ku ro yhau mam thaf refi simaut tna yrok sio mam jō thaf.
- ⁴⁵Tii nyō smot *Tuhan* tna nawe bawya ro Ait ykyas reto to, kbe mabo. Ja nyō nnaut maut-mroh fee. Tibyo Ait yno bo moof toni k’nyō re nyō simaut toni.”

Bobaut ro Maria

- ⁴⁶Tna Maria mawe, “Jō tbaut *Tuhan* yase rait ro yno bo moof k’jō.
- ⁴⁷Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo riof mase yee k’jō tibyo jō simaut!
- ⁴⁸Jō fi raa kinyah sai. Menohe Ait ymat jō. Jō fi sryan rAit. Tna maban mam ati refo fo, kbe raa arin aso beta mawe *Tuhan* yno bo moof k’jō.
- ⁴⁹Allah tait Raa ro yatak. Yno bosair ro moof k’jō. Yasom rAit hayah. Raa roto mnan Ait fee.
- ⁵⁰Tna Allah yatmof raa beta ro waa Ait: Maban raa ro tinyi msya hohos wanu mammo snok ku renti ro meen anu bbe ye.
- ⁵¹Bi Ait yatak tna yno bo mawat. Tna Ait sibrir-brar raa ro mnaut mawe ana weto raa ro mase.
- ⁵²Raa ro mase ja mbo raa ro kinyah. Menohe Allah soyak ana mroh mbam yuk rana ro hre. Tna Ait tubat raa kinyah ro ja mhar mawe ana to, raa kinyah sai, maut hre mam uu riryōn.
- ⁵³Ait ysan bo ro moof k’raa kinyah ro haisre. Menohe raa ro bobot to, Allah yno ana haberek ybis mammo raa sai.
- ⁵⁴Ait yatmof anu, sryan wAit ro bno bo wAit. Yatmof anu raa ro Israel mnan fi tiwya Ait yawe. Ait sorni anu fee.
- ⁵⁵Tiwya Ait yawe yno bo moof k’Abraham ysya ku renti wait mammo snok mam hame wajin. Ana to, hohos ranu oh meto.”
- ⁵⁶Maria mhau msya Elisabet mam amah rau snyi trion tuuf bo feto, tna mhah me mammo’t remo rau.

Elisabet mabe Yohanes ro ja baptis raa

- ⁵⁷Elisabet mhaf mase oh, ayō rau ro mabe to kene oh. Tna au mabe ku sme sait.
- ⁵⁸Raa wana weto beta msya au mafoh na mari he *Tuhan* yatmof au toni. Tibyo ana beta msya au simaut.
- ⁵⁹Ku retait yhau masno ro krentuuf to, tna ana makah ait mammo mkom (*sunat*) tna mafan yasom. (Mno mnan fi bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno.) Tna raa mama mmat Zakharia ysya Elisabet msya ku mees refi. Raa mawe mafan ku refi yasom Zakharia, kro som ro yaja.
- ⁶⁰Menohe yme mawe, “Mfe! Ait yasom rait Yohanes.”
- ⁶¹Ana mawe, “Fyi? Raa wonyō aro masom Yohanes fee!”
- ⁶²Tna ana mtu bo reto k’Zakharia. Ana merif bo mkah matem sai tna mtu mawe mafan ku retait yasom awya.
- ⁶³Zakharia yayoh bokom sau tna ykom yawe, “Ait yasom rait Yohanes.” Tibyo raa weto mrok ktak beta.

⁶⁴Ati reto fo Zakharia ymai snok u tna ait bibi Allah.

⁶⁵Tna ana mafoh na mrok waa. Tna raa ro mhau mam atu far-far ro Yudea to, beta mari bo reto.

⁶⁶Tna raa beta ro mari bo reto to, hre mnaut mawe, “*Tuhan* yatam ku retait to. Meen ku retait yasen yno bo bawya?”

Bobaut ro Zakharia

⁶⁷Tna Har ro *Tuhan* msuf Yohanes yaja, Zakharia. Tibyo Zakharia ykyas bo ro mbam Allah. Ait yawe,

⁶⁸“Nma bbaut *Tuhan*. Ait yama ymat raa ro Israel. Ait yama yfes raa wAit. Ait tait Allah ro anu smot.

⁶⁹Ait ybis Raa sait yama yoo riof ro mase yee k’anu. Ait tait kube ro *raja* Daud. Tiwya *raja* Daud yamo sryan ro *Tuhan* rAit ye.

⁷⁰Nabi ro Allah ybis mam mkyas bo wAit to, tiwya tinyi ana makin mhaf sau mkyas mawe:

⁷¹Raa taro mam byoh k’anu tna taro knait anu ye. Menohe Allah yatak re yno riof k’anu.

⁷²Tiwya Ait ykyas Bosi rAit k’hohos wanu to. Ait ynaut Bosi reto tibyo Ait yatmof ana.

⁷³Bosi ro Moof reto tiwya Ait ykyas k’hohos ranu Abraham.

⁷⁴Allah yno riof k’anu re kbe anu bno bo rAit to, waa fee. Raa ro mam byoh k’anu to, Ait yno re ana matak mno amu fee.

⁷⁵Anu boo anu bsan k’Ait re bno bo wAit sai. Tna bmo raa ro mhaf moof mam snok mam hame wajin.”

⁷⁶Tna Zakharia watum ku rait Yohanes yawe, “Nyō to, kbe natim siwyan iso mkah *Tuhan* ranu ro kbe yama. Allah ro yase hre abyō ybo bombra beta tait, kbe ybis nyō namo nkyas bo wAit. Tibyo kbe raa mtu nasom, ‘*nabi* ro bi Yase ybis’.

⁷⁷Kbe nyō nerif bo k’raa wAit re kbe ana mhar iso ro mam re mkai riof ro mase. *Tuhan* yyon iro wana.

⁷⁸Allah tait yatmof raa. Tibyo ybis *Mesias* yama yno riof k’anu. Ait retait kbe ybam Allah yama. Yama yfi ayō ro ntara maut mam rabu momo.

⁷⁹Yama tna kek rAit mram raa ro wase Allah tna mhau mam amur hto. Yama yram raa ro waa bo mhai. Ait kbe sana anu bisohiranya ranu bsya *Tuhan*.”

⁸⁰Tna Yohanes yabi. Tna bosmot rait matak. Ait yamo yhau mam yuk ro riamo sau mam Yudea. Yhau mam snok mam ayō rau ro ait snok. Tna fo ait yamo ykyas bo k’raa ro Israel.

Lukas 2

Yesus fnya mabe

¹Wore wo tiwya Yohanes yme mabe to, *Kaisar* Agustus yamo *raja* ro yase. Ait yase ybo *raja* na sor mam rabin ro Roma beta. Tna ait ybis yawe raa beta ro mhau mam rabin weto sor to, mam *daftar* masom wana. *Daftar* masom re kbe ana beta moo pitis mee namabyoh (*pajak*) wana k'ait.

²(Ti reto to, Kirenius yamo *Gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Siria. Tna ati reto to, ti tinyi rau ait yno *daftar* feto mam rabin rait.)

³Yno *daftar* reto, ybis raa beta ro mhau mam rabin rait reto hah mamot'remo wana ha-hayah tna mkom masom.

⁴Tna bi sait yasom Yusuf yhau mam remo ro Nazaret mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. *Raja* Daud tait hohos rait sait. Yusuf yari bobis reto tibyo yasen sikba Nazaret yawe yaut yamot'remo ro Betlehem mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. (Remo reto tiwya tinyi *raja* Daud yhau. Tibyo raa mkyas mawe remo reto to, "Remo ro Daud Yhau.")

⁵Tna Yusuf yasen yamo ysy fnya rait ro meen yoo. Yawe mam *daftar* masom wana. Au masom Maria. Au fo mhaf.

⁶Ana mbewok mam, mam, snok mam Betlehem. Tna Maria kborham.

⁷Kbor ham tna mabe ku bum ro sme sait. Tna au moo hawe tna sro Ku retait. Yuk ro moof wore ana mjin to marak. Feto to ana mhau mam sbyah ro *domba*. Tna Maria moo ku rau mirya Ait yjin mam ambar sau; mam ambar ro ja raa mse bosafom re *domba* mabat.

⁸Mti reto to, raa baro mhau mam smok kene wo Betlehem. Ana hre mwan tok tna kmot *domba* wana.

⁹Tna *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau frok tubor k'ana susai. Tna ana mmat *Tuhan* yase rait ro skentrat. Tibyo ana mrok waa toni.

¹⁰Menohe *malaikat* reto mawe k'ana mawe, "Waa ma. Jõ tama tkyas bokyas ro moof. Tna raa beta ro mari bokyas refo kbe simaut mase:

¹¹Tawe, 'Riwai fo, fnya mabe Ku sait mam Betlehem, remo ro *raja* Daud. Meen Ait sotak iro wanu tna yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu to. Ait tait *Kristus* tna yamo *Tuhan*. Feto to, kbe raa simaut mase.'

¹²Kbe anu nhar ku mees retait fefo: Saso ku sait ro yjin mam ambar sau; yuk ro ja raa mse bosafom re *domba* mabat. Yme sro Ait mkah hawe tna mirya ait yjin mam beto."

¹³Tna *malaikat* mawat taro naut mbam sawro ro Allah mama frok tubor ye. Ana bibi Allah mawe,

¹⁴“Amu nbaut Allah ro yase toni; Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit! Tna raa ro tabam refo to, ana ro Ait yhaf mnan to, kbe bi Ait yisohiranya ro raa weto to, msya anya.”

¹⁵*Malaikat* weto sikba ana hah mamom't sawro ro Allah. Tna raa weto masen mawe k'anya mawe, “Nma bmo't Betlehem re bmat bo mase ro *Tuhan* ybis *malaikat* mama mawe k'anuru!”

¹⁶Ana masen fooh mamom't remo reto mawe saso ku mees retait. Tna fri Maria, Yusuf msya Ku mees retait ro yjin mam ambar sau; yuk ro ja raa mse bosafom re *domba* mabat.

¹⁷Mama mmat Ku retait. Tna ana masen mamom' mkyas bo weto k'raa: Mkyas bo ro riwai *malaikat* reto mkyas Ku mees retait.

¹⁸Tna raa beta ro mari bo ro raa wefo mkyas to, mrok ktak.

¹⁹Menohe Maria mari bokyas wana weto tna kbo srau tna mnaut berun sai mam mhaf mato.

²⁰Tna raa ro ja kmot *domba* weto hah me mamom't smok riwai to. Mamom' tna mbaut Allah: Bo ro riwai ana mmat reto to, mabo mnan bo ro *malaikat* mawe k'ana. Tibyo ana bibi Allah.

Yesus raa mafan

²¹Yasno ro krentuuf tna Ku retait raa mkom (*sunat*). Tna ana mafan ait yasom Yesus, mamyot som ro tiwya, *malaikat* mawe k'Maria oh to, ati ro au mhaf fefares.

²²⁻²³Watum ro *Tuhan* ybis Musa ykom to, mawe: “Fnnya ro mabe ku to, mhau ti baro tna masen mamom' msan bo k'Allah re Ait yyon ana mbewok tna ana mbewok moof u.” Imamat 12:6-8 Tna mawe: “Ku sme ro bum to, ku ro *Tuhan* rAit oh.” Keluaran 13:2, 12 Ti baro firwas tna ayō rau snok oh. Feto to Maria msya Yusuf masen mamom't Yerusalem tna twok mam Samu ro Allah. Mam beto ana moo bosan rana mee *k'imam* sait ysan k'Allah. Tna ana mabe Ku Yesus mamom' msan Ait k'*Tuhan* ye.

²⁴Ana mamom' msan bouum rana mamyot Watum ro Musa mbis mawe, “Kbe raa moo ruu *tekukur* mana ewok soh mfe ruu *merpati* ro teta mana ewok to, msan k'*Tuhan*.”

²⁵Ti weto bi sait yasom Simeon yhau mam Yerusalem. Ait tait raa ro yhaf moof. Ait ja mur-mur skabuk Allah. Tna yhau ste *Mesias* yama. *Mesias* retait tii Allah ysi yawe yama yo k'raa ro Israel tna yisoh mhaf wana. Har ro *Tuhan* mhau mam Simeon yhaf ye.

²⁶Har ro *Tuhan* tii mawe k'ait oh mawe ait meen yhau ymat *Mesias* wia, tna fo ait yhai.

²⁷Riwai ayō reto Har ro *Tuhan* mbis ait yamo't Samu ro Allah. Ait yamo tna ati reto Yesus yme msya Yusuf makah Ku Ait mamom't Samu ro Allah ye. Ana mamom' ntwok mam mato mawe mno mamyot Watum ro Musa mbis.

²⁸Tna Simeon yoo Ku retait taam. Tna ybaut Allah yawe,

29,30 “*Tuhan*; mfo refo Nyō nno mnan si bosu aNyō oh. Jō tasu tmat Ku refi. Ait ybam k’Nyō yama yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa. Jō tmat Ait tibyo mfo refo jō siwyan tamo oh. Jō fi sryan aNyō. Nbis jō thai tna trof raa wojō ro tiwya mhai wia matim sor to.

31Nyō nbis Ku refi yama re kbe raa beta mmat Ait tna mhar mawe Ait yama sotak iro wana.

32Ait tait raa mana ro Israel sait. Kbe Ait yno anu bmo raa mana ro masom. Kbe raa mawe anu raa ro Israel to, raa mana ro Nyō nsok. Tna Ait ynan kek ro mram iso mkah raa mana roto beta ye.”

33Yesus yaja ysya yme miskawowo mari bokyas ro Simeon ykyas Ku mees rana retait.

34Tna Simeon skabuk *Tuhan* yawe bi Ait yno bo ro moof k’ana mbewok. Tna yawe k’Maria yawe, “Ku anyō refi Allah ysok. Kbe raa mari bokyas rAit tna mmat bo ro Ait yno. Feto tna ana mhar mawe Ait oh mi Allah ysok. Bo ro yawe tna yno weto to, mno re raa ro Israel mawat mikyak Ait ye. Tibyo ana weto mbtek. Menohe raa mawat taro kbe mari bokyas rAit. Tibyo ana weto mros matak.

35Raa mmat Ait tna kbe bonaut wana to, mrok msasi. Tna meen nyō srau mham toni mnan fi bo raa moo tfo takoh nyō.”

36Mam beto to, fai mabi sau masom Hana mros ye. Tiwya au msya raa *tahun* trion ngkrema, menohe maa yhai tibyo au mhau semit sai. Fai au to, bi Fanuel yare ye, mbam raa mana ro Asyer. Au to, mammo *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mkyas bo wAit ye.

37Tna mefo refo au 84 *tahun*. Au mammo skabuk mam Samu ro Allah yoyo; rabu reha to, mhau skabuk tna mhau bo ro mait ye

38Bi Simeon ykyas bo mkak si fo, fai Hana mama tna mbaut Allah. Au masen faram Ku retait yasom k’raa beta ro ste *Mesias*, k’raa ro minaut mawe *Mesias* kbe yama. Au mawe Ku retait oh mi Raa ro yama yfes raa ro Yahudi.

39Yusuf ysya Maria mno bo mamyo’ot Watum ro Musa mkak. Tna ana hah me mammo’t remo rana, Nazaret mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.

40Mhau tna Ku retait yabi renti tna yrok yatak renti. Ait yhar bo tna Allah yoo bouum yee k’Ait ye.

Ku Yesus yamo’t Samu ro Allah

41Ja *tahun* sau-sau firwas to, raa mabi ro Yesus mammo’t Yerusalem makyō korat ro *Paskah*.

42Yesus tait 12 *tahun* oh, tna Ait ysya ana masen mammo’t Yerusalem mfi bo ja ana mno soo oh.

⁴³Ana makyō korat ro *Paskah* reto mkak. Tna ana masen mawe hah me mamō't remo rana ro Nazaret. Yusuf ysyā Maria mamō, mamō menohe Yesus yhau akus fares mam Yerusalem. Tna ana wase ye.

⁴⁴Ana mnaut mawe ait kro raa wana makin ro mamō su msya ana. Tibyo ana mbewok mamō ti sau tna ana saso mtu Yesus k'mao, mano wana msya mafoh wana ro msya ana mamō su.

⁴⁵He ana mkai Ait fee. Tibyo ana masen mhah mamō't Yerusalem u mawe saso Ait.

⁴⁶Ti trion tuuf ana saso, saso Ait. Tna mamō't Samu ro Allah. Ana twok mam Samu ro Allah tna fri Ait mam mato. Ait hre yari *guru agama* mkyas bo tna ytu bo k'ana ye.

⁴⁷Yesus tait srau bo ro ana mkyas weto. Tna raa beta mari bo ro Ait ykyas to, mrok miskawowo.

⁴⁸Tna raa mabi wAit ntwok tna mmat Ait hre susai ykyas bo ysyā raa ro mase weto. Ana mnaut mawe, "Bawya meto?" Yme mawe k'Ait mawe, "Nyō nno bawya meto? Amu mbewok saso nyō nhai rowyō nhai mefo!"

⁴⁹Menohe Yesus yawe, "Anu nma saso Jō a? Jō tama thau mam samu ro Taja fo fea! Anu mbewok srau fea?"

⁵⁰He ana mfot bo ro Ait ykyas reto fefares.

⁵¹Tna fo Ait yasen ysyā ana mamō't Nazaret. Yesus tait ja yari bo ro ana mawe. Bo ro Ait yno weto to, Maria mnaut mam mhaf mato bau sai.

⁵²Yesus yabi tna yetsu matak renti, tna yhar bo ro ati ybo yno renti ye. Allah hasu Ait tna raa hasu ye.

Lukas 3

Yohanes Pembaptis

¹Tahun baro firwas tna *Kaisar* Tiberius yamo *raja* ro yabi. Ait yase ybo *raja* na taro mam rabin beta ro kene mam Roma. Tiberius ybo tabam reto 15 *tahun* oh. Wore weto Pontius Pilatus yamo *gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Tna Herodes yamo *raja* ybo *provinsi* ro Galilea. Filipus (Herodes yao) yamo *raja* mam rabin ro Iturea msya Trakhonitis. Tna Lisaniyas yamo *raja* mam rabin ro Abilene.

²Tna bi Hanas ysyā bi Kayafas mamō *imam* mase ro *agama* Yahudi. Mam wore weto Zakharia yare, Yohanes, yhau mam yuk ro riamo. Tna Allah ykyas bo k'ait.

³Tibyo ait yasen yamo ykyas bokyas ro mbam Allah reto. Ait yawe, "Nashana fooh! Tna jō *baptis* anu. Jō *baptis* anu re kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu nashana oh tna nmo no k'Allah. Tibyo bi Ait yyon iro wanu." Yohanes yamo tyo-teya mam rabin aya Yordan yur beta ykyas bo reto.

⁴Yohanes yamo ykyas bo feto to, yno mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykom mam aam rait. Aam reto mawe: “Meen raa sait kbe yama ykyas bo woJō mam yuk ro riamo sau. Ykyas yawe, ‘Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama! Nisoh iso k’Ait!

⁵Naru mbetnen atu msya faut. Tna noo tabam nruk wo mbair beta matot! Tna iso ro mwak to nisoh mbetrot! Tna iso ro maut-mroh to, nisoh maru sneh!

⁶Kbe raa ro arin aso beta mmat tna mhar mawe Allah yatak yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa.” Yesaya 40:3-5

⁷Raa mawat mama mo k’Yohanes afo re ait *baptis* ana. Menohe ait ykyas k’ana yawe, “Anu to, raa ro nmo wan-wan nfi aban kume! Awya ykyas bo k’anu yawe Allah kmo tna meen yno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k’anu? Awya ykyas feto tna re anu nhar nwe nsam nma saso riof k’anu?”

⁸⁻⁹Nashana! Nno bo moof. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe anu nashana oh. Soh anu nno feto to, anu nfi kake mara ro mros make mawat tna moof. Allah yatem ybo baam oh. Ait siwyan yfat ara. Kake mara ro make rau moof fee, kbe Ait yfat tna yoo beak mam tafoh yko makus mait. Anu ja nnaut nwe, ‘Anu fo kube ro Abraham wait renti. Fetoto kbe Allah yno riof k’anu fea!’ Mfe, nnaut fetoto ma! Allah yatak haberek fraa wefo mammo kube renti ro Abraham wait ye!”

¹⁰Tna ana mawe, “Soh fetoto, nawe kbe amu nno fyi?”

¹¹Tna Yohanes yawe, “Rau ro moof to, nno fefo: Awya ro yse ratan ewok to, ait yoo sau yee k’ana ro mse aro fee. Tna raa ro mse boit wana mawat to, ana moo boit aro saim k’ana ro boit marak.”

¹²Raa ro mkah bo ro *pemerintah* Roma taro mama mo k’Yohanes ye. Ana wetoto, raa ro moo pitis ro namabyoh (*pajak*) mbam k’raa. Ana mawe Yohanes *baptis* ana ye. Tna mtu k’ait mawe, “*Guru*; amu kbe nno bo bawya?”

¹³Yohanes yawe, “Ati ro noo pitis raa to, noo pitis mabyoh rau ro *pemerintah* mawe sai to. Norot ma.”

¹⁴Tna raa sbe ro *pemerintah* Roma taro mama ye. ┘ Ja ana mno bo ro mkair mai k’raa afo re raa moo pitis mee k’ana. ┘ Ana mtu k’Yohanes mawe, “*Guru* fyi, amu kbe nno bo bawya?” Tna ait yawe, “Ntak bo raa ma. Sioh nuun boun k’raa to ma. Tna ati ro *pemerintah* maren boren wanu to, nmai tis ma. Nbo pitis wanu sai nhaf mnan.”

¹⁵Ti reto raa ntoni mtu k’anya mawe, “Raa retait *Mesias* ro anu ste metait fe awya?”

¹⁶Menohe Yohanes yawe k’ana yawe, “Jō fi raa ro *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. Menohe Raa sait ro kbe yama tait, yase toni yiwer jō. Tna jō toof mkah bo skur *sandal* rAit to fee. Ait yama to, meen *baptis* anu mkah Har ro *Tuhan*. Tna Ait *baptis* anu mkah tafoh ye.”

¹⁷Tna Yohanes yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ygi *gandum* rait to, ja yoo *gandum* makan rau yse hayah tna yoo marak rau to, yse hayah ye. Tna *gandum* makan reto ybu mam *gudang* sau. Tna marak rau to, kbe yko mam tafoh. Tafoh reto raa mtai mikabuk fee. Kbe *Mesias* yno bo k’raa to, mnan anya mfi fetu ye.”

¹⁸Yohanes ykyas watum roto aro k’raa ye. Ait ykyas Bokyas ro Moof k’ana fetu.

¹⁹Tna Yohanes ykyas *raja* Herodes ro ybo rabin reto to ye. *Raja* Herodes ytak fnya ro yao Filipus rait. Au masom Herodias. Yohanes yari fetu, tibyo yastako Herodes yawe yber safo meto. Tna safo beta ro Herodes yber oh to, Yohanes ykyas tna yastako Herodes ye.

²⁰Tibyo Herodes kmo Yohanes. Tna yfot ait betruk mam *bui* mato. (Yno bo reto to, safo sau naut ye oh meto.)

Yohanes baptis Yesus

²¹Wore wo Herodes yfot Yohanes ybu mam *bui* fefares to, Yohanes *baptis* raa mawat. Tna ait *baptis* Yesus ye. Ati ro ait *baptis* Yesus to, Yesus skabuk kri-kri fo, tna ayoh twat.

²²Tna Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Tna fru mama mroh abyõ k’Ait. Tna raa mari mai sau mbam ayoh mawe, “Nyõ fi akut aJõ ro Jõ thafri. Nyõ fi Jõ thaf mnan!”

²³Ati reto to, Yesus tait 30 *tahun* bo fetu tna yaban yamo ykah bo ro *Tuhan* rAit.

Yesus yatat na

Wore wetu to raa mnaut mawe Yesus tait Yusuf yare. Yusuf tait ku ro Eli.

²⁴Eli tait ku ro Matat. Tna Matat tait ku ro Lewi. Tna Lewi tait ku ro Malkhi. Tna Malkhi tait ku ro Yanai. Tna Yanai tait ku ro Yusuf.

²⁵Tna Yusuf tait ku ro Matica. Tna Matica tait ku ro Amos. Tna Amos tait ku ro Nahum. Tna Nahum tait ku ro Hesli. Tna Hesli tait ku ro Nagai.

²⁶Tna Nagai tait ku ro Maat. Tna Maat tait ku ro Matica. Tna Matica tait ku ro Simeii. Tna Simeii tait ku ro Yosekh. Tna Yosekh tait ku ro Yoda.

²⁷Tna Yoda tait ku ro Yohanan. Tna Yohanan tait ku ro Resa. Tna Resa tait ku ro Zerubabel. Tna Zerubabel tait ku ro Sealtiel. Tna Sealtiel tait ku ro Neri.

²⁸Tna Neri tait ku ro Malkhi. Tna Malkhi tait ku ro Adi. Tna Adi tait ku ro Kosam. Tna Kosam tait ku ro Elmadam. Tna Elmadam tait ku ro Er.

²⁹Tna Er tait ku ro Yesua. Tna Yesua tait ku ro Eleazer. Tna Eleazer tait ku ro Yorim. Tna Yorim tait ku ro Matat. Tna Matat tait ku ro Lewi.

³⁰Tna Lewi tait ku ro Simeon. Tna Simeon tait ku ro Yehuda. Tna Yehuda tait ku ro Yusuf. Tna Yusuf tait ku ro Yonam. Tna Yonam tait ku ro Elyakim.

³¹Tna Elyakim tait ku ro Melea. Tna Melea tait ku ro Mina. Tna Mina tait ku ro Matata. Tna Matata tait ku ro Natan. Tna Natan tait ku ro Daud.

³²Tna Daud tait ku ro Isai. Tna Isai tait ku ro Obed. Tna Obed tait ku ro Boas. Tna Boas tait ku ro Salmon. Tna Salmon tait ku ro Nahason.

³³Tna Nahason tait ku ro Aminadab. Tna Aminadab tait ku ro Admin. Tna Admin tait ku ro Arni. Tna Arni tait ku ro Hezron. Tna Hezron tait ku ro Peres. Tna Peres tait ku ro Yehuda.

³⁴Tna Yehuda tait ku ro Yakub. Tna Yakub tait ku ro Ishak. Tna Ishak tait ku ro Abraham. Tna Abraham tait ku ro Terah. Tna Terah tait ku ro Nahor.

³⁵Tna Nahor tait ku ro Serug. Tna Serug tait ku ro Rehu. Tna Rehu tait ku ro Peleg. Tna Peleg tait ku ro Eber. Tna Eber tait ku ro Salmon.

³⁶Tna Salmon tait ku ro Kenan. Tna Kenan tait ku ro Arpaksad. Tna Arpaksad tait ku ro Sem. Tna Sem tait ku ro Nuh. Tna Nuh tait ku ro Lamekh.

³⁷Tna Lamekh tait ku ro Metusalah. Tna Metusalah tait ku ro Henokh. Tna Henokh tait ku ro Yared. Tna Yared tait ku ro Mahalaleel. Tna Mahalaleel tait ku ro Kenan.

³⁸Tna Kenan tait ku ro Enos. Tna Enos tait ku ro Set. Tna Set tait ku ro Adam. Tna Adam tait ku ro Allah yare.

Lukas 4

Kabes yabi (Iblis) yawe sanet Yesus

¹Yesus raa *baptis* mam aya ro Yordan to, tna hah ye yamo. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mroh mama mbo Yesus matak. Tna Har reto makah Ait mamō't yuk ro riamo sau.

²Yhau mam teto tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yama yawe sanet besruf Ait. Sanet Ait ti trion 40. Tna wore weto to, Yesus yhau bo yait. Tibyo yhai sre.

³Kabes yabi yama sanet Ait yawe, "Soh Nyō Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nno fraa refo haberek mamō *roti* re Nyō nait."

⁴Menohe Yesus yisboh k'ait yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Boit mesait sai au oh mi mno re raa mhau to fee!'" Ulangan 8:3

⁵Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yaut mam atu mana ro miyō sau. Tna fooh sai to, ait yerif *bangsa* ro arin aso beta fo k'Ait.

⁶Tna kabes yabi yawe k'Ait yawe, "Jō tase tbo *bangsa* wefo beta. Tna kta wana beta to, bo wojō ye. Tna jō tsan bo wefo beta k'awya sai ro jō ksoh tait. Nyō nawe kbe too bo wefo beta tsan k'Nyō fe mfe a?"

⁷Soh Nyō naka mte nbaut jō to, kbe too bo wefo beta tsan k'Nyō."

⁸Menohe Yesus yisboh kabes yabi refi yawe, “Bokom ro Allah mawe yum mawe: ‘Nbaut *Tuhan* Allah yesait aran, tna bo ro Ait yesait aran yawe to, nbo nno.’” Ulangan 6:13

⁹Tna fo kabes yabi yakah Yesus yamo’t Yerusalem. Tna yoo Yesus yse yros abyō mam timanaf Samu Allah ro miyō toni. Tna yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Soh Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare meto mi, sik nitsre Nyō mbtek namo nai mam tabam mte.

¹⁰Bokom ro Allah mawe: ‘Kbe Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit kmot Nyō. Ana swiō wea huwya mfot Nyō abyō sai.

¹¹Ana kbe mfot Nyō abyō sai mkah matem wana re naa mai mam fraa fee.” Mazmur 91:11-12

¹²Menohe Yesus yawe, “Bokom ro Allah mawe,

‘*Tuhan* Allah ro ja anu smot to, sanet Ait ma.’ Ulangan 6:16 Feto ye Jō hawe kro bo ro nyō nawe weto be kbe Jō sanet Allah.”

¹³Kabes yabi sanet sanet Yesus feto mkak tna yamo. Ait yamo tna ste ayō roto afo re kbe hah ye yama sanet Yesus u.

Yesus yamo yur ytan *provinsi* ro Galilea beta ykyas bo k’raa

¹⁴Yesus hah ye yamo’t *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* matak rAu mhau msya Ait. Tna raa ro mhau mam rabin reto beta mari Ait yasom.

¹⁵Ait yamo’t remo weto aro rau-rau to, yamo’t samu watum raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Tna ykyas bo k’raa mam samu weto. Tna raa weto beta bibi Ait.

¹⁶Tna Ait yamo’t Nazaret, remo rAit ye. Ayō ro *Sabat* to, ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi ntmoh. Tna ayō ro *Sabat* sau to, Ait yamo’t samu watum rana mfi ja Ait yno soo oh. Tna Ait yasen yros *baca* Bokom ro Allah.

¹⁷Tna raa moo bokom ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykom to, mee k’Ait ymat. Ait betrat aam reto tna saso far-far sau. Ykai, tna *baca* yawe:

¹⁸ “*Tuhan* ysok Jō ybis yawe tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof k’raa ro masu awe. Feto to yoo Har rAit yse k’Jō.

¹⁹Tna ybis yawe Jō tiso h raa ro masu mti to, tno re masu wana to maah ye. Tna raa ro mberasi raa taro sor to, Jō tno re kbe ana bitsre raa ro ana sikowah weto. Tna tama tkyas tawe, ‘*Tuhan* Ait siwyan oh yawe yno riof k’raa.’” Yesaya 61:1-2

²⁰Yesus *baca* mkak tna bemut aam reto ye, yee yisia k’raa retait. Tna Ait hre. Hre tna raa beta masu wana mberoh haberek mmat Ait ye.

²¹Tna Yesus betoo yawe, “Mam ayō refo fo, bokom far-far wefo mabo rau oh.”

²²Bokyas rAit moof ati. Tna raa beta mrok ktak mawe, “Ait retait Ku ro Yusuf, fe mfe a?”

²³Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Kbe anu nkyas bofret refo mai k'Jō fea! Nwe: *Dokter*, nesait nisoḥ tkif Nyō ai!” Anu nri he taa Jō tno bo ro msai mam Kapernaum. Tibyo anu nkyas bofret reto to, nwe Jō tno mnan anya mfi fetō mam remo aJō fetō ye.

²⁴Menohe tkyas k'anū tawe, ‘Nnaut: *Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit to, soh yamo't remo rait yesait to, ja raa wait have mari ait.’

²⁵Nnaut ayō ro tiwya *nabi* Elia yhau. Wore wetō to, *tahun* trion tuuf hariyah tna hwyōm mase: Oom aro mais fee mam rabin ro Israel. Tibyo raa beta mhai sre. Semit mawat mhai sre ye.

²⁶Menohe Allah ybis *nabi* Elia yamo yo k'semit ro mhau mam Israel aro fee. Ait yamo't rabin roto yhau ysya semit sau aran mam rabin ro Sidon. Au fo mhau mam remo ro Sarfat.

²⁷Tna ti wore wetō to, raa mawat mafa *kusta* mam rabin ro Israel. Menohe ait yisoh raa aro ro mhau mam rabin ro Israel fee. Ait yamo't tabam ro Siria tna yisoh raa sait ro yasom Naaman. Yisoh ait yesait aran.”

²⁸Raa beta ro siret mam samu watum reto mari bokyas rAit reto tna mrok kmo toni.

²⁹Ana beta masen mikyak Yesus frok ybam remo rana. Ana mbo Ait mamō't howai rakak ro miyō sau kene mam wore remo rana. Ana mawe mamō beak Yesus mam howai rakak reto.

³⁰Menohe Yesus yamo fot wai mam raa mawat wetō yamo bait.

Yesus yikyak kabes sau

³¹Tna Yesus yroh yamo sia mam *provinsi* ro Galilea, yamo't remo ro Kapernaum. Ayō ro raa *agama* Yahudi ja ntmoḥ (*hari Sabat*) to, Ait yamo't samu watum rana tna ykyas bo k'ana.

³²Allah yno re bokyas rAit to matak toni. Tibyo raa ro mari bokyas rAit reto mrok ktak.

³³Tna raa ro kabes mbo sait hre mam samu watum reto ye. Tna raa retait ytu fari-fara yawe,

³⁴“Yesus ro nbam Nazaret; Nyō nama nno fyi k'amu mefo? Nama sikowah amu ma! Jō thar Nyō: Nyō fi Ait ro Allah Ybis Yama!”

³⁵Yesus yastako kabes reto yawe, “Shait! Nfrok nbam k'ait!” Tna raa beta hre mmat he kabes refo safo toni tna mabyō raa retait beak mte. Tna kabes reto frok mbam raa retait. Tna raa retait ykai yaaf aro fee.

³⁶Raa beta mrok miskawowo tna mkyas k'anya mawe, “Bokyas rAit to, msai toni. Ait yatak re ybis kabes frok. Kabes sor mari mai rAit tibyo frok sai!”

³⁷Tna raa faram Yesus yasom mam rabin reto beta.

Yesus yisoh raa mawat

³⁸Yesus sikba samu watum reto tna yamo't amah ro Simon. Ati reto to, Simon snyim ro ano au kiyam. Au to, metsu mbe toni. Tna raa soh-soh k'Yesus mawe, "Nama nmat fai au refo!"

³⁹Yesus yamo ymat he fai au refo mjin. Ait skabuk yikyak kiyam reto. Tibyo kiyam rau marak. Tna fai au masen saruk boit mee k'ana mait.

⁴⁰Ati ro ayō hawer to, raa mawat mama mo k'Yesus. Mama mbo raa wana ro mafa kiyam aro rau-rau. Tna Ait yatem yse k'ana aro sait-sait. Tibyo ana mrok moof.

⁴¹Tna kabes frok mbam raa mawat ye. Kabes weto mhar mawe Ait tait *Mesias*. Kabes weto frok to, mtu mawe, "Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare!" He Yesus yastako kabes weto yawe, "Shait!"

⁴²Nyah msan tna Yesus yasen sikba remo reto. Yamo't yuk ro riamo sau. Raa masen saso Ait tna mamō fri Ait u. Ana soh-soh k'Ait mawe "Sikba amu ma!"

⁴³Menohe Ait yawe, "Tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof reto mam remo roto taro ye. Tkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tkyas raa mana reto k'raa oh mi Allah ybis Jō tama to."

⁴⁴Tna Yesus yasen sikba ana weto yamo renti mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum makin ro Yahudi.

Lukas 5

Yesus ysok kuber wAit ro tinyi

¹Ti sau to, Yesus yros ykyas bo mam maru ro Genesaret. Tna raa mawat myar mama mawe mari bokyas rAit ro ykyas mbam k'Allah.

²Tna Ait ymat wiak trion ewok raa miti mam weto. (Raa ro wiak wana weto hre myon *jala* wana.)

³Wiak sau to Simon rait. Tna Yesus yamo yaut hre mam wiak reto, tna ybis Simon yyum wiak reto kebet baro sai. Tna Yesus hre ykyas bo k'raa.

⁴Yesus ykyas bo mkak tna yawe k'Simon yawe, "Miin baro namo't wore wo uun wono. Tna mbeak *jala* re nfot syoh aro."

⁵Simon yawe, "*Guru*; riwai ti ro miyō refo amu nsafō beak *jala* saso syoh he nfot aro fee! Menohe Nyō nbis fetō to, jō te beak *jala* refo u oh."

⁶Ana beak *jala* refo tna fo mkuk *jala* reto maut tna mmat menohe syoh mawat toni. Tna *jala* reto maja taro hri.

⁷Tna ana mtu mafōh wana taro mama. Ana mama tna msya ana mkuk *jala* refo mkah syoh mawat toni, mbeak mam wiak wana weto mato. Tibyo wiak ewok reto matot toni maami wiak hoh.

⁸⁻¹⁰Simon yafōh na weto, sait yasom Yakobus tna sait yasom Yohanes. Ana mbewok to Zebedeus yare. Ana msya Simon-Petrus mmat syoh mawat tibyo mrok ktak. Tna

Simon yamo yo k'Yesus yjit yimna. Tna yawe, "*Tuhan*; sikba jō namo rof: Jō fi raa kair!" Tna Yesus yawe k'Simon yawe, "Waa ma! Maban wore wefo nyō nfot syoh u fee. Kbe nyō nfot raa."

11Ana mabo tuuf weto mkuk wiak wana mamō't mne. Tna sikba bo wana beta makus masen kro Yesus.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yafa kusta

12Ti sau Yesus yhau mam remo sau tna ymat raa ro yafa *kusta* ro mkair-kar toni sait. Raa retait ymat Yesus tna yjit yimna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "Bobot, soh Nyō ksoh meto mi, nisoh jō re *kusta* refo marak."

13Tna Yesus yatem ybo ait tna yawe, "Jō ksoh, tawe nyō mbros oh!" Ayō reto si fo, *kusta* reto mrok marak.

14Tna Yesus yawe wa k'ait yawe, "Namo to, nkyas bo refo k'raa ma. Namo nerif narak anyō *k'imam* ro *agama* Yahudi sait re ait ymat sas nyō. Nyō noof u tibyo noo bo nee. Nee *k'imam* re ysan k'Allah mamyot Watum ro Musa ykom yawe. Nno bo weto re kbe raa mhar mawe netsu anyō to moof u."

15Menohe Yesus yasom to, raa mkyas renti mam woyō-woya sai. Tibyo raa myar mama mari bokyas rAit tna soh-soh k'Ait re yisoh ana re kiyam wana marak ye.

16Tna mun aro to, Yesus yamo skabuk mam yuk ro mimon.

Yesus yisoh raa ro yaa mhai sait

17Ti sau Yesus ykyas bo k'raa mam samu sau. Tna raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi baro hre mari ye: Raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* ye. Ana mama mbam *kota* msya remo aro rau-rau mam *provinsi* ro Galilea, tna mbam *kota* Yerusalem msya remo roto taro sor mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. *Tuhan* yatak rAit yatam Yesus. Feto to Ait yisoh raa ro mafa kiyam.

18Tna raa baro mama nkatar ait ro yaa mhai sait mam sese. Tna yafoh wait weto mawe makah raa retait twok mam samu reto mse re Yesus ymat.

19He raa mawat burut wa Yesus. Feto to ana makah ait maut abyō ti manaf. Tna ana mitrah ti manaf reto baro mno hroh tna mruk ait mkah sese rait ye. Mruk mam samu mato mam wore wo Yesus yros ysya raa mawat weto susai.

20Yesus ymat ana tna yhar yawe ana smot Ait matak. Tibyo Yesus yawe k'raa retait yawe, "Tao, iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh."

21Raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* weto mari bo ro Yesus yawe feto tibyo kmo. Tna mnaut mawe, "Bi Ait refi yrok yawe Ait awya, re yawe yyon iro ro raa! Bo ro Ait yawe to berasi Allah! Awya ytai yyon iro? Allah yesait aran sai!"

22Menohe Yesus yhar bo ro ana mnaut weto oh. Tna ytu k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu mnaut bo weto mam nsrau mato wanu to?"

23Soh Jō tawe k'ait refi tawe, 'Iro wonyō to, Jō tyon oh.' Bo ro msai fee: Kbe raa mahni bo reto mabo fe mfe a. Menohe tawe, 'Nasen namo oh!' Tawe feto afo re kbe

raa mmat bo reto mabo. Mmat tna mhar mawe Jō ttai tno bo ewok ye to. Ewok ye mnan-nan k'Jō.

²⁴Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna bo ro kbe Jō tno fo, Jō tno re kbe anu nhar Jō tatak tyon iro raa mam tabam refo.” Tna Yesus yawe k'Ait ro yaa mhai retait yawe, “Nasen, tubat sese anyō, tna nasom namo bonyō oh!”

²⁵Tna raa beta mmat he raa retait yasen yros fooh. Tna ait tubat sese rait yasom yamo. Yamo bait ybaut Allah yamo.

²⁶Ana beta miskawowo tna mbaut Allah. Ana mawe k'anya mawe, “Ayō refo anu bmat bo msai ro mase toni!”

Yesus ytu Lewi yasen kro Ait

²⁷Yesus frok ybam amah reto yamo. Yamo tna ymat raa ro ja yoo namabyoh (*pajak*) yee k'pemerintah ro Roma sait. Yasom Lewi. Bi ait hre mam kantor ro namabyoh rait. Tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe, “Nama kro Jō bmo!”

²⁸Lewi yari fetu, tibyo ait yasen sikba bo beta, yamo kro Yesus mamu.

²⁹Ti sau fo, Lewi yakyō bokyō sau re yafoh wait mama fri anya msya Yesus. Tna raa msis mama hre mait boit su. Lewi yafoh wetu taro mamu raa ro moo namabyoh ye.

³⁰Raa *Farisi* ro mamu *guru agama* msya raa *Farisi* roto mmat he Yesus ysya raa wAit makyō bokyō su msya raa wetu. Tna ana santri bo mawe k'Yesus kuber wAit (*murid-murid*) mawe, “Fyi re anu hre niit boit su nsya raa ro moo namabyoh tna msya raa ro ja mno iro bo wetu?”

³¹Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa ro metsu moof to, ja mamu saso *dokter* fee. Ja raa ro kiyam oh mi mamu saso *dokter* to.

³²Jō tama ttu raa ro mhaf moof to fee. Tama fo ttu raa ro mno iro afo re kbe ana mashana.”

Iso ro bose to hayah tna iso ro Yesus to hayah ye

³³Raa ro *Farisi* msya raa taro mawe k'Yesus mawe, “Kuber ro Yohanes msya kuber raa ro *Farisi* ja mhau bo mait ye tna skabuk ye. Menohe kuber woNyō ja mhau bo mait to fee.”

³⁴Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, “Ati ro raa sait ymen fnya to, ja raa mno bo bawya? Anu nwe k'ait yafoh wait ro mama to, nwe ana mhau bo ro mait sai a? Mfe! Ana makyō bokyō fea!”

³⁵Ana makyō bokyō wia. Tna fo raa moo ait makah mamu. Ati reto to, kbe mafoh wana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait. Kuber woJō mfi fetu ye. Jō thau tsya ana fares fo, ana sraujin fee. Menohe ati ro Jō sikba ana to, kbe ana sraujin tibyo mhau bo ro mait ye.”

³⁶Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau naut k'ana yawe, “Mfi bo ratan matah ro hri-hra sau. Ja fnya moo ratan ro ntfia tna ktan fee. Au moo ratan mabuf ro ntfia reto tna mtin

kait mkah ratan rau ro matah fe mfe a? Soh au mno feto to, kbe mno ratan rau ro ntfia reto mkair. Tna raa mmat mawe ratan mabuf ro moof msya ro matah to, mmat mawe ewok reto mnan anya fee.

³⁷Feto ye, Ja raa mror *anggur* maya ro tna mam baah marak ro matah fee. *Anggur* maya reto mno baah marak reto matu mbua. Tna kbe *anggur* maya reto maus miyi mroh mamomo mkak.

³⁸*Anggur* maya ro tna to, ja raa moo mror mam baah marak ro tna sai.

³⁹Raa ro mhar *anggur* maya to, ana nksoh rana ro matah to mata. Tna ana hawe mata *anggur* maya ro tna.”

Lukas 6

Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*Sabat*)

¹Ayō ro raa ntmoh sau to, Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamomo mfrit iti mam armato ro *gandum* sau. Kuber wAit mhai sre, tibyo mryoh *gandum* make baro. Ana msirori *gandum* weto mam matem wana tna mait.

²Menohe raa ro *Farisi* baro mmat ana tna mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Anu nryoh *gandum* make mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to. Anu nno fyi meto? Nno bo reto to, anu niwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto!”

³Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu nsorni Bokom ro Allah? Bokom reto mkyas bo ro tiwya *raja* Daud yno: Tiwya ait ysya raa wait mhai awyah.

⁴Tna ait twok mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yoo *roti* ro raa msan k’Allah. *Roti* reto mbau. Menohe ait yoo yait. *Roti* reto ja *imam* na mesait aran mait. Tna ait yoo tna yee k’raa wait mait ye.”

⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tatak tbo ayō ro raa ntmoh to ye.”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yatem mhai

⁶Ayō ro raa ntmoh roto sau to, Yesus yamo ykyas bo mam samu watum ro Yahudi. Tna raa ro yatem ati mhai sait huwya mam beto ye.

⁷Tna *guru agama* na msya raa ro *Farisi* baro huwya mam beto ye. Ana mros mmat rof bo ro Yesus yno. Tna ana saim bo mawe soh Yesus yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe ana maun baun k’Ait mawe Ait yiwer Watum ro Musa oh meto.

⁸Menohe Yesus yhar bonaut wana wia oh. Tna yawe k’ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, “Nasen, nama nros susai mam wefo!” Tna raa retait yasen yama yros.

⁹Tna Yesus ytu yawe, “Ja Watum ro *agama* ranu mawe anu bno bo bawya mam ayō ro raa ntmoh? Ja bno bo ro moof, soh mfe bno bo ro mkair a? Bisoh raa fe sikowah raa anya a?”

¹⁰Yesus yros yasu ymat ana beta yur. Tna yawe k'ait ro yatem mhai retait yawe, "Betrot natem anyō oh!" Raa retait betrot yatem rait. Tna yatem mrok moof.

¹¹Guru Agama na msya raa ro *Farisi* to, ana kmo toni. Tna ana saim bo ro mkair kbe ana mno mai k'Yesus.

Yesus ysok kuber wAit mabo trion 12

¹²Ti sau to Yesus yamo yaut mam faut sau tna yawe yamo skabuk. Tna hre skabuk Allah mam ti ro miyō reto

¹³mamo snok mam niah msan. Tna Ait ytu kuber wAit beta mama. Tna Ait ysok ana mabo trion 12 aran kbe ana mam raabis (*rasul*) wAit.

¹⁴Ana weto sait yasom Simon (ro kbe Yesus ytu yawe yasom Petrus ye), Andreas ro Simon yao, Yakobus ysya yao Yohanes, Filipus, Bartolomeus,

¹⁵Matius, Tomas, Yakobus ro Alfeus yare, Simon (ro raa mtu mawe *Zelot*),

¹⁶Yudas ro Yakobus yare, tna Yudas Iskariot ro kbe hren serek Yesus.

¹⁷Yesus ysya raabis wAit mroh mbam faut reto. Tna Ait yamo yros mam tabam sneh. Tna raa mawat ro ja nkro Ait to, mama mawe mari bokyas rAit ye. Tna raa msis-sas mbam jaro-jaro sor mama ye: Raa mbam *provinsi* ro Yudea, mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem ye, tna raa ro mbam *kota* ro Tirus msya *kota* ro Sidon ye. *Kota* ewok refo mhau mam sawan maam ye.

¹⁸Taro mama mawe mari bokyas ro Yesus. Tna ana taro ro kiyam mama mawe Yesus yisoh ana re kiyam rana marak ye. Ana ro kabes mbo to, mama tna Yesus yikyak kabes mbam k'ana weto ye.

¹⁹Yesus yatak rAit yisoh ana beta moof. Tibyo raa mawat tomer mama miir Ait.

Yesus ykyas bo moof ro Allah kbe yno k'raa

²⁰Yesus ymat kuber wAit tna yawe, "Anu ro mfo refo nsu awe to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Anu oh mi raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo.

²¹Anu ro mfo refo nhai sre to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Meen anu nhaf matu tna nhai sre u fee. Anu ro mfo refo nwia to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Meen anu nsen nsah.

^{22,23}Tiwywa tinyi Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo wAit. Tna raa mno bo mkair mai k'ana. Menohe Allah siwyan boren ro mase meen yoo yaren *nabi* wAit weto mam sawro rAit. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna soh anu smot Jō, tibyo kbe raa mno bo mkair mai k'anu to: Anu kbe nhau simaut mase. Soh raa knait anu, tna raa mikyak anu, tna raa mamus mawe sie anu to, simaut mase. Meen Allah yoo boren ro mase mam sawro rAit yaren anu fo ye. Feto to nyok-yok, tna simaut mase ye oh."

²⁴Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu raa ro bobot to: Mfo refo anu nhau moof to. Menohe bo ro mkair-kar kbe mama mai k'anu. Tibyo kbe meen anu nhau noof fee.

²⁵Anu ro mfo refo nhaf matu tna nhai sre fee to: Bo ro mkair-kar kbe mama mai k'anu. Tibyo kbe meen nhaf matu fee, anu nhai sre. Anu ro mfo refo nsah to: Bo ro mkair-kar kbe mai k'anu ye. Meen anu nwia tna sraujin toni ye.

²⁶Tiwyā tinyi to, raa baro sioh mawe ana to, *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe, sioh meto. Menohe anu hohos na makin tawyō raa ro sioh raa weto. Feto to, soh raa beta tawyō anu mfo refo to, kbe meen anu nkai bo ro mkair-kar.”

²⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu ro nri bokyas ro Jō tkyas fo, tawe k'anu tawe: ‘Natmof raa ro mamō byoh k'anu. Tna nno bo moof k'raa ro knait anu to ye.

²⁸Raa ro mamus anu to, nno bo ro moof k'ana sai. Tna raa ro mno bo mkair mai k'anu to, skabuk ana ye.

²⁹Soh raa miban natni ranu to, noo natni ro ati jaro nee k'ana miban ye. Soh raa mtak ratan anyō sau to, tna mawe mtak ratan roto taro ye to, nno wa ma. Noo ratan reto nee ye.

³⁰Awya sai mama mayoh bo k'anu to, noo nee sai. Tna soh raa msyōf bo wanu to, nwe ana misya bo weto ma.

³¹Bo ro anu ksoh nwe raa mno k'anu to, nno mfi fetō k'ana ye.

³²Soh anu natmof raa ro matmof anu sai aran to, kbe Allah ymat tibyo yoo boren yaren anu aro fee. Raa ro mno iro sai ja matmof raa ro matmof ana mfi fetō ye.

³³Tna soh anu nno bo moof k'raa ro ja mno bo moof k'anu to, kbe Allah ymat tibyo yoo boren yaren anu aro fee. Raa ro mno iro sai ja mno bo moof k'raa ro mno bo moof k'ana mfi fetō ye.

³⁴Tna soh anu noo bo nee k'raa ro mayoh bo k'anu to, tna anu nhar nwe kbe ana moo bo aro mee k'anu riryōn to, boren ro meen Allah yaren k'anu to bo bawya? Raa ro mno iro sai ja moo bo mee k'raa ro ana mnaut mawe kbe misya bo mnan anya fetō ye.’

³⁵Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe, ‘Natmof raa ro mamō byoh k'anu sai. Tna nno bo moof k'ana sai. Noo bo nee k'raa ro mayoh bo k'anu to. Ninaut nwe kbe ana misya bo aro k'anu riryōn to ma. Soh anu nno fetō to, meen boren ro Allah yaren k'anu to mase toni. Tna kbe anu nmo ku ro Allah wAit. Ait fi Raa ro yase. Tna Ait yhaf ase, ja yno bo moof k'raa ro wase bo yawe asik mase k'Ait. Tna Allah yno bo moof k'raa ro ja mno bo mkair ye.

³⁶Tna tawe natmof raa mnan fi Bja ranu ja yatmof raa fetō ye.

³⁷Nuun boun k'raa ma. Tna meen raa maun boun k'anu fetō ye fee. Nmit srah k'raa to ma. Tna meen raa mmit srah k'anu fetō ye fee. Tna soh raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu to, kmo ana ma. Fetō tna soh anu nno bo ro mkair mai k'raa to, kbe ana kmo anu fee ye.

³⁸Noo bo nee k'raa. Tna meen raa moo bo mee k'anu ye. Kbe moo bo mninon mee k'anu. Soh anu noo bo mase nee k'raa to, meen ana moo bo mase mee k'anu ye. Tna soh anu noo bo kebet sai nee k'raa to, meen ana moo bo kebet sai mee k'anu mfi fetō ye.”

³⁹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, “Raa ro yasu mboh sait ja yamo yatim tna ybo raa yasu mboh anya sait fee. Soh mamō su fetō to, kbe ana mbewok mbtek mawe mam kayah mato ye.

⁴⁰Kuber sait ja yase yiwer *guru* rait fee. *Guru* rait kbe yber ait mkak wia to. Tna fo ait yhar bo mnan anya yfi *guru* rait ye.

⁴¹Soh knuf ro maboh sau mhau k'nyō nasu mato to, fyi re nyō ksoh nmat knuf maku ro mhau k'nafoh anyō yasu mato rait? Menohe nyō nwase knuf sau mhau k'nyō nasu anu ye.

⁴²Fyi re nyō nawe k'nafoh anyō nwe, ‘Nama, jō tmen knuf ro mhau k'nyō nasu mato to.’ Ja nyō nesait nmat knuf ro mhau k'nyō nasu mato to fee. Sioh nyō ma! Nmen knuf maboh ro mhau k'nyō nasu to wia. Tna fo nyō nasu nmat bo kakēt re kbe nmen knuf maku ro mhau k'nafoh anyō yasu rait to.”

Ara mara msya make rau

⁴³Tna Yesus ykyas yawe, “Ara ro mara moof to, kbe make rau to mkair fee. Tna ara ro mara mkair to, kbe make rau to moof fee.

⁴⁴Ara ro mros sau. Mfi bo raa wase ara reto masom to, kbe yamo ymat make rau. Tna yhar. Ja raa saso kake make mbam abumun mara to fee. Tna saso *anggur* make mbam hyoh to fee.

⁴⁵Tna awya ro yhaf moof to, ja bo ro moof mbam yhaf mato rait frok. Tibyo bo ro yno to moof. Tna bo ro ykyas to moof ye. Tna awya ro yhaf mkair to, ja bo ro mkair mbam yhaf mato rait frok ye. Ait yhaf mato mkair sai. Tibyo ja yno bo ro mkair tna ykyas bo ro mkair ye.”

⁴⁶“Anu ja ntu Jō nwe Jō *Tuhan* ranu, menohe anu nri bo ro Jō tawe k'anu to fee.

⁴⁷Awya ro yama yo k'Jō tna yari bo ro Jō tkyas re ybo yno to, ait ynan fi raa ro yhar bo.

⁴⁸Ait ro yhar bo to, soh ait retait sgi amah to, ait yno *pondasi* wia matak kakēt. Yabah kayah to miyō mamō snok mam fraa, tna yno *pondasi* abyō mam fraa reto. Tna fo ait sgi amah rait. Sgi mkak tna oom mais tibyo imabo mama. Menohe *pondasi* rau reto to, raa sgi abyō mam fraa tibyo amah reto mros matak, matu fee.

⁴⁹Raa taro mari bo ro Jō tkyas menohe ana mbo mno fee. Ana wetō mfi ait ro sgi amah rait tna yse *pondasi* wia mte fee. Ait retait sgi mkak tna oom mais tna imabo mama mayō. Tibyo amah rait reto matu fooh tna sasi-sasa.”

Lukas 7

Yesus yisoh sryan sait

¹Raa makin mari Yesus ykyas bo weto beta to, mkak. Tna fo yasen yamo snok mam remo ro Kapernaum.

²Tna raa sbe ro yase sait yhau mam Kapernaum. Ait retait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo raa sbe ro Roma majin sau. Ti reto to, sryan ro ja yisoh bo rait sait kiyam, kene wo yhai oh. Bi ait hasu sryan rait retait.

³Ati ro aban mana retait yari raa mkyas Yesus, ait ytu raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi baro mama. Tna ybis ana yawe, “Nmo saso Yesus. Tna nwe Ait yama yisoh sryan ajō ye!”

⁴Raa weto mari feto tna mammo mo k’Yesus. Ana soh-soh k’Ait mawe, “Aban mana retait tait, raa ro yhaf moof toni. Tna mfo refo sryan rait kiyam msai. Tna bi ait yawe Nyō namo nisoh ait.

⁵Anu, raa mana ro Yahudi to, Ait hasu. Bi ait yatmof anu. Tii ait yoo pitis tna re sgi samu watum ranu to.”

⁶Yesus yari feto tna yasen ysya ana mammo. Ana mammo kene mam samu ro aban mana rait to, tna bi ait yafoh na baro mama fri ana. Yafoh wait weto mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Aban mana retait yawe Nyō namo ma! Mbau a. Yawe ait fi raa ro ati fee tna Nyō fi raa ro nase toni. Feto to yawe Nyō namo twok mam amah rait to ma.

⁷Feto oh mi aban mana retait yawe, ‘Jō takah tabo tama to k’Nyō fee.’ Yawe, ‘Nyō nhau tore teto sai tna nawe sai. Nawe sai afo re sryan ajō retait kiyam mrok marak.’

⁸Aban mana retait yawe, ‘Jō thar tawe raa kinyah ja mari bo k’raa mase ro mbo ana. Jō tesait ja tari bobis ro mbam k’raa ro mase woJō ye. Tna raa sbe ro kinyah ja mari bo ro jō tawe ye. Soh jō tbiis bo k’raa sbe sait, ait kbe yari tna yasen yamo tu oh. Tna soh jō ttu raa sbe taro sait tawe yama to, kbe ait yasen yama ye oh. Tna soh jō tbiis bo k’sryan ajō tawe, “Nno bo reto.” Kbe ait yari ybo yno tu oh! Tna Nyō to nase toni niwrek jō ye. Soh Nyō nawe kiyam marak to, kiyam reto mari tibyo marak tu oh.”

⁹Yesus yari bokyas reto tna yrok ktak. Ait siur tna ymat raa mawat ro kro Ait yawe, “Ja raa ro mhau mam tabam ro Israel fo, bosmot wana matak fee. Menohe ait refi bosmot rait matak toni!”

¹⁰Tna raa manes ro riwai aban mana rana ybis weto hah mammo’t amah rait. Ana ntwok mammo’t amah mato tna mmat he sryan retait kiyam rait marak oh tna yrok yoof oh.

Yesus yno mere sait yrok yasen

¹¹Tna Yesus yasen yamo’t remo sau ro masom Nain. Kuber wAit msya raa mawat taro mammo su kro Ait.

¹²Ana mammo snok mam remo makit reto si fo tna raa ngkatar hai sau frok mama. Hai reto fai ro semit sau, ku sme rau sait aran yum sai. Raa ro remo reto mawat msya fai au ro semit reto mtar hai reto.

¹³Tuhan Yesus ymat fai au ro semit reto tna yatmof au. Ait sraujin toni ye tna yawe, “Tme, nawia ma.”

¹⁴Ait yamo kait yo k’ana tna ybo sese reto. Tibyo raa ro ngkatar sese reto mros. Tna Yesus yawe, “Akut, nasen oh!”

¹⁵Mere retait yrok yasen hre ykyas bo. Tna Yesus ysan ait k’yeme.

¹⁶Raa beta mmat feto tna waa, tetet. Tibyo ana mbaut Allah mawe, “Allah ybis *Nabi* ro yase sait frok yama yo k’anu oh! Allah yama ybet raa wAit oh!”

¹⁷Bo msai ro Ait yno reto to, raa mkyas faram mammo snok mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta msya rabin roto taro ye.

Yohanes Pembaptis ytu bo k’Yesus

¹⁸Kuber ro Yohanes mari bokyas reto ye tna mammo mkyas bo weto beta k’Yohanes.

¹⁹Tna Yohanes ybis ana mabo ewok yawe, “Nmo no k’Yesus, tna ntu bo k’Ait nwe, ‘Nyō fi *Mesias* ro tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe yama oh mefi, fe mfe a? Kbe amu ne ste raa roto sait hayah a?’”

²⁰Kuber mabo ewok reto mammo mo k’Yesus tna mawe, “Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa tait ybis amu nma fo. Ybis amu nma ntu bo k’Nyō nwe, ‘Nyō fi *Mesias* ro tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe yama oh mefi, fe mfe a? Kbe amu ne ste raa roto sait hayah a?’”

²¹Mam ati reto ana mmat Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mawat, tna yikyak kabes mawat, tna yatmof raa ro masu mboh tna yisoh ana re mmat bo.

²²Tna Ait yawe k’ana mbewok yawe, “Hah ne nmo no k’Yohanes tna nkyas bo ro anu nmat ye tna nri ye: Nwe, ‘Raa ro masu mboh to, mfo refo ana mmat bo. Raa ro maa mhai to, mfo refo ana masen mammo. Raa ro mafa *kusta* to, mfo refo ana mrok moof. Raa ro mimara mtuk to, mfo refo ana mari bo oh. Raa ro mhai to, Ait yawe sai to, tibyo ana mrok masen. Tna raa ro masu awe to, mari Bokyas Moof ro mbam k’Allah.’

²³Tawe kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro moof k’raa ro mmat bo ro Jō tno tna beroh smot Jō fares to.”

²⁴Kuber ro Yohanes wait hah mammo, tna Yesus yasen ykyas Yohanes k’raa msis-sas weto. Ykyas yawe, “Tiwya anu nmo’t yuk ro riamo nwe nmat Yohanes. Nmo to, anu nnaut nwe nmat bo bawya meto? Anu nmo nmat nkrum ro foos mfi matu wewe mammo-me to a? Mfe, Yohanes tait raa ro yros yatak. Ait raa ro sneh sai fee.

²⁵Tiwya anu nmo nmat ait re nmat bawya? Anu nmo nmat bobot sait ro yyum ratan ro sne rauk? Mfe ye, bobot ro myum ratan ro moof to, ja mhau bana mam amah ro moof sai.

²⁶Tawe k'an u tawe, anu nmo saso bawya mam tabam ro riamo reto to? Anu nmo saso *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama rauk? Ae! Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait yama. Yama to, yase yiwer *nabi* na roto ye.

²⁷Yohanes retait oh mi tiwya Allah ykyas mam Bokom rAit sau. Bokom reto mawe, 'Meen Jō t'bis raa sait yama ykyas bo woJō yatim wia tna Nyō nrof. Kbe ait siwyan iso k'Nyō.'" Maleakhi 3:1

²⁸Tna Yesus yawe, "Nnaut oh: Raa ro tabam refo aro mase miwrek Yohanes fee. Menohe mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, raa ro kinyah to, ana mase miwer Yohanes ye."

²⁹Raa makin ro mros mari Yesus ykyas bo to, ana taro raa ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*) ye. Ana weto tiwya mari bokyas ro Yohanes ykyas ye. Tna Yohanes *baptis* ana ye. Tibyo ana weto waa Allah tna mari bo ro Yesus yawe. Mawe, "Esre."

³⁰Menohe raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* ro Yahudi mawe Yohanes *baptis* ana ma. Tibyo ana hawe bo mari watum mbam Allah ro Yesus ykyas reto ye.

³¹Tna Yesus yawe, "Raa ro mhau mfo refo to, mfi awya? Jō fret bo tawe anu fo raa ro haberek nfi kukek: Anu nnan kukek ro hre mam *pasar* msom. Tna ana baro mawe k'anya mawe,

³²'Riwai anu sioh bsom-sam mnan fi anu bkyō bkyō: Amu nfi oor, tna nji howes ye, afo re kbe anu bsyoh, menohe anu nsyoh fee! Tna fo anu sioh bsom bfi raa ro mhai, menohe anu taro hawe bo nwia hai reto! Nsom nno fyi!'"

³³Tna Yesus yawe, "Tiwya Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa yama. Anu nmat ait tibyo nkyas nwe, 'Ait yhau bo yait tna yata *anggur* maya fee. Ait kabes mama mbo.'

³⁴Tna Jō fi, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tama to, tfi Yohanes fee. Jō tama to, ja thau bo tait fee. Tna tata *anggur* maya ye. Menohe anu nwe kair Jō nwe, 'Ait retait yait boit yasmamo! Ait retait raa ro ja yata *anggur* maya bisir yoyo! Tna yafoh wAit to, raa ro ja mno iro msya raa ro ja moo namabyoh mee *k'pemerintah* bo ye!'

³⁵Menohe Jō tawe k'an u tawe, bo moof ro Yohanes ysya Jō nno to, merif k'an u mawe Allah oh mi ybis amu nbewok nma to."

Fai ro mno iro sau mama mo k'Yesus

³⁶Bi ro *Farisi* sait yasom Simon. Ait ymen Yesus yamo yait bo mam amah rait. Tna Yesus yamo hre yait boit ysya ait su.

³⁷Menohe fai ro ja mno iro sau mhau mam remo reto ye. Au mari he Yesus yamo yait boit su ysya Simon. Tibyo fai au masen moo *minyak wangi* kusia sau ro au mse to, moo tna makah mamom't amah reto.

³⁸Au mros manwaruk mam ati ro Yesus kbor tna mawia sut-sut. Mukan rau to mbtek mam Yesus yaa tna au skur mana mawyan rau moo ngkaru Ait yaa ye. Tna au maka hana Yesus yaa tna moo *minyak wangi* ro au mbo to, maas Ait yaa ye.

³⁹Tna Simon ymat sas bo ro au mno feto. Tibyo ait ynaut bait yawe, “Soh Ait refi *nabi* sait ro Allah ybis yama feto to, kbe Ait yhar yawe fai au ro mbo Ait reto ja mno iro.”

⁴⁰Tna Yesus yawe k’bi ait, yawe, “Jō tawe tkyas bo baro k’nyō.” Tna Simon yawe, “*Guru*; nkyas oh.”

⁴¹Yesus yawe, “Mfi bo raa mabo ewok mam mhe pitis k’bi sait. Tna ait sait yhe pitis

⁵⁰⁰ *dinar*. Tna ait sait yhe

⁵⁰ *dinar*.

⁴²Snyi firwas snyi tna raa mbewok reto mtai misya pitis reto fee. Tna bi ro yoo pitis wait yee k’ana to yawe, ‘Pitis reto mhau oh.’” Tna Yesus ytu bo k’Simon yawe, “Nnaut anyō fyi? Raa mabo ewok reto to: Awya ro mi ksoh bi ait retait toni?”

⁴³Simon yawe si yawe, “Tnaut tawe ait ro yhe pitis mase to ksoh bi ait miwer.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Ae, bokyas ro nyō nkyas reto mabo oh.”

⁴⁴Ait haberek ymat fai au reto tna yawe k’Simon yawe, “Nmat fai au reto. Riwai Jō twok mam amah anyō to, nyō noo aya aro nee k’Jō tyon taa fee. Menohe fai au mesait myon Jō taa mkah mukan tna ngkaru mkah mana mawyan rau ye.

⁴⁵Tna nyō aro hana Jō fee. Menohe maban riwai Jō twok si hre mam befo to, au hana Jō taa to mswior fee.

⁴⁶Nyō aro naas *minyak* mam Jō tana fee. Menohe fai refo maas *minyak wangi* mam Jō taa aJō.

⁴⁷Feto to Jō tawe k’nyō tawe, ‘Fai au refo mhafri Jō. Feto tibyo: Iro mawat ro au mno to, Jō tyon beta oh. Menohe awya ro yno iro kebet sai to, tna raa yyon to, kbe ait ksoh raa ro yyon retait kebet sai.’”

⁴⁸Tna Yesus yawe k’fai au refo yawe, “Iro wonyō, Jō tyon oh.”

⁴⁹Tna ana ro hre mait bo su msya Ait to mtu k’anya mawe, “Ait fi awya oh mi yawe yyon iro raa anya to?”

⁵⁰Tna Ait yawe k’fai au yawe, “Nyō smot Jō tibyo tawe riof k’nyō oh. Feto namo oh.”

Lukas 8

Fnya baro kro Yesus

¹Tna Yesus yasen yamo't *kota* msya remo roto taro sor. Yamo ykyas Bokyas ro Moof: Ykyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna kuber wAit mabo 12 weto msya Ait mamoyo ye.

²Tna fnya baro kro Ait mamoyo ye. Tiwya ana weto baro kiyam tna Yesus yisoh ana moof. Tna fnya weto taro to tii kabes mbo. Tna Ait yisoh ana moof ye. Sau masom Maria Magdalena. Tii Yesus yikyak kabes mabo ngkrema ro mbo au to, frok mamoyo.

³Ana weto sau masom Yohana. (Au fo bi Khuza yfain. Ait yamo *pegawai* ro *raja* Herodes.) Tna sau masom Susana. Tna fnya roto taro naut mros mban Yesus ysya kuber wAit mam tis ye.

Bi sait furere bobat manaf mam armato rait

⁴Raa mbam remo tyo-teya sai myar mama mo k'Yesus. Raa mawat mama tna Ait ykyas bofret sau yawe:

⁵“Raa sait yno armato rait sau. Tna ait yamo furere bobat manaf. Ait furere bo to, bo manaf taro mbtek mam iso. Tibyo bo manaf weto to, taro raa mber makus. Tna taro to, ruu mama mame mkak.

⁶Tna bo manaf taro to, mbtek mam fraa abyõ. Bobat weto mo maut fooh. Menohe tabam ro mka mamos aro fee. Tibyo mtis rau samer tna mata hroyoh.

⁷Tna taro naut btek mam wore hyoh muuf ye. Tna hyoh muuf weto mo betru kait.

⁸Tna taro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos. Tna mo maut. Tibyo make sarer toni: Bo manaf sau-sau to, make rau trion 100 bo feto.” Yesus ykyas bofret reto mkak tna yawe k'ana yawe, “Anu ro nri bokyas reto oh to, nnaut kakat!”

⁹Kuber wAit mtu mawe, “Bawya oh mi nyõ nkyas bofret reto to? Sik betoo maja rau.”

¹⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, maja wau baro to, raa wase fares. Maja wau weto to, Allah ksoh re anu nsrau nnaut kakat. Menohe raa taro to, ja Jõ tkyas bofret k'ana sai. ‘Raa kbe mmat sas bo refo. Ana mmat sas menohe wase bo reto fares. Ana kbe mari bo refo. Ana mari, menohe srau fee ye.’” Yesaya 6:9-10

¹¹Tna Yesus betoo bofret reto k'ana yawe, “Bo manaf reto to, Bokyas ro Allah oh meto.

¹²Bo manaf ro mbtek mam iso to, mkyas mawe raa ro mama mari Bokyas ro Allah. Mari menohe kabes yabi (Iblis) yama tna safto bokyas mbam k'ana mhaf wana. Tibyo ana smot Allah fee. Feto tibyo ana mkai riof ro mase fee ye.

¹³Bo manaf ro mbtek mam fraa abyõ to, mkyas mawe raa ro mama ksoh mari Bokyas ro Allah. Menohe Bokyas reto ana moo mse mhau mam mhaf mato wana waor sai. Ana mbo matak fee. Bo ro samyoh mama mai k'ana to, ana mbtek mawe, tna smot *Tuhan* u fee.

¹⁴Bo manaf ro mbtek mam wore hyoh muuf to, mkyas raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah ye. Menohe ana mhau to, mnaut yyi. Tna ana mnaut bosatoh ro moof mam tabam refo sai. Tna ana nksoh mhau moof bana mam tabam refo sai. Bo weto moo ana mhaf re ana mnaut Bokyas ro Allah fee. Tibyo bosmot wana matak fee. Ana tufrok make ro maku sai, tna bo make wana weto manes fee.

¹⁵Bo manaf ro mbtek mam tabam ro mamos to, mkyas mawe raa ro mhaf reo mari Bokyas ro Allah. Mari tna mbo mse kaket mam mhaf mato wana. Tibyo ana weto kbe mberoh mros matak, tna tufrok make ro moof.”

Ja raa mmyōt *Pelita* fee

¹⁶Yesus yawe, “Ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa ro twok mam amah mato. Raa moo mse mte tna moo bo burut wa fee. Tna mmyōt wai mam ambar ro mjn mte to fee ye. Menohe tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara tna raa ro mama twok mam amah mato reto mmat.

¹⁷Bo bawya ro raa mmyōt to, meen raa masbrer. Tna bo bawya raa mkyas kmun-kmun to, meen raa beta mari.

¹⁸Reto oh mi tawe nri tna nnaut bokyas aJō kaket! Awya ro yari tna ybo yno to, kbe Allah yno re ait retait yasu maah. Menohe awya ro yari tna hawe yse mam yhaf kaket to, kbe Allah yno re bohar rait to mabuf sai.”

Yesus yme msya yao na

¹⁹Yesus yme msya yao na mama mo k’Ait. Menohe raa mawat tibyo ana mammo kene msya Ait fee.

²⁰Tna raa sait yama yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Nme msya nao na mros ste mne meu. Ana ksoh fri Nyō.”

²¹Menohe Yesus yawe, “Raa ro mari Bokyas ro Allah, tna mbo mno kaket to, ana weto Jō ttu tme msya tao na woJō oh meto.”

Yesus yno figyōm mnem

²²Ti sau to, Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nma anu buut wiak frit bmo’t maru refo ati tino.” Tibyo ana maut wiak mammo.

²³Ana mammo mammo tna Yesus yjin tu mam wiak mato. Yjin tna foos frok tubor mama mai wiak rana. Tna figyōm mase mai maut mam wiak mato ye tna mabo kait ana beta. Wiak wana kene wo hoh.

²⁴Tna kuber wAit mti Yesus mawe, “*Guru, guru*, kbe anu bsu!” Yesus yrok yasen tna yifau foos msya figyōm ro safo weto yawe, “Nnem oh!” Tibyo foos msya figyōm reto mrok mnem. Tna maru reto mrok snef u.

²⁵Tna Ait ytu kuber wAit yawe, “Fyi re anu smot Jō fee?” Ana mrok miskawowo tna waa. Tna mkyas k’anya mawe, “Bi Ait refi yatak yifau foos msya figyōm wefo mari. Bi Ait refi fi awya mefi?”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yker

²⁶Yesus ysyia kuber wAit frit maru reto snok mam ati jaro. Ana riwai mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea tna frit mamō't rabin ro Gerasa.

²⁷Ana frok tna Yesus yaut mne. Tna raa ro *kota* reto sait yama tru Ait. Raa retait kabes mbo tibyo yyum ratan fee ti ooh oh. Tna ait yhau mam amah fee, ait ja yhau mam isra mato ro raa mse hai sai.

^{28,29}Tiwya kabes mama mbo raa retait ti aro rau-rau. Tibyo raa moo *rantai* make ait yatem msya yaa, tna kmot ait ye. Menohe kabes mno ait yatak tibyo yahri *rantai* beta hri. Yahri *rantai* reto tna ysam yamo't yuk ro riamo. Tna he Yesus yama. Ait ro yker ymat Yesus tibyo kakyah tna yama yo k'Ait kait tna yaka tmi yimna tna heyut Yesus. Tna Yesus yikyak kabes frok mbam ait yawe, "Snok oh!" Tna raa retait yawe, "Yesus; Nyō fi Allah yare. Allah tait yase toni. Kbe Nyō nno bawya k'jō? Jō soh-soh k'Nyō tawe sikowah jō ma!"

³⁰Tna Yesus ytu k'ait yawe, "Nyō nasom awya?" Tna raa retait yawe, "Kabes mawat mbo jō. Tibyo jō tasom 'Legion.'"

³¹Tna kabes weto soh-soh k'Yesus hri mun aro rau mawe, "Nbis amu frok nmo't sawro wore wo kabes ja mhau to ma!"

³²Kene msya yuk reto ye fane mawat mau bana mam faut sau. Tna kabes weto soh-soh k'Yesus mawe, "Nbis amu frok nmo twok mam fane wore wono!" Tna Yesus ybis yawe, "Nmo oh!"

³³Tna kabes weto mari tna frok mamō twok mam fane weto. Tna fane weto mrok mker tna mhoh tbat mam rakak reto btek mam maru. Tna fane weto msu tibyo mhai beta mkak.

³⁴Raa ro kmot fane weto mmat bo ro Yesus yno. Feto tibyo ana masen fooh mhoh mamō mkyas k'raa mam *kota* reto tna mkyas k'raa ro mhau kene ye.

³⁵Tibyo raa masen myum mamō mmat. Ana mroh sia mamō't maru mne mo k'Yesus. Mamō tna mmat he raa ro yker retait hre mte syia Yesus. Kabes frok marak oh. Ait yyum ratan. Tna srau yakit rait moof oh. Ana mmat fetō tibyo mrok waa.

³⁶Raa ro riwai mmat bo ro Yesus yno wetō mkyas betoo k'raa mawe Yesus yisoh raa ro kabes mbo retait yoof oh.

³⁷Raa wetō mari tna mrok waa. Tibyo ana ro mbam rabin ro Gerasa beta to, soh-soh mawe Yesus frok sikba rabin rana reto yamo. Tna Yesus yawe yaut wiak yamo.

³⁸Tna raa ro riwai yker retait soh-soh k'Yesus yawe, "Jō kro Nyō bmo ye!" Menohe Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyō kro ma."

³⁹Namo no k'raa wonyō. Tna nkyas bo msai ro Allah yno k'nyō." Tibyo raa retait yamo ykyas bo msai ro Yesus yno k'ait reto. Ait yamo ykyas bo reto k'raa ro mhau mam remo rait reto beta.

Yesus yno ku ano ro mhai sau mrok masen

⁴⁰Yesus ybam maru maam tino hah ye yama tna raa beta ste Ait wea. Ana ksoh myum mama mtar Ait.

⁴¹Tna bi yabi ro ybo samu watum raa ro Yahudi sait yama. Ait retait yasom Yairus. Ait yama yaka heyut Yesus tna soh-soh k'Ait yawe, "*Guru*; nama't amah ajõ."

⁴²Nama nisoh ku ajõ ye! Au fo ku ajõ tomu sai. *Umur* rau to *tahun* 12. Tna au kiyam, kerit wo mhai." Yesus yari bo ro bi ait yawe feto tna yamo. Yamo mam iso maka menoh raa msis-sas beak-ak anya kro Ait mammo ye.

Fai sau ro mafa mees

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Tna fai sau mama miir ratan ro Yesus rAit. Fai au fo mafa mees ro fnya yoyo *tahun* trion 12 oh. Tiwya raa mawat mama tkif fai au oh. Menoh raa ro mtai misoh au aro fee. [Feto mammo snok tis rau to, pitis wau marak. Tna mees rau reto miyõ sai fares.] Fai au mama kait mo k'Yesus mam tis tna miir ratan rAit makit sai. Au miir ratan rAit si fo, tna mees rau reto mrok mnem.

⁴⁵Tna Yesus yawe, "Awya oh mi miir Jõ fo?" Raa saak ana. Tna Petrus yawe, "*Guru*; nmat raa mawat beak-ak anya fefo! Fyi re Nyõ ntu feto?"

⁴⁶Menoh Yesus yawe, "Tna sai Jõ tari he tatak aJõ frok mbam k'Jõ. Tibyo thar tawe raa miir Jõ."

⁴⁷Fai reto mhar mawe bo ro au mno reto raa mhar oh. Tna au tetet mhai mama mo k'Yesus. Au maka hartu Ait tna mkyas kiyam rau reto tna mawe, "Jõ au oh mi riwai tama tiir ratan aNyõ to. Tibyo kiyam ajõ mrok mnem buu." Mkyas bo reto tna raa beta mari.

⁴⁸Tna Yesus yawe, "Ku aJõ, nyõ smot Jõ tibyo kiyam anyõ reto marak. Riok k'nyõ oh. Nasen namo oh."

⁴⁹Yesus ykyas bo fares tna raa sait ybam samu bi Yairus yama. Tna yawe k'Yairus yawe, "Ku anyõ reto mhai oh. Nno bi *Guru* ysui aro u ma."

⁵⁰Menoh Yesus yari bokyas reto to, yawe k'Yairus yawe, "Waa ma, smot Jõ sai. Smot Jõ nawe Jõ tatak tiso au. Tna ku anyõ kbe mrok moof u."

⁵¹Ana mammo tna snok mam amah ro Yairus. Tna Yesus yawe k'Petrus, Yohanes ysya Yakobus yawe, "Anu nbo tuuf sai kro Jõ twok mam amah mato. Anu nbo tuuf nsya ku au maja, mme sai twok mam amah. Raa taro beta mhau mne sai."

⁵²Raa beta ro mhau mne to, sraujin tna mawia hai reto. Menoh Yesus yawe, "Nwia ma! Ku reto mhai fee. Au mjin sai meto!"

⁵³Menoh ana masah Yesus. Ana mhar mawe ku reto mhai tibyo oh.

⁵⁴Yesus yamo yo ku au tna ybo matem sau yawe, "Ku aJõ, nasen oh!"

⁵⁵Ku reto mafos rau hah me si fo, tna au masen mros. Tna Yesus ybis raa moo boit mee k'au mait.

⁵⁶Yairus ysy yfain ana mrok miskawowo toni. Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nkyas bo refo renti k'raa ma!"

Lukas 9

Yesus yoo yatak rAit yee kuber wAit mabo 12

¹Ati sau to, Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 weto mama mo k'Ait. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'ana re kbe ana mikyak kabes beta ro mbo raa, tna misoh raa ro kiyam ye.

²Tna Ait ybis ana mam misoh raa ro kiyam tna mkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.

³Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nmo ntem marak sai, nbo armuk ma, krek yume ma, nbo boit ma, nbo pitis ma, tna nbo ratan roto taro ro kbe nyum to ye ma.

⁴Ati ro anu twok mam remo to, soh raa sait yoo anu yse mam amah rait to, nhau oh nsya ait mam beto mam snok mam wore anu nsen sikba remo reto.

⁵Ati ro anu twok mam remo taro to, soh raa mitrah amah wana k'anu fee, tna have bo mari bo ro anu nkyas to, feto ati ro anu sikba remo reto nmo to, bes-baas bohasyaf ro mhau mam naa to akus sai. Nno feto afo re ana weto mhar mawe anu bitsre ana akus. Ana have bo mari bo ro anu nkyas. Feto tibyo ana mesait oh mi misti kair ro meen mama mai k'ana reto."

⁶Tna ana mabo 12 weto masen mam mmo bo ro Yesus ybis k'ana. Ana mam tiyo-teya sai mkyas Bokyas Moof reto tna misoh raa ro kiyam ye.

Raja Herodes ynaut yyi

⁷Raja Herodes tii ybis raa mame Yohanes yajat. Tna ait yari bo ro Yesus ysy kuber wAit na mabo 12 mmo to. Raa taro mkyas mawe Yesus tait, Yohanes ro tii yajat tna yrok yasen. Tibyo *raja* Herodes ynaut yyi ait.

⁸Tna yari he raa taro mkyas mawe Yesus tait *nabi* Elia frok yama u. Tna taro mawe Yesus tait *nabi* roto sait ro tii yhai tna yrok yasen.

⁹Tna *raja* Herodes yawe, "Ait retait Yohanes fee: Tiwya jō tthis raa ktan Yohanes yana yajat oh. Ait ro raa mkyas retait tait awya?" Tna *raja* Herodes yawe yamo ymat Yesus.

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa mabo 5000 mait

¹⁰Ti baro firwas tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto hah me. Tna ana mkyas k'Ait mawe bo ro ana mmo beta. Tna Yesus ymen ana mesait kar mamom't *kota* ro Betsaida.

¹¹Menohe raa mari he ana mamom't Betsaida. Tibyo ana mawat masen mamom mo k'Ait mam beto. Ait yawe ana mama rof oh tna yasen ykyas bo k'ana ye. Ait ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna yisoh raa ro kiyam to ye.

¹²⁻¹⁴Ayō kene hawer oh tna raa mawat mhau mari bo ro Yesus ykyas fares. (Raa sme mabo trion 5000 bo feto.) Tna kuber wAit mabo 12 weto mama mo k'Yesus

mawe, “Yuk refo fo riamo. Nbis raa wefo masen mamoro rof re kbe ana saso boit ro mait aro msya yuk ro mjin. Kbe ana saso mam remo msya *kota* ro mhau kene mam wefo sor.” Yesus yawe, “Anu nesait noo boit aro nee k’ana mait.” Menohe kuber wAit mawe, “Amu nse *roti* maat msya syoh mana ewok aran sai fo. Nyō nawe amu nmo saso boit mkah nee k’raa mawat wefo mait a?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Mfe. Nbis raa beta hre mte. Nwe ana mabo 50 bo fetō hre kbair sau hayah-hayah.”

¹⁵Kuber wAit mari tna mbis raa msis-sas wetō hre mte.

¹⁶Tna Yesus yoo *roti* maat msya syoh mana ewok reto ybo. Tna heyut mam ayoh yayoh asik mase k’Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* wetō tna yiti syoh mana reto tna yee kuber wAit yawe ana saim k’raa ro hre wetō.

¹⁷Raa wetō mait tna mhaf matu beta. Menohe *roti* mabuf taro to msis mhau fares. Kuber ro Yesus wAit soo *roti* wetō tna mfau mam *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

Yesus ytu bo k’Petrus

¹⁸Ti sau to, Yesus yesait skabuk kar. Tna kuber wAit mama mo k’Ait. Tna Ait ytu k’ana yawe, “Raa makin mnaut mawe Jō fi awya?”

¹⁹Kuber wAit mawe, “Ana taro mawe, Nyō fi Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa. Tna taro mawe, Nyō fi *nabi* Elia. Tna taro mawe Nyō fi *nabi* roto sait ro tii yhai tna yrok yasen fo.”

²⁰Tna Yesus ytu k’ana yawe, “Bonaut ranu nesait nwe Jō fi awya?” Tna Petrus yasen yawe, “Nyō fi *Mesias* ro nbam Allah nama.”

²¹Tna Yesus yawe wa ana yawe, “Nkyas bo refo renti k’raa to ma.

²²Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe meen Jō tkai bo ro samyoh mawat btek mai k’Jō. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi kbe mikyak Jō: Raa mabi wana ye, *imam* manes wana ye, tna msya *guru agama* wana ye. Jō kbe raa mame tajat, tna ti ro tuuf to, Taja yno tibyo Jō trok tasen.

²³Anu awya sai ro ksoh kro Jō to, nko hawe sai kbe nno mfi fefo: Nno bo wanu u ma. Tna rabu wawa nwe nsom ara warok wanu sait-sait: Au oh mi nko hawe sai beroh nsom bo mase ro kbe mama mai k’anu. Tna beroh nkro iso ro Jō terif k’anu.

²⁴Raa taro mawe misoh metsu rana ai mam tabam refo. Ana saso riof rana mam tabam refo sai ai menohe mnaut mamos rana fee. Meen ana wetō mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mawe mhau saso riof rana ai mam tabam refo fee. Ana mawe mno bo woJō. Ana saso Jō tasom aJō mam tabam refo. Ana wetō oh mi kbe mkai riof k’ana. Ana kbe meen raa mame majat oto, menohe meen mkai riof ro hame wajin.

²⁵Mfi bo raa sait ykai kta mam tabam refo to beta menohe ykai riof mase fee. Meen mafer rau to bawya?

²⁶Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō hah tama u. Tna raa mmat tase aJō. Tna raa mmat bo yase ro Allah rAit msya *malaikat* wAit ye. Menohe mfo refo, wore

wo raa mhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa taro to hawe kro Jō. Mawe ana saban mkyas Jō tasom. Ana ro hawe Jō feto to, meen ati ro Jō hah tama u to, kbe Jō hawe ana ye.

²⁷Nri oh! Meen anu baro nmat raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, mama frok tubor. Frok to, anu ro nros nsya Jō mam befo to, meen anu baro nhau fares nmat to. Ati reto to, anu beta nhai marak fefares.”

Yesus yetsu rAit haberek

²⁸Ti trion krentuuf firwas tna Yesus yamo yaut mam atu sau yawe skabuk. Ait ymen Petrus, Yohanes ysya Yakobus ana msya Ait mam.

²⁹Ana mam maut mam atu reto tna Yesus skabuk. Ait skabuk kri-kri fares to, yetsu rAit to haberek: Yasu ynaif roto, tna ratan rAit mrok ngkren toni. Ngkren mboh toni mnan fi rir ro mrir.

³⁰Tna ana mmat raa mabo ewok frok tubor mros msya Yesus. Ana mbewok weto to Musa ysya Elia.

³¹Ana mbewok ngkren toni ye. Mbewok mkyas bo k’Yesus. Mkyas mawe ati ro kbe mame Yesus yajat mam Yerusalem to kene oh.

³²Riwai Petrus ysya yafoh wait mjin maka, tibyo ana mjin tu. Tna fo ana mrok masen mmat Yesus yase rAit; yetsu rAit mawyah. Tna raa mabo ewok reto mros msya Ait mam wore weto ye.

³³Musa ysya Elia masen mawe mikba yuk reto mam. Tna Petrus yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*; amu ye nhau mam yuk refo to moof toni. Kbe amu sgi sbyah trion tuuf mam yuk refo: Sau k’Nyō, sau k’Musa, tna sau ye k’Elia.” (Petrus ykyas sai tna ait wase bokyas rait reto.)

³⁴Petrus ykyas fares tna byō mama sro-sro ana kait. Tibyo ana waa.

³⁵Tna ana mari Raa sait ymai mam byō mato yawe, “Ait refi Ku aJō, ro Jō tsok oh. Nri bo k’Ait!”

³⁶Mai reto marak, tna ana mmat Yesus yesait kar yros mam weto. Ti mawat firwas tna kuber wAit weto mkyas bo ro ana mmat reto k’raa wia fee.

Yesus yisoh ku sait ro kabes mbo

³⁷Rabu ti fo Yesus ysya kuber wAit mroh mbam atu reto. Tna raa mawat myar mama mo k’Yesus.

³⁸Tna raa ro myar mama weto, sait yasen soh-soh Yesus ytu yawe, “*Guru*; nama nmat ku ajō. Ait fi ku sme ajō tomu sai!

³⁹Rabu wawa kabes mbo senteta ait. Tna ait wohrarar tna yrok ktor. Tna yafyat frok mam yasoh rait. Kabes reto simoyot-mayat ait, tna au hawe bo frok mbam k’ait ye!

⁴⁰Jō soh-soh kuber woNyō afo re mikyak kabes frok. Menohe ana matak fee.”

⁴¹Yesus yawe, “Anu wefo mfe saut! Anu wefo raa ro wyahte Allah, tna smot Jō fee! Kbe thau tsya anu kait fares a? Jō thaf sneh tsya anu kait ye fee!” Tna Yesus yawe k’bi retait yawe, “Nbo ku anyō retait nakah nama!”

⁴²Raa retait yakah ku rait yama fares to, menohē kabes mabyō ku retait tna yetsu mrok ktor. Tna Yesus yikyak kabes reto, tna yisoh ku retait yoof. Tna fo yoo ku retait yee k’yaja u.

⁴³Raa beta mrok ktak mmat Allah yatak rAit ro mase reto. Raa ktak tna mkyas bo ro Yesus yno fares, tna Ait ykyas bo kuber wAit yawe,

⁴⁴Nri oh! Tna nnaut oh: “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna kbe raa moo Jō msan k’raa roto mbo.”

⁴⁵Bokyas ro Yesus reto, Allah ymyōt maja rau afo re kuber wAit srau mnaut bokyas rAit reto wia fee. Tibyo kuber wAit wase bawya ro Ait ykyas reto. Tna ana waa bo mtu k’Ait ye.

Kuber ro Yesus wAit santri bo k’anya

⁴⁶Ti sau fo, kuber ro Yesus wAit santri bo k’anya. Ana mkyas mawe kbe ana to, awya ro yase toni.

⁴⁷Yesus yhar bonaut wana wia oh. Tibyo Ait yoo ku maku sau yse ysya Ait mros mam ati jaro.

⁴⁸Tna Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Jō ksoh anu nitrah nhaf wanu k’raa ro mhaf sneh. Awya ro yitrah yhaf rait ku refo, ro yno fetō mam Jō tasom aJō to, ait yno bo moof oh meto. Au oh mi; awya ro ymat raa ro mhaf sneh to, yno fetō to mnan anya mfi ait yno bo ro moof reto k’Jō ye oh meto. Allah oh mi tiwya ybis jō tama fo. Tibyo awya ro yitrah yhaf rait k’Jō tait, yitrah yhaf rait k’bi Allah ye oh meto.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu fo, awya ro yaku toni? Jō tnaut tawe ait retait oh mi raa ro yase to.”

⁴⁹Yohanes yawe, “*Guru*; amu nmat raa sait yikyak kabes mkah tak ro Nyō nasom aNyō. Ait tait ja ysya anu bmo su fee. Tibyo amu nwe wa k’ait nwe, ‘Nno fetō ma!’”

⁵⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Nwe wa k’ait ma. Awya ro beswan anu fee, ait yhau mam ati ranu.”

⁵¹Tna kene mam wore wo Allah tubat Yesus yamo’t sawro rAit oh. Fetō tna Yesus beroh yawe yamo’t Yerusalem.

⁵²Ait ybis raa baro matim wia mamō’t remo sau mam iso maka. Yawe, “Nmo siwyan bombra wanu beta re kbe amu nma.” Remo reto mhau mam rabin ro Samaria.

⁵³Menohe raa ro remo reto mhar mawe Yesus tait raa ro *agama* Yahudi tna yawe yamo’t Yerusalem. Ja raa ro Samaria miranya msya raa ro Yahudi fee. Fetō tibyo ana ro Samaria hawe bo Ait yhau mam remo rana reto.

⁵⁴Kuber wAit Yakobus ysa Yohanes mari bo weto to tibyo ana kmo mawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyõ nawe amu nbis tafoh mbam ayoh mroh mait raa weto fe mfe a?”

⁵⁵Menohe Yesus siur ymat ana tna yastako ana yawe, “Nno fetu ma!”

⁵⁶Tna ana masen mamõ’t remo roto.

Soh raa kro Yesus to, bo ro mnan-nan fee

⁵⁷Yesus ysa kuber wAit kro iso sau mamõ. Tna raa sait yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Wore Nyõ namo woyõ-woya sai to, jõ ksoh kro Nyõ bmo ye.”

⁵⁸Tna Yesus yawe k’ait retait yawe, “Mtah *serigala* to, ja mabum mam wafyoh rau. Tna ruu to, ja mabum mam tafat rau ye. Menohe Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jõ fi, wore tjin aro fee. Soh nyõ nawe kro Jõ to, kbe wore nyõ njin aro fee ye.”

⁵⁹Tna Yesus yawe k’raa roto sait yawe, “Nasen nama kro Jõ.” Menohe raa retait yawe, “*Tuhan*; nbis jõ tamo wia sama hai ro taja tna fo tama kro Nyõ.”

⁶⁰Menohe Yesus yawe, “Namo ma. Ana ro wase Allah to, kbe mesait sama hai wana rof. Jõ ksoh nyõ nasen namo nkyas bo k’raa. Nkyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.”

⁶¹Raa roto sait yawe, “Jõ tawe tama kro Nyõ menohe nbis jõ tamo tmah meen k’raa wojõ wia.” ⁶²Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau yawe, “Raa sait yasen yabah tabam mam ora rait mkah *bajak*. Yamo, yamo betruk *bajak* reto, menohe ymat matim fee, haberek ye ymat mam tis. Tibyo yabah tabam reto kakat fee. Fetu ye, raa baro mawe masen mkah bo mam armato ro Allah rAit. Mkah bo menohe haberek me mmat tis. Ana weto to, siwyan mamõ raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.”

Lukas 10

Yesus ysok raa mabo 70

¹Tna fo Yesus ysok raa mabo 70 naut. Ait ybis ana mamõ’t *kota* msya remo wore kbe Ait yamo. Yawe ana mabo ewok-ewok matim wia.

²Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Raa makin weto mfi armato ro manes oh. Menohe raa ro matu bo to, mabo kebet baro sai; mnan fee. Fetu to, nyoh k’Allah ro armato rAit afo re Ait ybis raa mama matu bo mam armato reto.

³Nsen nmo. Tna nnaut oh: Anu fo raa ro nhaf sneh. Tna Jõ tbis anu nmo mam wore wo raa ro mimara mboh mhau. Anu nfi *domba* maku ro mamõ mam wore wo mtah *serigala* ja mhau.

⁴Nmo to nbo surah wiak ma. Tna krek yume ro nfau bo to ma. Nbo *sandal* roto to ma ye. Tna ati ro anu nmo to, nros iti-iti to ma.”

⁵“Ati ro anu twok mam samu sau to, nmah meen k’raa ro mhau mam samu reto nwe, ‘Riof oh k’anu beta.’

⁶Soh raa ro amah rait reto to, yawe yari riof ro anu nmah to, kbe Allah yno riof k'ait. Soh mfe to, kbe Allah yno riof reto mhau k'ait fee, riof reto hah me mama mhau k'anu u.

⁷Tna nhau mam amah reto sai aran. Nsen satoh nmo't amah roto ma. Nnaut: Raa ro mkah kahren raa to, kbe raa moo boren maren ana tu oh. Wore wo anu nhau mam samu reto tna nkah bo ro Allah rAit to, bo sohmaam ro anu sohmaam to mfi boren ro raa maren anu to. Feto to nsohmaam oh.

⁸Ati ro anu ntwok mam remo sau to, soh raa ro remo reto masen mitrah amah wana k'anu to, tna moo boit mee k'anu niit to, tawe niit boit bawya ro ana moo mee k'anu niit to. Tna nta aya ro ana moo mee k'anu nta.

⁹Tna nisoh kiyam wana moof mam remo reto ye. Tna nwe k'ana nwe, 'Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ytu raa wAit mama ybo fo.'

¹⁰Menohe ati ro anu twok mam remo sau to, tna soh raa ro remo reto miyak anu to, hah ne nmo mam iso tna nisbas bohasyaf ro mbam remo rana to akus. Tna nwe,

¹¹'Amu bes-baas koh ro mhau mrat k'amu naa. Amu nno fetu afo re anu nhar nwe amu nbes-baas anu akus. Anu hawe bo nri bo ro amu nkyas fee. Feto tibyo anu nesait oh mi nisti kair ro meen mama mai k'anu.' Nnaut: 'Allah siwyan yama yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. He mfe, anu nhawe Ait ybo anu.'

¹²Tna Yesus yawe k'raa wAit wetu yawe, "Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek to, kbe Allah ymat raa ro tiwya mhau mam *kota* ro Sodom tna yno bo ro maku sai mbtek mai k'ana. Menohe raa ro remo refo tii miyak anu. Ana hawe bo mari bokyas aJõ. Tibyo bo ro meen mbtek mai k'ana wetu to, kbe samyoh toni."

¹³Tna Ait yastako ana yawe, "Anu raa ro Khorazim nsya raa ro Betsaida: Meen ayoh mroh k'anu! Tiwya Jõ tno bo ro msai mam remo wanu wetu, menohe anu nashana fee. Soh tiwya Jõ tno bo msai wetu mam remo ro Tirus msya Sidon maami, raa ro beto mashana mbam iro wana to, bose oh. Tna sraujin tibyo myum ratan ro mjif hai tna mate boh ro tafoh mam mana wana abyõ.

¹⁴Ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe Ait ymat raa ro mhau mam remo wetu tna yawe yno bo maku sai mbtek mai k'ana. Menohe anu niyak Ait tibyo bo ro kbe meen mbtek mai k'anu to samyoh toni!

¹⁵Tna anu ro nhau mam remo ro Kapernaum nnaut nwe meen anu beta nmo't sawro ro Allah rAit. He mfe, kbe meen anu nmo't sawro ro kabes!"

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe k'raa wAit wetu yawe, "Soh raa mari bo ro anu nwe to, ana wetu mari Jõ ye oh meto. Tna raa ro miyak anu to, ana miyak Jõ ye oh meto. Tna raa ro miyak Jõ to, ana miyak bi Ait ro ybis Jõ tama ye oh meto."

Raa mabo 70 wetu hah me

¹⁷Ana mabo 70 weto mamo't *kota* msya remo sor tna hah mamo mo k'Yesus. Ana simaut toni tna mawe, "*Tuhan*; soh amu nikyak kabes mkah nyō nasom anyō, mkah tak aNyō to, kabes weto beta mari oh ye tna msam!"

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe, "Ae, Jō tmat kabes yabi (Iblis) ybam ayoh uu mbtek mnan fi rir ro mrir mbam ayoh uu!

¹⁹Nnaut oh: Jō tsan tatak aJō k'anu afo re anu ntak nber aban msya taitbai ye. Tna bo weto aro kbe sikowah anu fee. Tna kbe anu nros ntak abyō kabes yabi (Iblis) ye. Tna ana aro kbe sikowah anu fee.

²⁰Anu ntak nikyak kabes weto, menohe simaut bo weto toni to ma. Tawe nsom wanu to Allah ykom mam sawro rAit oh. Kbe anu nhau nsya Ait su mam beto. Au oh meto nsimaut toni oh!"

²¹Tna ati reto ye to, Har ro *Tuhan* mno re Yesus yesait simaut mase. Tna Ait skabuk k'Allah yawe, "Taja, Nyō fi *Tuhan* ro nase. Nyō to, nbo sawro aNyō msya tabam refo ye. Tna Nyō nmyōt bo aro re raa wase maja wau weto. Bo wefo fo, raa ro ja mhar bo to, ro mkom bo to, ana srau fee. Menohe bo wefo to, nyō nerif k'raa kinyah re ana mhar tna srau ye. Feto to, tayoh asik mase k'Nyō. Taja; Nyō nhar bo Nyō oh. Tna ja mno bo ro Nyō nhaf mnan sai."

²²Tna Yesus yawe k'raa wAit weto yawe, "Bombra beta to, Taja ysan k'Jō tatem tbo oh. Raa wase Jō. Taja yesait aran yhar Jō. Tna raa wase Taja ye. Jō tesait thar Ait. Tna raa ro Jō tsok to, tkyas k'ana weto re kbe mhar bi Ait ye."

²³Tna Yesus ymat kuber wAit tna yawe k'ana mesait aran yawe, "*Tuhan* yno bo ro moof k'anu to. Ait yno re anu nmat bombra wefo to.

²⁴Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Tiwya *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama msya *raja* to, mawat mhaf miyoh bo. Mhaf miyoh bo mawe mmat bo ro anu nmat wefo ye, he mfe. Tna ana mhaf miyoh mari bo ro anu nri wefo ye, he mfe ye."

Raa ro Samaria ro yhaf moof

²⁵Ti sau to, *guru agama* sait yasen yros tna sanet Yesus yawe, "Kbe jō tno bo bawya re kbe thau hame wajin?"

²⁶Tna Yesus ytu bo k'ait yawe, "Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe bawya? Nyō nmat bokom reto to, nnaut nawe fyi?"

²⁷Guru retait yawe, "Nhafri *Tuhan* Allah ranu mkah nhaf, srau ranu beta, mkah ntak ranu beta, tna mkah bohar ranu beta ye. Ulangan 6:5 Tna nhafri raa ro mhau kene msya anu to ye. Nhafri ana mnan fi anu nhafri netsu wanu nesait ai to." Imamat 19:18

²⁸Tna Yesus yawe, "Bokyas anyō to moof mnan si! Soh nyō nno bo weto kakat to, kbe meen nyō nhau hame wajin."

²⁹Menohe *guru* retait ksoh yawe raa mmat ait. Tibyo beroh ytu u yawe, "Raa ro mhau kene msya anu to; awya sor meto?"

³⁰Tna Yesus betoo yawe, “Raa sait ybam Yerusalem yroh yamo’t Yerikho. Yamo mam iso maka kri-kri fo, raa ro marmtuk mfot ait mai. Tna ana mtak ratan msya bo wait beta. Tna ana sikba ait akus. Tibyo ait ykaha yaaf bris akus kene wo yajat.

³¹Yhau baro tna *imam* ro *agama* Yahudi sait yama mam iso reto ye. Tna ait ymat ait ro riwai raa mai retait bris. Menohe *imam* refi yatmof raa retait fee. Ait beroh yiwrek yamo sai tna sikba raa retait akus.

³²Tna raa Yahudi roto sait ybam raa mana ro Lewi yama ye mam iso reto. Yama tna ymat raa retait. Menohe yatmof raa retait ye fee. Ait beroh yiwrek sikba raa retait akus ye.

³³Tna fo raa roto ro ybam Samaria sait yama mam iso reto ye. Ait ymat raa retait, tibyo ait yrok sraujin tna yatmof raa retait.

³⁴Ait yama ymat sas raa refi yetsu o yaaf bo. Tna yoo *minyak* msya *anggur* maya karu yaaf wait weto. Tna yoo bo sro tna yake yaaf wait ye. Tna raa ro Samaria retait tubat raa ro ykai bo retait yse abyō mam *keledai* rait tna *yasyō* yamo’t *losmen* sau. Tna yisoh ait kakat mam beto.

³⁵Tna rabu ti fo ait yoo pitis *dinar* trion ewok, tna yaren bi ro *losmen* retait tna yawe, ‘Nisoh kmot ait ro ykai bo refi kakat. Soh pitis weto mkak to, kbe jō thah tama tisroh mabyoh wonyō u.’”

³⁶Tna Yesus ytu bo *k’guru agama* retait yawe, “Bonaut anyō to nawe fyi? Ana mabo tuuf refo to, awya ro oh mi yno bo moof k’raa ro tiwya raa mtak bo wait retait?”

³⁷Guru *agama* yawe, “Ait ro yatmof raa retait, tna yisoh raa retait ye. Ait oh mi yhafri raa anya ye.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Namo tna nno mnan anya mfi ait yno fetu ye.”

Maria msya Marta

³⁸Yesus ysya kuber wAit mamu renti tna snok mam remo sau. Tna fai sau masom Marta mmen Yesus ysya kuber wAit mama mhau mam amah rau.

³⁹Marta to mao sau masom Maria. Maria au hre mte kait msya Yesus mawe mari bokyas rAit.

⁴⁰Menohe Marta to msui toni siwyan boit ro k’ana. Srau rau to makin-akan. Tna au mamu mo k’Yesus mawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyō sayō jō tesait sui tno bo beta a? Tna Maria mabo hre sai a? Nbis au mama mbet jō ye re!”

⁴¹Yesus yawe, “Marta, nyō nnaut yyi bo aro rau-rau sai.

⁴²Menohe bo ro ati to sau aran. Nao Maria, au fo msok bo ro ati mefo: Au ksoh hre mari bokyas aJō. Jō aro tawe wa k’au fee.”

Lukas 11

Boskabuk

- ¹Mun sau Yesus skabuk. Ait skabuk mkak tna kuber rAit sait yawe, “*Tuhan*; tiwya Yohanes yerif kuber wait re ana mhar bo skabuk. Sgi nerif iso ro skabuk k’amu ye.”
- ²Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh anu skabuk to, nwe fefo: ‘Taja, nno re kbe raa mari tibyo bibi Nyō nasom aNyō. Nasen nama namo *Raja* tna nbo raa woNyō.
- ³Ifo yoyo to, amu nyoh boit mbam k’Nyō natem aNyō re boit wamu to mabut fee.
- ⁴Amu ja ne nhaf moof nsya raa anya ro mno bo ro mkair mai k’amu. Feto to nyon iro wamu sor ye. Tna nitsre amu re bosanet aro besruf amu to ma.”
- ⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Mti arin masuf tna bi sait ro ybam remo ro fari yama snok mam remo sau. Tna bi ait yamo yo k’yafoh rait sait ro yhau mam remo reto yawe, ‘Tao, mti refo jō tjin tsya nyō.’ Yafoh retait yawe, ‘Jō ksoh nyō njin mam befo fea!’ Menohe ait ynaut yyi, yhar yawe boit marak. Tibyo ait yasen yamo yo k’yafoh rait ro yhau kene mam amah rait. Yamo yayoh *roti* mabuf tuuf.
- ⁶Yamo menohe yafoh rait yjin oh. Tibyo raa retait yawe, ‘Nasen natmof jō oh: Riwai tafoh ajō sait ybam fari yama yjin ysya jō, menohe boit ro jō tee k’ait yait aro fee!’
- ⁷Yayoh feto menohe yafoh rait yasen yitrah mato rait fee. Yawe, ‘Namo oh! Amah mato ajō tuut oh, tna jō tsya kukek wojō beta njin oh! Jō tasen too bo weto tee k’nyō fee!’”
- ⁸Tna Yesus yawe kuber wait yawe, “Yafoh ro yama yti raa retait mam arin masuf tait yafoh rait fea. Menohe ait ro yjin oh hawe bo yasen yoo bo yee. Tna tis rau ait yasen tna yoo bo ye. Yafoh retait beroh sai yayoh. Au oh mi raa retait yasen yoo bawya ro yayoh to yee.
- ⁹Reto oh mi Jō tawe, ‘Nyoh bo k’Allah tna kbe Ait yoo bo yee. Saso bo tna kbe ntru bo reto. Nii mato tna kbe mato reto Allah yitrah.
- ¹⁰Awya sai ro yayoh bo k’Allah to, kbe Allah yoo yee. Awya sai ro saso bo to, kbe tru tu oh. Tna ro yai mato to, kbe Allah yitrah mato reto ye oh.’
- ¹¹Mfi bo ku sait yawia yabo syoh to, kbe yaja yoo aban yee fee.
- ¹²Mfi bo ku retait yawia ruu mauf yait to, kbe yaja yoo taitbai yee fee.
- ¹³Anu raa fo nimara mboh. Menohe anu nksoh noo bo ro moof nee ku wanu. Tna Nja ranu ro yhau mam sawro rAit to, ksoh yoo bo ro moof toni yee k’anu ye. Soh raa mayoh k’Ait to, kbe Ait ksoh yoo Har rAit yee k’ana ye fea!”
- ¹⁴Ati sau to, Yesus yikyak kabes frok mbam raa ro ymai marak. Kabes reto frok tna raa retait yrok ymai. Raa mawat mmat tibyo mrok ktak.
- ¹⁵Menohe raa taro mawe, “Aha! Yesus yatak yikyak kabes sor fo, mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul rait. Kabes Beelzebul retait ja ybo kabes sor.”
- ¹⁶Raa taro sanet Yesus mawe yno bo msai aro re kbe ana mmat. Mmat tibyo ana mhar mawe Ait ybam k’Allah yama fe mfe a.

¹⁷Menohe Yesus yhar bonaut wana weto, tna Ait yawe, “Soh *raja* ro rabin sait ybo raa wait menohe mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin reto mnah. Tna raa ro mhau mam amah sau su to, soh ana mafa anya ai to, kbe ana matak fee ye.

¹⁸Anu taro nwe Jō tikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul. Fyi? Kabes yabi (Iblis) yamo *raja* ybo kabes taro sor. Tna soh kabes weto mafa anya ai to, kbe rabin ro kabes yabi yamo *raja* ybo to mros matak fee.

¹⁹Anu nwe Jō tikyak kabes sor mkah tak ro kabes Beelzebul. Menohe kuber wanu ja mikyak kabes ye. Tibyo anu nnaut nwe ja kuber wanu mikyak kabes mkah matak ro awya rait? Tnaut tawe kuber wanu mesait kbe mawe bonaut ranu reto to sre.

²⁰Allah oh mi yoo yatak rAit yee k’Jō. Tibyo Jō tikyak kabes frok to. Feto to, Allah ybis Jō tama tbo raa mana rAit to.

²¹Jō fret bo tawe, ‘Soh raa ro yatak sait ybo sbe wait tna yhau kmot amah rait to, kbe raa aro ter-ter mama mtak kta wait to fee.

²²Menohe mfi bo raa ro byoh yama to, soh byoh retait yatak toni to, kbe ytak sbe raa retait wait msya kta wait saah. Yoo kta weto tna ysaim k’awya ro ait ksoh.”

²³Tna Yesus yawe, “Awya sai ro hawe ysya Jō nkah bo su to, ait retait ytoh Jō. Tna awya sai ro hawe ysya Jō ymen raa mama mo k’Allah to, ait retait yfi raa ro yikyak raa somya ha-hayah.”

²⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Ati ro raa mikyak kabes frok mbam raa sait mammo to, kabes reto mammo ninya. Mammo ninya mam wore wo aya aro fee. Mawe sne hoh menohe kabes reto fri yuk ro moof aro fee. Tibyo kabes reto mnaut mawe, ‘Jō thah te tamo’t yuk ajō ro wia rof, ro tiwya jō sikba akus.’

²⁵Tna kabes hah me snok mam yuk reto. Tna mmat he yuk reto raa misoh moof ati.

²⁶Feto tna kabes reto mawe hah mammo mhau. Tna mmen mafoh na mabo trion krema mama mhau msya au ye. Kabes trion krema weto to ja mno bo ro mkair-kar toni miwer kabes ro tinyi reto. Tna ana mama twok raa retait beta ye. Tna kbe ana mno ait refi ykair toni yiwrek bo ro tiwya ait ykai wia ye.”

²⁷Yesus ykyas bo reto to si fo, tna fai sau mtu mkah mai ro fari mawe, “Allah yno bo moof k’fai au ro mabe Nyō tna moo sis mee k’Nyō nait!”

²⁸Menohe Yesus yawe si yawe, “Allah yno bo moof toni k’raa ro mari bokyas rAit tna mbo mno kakat to.”

²⁹Raa mawat mama sifut k’Yesus. Tna Ait ykyas bo renti yawe, “Anu raa mana ro mfo nhau mam tabam refo fo, anu ja nber safo wofo. Anu nwe Jō tno bo msai aro re kbe anu nhar nwe Jō tbam k’Allah tama fe mfe a. Menohe Jō kbe tno bo myoh sau aran sai re anu nmat tna nhar: Kbe anu nmat bo msai sau ro mnan fi tiwya Allah yno mkah *nabi* Yunus sai.

³⁰Nnaut: Tiwya *nabi* Yunus yamo't Niniwe. Tna Allah yno bo msai re raa ro Niniwe mhar mawe Allah oh mi ybis Yunus yama. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna kbe Allah yno bo msai ro mnan anya afo re anu nhar nwe Allah oh mi ybis Jō tama ye.

^{31,32}Jō tawe k'anu tawe, tii ana ro mhau mam *kota* ro Niniwe weto to, mari bo ro *nabi* Yunus ykyas. Mari tibyo mashana. Mfo refo Raa ro yase yiwer Yunus tait yros susai ysyā anu. Menohe anu fo hawe bo nashana. Meen, ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe raa ro tiwya mhau mam *kota* ro Niniwe to, msya anu ye mrok masen. Tna ana kbe masen mmit safo k'anu raa ro nhau mfo wefo. Tiwya fnya manes (*ratu*) sau mhau mam rabin ro ati ti wayir sau. Tna au mbam rabin ro fari reto masen mamō mo *k'raja* Salomo mawe mari bokyas rait. *Raja* retait tait raa ro yhar bo toni. Mfo refo Raa sait ro yase yiwer Salomo retait yros susai ysyā anu. Menohe anu hawe bo nri bokyas rAit. Feto to meen fai au reto kbe masen mmit safo k'anu raa ro nhau mfo wefo. Meen ati ro *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, fai au msya anu ye kbe mrok masen. Tna fai au mmit safo k'anu."

³³"Ja raa mbet tafoh (*pelita*) afo re ntara raa ro twok mam amah mato. Ja raa mmyōt tafoh fee. Raa moo mse mte tna moo *ember* burut wa fee ye. Menohe tafoh reto to, ja raa hero abyō afo re kbe kek ntara tna raa ro mama twok mam amah mato reto mmat.

³⁴Anu nsu wanu to, mfi tafoh ro ntara anu oh meto. Soh nsu moof to, mno netsu wanu mram. Tibyo nsu maah ye. Tna soh nsu wanu mti to, anu nhau mam mamur sai.

³⁵Feto to, kakēt anu re kek ro mhau mam k'anu to mait mram kakēt. Mram kakēt afo re anu nmo mam mamur to ma.

³⁶Soh anu netsu wanu mamur aro fee, tna anu nsu maah to, kbe anu nmat kek ro ati, tibyo mno anu nhau mam wore wo maah."

Yesus bhah raa ro *Farisi* msya guru agama Yahudi

³⁷Yesus ykyas bo reto mkak tna raa ro *Farisi* sait ymen Ait yamo yait boit mam amah rait. Tna Yesus yamo yait boit mam beto.

³⁸Raa ro *Farisi* retait ymat he Yesus yno bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi to wia fee; mi yyon yatem wia fee menohe hre yait boit sai. Mmat tibyo ana mrok ktak mawe, "Yesus; Nyō nait boit to, nyon natem wia fea!"

³⁹Tna Yesus yawe, "Hawereh msya *piring* to, anu raa ro *Farisi* ja nyon moof mne sai kakēt. Menohe mato rau to mkair fares. Anu nwe anu nhaf wanu moof oh, menohe ja anu safto bo raa tna nno bo mkair-kar toni fares.

⁴⁰Anu wase bo! Allah yfen raa msya *piring* to, mne sai fee! Allah yfen mato wau weto ye!

⁴¹Jō tawe k'anu tawe natmof raa kinyah ro suawe. Tna nsan boit mam *piring* wanu k'ana ye. Nno fetu tna bo bawya ro anu nno to, kbe mrok moof mnan si bo ro Allah oh meto ye."

⁴²Tna Yesus yawe k'raa ro *Farisi* wetu yawe, "anu fo raa ro sioh anu sai. Anu ja ksoh noo bouum ro tinyi (*persepuluhan*) ro mbam armato wanu to, nsan k'Allah. Ja anu noo bo knik-knak mnan fi *bumbu* msya bo taro sor ro maku nsan ye to. Menohe anu niwana bo ro ati sor ro Allah yawe: Ja anu nno bo ro moof k'raa kakat fee. Tna anu hafri Allah kakat fee ye! Fetu to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh. Rau ro moof to, anu nsan bouum ro tinyi wanu k'Allah ye tna nno bo ro moof k'raa ye, tna nhafri Allah kakat ye.

⁴³Ati ro anu nmo't samu watum to, ja anu ksoh hre mam ambar raa ro mase ja hre. Tna ati ro anu nmo't *pasar* to anu ksoh raa roto mmat anu tna mmah meen k'anu tna hartu anu ye. Fetu to meen bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu.

⁴⁴Soh raa mno *kuburan* moof fee, kbe raa mber kait-kat sai. Ana wase yuk reto to, hai mhau mam tabam. Tna anu raa ro *Farisi* fo nfi fetu ye. Anu nhaf mato wanu mkair. Menohe raa mmat anu to, ana wase anu nhaf wanu to mkair. Fetu to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh."

⁴⁵Tna *guru agama* sait yawe, "*Guru*; nyō nkyas bokyas wetu to, nyō namus amu wefo ye oh meto!"

⁴⁶Tna Yesus yawe *k'guru agama* wetu yawe, "Anu ja nbis raa wanu ro Yahudi bno bo ro samyoh toni. Anu bsom bo ro samyoh. Menohe anu ntubat bo wetu mati fee. Fetu to, meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu ye.

^{47,48}Hohos wanu tii mame *nabi* na ro Allah ybis mama. Tna raa sama hai ro *nabi* wetu mam isra mato. Tna anu, ku renti wana ro mame *nabi* na wetu, ja anu nisoh isra wetu. Anu nmo wan-wan oh meto! Nno fetu mkyas mawe bo ro hohos wanu mno reto, anu nhaf mnan. Fetu to meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu.

⁴⁹Allah yhar bo rAit. Reto oh mi tiwya ykyas anu yawe, 'Jō kbe tbiis *nabi* woJō msya raabis (*rasul*) woJō mam mo k'raa ro tabam refo. Tna ana ro Jō tbiis wetu to, taro kbe raa mame tna taro kbe raa sikowah ye.'

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Allah yno fetu afo re anu nsom safo wetu. *Nabi* na ro tiwya Allah ybis mama't tabam refo to, raa mame majat beta. Raa mame menohe meen ymit safo reto k'anu ro mfo wefo nhau mam tabam refo. Maban tiwya tinyi raa mame *nabi* na ro Allah ybis mama: Mbam tinyi wore wo *nabi* Habel yhau mam mo snok mam ti ro *nabi* Zakharia yhau. (Tiwya bi Zakharia retait ykah bo ro Allah kri-kri mam Samu ro Allah jaro msya wohat ro bosan jaro (*mezbah*) masuf susai tna raa mame.)

⁵²Anu *guru agama* Yahudi: Raa ro tomer mam iso ro moof to, anu, ja nno wa ana wetu. Tna anu nesait nmo mam iso ro ati reto ye fee. Fetu to, meen kair mama mai k'anu tu oh."

53-54 Yesus yasen sikba amah reto. Tna *guru agama* msya raa ro *Farisi* weto to, kmo wer. Ana mkyas kair Yesus tna hre su saim bo re kbe ana mtu bo aro rau mam tite re sanet Ait. Ati ro ana mmat Ait u to, ana mtu bo bawya ro samyoh aro k' Ait. Ana mnaut mawe kbe Yesus ytu si bo ro mkair aro tibyo, mno re kbe raa kmo Ait.

Lukas 12

Sesa anu kaket

1Raa msis-sas toni mama mmat Yesus. Ana myar mama sikait-kat anya. Tna Yesus ykyas bo kuber wAit wia yawe, “Anu kaket anu mkah *ragi* raa ro *Farisi*. Ana to, ja sioh-nat ana sai. Ana ja mawe ana mari bokyas ro Allah tna mbo mno, he mfe. Bo ro ana mno reto to, mnan *ragi*. Ja raa moo *ragi* kebet tna srioh msya *tepung*. Srioh tibyo raa mahni *ragi* reto. Tna raa ro *Farisi* mnaut mawe raa aro wase bo ana mari Allah kaket fee. Mnaut mawe kbe raa wase tna mawe ana raa ro ja sioh-nat to fee.

2Soh raa mno bo ro mkair aro, ja ana mber bo reto. Mber afo re raa anya mmat fee tna mhar fee. Menohe bo weto beta meen raa masbrer tu oh. Kbe raa mmat tna mhar. Bo ro raa mmyõt to, meen raa masbrah k'raa tu oh.

3Tna bo ro anu nkyas wore mti wai to, meen hahah baas tu oh. Tna bawya ro anu samoh wai k'raa to, kbe raa mkyas abyõ k'raa beta mari ye.”

4Tna Yesus yawe, “Tafoh woJõ: Soh raa mama mame anu to, waa ma. Raa matak mame anu netsu wanu sai. Tna fo ana matak mno bo aro naut mai k'an u fee.

5Menohe waa bi Allah. Ait oh mi yatak yame raa. Yatak yame raa tna fo yko mam tafoh ro meen mhau mait hame wajin ye. Feto to waa Ait yesait aran!

6Ruu mbas mana maat, raa masim tna mabyoh rau to, pitis mauf ewok aran sai. Ruu mbas to, mabyoh mroh sai menohe Allah Ait sorni mana sau bo fee.

7Anu nbyoh ranu to, maut toni miwer ruu mbas mabyoh rau. Feto to waa ma. Tna nna mawyan wanu to, Ait ntuu beta mnan oh. Ait ymat anu kaket. Feto to waa ma.

8Jõ tawe k'an u tawe, hrenaut Jõ ma. Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Awya ro ykyas abyõ k'raa roto yawe, 'Jõ smot Yesus' to, kbe meen Jõ tkyas ait abyõ *k'malaikat* ro Allah wAit weto. Tawe, 'Ait retait raa aJõ oh metait.'

9Menohe awya ro ywaar Jõ k'raa roto yawe, 'Jõ smot Yesus fee', meen Jõ twaar ait ye. Kbe tkyas *k'malaikat* sor tawe, 'Raa retait tait raa aJõ metait fee.'

10Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Awya ro yamus Jõ to, Allah yyon iro rait reto saah. Menohe awya ro yamus Har ro Allah to, kbe Allah yyon iro rait reto fee yum.

11Anu smot nwe Jõ tbam Allah tama. Smot feto tibyo meen raa kmo anu, mawe anu nber safo oh meto. Kbe raa makah anu mamot samu watum ro *agama*, mo k'raa manes mam beto. Soh mfe ana makah anu mamot mo k'raa ro *pemerintah*. Kbe ana mkyas bo maun anu to. Tna ati ro anu saak wa anu to, anu waa ma.

¹²Mam ati reto to, Har ro *Tuhan* mesait kbe mbesi bokyas ro anu nkyas reto.”

Bobot sait ro wase bo

¹³Raa makin mros mari bokyas ro Yesus mam beto. Tna raa sait yawe k’Yesus yawe, “*Guru*: Amu nja yhai kba amu. Nbis tao ajō saim kta baro k’jō.”

¹⁴Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Jō raa ro tros susai anu mbewok to fee. Jō tamo *hakim* ro tmat sas bo ranu mbewok to fee ye.”

¹⁵Tna yawe k’raa makin yawe, “Nasmamo nme kta ma. Pitis msya bo bawya sor ro raa mse to, bo ro ati meto fee. Nnaut namos anyō. Bo ro ati oh meto.”

¹⁶Tna Yesus fret bo yawe, “Bobot sait ruf wait bombra mninon.

¹⁷Bo wait mninon oh tna ynaut yawe, ‘*Gudang* ro tse bo mawat refo mnan fee. Kbe tno fyi mefo?’

¹⁸Bobot retait hre ynaut. Tna yawe, ‘Kbe tno fefo: Tbis raa mama mitrah *gudang* wojō ro maku, tna sgi *gudang* sau ro mase renti. Tna kbe tbu *gandum* msya bo satoh wojō beta mam *gudang* reto.

¹⁹Tna *tahun* ro meen mama to, jō thau baas sai. Jō tse bo beta ro moof mninon oh. Kbe mhau bau masno snyi. Mfo refo thau tjin tna tasen sai. Thau sohmaam bo sai bojō. Tna thau simaut mase sai!’

²⁰Menohe Allah ymat bobot retait yawe, ‘Nyō wase bo! Mti refo Jō too namos anyō. Tna kta ro name reto to, kbe nyō numto k’awya yhaf yse riryōn?’

²¹Raa ro ja tomer mame kta mam tabam refo, menohe ana tomer miranya msya Allah fee; raa weto to wase bo.”

^{22,23}Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Reto oh mi tawe k’anu tawe: ‘Nnaut yyi bo ro tabam refo toni to ma. Nnaut nwe nfos wanu to bo ro ati. Tna nnaut yyi boit ro kbe anu niit to ma. Feto ye, nnaut netsu wanu to, nwe bo ro ati miwer ratan ro anu nyum. Feto tna nnaut yyi ratan ro kbe anu nyum to ma.

²⁴Nmat sas ruu ro fru to: Ruu to ja wase bo mkah. Tna wase bo siwyan boit ye. Tna wase sgi *gudang* ro moo boit mse ye. Menohe Allah siwyan boit k’ana. Tna anu raa fo, Ait ymat anu kakat miwer ruu to.

²⁵Anu nkin wefo fo, awya ro ytai yirenti yamos rait kebet naut? Nnaut yyi bo ro tabam refo yoyo, he mfe. Allah oh mi Raa ro ybo anu nmos wanu. Allah yesait aran ytai yirenti mamos raa to.

²⁶Raa nnaut yyi mamos wana mam tabam refo to, tna tis rau bonaut yyi mirenti mamos rana fee. Feto to nnaut yyi boit ro kbe anu niit msya ratan ro anu nyum to ma: Mafer marak.

²⁷Nmat sas bosafom ro moo mam smok. Tafuf wau weto mesait moo sai. Tafuf weto mur-mur saso boit fee. Bosafom to ja msui mfen ratan ro myum to fee. Menohe Allah yno bo weto moof toni. Tiwya *raja* Salomo yyum ratan ro moof wer. Menohe

Allah yno ara tafuf weto moof toni miwer. *Raja* Salomo, ratan rait moof mfi bosafom tafuf wau to fee.

²⁸Allah yno re bosafom ro moo mam smok ifo moo boti waor sai. Menrabu to, raa mama mkah mkak. Mhau boti waor sai, menohe Allah fayir bosafom reto. Ait yno tafuf rau moof toni. Tawe, Allah ymat anu tna ksoh anu toni miwer bosafom reto. Feto to nnaut yyi ratan ro anu nyum to ma. Anu ja smot Allah kaket fee!

²⁹Nnaut yyi boit ro niit ma! Nnaut yyi aya ro nta ma! Nnaut yyi bombra weto ma!

³⁰Raa ro wase Allah mam tabam refo to, msui saso bo weto beta. Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah yare oh. Ait yhar bombra beta ro anu nnaut weto.

³¹Feto to, ntomer re Allah yamo *Raja* ybo anu to. Saso bi Ait wia matim feto, tibyo bo ro anu nnaut weto to, kbe Allah yoo ysan k'anu.”

³²Tna Yesus yawe, “Anu fo nfi *domba* woJō ro tira. Anu nbo kebet sai; nwat to fee. Menohe waa ma. Nja ranu ksoh yoo anu yse mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo.

³³Nsim kta wanu tna noo mabyoh rau to, nsaim k'raa kinyah ro suawe. Kta ro tabam refo kbe msaef marak. Soh anu nmat raa ro mse bo mabut to, tna natmof ana to, anu nme kta ro ati oh meto. Anu nme kta ro ati mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Nno feto to, mnan fi anu nfau kta wanu mam surah wiak ro matak. Mam surah wiak reto kta wanu weto meen mkak fee, mhau mawyōs. Kta weto kbe raa msyōf fee, kbe bo mabat fee.

³⁴Soh anu nme kta wanu mam tabam refo fo, kbe nhaf wanu nnaut kta weto sai. Menohe soh anu nme kta wanu mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu nhaf nnaut sawro rAit yoyo ye.”

Siwyan anu: Meen kbe Yesus hah yama u.

³⁵⁻³⁶Tna Yesus fret bo yawe, “Bobot sait yamo yayō boyō mam tabam ro fari. Tna sryan wait mhau siwyan bobot retait hah yama: Ana mhau mwan, myum ratan wana fares, tna mbet *lampu* oh. Mhau tna bobot retait hah yama't amah rait. Yama tna ymat he sryan weto, ana siwyan ana wea tna huwya mitrah mato re ait twok.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Kbe meen Jō hah tama u. Feto to rabu wawa nhau siwyan anu nfi sryan weto.

³⁷Nnaut: Soh Bobot sait yama tna ymat he sryan wAit mros wea ste Ait yama; feto moof. Kbe ana simaut. Meen Bobot retait yesait yawe ana hre wia. Tna siwyan Ait, tna yesait yasyō boit yama saim k'ana mait.

³⁸Mfi bo Bobot hah yama arin masuf, soh mfe kene wo reen to, tna soh ait ymat he sryan wAit mhau mwan fares; feto moof.”

³⁹Tna Yesus yawe, “Nnaut bofret refo kaket wia: Bi sait yhar yawe, ‘Mti fo, kbe ait ro ysyōf bo yama yitrah amah ajō tna ysyōf bo.’ Soh ait yhar ayō ro ait ro ysyōf bo retait ysaim yama to, kbe ait yjin fee. Yhau wan afo re raa msyōf bo wait fee.

⁴⁰Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' kbe meen yama u. Kbe hah yama u mam ayō ro anu nhar wia nwof Ait to fee. Feto to nhau siwyan yoyo."

⁴¹Tna Petrus ytu bo yawe, "*Tuhan*; bokyas refo, Nyō nkyas k'amu nesait aran sai fe nkyas k'raa beta a?"

⁴²*Tuhan* yawe, "Bo refo tkyas k'awya sai ro yamo sryan ro mur-mur yno bo ro Allah yawe, tna ro yhar bo ye. Mfi bo bobot sait yawe yamo't oo roto. Ait ysok sryan wait sait yhau tna yno bo rait mam wore wo ait yarak wia. Ybis sryan retait yamo aban mana ybo sryan wait roto taro. Tna ybis sryan retait yoo boit saim k'srian anya wait roto taro ye. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto.

⁴³Tna ati ro bobot retait yhah ye yama to, soh ait ymat aban mana retait ja yno bo rait ro ybis kaket to, feto moof.

⁴⁴Nri kaket: Kbe bobot ysok sryan ro yari bo ro ait yawe retait yse kmot bombra wait beta.

⁴⁵Menohe mfi bo sryan ro yamo aban mana retait tait yhaf rait mkair. Tna ynaut yawe, 'Bobot ajō yarak, kbe yhah yama fooh fee.' Tibyo ait yno bo ro mkair: Ait yai sryan ro kinyah taro. Yai ro ano msya ro sme ye. Tna yasmamo yait boit, yata aya, tibyo bisir yoyo.

⁴⁶Kbe bobot rait snok yama. Yama mam ayō ro sryan ro yamo aban mana retait siwyan fee. Bobot rait snok yama tna ymat bo mkair ro sryan retait yno. Tibyo bobot retait kmo. Kbe ait simoyot-mayat sryan retait. Tna ybis ait yamo yhau mam yuk ro kair ysya raa ro ja hawe mari Allah.

⁴⁷Tawe k'anu tawe, 'Sryan ro yhar bonaut ro bobot rAit, he beswan yno fee, tna siwyan fee, kbe bobot retait kmo yahoh ait.

⁴⁸Menohe sryan ro wase bonaut ro bobot rAit, tibyo yno bo rait kaket fee, tna siwyan fee; kbe bobot retait mok-mak ait kebet sai. Soh Allah yoo bo kebet sai yee k'raa sait to, Ait ybis yawe raa retait yisoh bo weto tna mno bo kebet sai ye. Tna soh Allah yoo bo bombra mawat yee k'raa taro, ybis raa retait yisoh bo weto tna yno bo mawat miwer ait ro yse bo kebet sai."

Yesus yisti raa miranya fee

⁴⁹Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō tama tawe too tafoh beak mroh mam tabam refo mait mawyah. Moof ati soh tafoh reto mait mawyah oh!

⁵⁰Menohe tako hawe sai, meen raa mame Jō tajat mam ara warok wia. Tna Jō thaf aya mammo snok bo reto mkak oh!

⁵¹Anu nnaut nwe Jō tama re tisoh iranya raa msya raa anya fe mfe a? Mfe, Jō tama tibyo raa taro mawe ana mban Jō. Tna raa taro mammo byoh k'Jō. Tisti fa meto.

⁵²Tama tibyo raa mabo maat ro mhau mam samu su to, mabo tuuf mban Jō tna mabo ewok mam byoh k'Jō. Tibyo mafa anya. Soh mfe; mabo ewok mban Jō tna mabo tuuf mam byoh k'Jō.

⁵³Kbe raa mafa anya: Ku ro sme yasen yafa ysa yaja. Tna yaja yasen yafa ysa ku ro sme rait retait. Tna ro ano mafa msya mme. Tna mme masen mafa msya ku rau reto. Tna fnya mafa msya snyim ro ano, tna fnya snyim ro ano mafa msya fnya ye.”

⁵⁴Tna Yesus yawe k'raa msis fo yawe, “Anu nmat barmabyō safe mam ati ro habeh to, ja anu nhar nwe, ‘Kbe oom mais.’ Tna kbe oom mais tu oh.

⁵⁵Tna soh foos mfi mama mbam ti wayir to, anu nwe, ‘Ifo fo hwyōm.’ Tna kbe hwyōm tu oh.

⁵⁶Anu nwe anu raa ro nhar bo. Menohe anu fo raa ro nmo wan-wan sai! Anu nhar bo ro tabam msya bo ro mhau mam ayoh. Menohe bo ro Allah yno mam oon refo to, fyi re anu wase fares.

⁵⁷Ja anu nmat sas tna nnaut bo mam nhaf mato. Fyi oh mi anu nesait nnaut nwe bo reto moof soh mfe mkair a?

⁵⁸Mfi bo anu sait nsya raa sait kmo anya. Tna anu mbewok nmo't amah ro raa mtu srah to, rau ro moof to, anu mbewok nisoh niranya tna nfot ntem anya mam iso maka. Soh mfe to, kbe sait yamo ysan sait k'raa manes re mkyas safo reto. Tna fo raa manes mbis anu nmo no k'ait ro ytu srah yari. Tna fo bi ait ysan anu renti k'ait ro ja ybu raa mam *bui* mato.

⁵⁹Tna anu sait raa mbu mam *bui* mato mam snok mam ayō ro ait hrat bo raa ska wia. Tna fo ait frok ybam *bui* mato reto.”

Lukas 13

Kair mai k'raa to, bo bawya misti?

¹ Tiwya raa ro *agama* Yahudi baro mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea mamō't Yerusalem skabuk Allah. Ana moo *binatang* wana ro kbe msan to, mbo mamō't Samu ro Allah. Mamō't Samu ro Allah ktan *binatang* weto msan k'Allah. Ana msan bosan wana weto k'Allah kri-kri fo menohe raa sbe mama mame ana. *Gubernur* Pilatus ybis tibyo raa sbe wait weto masen mamō mame ana. ┘ Raa mabo baro mari bokyas reto tna mkyas k'Yesus.

² Yesus yari fetō tna ytu bo k'ana yawe, “Anu nnaut nwe fyi? Ana weto to, raa mame majat, tna Allah ymat sayō rof sai, fyi? Iro wana mawat miwer raa roto mbam Galilea oh mi ana raa mame meto a?

³ Mfe. Iro ro ana mno oh mi misti kair reto mai k'ana to fee. Menohe soh anu nashana fee tna nhai to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'anū mfi ymit k'ana weto ye.

⁴Tiwyia *menara* ro miyō mam koot ro Siloam matu mai raa mabo 18 majat. Anu nnaut nwe fyi? Ana weto to, mno iro mawat miwer raa roto beta ro mhau mam Yerusalem a?

⁵Mfe. Iro wana oh mi misti kair reto mai k'ana to fee. Menohe soh anu nashana fee tna nhai to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'anu ye."

Ara mara sau ro make fee

⁶Tna Yesus ykyas bofret yawe, "Ara mara sau moo mam tain *anggur* ro bi sait rait yno. Tna mun sau ait yamo saso make rau mam mara. Menohe ait ykai kake reto make aro fee.

⁷Tibyō yawe k'ait ro kmot tain reto yawe, '*Tahun* tuuf oh mi jō tama saso ara refo make. Menohe jō fri make aro fee! Feto to jō tawe nyō nfat makus sai. Mhau mros mati sai mam tain refo mkah bawya?'

⁸Menohe ait ro kmot tain reto yawe, 'Mhau ruman *tahun* sau naut wia. Kbe jō tabah koh aro tber mair tna too boh aro bo beak ye.

⁹Tna kbe *tahun* rouu make ye. Soh *tahun* rouu mawe make fee, feto to nyō nbis jō tfat makus rof."

Mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, Yesus yisoh fnya ro kbor maka

¹⁰Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) sau to, Yesus watum bo mam samu watum ro *agama* Yahudi sau.

¹¹Fai sau ro kabes sariya re kiyam *tahun* trion 18 oh to mama ye. Kabes reto mno tibyo fai reto kbor maka. Tna mros trot fee.

¹²Yesus ymat fai au refo tna ytu au mama. Tna yawe, "Tme, kiyam anyō reto tno marak oh."

¹³Tna yoo yatem yse k'fai au abyō si fo au mrok mros trot ye. Tna au masen mbaut Allah.

¹⁴Bi yabi ro ybo samu watum reto ymat bo ro Yesus yno. Ynaut yawe Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, yawe Yesus yno iro oh meto. Tibyo ait kmo. Tna yawe k'raa msis reto yawe, "Ti trion ntamam mkah anu nno bo wanu weto beta. Feto to soh anu aro nksoh nwe raa misoh anu to, nma mam ti makin weto sau. Nma mam ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh to ma!"

¹⁵Menohe *Tuhan* yawe k'bi retait yawe, "Anu fō raa ro sioh-sah sai. Bo ro anu nwe wa to, bo weto anu nesait ja nno! Anu nkin ja skur *binatang* wanu ro nsia mam ayō ro raa ntmoh. Tna anu nkuk nmo nse mata aya fe mfe a!"

¹⁶Tnaut tawe kbe raa mno bo moof k'fai au refo mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to ye fea! Fai au fo, ku renti ro Abraham ye. *Tahun* trion 18 oh to, kabes yabi yno au tibyo kiyam to. Fyi, ja raa mikyak kabes frok ye mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, fe mfe a!"

¹⁷Yesus ykyas bo reto tna raa ro kmo Ait to, mrok hrenaut tibyo saban beta. Menohe raa msis-sas nksoh bo ro Ait yno reto. Mnaut mawe bo ro Ait yno to bo ro msai.

Raa ro Allah ybo

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to mnan fi bo bawya?”

¹⁹Mfi bo manaf ro maku sau. Bi sait yoo bo manaf ro maku reto yamo furere mam armato rait reto. Menohe ati ro bo manaf reto moo to, moo maut mfi ara bo fetoye. Tibyo ruu ro mfru mam ayoh to, mama tafat abyō mam ara reto kre ye.”

²⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to mfi bo bawya?”

²¹Reto mnan *ragi*. Ja fai sau moo *ragi* kebet baro, sryoh mam *tepung* mawat. Mhau tna kbe *adonan* reto mrok mtar mase beta ye.”

Mato ro mtit

²²Tna Yesus yamo renti mam iso maka, kbe yamo't Yerusalem. Yamo mam iso maka to, Ait ykyas bo k'raa iti mam *kota* msya remo roto taro.

²³Mam remo sau to, raa sait ytu k'Ait yawe, “Raa kebet sai aran meen mkai riof ro mase fe mfe a?”

²⁴Yesus yawe, “Mato sau ro mtit mhau. Ntomer ntwok mam mato ro mtit reto. Kbe raa msis tomer twok mam mato reto menohe ana mama rere. Tibyo mtai twok fee.”

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Ati ro bi ro amah rait yasen tna yuut mato reto to, meen anu ro nros mam ati ro mato mne to ntu nwe, ‘Bobot (*Tuan*), nitrah mato k'amu!’ Menohe kbe bi ait yawe, ‘Mfe. Jō wase anu. Anu awya metait?’

²⁶Tna anu nwe k'ait nwe, ‘Tiwyā amu niit nta nsya nyō oh. Tna nyō tiwyā nhau iti-iti nkyas bo mam remo wamu ye oh!’

²⁷Menohe bi ro amah rait retait kbe haberek yikyak anu yawe, ‘Jō wase anu. Anu awya metait? Anu fo raa ro nber safo. Nsen fooh, nmo fari tno!’

²⁸Kbe anu nmat Abraham, Ishak, Yakub msya *nabi* na ro Allah ybis mama beta. Ana weto hre mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Menohe anu fo, Allah yikyak mne nhau banu. Kbe anu sraujin anu toni. Tibyo anu kbe nwia tna kanasyah toni ye.

²⁹Kbe raa mama mbam arin aso beta. Mama hre sohmaam bo su mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit to.

³⁰Tawe: Raa ro mfo refo mamto mtis to meen ana matim wia. Tna raa ro mfo refo matim wia to, meen ana hah me mamto mam tis.”

³¹Tna raa ro *Farisi* baro mama mo k'Yesus tna mawe, “Nasen namo oh, be *Raja* Herodes saim yawe yame Nyō!”

³²Menohe Yesus yawe, “Ait tait ynan fi *serigala*. ǁ Ait ja hren ksuk tna yame raa. ǁ Nmo nwe k’ait nwe, ‘Yesus yawe ifo msya menrabu to, Ait yhau fares re yikyak kabes sor tna yisoh raa ro kiyam to. Tna ti ro tuuf to yno bo wAit mkak oh.’

³³Tako hawe sai Jō tamo iso aJō refo renti. Ifo fo, menrabu tna fjah tamo renti tamo’t Yerusalem. *Nabi* ro Allah sor to, soh raa mame ana majat to, ja raa mame mam Yerusalem.

³⁴Raa ro Yerusalem, tiwya ana ja mame *nabi* ro Allah majat. Tna raa ro Allah ybis mam mkyas bokyas rAit to, ja raa ro Yerusalem mame ana majat ye. Moo fraa mai raa weto tibyo majat. Muhrin aro rau-rau Jō srau kero ana. Tawe tatmof ana tna takrao ana tse mam wo sau. Mfi kook mabi ro makrao maku tna maut mabum kait to ye. Menohe ana to hawe ye. Feto to Jō sraujin raa ro Yerusalem, bo ro meen mama mai k’ana:

³⁵Ana hawe Jō oh mi Allah kbe meen yatam ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem to u fee. Ait sikba ana akus. Kbe Jō sikba tabam refo tna ana mmat Jō u fee. Ana mmat Jō fee mam snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek. Tna ati reto ana manwaruk mawe, ‘Ait yase toni! *Tuhan* ybis Ait yama to.’” Mazmur

118:26

Lukas 14

Raa ro *Farisi* ana hawe bo Yesus yisoh raa ro kiyam mam *hari Sabat*

¹⁻³Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) sau to Yesus yamo yait bo mam samu raa ro *Farisi* sait. Ait retait raa ro yase. Tna raa ro *Farisi* roto baro msya *guru agama* baro hre mait boit su msya ana ye. Tna raa ro yafa kiyam sait twok yama. Kiyam reto mno tibyo ait yetsu beta mtun. Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto mmat sas Yesus. Tna Yesus ytu bo k’ana yawe, “Watum ro *agama* ranu mbis mawe raa misoh kiyam mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, fe mfe a?”

⁴Menohe ana shait sai beta. Tibyo Yesus ybo ait ro kiyam retait tna yisoh ait. Yisoh yoof tna ybis ait yawe yamo bait.

⁵Tna Yesus ytu bo k’ana yawe, “Fyi, mfi bo anu nkin wefo sait, ymat ku rait, soh mfe *sapi* rait mbtek kayah (*sumur*). Mbtek kayah mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, kbe ait yamo fooh tubat fe mfe a?”

⁶Menohe ana weto sait ykyas bo si fee ye.

⁷Tna ana beta mam hre mait boit. Tna Yesus ymat he ana msok yuk ro moof wia hre. Tibyo yawe bofret k’ana yawe,

⁸“Soh raa sait ymen fnya tna yawe anu sait yamo’t bokyō rait reto to, kbe nno bawya? Nyō namo tna kbe hre mam woyō? Ja nyō nksoh hre mam ambar ro moof fe mfe a? Jō tawe anu nmo hre mam ambar ro moof wia ma. Kbe raa manes sait yama bo to fyi?”

⁹Nno kbe ait ro yakyō bokyō rait to yama yawe, ‘Kmo ma, nasen namo hre mam yuk roto. Yuk refo mhau k’raa ro ati ro yama refi.’ Tibyo nyō saban tna nasen namo hre mam tis.

¹⁰Rau ro moof to, soh raa mawe anu sait yamo’t bokyō rait to, nno fefo: Nmo to, hre mam tis. Tna kbe ait ro yakyō bokyō rait reto to, yama yawe, ‘Tafoh ajō, nasen namo hre mam ambar ro moof rno.’ Tibyo raa taro mmat tna mawe nyō raa ro nase.

¹¹Tawe k’anu tawe, ‘Awya ro bibi ait yesait to, kbe hah ye yfi bo raa ro maku. Tna awya ro susu hah ye yaku to, ait kbe yrok yase mam uu.’”

¹²Tna Yesus yawe k’ait ro yakyō bokyō rait yawe, “Soh nakyō bokyō to, noo taah nee k’nafoh wonyō ma. Noo taah nee k’nao wonyō, nano wonyō, tmo wonyō, msya raa mana wonyō ro bobot to ma. Kbe ana weto makyō bokyō to moo taah mee k’nyō riryōn.

¹³Soh nyō nakyō bokyō to, nmen awe, nmen raa ro kinyah, raa kair, raa ro maa msya matem bo mhai, msya raa ro masu mboh bo to.

¹⁴Ana weto kbe ska bo moof ro nyō no k’ana reto fee. Menohe Allah kbe yno bo moof k’nyō to. Meen Ait yno re raa ro mhaf moof mrok masen. Tna mam wore weto to, kbe Allah yaren nyō tu oh.”

Bobot sait ymah korat ro mase sau

¹⁵Raa sait sohmaam bo su ysya ana weto. Ait yari bokyas ro Yesus reto tna yawe, “Wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rait to, raa meen hre sohmaam bo mam beto ye. Awya sai ro meen hre sohmaam bo mam beto to, kbe mhau simaut mase.”

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe bofret yawe, “Bobot sait ymah korat ro mase sau. Tna ait yoo taah yee k’raa mawat.

¹⁷Bo sohmaam beta raa saruk mkak. Tna bobot retait ybis sryan sait yamo yawe k’raa weto, yawe, ‘Nma twok oh. Raa siwyan bo beta ye oh!’

¹⁸Menohe ana mama fee. Sait yawe, ‘Kmo ma: Jō tsui tna tama fee. Jō kwiyat tabam baro tna fares, tna tawe mfo refo tamo tmat.’

¹⁹Tna sait yawe, ‘Kmo ma: Tna sai jō too *sapi* mana nsaa. Tna tawe tamo tse kuk sanet tno *sapi* weto mkuk *bajak* wia. Feto to kbe jō tama fee.’

²⁰Tna raa sait yawe, ‘Jō tmen fnya ajō tna fares, kbe jō tama fee.’

²¹Tna sryan retait hah yamo yawe bo weto k’bobot rait. Tibyo bobot retait kmo yawe, ‘Feto to namo fooh namo’t remo tna saso raa mam iso sai: raa ro suawe, raa ro kinyah, raa ro kair, raa ro maa msya matem wana mhai, maka, msya raa ro masu mboh to. Namu nmen ana nakah nama.’

²²Sryan retait yno bo reto tna hah yama yawe, ‘Tno oh. Menohe ambar ro raa kbe mama hre mawat marak sai fares.’

²³Tna bobot retait ybis u yawe, ‘Namo fari tna saso raa mam remo ro maku ye, mam iso krewe ye. Nawe k’raa nawe mama’t samu ajõ refo afo re matot.

²⁴Tawe raa ro jõ too taah tee to, kbe mama mam korat ajõ fee saut tna sohmaam bo wojõ aro fee ye!”

Raa mhaf wana mamõ mhau msya awya?

²⁵Raa mawat mama kro msya Yesus mam iso ro Ait yamo to. Yesus ymat ana tna ykyas k’ana yawe,

²⁶“Raa mawat mawe kro Jõ. Ana mawat mhafri maja msya mme, mfain msya ku wana, mao na, mano na toni. Menohe mhafri Jõ kakat fee. Feto ana weto to, raa woJõ fee. Tna awya ro hasu ait yesait toni menohe hasu Jõ kakat fee, ait tait raa aJõ fee ye.

²⁷Awya ro yawe kro Jõ to, menohe kro fee, tna yasom bo fanes ro mama mai k’ait to fee ye, ait yamo raa aJõ fee ye. Soh ait yasom ara warok rait reto ye tna ait kro Jõ ye; ait retait yamo raa aJõ.”

²⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Mfi bo anu nkin sait ksoh yawe sgi amah to; ait hre ntuu mabyoh rau to wia fea! Tna ymat pitis ro ait yse to wia afo re yhar yawe kbe sgi mkak fe mfe a?

²⁹Soh yno bo reto wia fee, kbe ait ysair yno *pondasi* sai menohe sgi amah ska fee. Tibyo raa mmat tna sret ait masah tna mawe,

³⁰‘Raa refi yawe sgi amah rait reto menohe ytai sgi mkak fee!’”

³¹Tna Yesus yawe, “Mfi bo *raja* sait yawe yafa ysya *raja* roto sait to; ait hre ntuu raa sbe wait kakat wia. Tna ynaut mnan wia yawe, ‘Raa sbe wojõ mabo trion 10.000 sai. Tna *raja* roto tait raa sbe wait mabo trion 20.000. Kbe fyi? Raa wojõ mnan fe mfe a?’

³²Soh ynaut yawe matak to fee, kbe mam wore wo byoh mhau fari fares to, ait ybis raa mamõ mo *k’raja* ro yafa ysya ait. Ybis ana mamõ mkyas bo su k’ait. Tna ati ewok weto mtu mari iso ro moof fyi re kbe ana miranya sai moof.”

³³Tna Yesus yawe, “Au oh meto: Soh raa mawe kro Jõ to, ana weto kbe mnaut bo mnan wia, tna fo kro. Awya ro hawe, ysan bo wait beta k’Allah yatem to fee, ait retait yamo raa woJõ to fee ye.

^{34,35}Jõ fret bo tawe, ‘Haa to ja mafah moof. Menohe mfi bo haa reto mafah fee, kbe raa mno fyi re kbe haberek mafah u? Mafer rau to aro uu fee. Haa reto mno armato moo kakat mfi *pupuk* ja mno to fee. Mafer ro haa reto to, marak sai. Haa reto raa moo mbeak sai.’ Anu ro nri bokyas reto to, nnaut kakat!”

Lukas 15

Domba sau ro marak

¹Raa ro mno iro ye msya raa ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*) bo ye ja mama mo k'Yesus mari bokyas rAit.

²Tibyö raa manes ro Yahudi mmai kinya. Raa ro *Farisi* msya *guru agama* mmai kinya mawe, "Ait yiranya ysyä raa ro mno iro tna hre mait bo msya ana su ee?"

³Tibyö Ait ykyas bofret k'ana yawe,

⁴"Mfi bo anu sait ysia *domba* mana 100. Tna *domba* wetö mana sau marak. Kbe ait yno bawya? Kbe ait sikba *domba* mana trion 99 refo akus wia, tna hah yamo saso mana sau ro marak reto tibyo ait tru.

⁵Tru tna simaut toni. Yasen tubat *domba* reto yasom abyö mam kbek.

⁶Tna hah yamo't amah. Snok si mam samu to, ait ymen yaföh na msya raa ro mhau kene msya ait tna yawe k'ana yawe, 'Nma, bkyö bokyö! *Domba* ajö ro marak reno no, jö tru oh. Nma, anu simaut mase oh!"

⁷Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh raa sait ro ja yno iro yashana to, *malaikat* sor kbe simaut mase fetö ye. Menohe mfi bo raa mabo 99 mnaut mawe, 'Ja amu nhaf moof sai, kbe amu nashana fyi!' Kbe *malaikat* sor ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah wetö to, simaut raa wetö fee."

Fai sau mmat sas pitis rau ro marak

⁸Tna Yesus yawe, "Soh fai sau mse pitis *dirham* trion nsaa. Tna soh sau mbtek marak to, kbe au mait taföh mbo tna saso fea! Tna au moo *sapu* sabos kakat mam amah tibyo mkai pitis rau reto.

⁹Tna au masen mawe k'maföh na msya raa ro mhau kene msya au mawe, 'Pitis ajö ro riwai marak reto to, jö fri oh! Tibyö jö simaut mase toni! Nma, anu bkyö bokyö!'

¹⁰Taja, tme na tawe k'anu tawe, 'Raa sait ro ja yno iro to, soh ait yashana, kbe *malaikat* ro Allah sor simaut toni fetö ye."

Ku sait yamo yno bo kbik-kbak sai

¹¹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret sau u yawe, "Raa sait tait yabe ku sme mabo ewok.

¹²Tna ait ro tis fi yawe k'yaja yawe, 'Taja, saim kta wanu ro meen nyö shauk to, noo baro nee k'jö mam wore wefo.' Tna yaja yoo kta rait saim yee ku wait mabo ewok reto.

¹³Ti baro firwas tna ku ro tis fi yoo bo wait msya kta ro yaja saim k'ait beta fo yasim. Yasim yoo pitis tna yasen yamo't oo ro fari sau. Ait yamo snok mam teto tna fo ait yno bo kbik-kbak sai. Tibyö sikowah pitis rait. Mrok marak.

¹⁴Pitis rait reto marak beta tna fo haiawyah frok mama mai mam oo reto beta. Tibyö kair mama mai k'ait.

¹⁵Tibyö yasen yamo yo k'raa sait ro yhau mam oo reto. Yamo sryan yno bo rait. Tna bi ait ybis yawe yamo kmot fane bi wait.

- ¹⁶Menohe raa aro moo boit aro mee k'ait yesait yait fee. Tibyo ku ait retait hai sre tna yawe yait boit ro fane mait ye.
- ¹⁷Ait hre ynaut bait tna yawe, 'Sryan ro ja mhau msya taja to, ana mhau to boit mninon. Menohe Jõ thau mam befo thai awyah thai sai!
- ¹⁸Feto kbe tasen tamo to k'taja tna tawe k'ait tawe, "Taja, jõ tno iro mai k'Allah tna mai k'nyõ ye.
- ¹⁹Jõ fi tno-na bo. Feto to nyõ ntu nawe jõ fi ku anyõ u fee. Tawe tamo sryan boh ro tno bo wonyõ sai."
- ²⁰Tna ait yasen hah yamo't oo rait. Yamo yo k'yaja. Ait yama fari fares to, yaja ymat ait yama oh. Tna yatmof ait. Tna yhoh yamo yo ku rait tibyo yake tna hana.
- ²¹Tna ku retait yawe, 'Taja, jõ fi tno iro mai k'Allah ysya nyõ oh. Feto to ntu jõ nawe nare to ma.'
- ²²Menohe yaja yawe k'sryan wait yawe, 'Nmo noo ratan ro moof toni to, nkah nama fooh nse k'ait yyum. Tna noo *cincin* nse mam yatem. Tna noo *sandal* nse mam yaa.
- ²³Tna ktan *sapi* ro moof sau. Anu kbe bno bokyõ, tna anu sohmaam tna simaut mase!
- ²⁴Tnaut tawe kbe tmat ku ajõ refi u fee! Tiwya ait yarak menohe jõ tkai ait yama u!' Feto to ana makyõ bokyõ.
- ²⁵Ku rait ro bum yhau fares mam armato. Tna hah ye yama't amah. Yama kene oh mam samu tna ait yari he raa simaut tna msyoh.
- ²⁶Tna ku ro yabi refi ytu sryan sait yama tna ytu k'ait yawe, 'Raa mno bawya re samu mnin-nin meto ee?'
- ²⁷Menohe sryan retait yawe, 'Nao ro tiwya yamo tait, hah ye yama oh! Hah ye yama mkah riof. Tibyo naja ktan *sapi* ro moof sau.'
- ²⁸Yari feto to, ku yabi fi, kmo tna hawe bo twok mam amah. Tibyo yaja frok mne tna soh-soh k'ait yawe, 'Ntruk oh!'
- ²⁹Menohe ait yawe si k'yaja yawe, 'Ja jõ thau tsya nyõ *tahun* aro rau-rau tno bo wonyõ to. Tna jõ tiwana bo ro nyõ nawe to aro fee. Tna nyõ noo bo aro naren jõ fee. Nyõ nbis *kambing* sau k'jõ fee ye re ktan takyõ bokyõ tsya tafoh wojõ na ye.
- ³⁰Tna nare ro tis retait tait yakah kta anyõ to, yamo. Yamo sikowah-kawah ysya fnya ro mwyah to, tna hah yama. Menohe nyõ ktan *sapi* sau nakyõ bokyõ ro mase naut k'ait u a!'
- ³¹Menohe yaja yawe, 'Tare, nyõ to ja nhau nsya jõ. Bombra ro jõ tse weto beta to, bo wonyõ oh meto.

³²Nyõ nao retait, tnaut tawe kbe tmat ait u fee! Tiwya yarak menohe anu be bkai u. Tibyo anu to simaut bkyõ bokyõ k'ait fea!”

Lukas 16

Bendahara ro yhar bo

¹Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Tkyas raa ro bobot sait. Ait ysok raa sait yamo *bendahara*, mkah ybo pitis wait tna yisoh bo wait beta. Ti baro firwas tna raa ro bobot retait yari he *bendahara* retait yisoh bo wait kaket fee, saka sikowah pitis rait.

²Tibyo bi ro bobot retait ytu ait yama tna yawe, ‘Bo ro raa mkyas mai k'nyõ fo mabo fe mfe a? Tawe tusnok nyõ. Jõ hawe bo nyõ nbo pitis wojõ u. Nasen namo nkom *daftar* sau. Tna nkom pitis ro tii jõ tsan k'nyõ to mnan si. Tna nkom bo bawya ro nyõ noo mkah pitis wojõ weto beta. Tna fo *daftar* reto nakah nama nee k'jõ tmat.’

³*Bendahara* refi yamo tna ynaut yyi yawe, ‘Bobot ro ybis jõ yawe jõ frok tno bo wait u fee. Kbe tno fyi? Raa taro ja mkah bo, menohe jõ fi ja ttai tkah bo fee. Tna jõ hawe bo tayoh pitis k'raa. Kbe jõ hrenaut.

⁴Jõ thar iso oh! Tafoh wojõ mawat. Tamo tno bo moof k'ana afo re kbe ati ro bobot ybis jõ tufrok to, kbe ana weto mitrah amah wana k'jõ!’

⁵Raa mawat mno taman k'bobot retait. Tna *bendahara* retait ynaut yawe iso ro moof to, kbe ait yno bo ro moof k'raa weto. Tibyo yno fefo: Ait ytu ana sait-sait yama. Tna yawe, ‘Taman ro bobot retait trion ja fares mhau k'nyõ to?’

⁶Raa ro yama tinyi tait yawe, ‘Taa jõ tayoh *minyak zaitun* 100 *tempayan*.’ Menohe *bendahara* refi yawe, ‘Noo aam ro taman refo tna hre nkom roto ro tna sau. Nkom *minyak* 50 *tempayan* sai.’

⁷Tna *bendahara* retait ytu k'ait ro ewok yawe, ‘Taman ro bobot retait to trion jya fares mhau k'nyõ?’ Tna ait ro ewok yawe, ‘*Gandum* 100 *pikul*.’ Menohe *bendahara* retait yawe, ‘Aam ro taman refo, nkom 80 *pikul* sai.’

⁸*Bendahara* retait yno feto k'raa beta ro mno taman k'bobot retait. Yno afo re kbe ana weto ksoh ait tna kbe mse ait mam amah mato wana. Tna fo *bendahara* retait yoo *daftar* ro ykom reto yakah yamo yee k'bobot retait ymat. Bobot retait ymat *daftar* reto tna yhar yawe *bendahara* retait sioh ait. Menohe bobot retait bibi *bendahara* retait yawe, ‘Nyõ nhar bo toni sai ee!’” Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Raa ro wase Allah to, mhar mno bo ro tabam refo su msya raa anya. Menohe raa ro mhau mam kek to, taro wase bo siwyan ana afo re meen mam mhau mam sawro ro Allah.

⁹Jõ tkyas k'anu tawe: ‘Pitis msya kta ro tabam refo to, noo nee k'raa. Noo pitis msya kta wanu to, nno bo moof k'raa re kbe ana ksoh anu. Bombra wanu weto mkak rof mam tabam refo. Mkak tna meen Allah yitrah amah rAit k'anu tna kbe anu nhau nsya Ait mam sawro rAit mamam snok mam hame wajin.’”

Raa sait yisoh bo wait kaket moof

¹⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa sait yoo bo wait kebet baro yee k’yafoh sait. Tna yasen yamo. Yhau tna hah ye. Hah ye tna ymat he yafoh retait yisoh bo weto, kaket moof. Feto tibyo raa retait yhar yawe soh yoo bombra mawat yee k’yafoh rait reto kmot, kbe yafoh retait yisoh bo mawat weto kaket moof ye. Feto ye; mfi bo raa sait yoo bo wait kebet baro yee k’yafoh sait. Tna yasen yamo. Yhau tna hah ye. Hah ye, menohē ymat he yafoh retait yisoh bo weto kaket fee. Ait yno-na sai. Feto tibyo raa retait yhar yawe nno be ait yoo bombra mawat yee k’yafoh rait reto, kbe yafoh retait yisoh bo mawat weto kaket fee ye.

¹¹Soh anu nse kta aro mam tabam refo, menohē nno-na kta wanu to, kbe meen raa moo kta ro moof ati aro mee k’anu fee ye.

¹²Soh anu nno-na bosatoh ro raa, kbe raa hawe bo msan bosatoh k’anu nesait nse.”

¹³Tna Yesus yawe, “Ja sryan sait yno bo ro bobot sait aran sai. Ait yno bo ro bobot mabo ewok brio-brio to fee. Kbe ait knait bi ait sait tna ksoh bi ait sait. Kbe ait yari bo k’bobot sait kaket, tna yiwana bo ro bobot sait yawe ye. Feto to tawe k’anu tawe: Awya ybah yno bo ro Allah wAit ye tna saso kta ro tabam refo ye. Anu raa ntai nkro iso ewok weto su fee.”

¹⁴Raa ro *Farisi* to ja masu mase mkah pitis. Ana mari bo ro Yesus ykyas weto beta tna ana sret Ait masah.

¹⁵Tibyo Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu nksoh nwe raa mmat bo moof ro anu nno. Mmat bo weto tna mnaut mawe anu raa ro nhaf moof. Menohē Allah yhar yawe anu nhaf mato wanu to mkair. Bo ro raa mbibi tna mnaut mawe moof to, Allah ynaut yawe bo weto mkair.”

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe, “Tiwyā Allah ybis Musa ysya *nabi* na mama mkom Watum wAit. Mam oon ro tiwyā reto mam oon mam ati ro Yohanes yama to, raa mari Watum weto to, moof. Tna fo Yohanes yama ykyas yawe Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna Jō tsya kuber woJō mam oon wosa Bokyas ro Moof reto. Tna raa mawat mari tibyo ntomer mam oon raa ro Allah ybo yfi *Raja* rana.

¹⁷Ja raa mnaut mawe ayoh msya tabam refo mhau yum. He mfe: Meen ayoh msya tabam refo saef marak sai. Menohē Watum weto oh mi mhau matak yum. Watum weto to, maja rau sau ro maku to, kbe susre fee.

¹⁸Awya sai ro yako fnya rait makus tna yamo ymen fnya rouu to, ait retait raa ro ywyah oh meto. Tna awya ro ymen fai ro raa roto sait yako oh to, ait retait raa ro ywyah ye.”

Bobot ysya Lazarus

¹⁹Tna Yesus ykyas yawe, “Bi ro bobot sait yhau yoof. Ja ait yyum ratan ro mabyoh maut toni. Ratan wait to ro ngknu msya sneh. Ayō yoyo ait yhau to, ait simaut mkah bo ro ait yse mninon.

²⁰Tna raa ro kinyah sait yasom Lazarus yhau ye. Tna raa mse ait hre kene mam amah masa ro bobot refi. Lazarus tait yetsu mbra mabet sor. Tna ait hre yayoh bo sohmaam k'raa ro mama.

²¹Tna Lazarus haisre toni tibyo ynaut yawe ksoh yait boit makyō ro mbtek mbam ambar ro bobot retait. Tna mtah mama mkas Lazarus yarak ro mabet ye.

²²Ti baro firwas tna Lazarus yhai. Tna *malaikat* sor makah ait mamose hre mam yuk ro moof ysya Abraham su.

²³Tna bobot retait yhai ye. Tna raa sama ait. Bobot retait tait yamo't sawro ro kair. Tna mam weto ykai bo ro samyoh. Ait heyut abyō tna ymat fari, ymat he Lazarus hre ysya Abraham su mam yuk ro moof tno.

²⁴Tna bobot retait yawe k'Abraham yawe, 'Taja, natmof jō! Tafoh refo fo, mafit jō toni oh! Tna srau fo ngkaat oh. Nbis Lazarus beru yatem mam aya tna yama yse mam hrea ajō!'

²⁵Menohe Abraham yawe k'ait yawe, 'Tare, nnaut sai oh: Tiwya naam fares to, nyō bobot tna nse bombra beta. Tna Lazarus fi ykai bo ro mkair. Reto oh mi mfo refo ait ye yhau moof, tna nyō ne nhau mam wo mkair riryōn.

²⁶Tna bo weto mesait sai fee: Nyō nhau mam yuk sau hayah tna amu nhau mam yuk sau hayah ye. Hwai mboh sau firwas wa anu. Tibyo raa ro mbam ati reto frit mama't ati refo si fee. Tna raa ro mbam ati refo frit mamose't ati reto si fee ye.'

²⁷Tna bobot refi soh-soh k'Abraham yawe, 'Feto to nbis Lazarus hah yamo't tabam. Nbis yamo't amah ro taja.

²⁸Tao na wojō mabo maat mhau fares to. Nbis Lazarus yamo yo k'ana mabo maat weto tna yawe wa k'ana. Ykyas afo re ana misoh ana tna meen ana mama't befo fee. Tna tru kair refo fee ye!'

²⁹Menohe Abraham yawe, 'Watum ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ysya *nabi* na mkom to mhau fares k'ana. Soh ana mari bo weto to, mnan sai oh.'

³⁰Menohe bobot retait yawe, 'Taja, weto mnan fefares! Soh raa ro ja mhai aro mrok masen tna hah me mo k'ana to, tna mawe wa k'ana to, kbe ana mnaut iro wana tna mashana.'

³¹Menohe Abraham yawe, 'Soh ana hawe mari Watum ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ysya *nabi* na mkom to, kbe ana mari bo ro raa mkyas to fee ye. Mfi bo ana mmat raa ro mhai mrok masen aro bo to, kbe ana mari raa reto fee ye.'"

Lukas 17

Iro msya bosmot

¹Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Mam tabam refo fo, bo aro rau tko re raa mno iro. Menohe awya ro yisti re raa mno iro to, meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mama mai k’ait ro yisti retait.

²Meen ait ykai bo ro samyoh toni. Ait ro yisti re raa woJō sait yno iro to, soh ait ysu mam aya yhai to, moof miwer bo ro meen Allah yno mai k’ait retait! Mfi bo raa mawah fraa ro maboh sau, tna make mam yamyum, tna mbeak ait mam sawan, tibyo ysu to, bo reto to, moof miwer bo samyoh toni ro meen ait ykai.

³Feto to kaket anu!” Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh nafoh sait yno iro to, nastako ait. Tna soh ait yashana to, nhaf ase tna kmo ait ma.

⁴Tna soh yno iro mawat mai k’nyō to, tna fo hah ye yama yawe, ‘Riwai tno mkair. Tna tashana.’ Tna ait yfot yatem ysya nyō to; kmo ait ma, nhaf kair k’ait ma. Soh ait yno iro mai k’nyō muhrin krema mam ti sau to, tna yama yawe, ‘Riwai tno mkair. Tna tashana.’ Soh yno fetu muhrin krema ye to, kbe ne kmo ait ma.”

⁵Tna kuber ro *Tuhan* Yesus wAit mawe k’Ait mawe, “Nisoh bosmot wamu re kbe matak.”

⁶Tna *Tuhan* yawe, “Soh bosmot wanu maku sai, mfi bo makan ro maku sai, anu ntai nno bo ro msai. Kbe anu nwe k’ara sau nwe mam mros mam sawan to, kbe mabo oh: Kbe ara reto mari tna mam tu oh.”

⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Mfi bo bobot sait ysya sryan sait. Tna sryan retait ja ykah bo mam armato ro bobot rait, soh mfe ysya *domba* ro bobot wait mam smok. Hreha tna sryan retait hah yama’t amah to, kbe bobot yawe bawya k’ait? Kbe yawe, ‘Nama fooh, noo boit nait!’ fe mfe a?

⁸Mfe. Kbe ybis yawe, ‘Saruk boit wojō ro tait to wia, tna nyum ratan ro moof, tna noo boit ro jō tait, nakah nama! Tait skak wia. Tna fo nyō saruk boit ro nyō nait to riryōn.’

⁹Sryan yno bo ro bobot ybis sai. Tibyo ja bobot yayoh asik mase fee tna ybaut ait fee!

¹⁰Tawe anu nmo nno bo nfi sryan retait ye. Nri tna nno bo beta ro Allah ybis k’anu. Tna nwe fefo sai, nwe, ‘Amu fo sryan boh ro *Tuhan* wAit. Amu nno bo ro Ait ybis k’amu sai. ㄴ Feto to bibi anu ai to ma, shait sai oh. ㄴ”

Yesus yisoh raa ro mafa kusta

¹¹Yesus yamo’t Yerusalem. Tna iso ro yamo to, mam mam rabin ro Samaria msya *provinsi* ro Galilea masuf.

¹²Ait twok mam remo sau fo, raa sme mabo nsaa ro mafa *kusta* to masen mama mo k’Ait. Ana mama kene msya Ait fee. Ana mros fari

¹³tna mkah mai ro mase ana soh-soh k’Yesus mawe, “*Guru*; natmof amu!”

¹⁴Yesus ymat ana tna yawe, “Nmo nerif netsu wanu *k'imam* na re ana mha ninin anu netsu wanu wia. Ana mha ninin netsu wanu afo re ana mhar mawe anu nrok noof oh.” Tna ana mamō. Mamō sai mam iso fares fo, *kusta* wana mrok marak. Ana mrok moof beta.

¹⁵Ana wefo sait, ati ro ymat he ait yoof to, ait hah ye yamo yo k'Yesus tna ybaut Allah mkah ymai ro mase.

¹⁶Ait yama snok Yesus tna yaka mte hartu Ait. Tna yasu heyut yawe, “Asik mase k'Nyō oh!” Ait retait raa ro ybam rabin ro Samaria.

¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Riwai Jō tiso h raa mabo nsa, fe mfe a? Ro mabo krenjiit taro to miyo?”

¹⁸Fyi re raa ro srim refi yesait aran hah yama tna ybaut Allah? Ana mabo ngkrenjiit to miyo?”

¹⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ait refi yawe, “Bosmot anyō misoh nyō. Nasen nros tna namo oh. Riof k'nyō.”

Mesias yama yfi Raja tna ybo raa wAit

²⁰Raa ro *Farisi* baro masen mtu bo k'Yesus. Ana mtu bo oon ro meen Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Ana mtu fyi re kbe ana mhar oon reto mama oh meto. Tna Yesus yawe, “Raa baro mnaut mawe, kbe raa masu mmat bo ro msai toni aro frok mam ati ro oon reto mama. He mfe.

²¹Tna kbe raa sioh mawe, ‘Oon rAit mama mefo!’, fee ye. Tna kbe raa sioh mawe, ‘Au mno!’, to, fee ye. Menohe nri oh! Jō tama thau tsya anu raa oh mefo. Jō oh mi siwyan iso re raa mamō mo k'Allah tna Ait yamo *Raja* ybo ana to.”

²²Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen kair mama mai k'anū. Feto to, mam oon ro mama to, kbe anu ninaut nwe, ‘Tija oh mi Ait hah ye yama fo?’ Menohe kbe anu nmat Jō mam ati reto fee.

²³Ati ro raa mawe k'anū mawe, ‘Nmat, Ait mefi!’ Soh mfe, ‘Ait mne!’ Nri ana ma! Nhoh nmo nmat ma!

²⁴Ati ro 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' hah yama to, hah yama yfi rir ro mriir mam ayoh. Kbe raa beta mmat, mnan mfi bo rir ro mriir skentrat mamō mai jaro-jaro.

²⁵Jō fi meen hah tama u. Hah te tama mun ro ewok fefares to, Jō thau mam tabam refo wia. Tna raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mawat mai k'Jō. Tna raa ro mfo refo mhau to miyak Jō wia.”

²⁶Tna Yesus yawe, “'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' meen hah ye yama. Ye yama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana mnan si wore wo tiwya Nuh yhau:

²⁷Ati reto to, raa sohmaam bo tna mmen fnya bo to, snok mam ati ro Nuh twok mam wiak aken rait to. Tna bo maboh mama tubor: Aya mabo mbetru ana msu beta.

²⁸Wore wo Jo hah tama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana to mnan si wore tiwya Lot yhau: Raa sohmaam bo, moo bo tna masim bo wana, mhais maso tna sawyah samu bo to.

²⁹Ati ro Lot frok ybam Sodom to, bo maboh mama tubor: Tafoh msya *belerang* mroh mbam ayoh, tna mait ana beta mam beto.”

³⁰Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō hah tama to, kbe raa mhau mno bo wana mfi fetō ye.

³¹Tawe: Ati ro Jō hah tama to, soh anu sait hre abyō mam samu anyō kri-kri to, kbe nroh satoh bo wonyō mbam amah mato nbo frok to ma! Tna soh anu sait nkah bo mam armato kri-kri to, hah ne namo't samu anyō to ma.

³²Nnaut bo ro Lot yfain mno!

³³Tawe k'anu tawe: Raa taro tomer mawe mhau bana moof mam tabam refo. Tna ana kro Jō fee. Ana wetō meen mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe raa taro mhau bana moof fee. Ana kro Jō. Ana kro Jō ebokfi raa sikowah ana. Ana wetō oh mi meen mhau hame wajin.

³⁴Meen Jō hah tama tabam refo to, mti reto to, raa mabo ewok mjin mam ambar sau. Kbe *malaikat* woJō mroh tubat sait tna sait yhau akus.

³⁵Tna fnya mabo ewok hre mmuk *gandum* make su to ye. Kbe *malaikat* woJō mroh tubat sau tna sau mhau akus ye.

[³⁶Raa mabo ewok mhais bo to, kbe Ait tubat sait, tna sait yakus.]”

³⁷Tna kuber wAit mawe, “Bo wetō kbe mabo mam woyō?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Yuk ro bo mhai tna mhau akus to, kbe ruu hofyoh fru mama hre mam wetō ye. ı Tna mam wore wo raa mno bo mkair-kar toni to, kbe meen Allah ymit safo k'ana wetō mam yuk reto ye. ı”

Lukas 18

Allah yfi *hakim* ro yoof

¹Yesus ykyas bofret sau. Ykyas afo re ana mur-mur skabuk yoyo, yawe ana bitsre skabuk ma.

²Ait yawe, “Bi yabi sait yhau mam remo sau. Ait yamo raa ro ja ytu srah. Bi ait retait wase Allah. Tna ait ymat raa anya to kakēt fee ye.

³Tna semit sau mhau mam remo reto ye. Tna rabu wawa au mamō mo k'ait mawe, ‘Raa sait yno bo mkair mai k'jō. Nama nros nsya jō tna saak safo ajō.’

⁴Menohe bi yabi retait yikyak au. Ti baro kait ait hawe bo yari au. Tna ti sau ait ynaut yawe, ‘Jō waa Allah fee, tna ja tari bo k'raa anya fee ye.

⁵Menohe semit refo ja mama mkyas srah rau k'jō yoyo. Feto to jō saak safo rau rof. Be kbe au mama mrit jō yoyo to ma, tna mno jō hrowyō to ma.”

⁶Tna Yesus yawe, “Ait ro ytu srah retait ja yhaf moof fee. Menohe nri bo ro yawe: Yawe kbe ait saak safo rau.

^{7,8}Nnaut oh: Kbe Allah yros ysya raa wAit, tna saak safo rana ye. Anu nnaut nwe kbe bi Ait hre kait tna hawe bo yari boyoh raa wAit fe mfe a? Mfe, ana mayoh bo k'Ait yoyo to, Ait ja yari boyoh wana weto fooh. Tna ttu bo k'anu tawe, Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe Jō hah tama tabam refo u. Tama u to, kbe Jō tkai raa ro beroh smot Jō fares aro to fe mfe a?”

Raa ro ja safuk ana tna mnaut mawe ana mesait aran mno bo ro moof

⁹Raa ro mros mari Yesus ykyas bo to, ana taro raa ro safuk mnaut mawe ana mesait aran mno bo ro moof. Ana ja miwana raa roto mnaut mawe, “Ana weto mno bo ro moof mnan si amu to fee.” Yesus ykyas bofet k'raa weto yawe,

¹⁰“Raa mabo ewok mamot Samu ro Allah mawe skabuk. Ait sait raa ro *Farisi* tna sait raa ro yoo namabyoh (*pajak*).

¹¹Tna ait ro *Farisi* fi yros tna skabuk ait yesait yawe, ‘Jō tayoh asik mawat k'Nyō tawe jō tnan fi raa ro mno bo mkair fee: Jō tsyōf bo fee, jō tno bo ro mkair fee, jō raa ro twyah fee, tna jō tfi ait ro yoo namabyoh refi fee ye.

¹²*Hari minggu* sau jō tiyas boit ro tait muhrin ewok. Tna bombra ro jō too to, tsan *sepersepuh* k'Nyō.’

¹³Menohe ait ro ja yoo namabyoh retait yros bait fari tna yanwaruk, tna yai yatmato skabuk yawe, ‘Allah natmof jō ye, jō fi raa ro tno iro.’”

¹⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Ait ro ja yoo namabyoh retait skabuk mkak tna yasen yamo bait. Tna ait ro *Farisi* retait skabuk mkak tna yasen yamo bait ye. Tkyas k'anu tawe: Allah ymat ait ro yoo namabyoh retait tna yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof. Menohe Allah ymat raa ro *Farisi* retait tna yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof to fee. Awya ro safuk yawe ait u kar to, kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raa kinyah. Tna awya ro yamo raa kinyah to, kbe Allah yno ait haberek yamo raa ro mase riryōn.”

Yesus skabuk ku mkek re Allah yno bo ro moof k'ana

¹⁵Tna raa mbo kukek wana mama mo k'Yesus. Ana mama re kbe Ait yse yatem abyō kukek wana tna skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k'ana. Kuber ro Yesus mmat fetu, tna ana mastako raa wetu.

¹⁶Menohe Yesus ytu kukek wetu mama. Tna yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Nitsre ku kinyah wetu mama mo k'Jō. Nwe wa ana to ma! Raa ro mama mo k'Jō mfi kukek wefo fo, mhaf wana to, Allah ksoh. Ana oh mi mamu raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to.

¹⁷Menohe, Jō tawe, Awya ro hawe mama mo k'Jō mfi kukek wefo fo, kbe ana masen mamu raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.”

Raa ro mamobobot to, ksoh mawe Allah mbo ana to, bo mnan-nan fee

¹⁸Bobot sait yamo raa manes, ja ybo raa mam remo rait. Tna ait ytu k'Yesus yawe, "*Guru*; Nyõ fi raa ro nhaf moof! Jõ kbe tno bo bawya re kbe meen Allah yno jõ thau hame wajin?"

¹⁹Tna Yesus yawe, "Fyi re nyõ nawe Jõ fi raa ro thaf moof? Raa aro mhaf moof fee. Allah yesait aran sai yhaf rAit moof.

²⁰Nyõ nhar watum ntraa ro tiwya Allah ybis Musa ykom yawe raa wAit mari tna mno. Au oh mefo: 'Nwyah ma! Name ajat ma! Nsyõf bo to ma! Siroyõ ma! Nmat nja msya nme na to kaket!'" Ulangan 5:16-20

²¹Raa manes retait yawe, "Bosi weto tiwya taban tkek fares to, tno beta oh."

²²Yesus yari feto tna yawe, "Bo sau nyõ nno fefares to: Namo nasim kta wonyõ beta. Tna nsaim pitis weto k'raa ro bo marak. Soh nno bo reto to, nyõ name kta mam sawro ro Allah oh meto. Tna fo nama nkro Jõ."

²³Ait retait bobot toni. Tibyo yari bokyas ro Yesus reto to, ait srau hri.

²⁴Yesus ymat ait tna yhar yawe ait sraujin. Tna yawe, "Raa ro bobot masen mamoo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, min toni syok.

²⁵Kak *unta* maboh sau tomer twok mam sii hren soo to, mnan-nan baro ye. Menohe raa ro bobot tomer yamo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to min toni."

²⁶Tna raa ro mros mari bokyas ro Yesus ykyas reto mtu k'Ait mawe, "Soh feto to, raa awya meen ykai riof?"

²⁷Yesus yawe, "Anu raa nesait ntai nno riof k'anu fee. Menohe Allah yno riof k'anu saah. Ait ytai yno bo bawya sai."

²⁸Tna Petrus yawe, "Amu wefo nsen sikba bombra wanu beta afo re nma kro Nyõ oh."

²⁹Yesus yawe, "Ae, nnaut: Raa baro ntomer masen mamoo raa ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Ana mawe bo ro ati toni meto. Tna Allah ybis ana mamoo mno bo wAit to, tibyo sikba samu rana, sikba mfain, mao, maja, mme, kukek wana bo to, Allah ymat.

³⁰Kbe ana weto mkai bo weto mninon renti mam tabam refo, tna meen mkai roon ro hame ye."

Kbe raa sikowah Yesus tna mame yajat

³¹Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo 12 weto, yawe ana mesait mama siret su. Tna yawe, "Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom bombra ro kbe btek mai k'Jõ. Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Anu bmo't Yerusalem mefo. Anu snok mam Yerusalem to, bo ro btek mai k'Jõ to, mnan si bo ro *nabi* na mkom wia weto.

³²Ana mkom mawe kbe raa moo Jõ msan k'raa ro wase Allah. Kbe ana mamus Jõ, mno bo mkair k'Jõ, tfeh oot k'Jõ,

³³tna moo too mmok-mak Jō, tna kbe ana mame Jō tajat ye. Tna ti ro tuuf to, kbe Jō trok tasen.”

³⁴Bokyas rAit reto to, kuber wAit aro mhar kbet fee ye. Maja rau to Allah yno re ana mnaut fee. Ana wase mawe, “Ait ykyas bawya sai meto ee?”

Yesus yisoh raa ro yasu mboh

³⁵Yesus yama kene snok mam *kota* ro Yerikho, tna raa ro yasu mboh sait hre mam iso yayoh bo.

³⁶Raa retait yari he raa mawat frit tna ytu yawe, “Bawya meto?”

³⁷Tna raa mawe, “Yesus ro ybam Nasaret frit iti metait.”

³⁸Tibyō ait ro yasu mboh retait ytu yawe, “Yesus, Ku ro Daud; natmof jō!”

³⁹Raa ro mamō msya Yesus to kmo bhah ait mawe, “Shait!” Menohe ait beroh ytu fari renti yawe, “Ku ro Daud, natmof jō!”

⁴⁰Tna Yesus yros tna ybis yawe raa mbo ait ro yasu mboh retait mbo mama mo k’Ait. Yama, tna Yesus ytu k’ait yawe,

⁴¹“Nyō nksoh nawe Jō tno bawya k’nyō?” Tna ait yawe, “*Tuhan*; jō ksoh tmat bo ye!”

⁴²Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh fetō; tbiis tawe, ‘Nmat bo oh!’ Bosmot anyō misoh nyō meto.”

⁴³Mam weto si fo, ait yrok yasu maah tna ymat bo. Tna yasen kro Yesus yamo. Yamo tna bibi Allah. Tna raa mawat mmat bo reto ye. Tibyō ana bibi Allah ye.

Lukas 19

Yesus ysyā Zakheus

¹Yesus _L ysyā kuber wAit mamō kri-kri mam iso ro Yerusalem. _┘ Tna mam iso maka to, ana snok mam *kota* ro Yerikho.

²Tna bobot sait yasom Zakheus yhau mam beto. Ait fi raa ro yamo *pegawai pemerintah* ro Roma tna ait aban mana *pegawai* taro sor ro moo namabyoh (*pajak*).

³Ait fi raa ro yabuf. Raa mawat mama mmat Yesus. Tna bi Zakheus tomer yawe ymat Yesus ye. Menohe raa msis-sas mburut wa ait tibyō ymat Ait fee.

⁴Tibyō ait yhoh yatim mam iso ro Yesus yamo reto, tna yaut mam ara sau tna hre abyō mam uu. Ait hre abyō mam uu tna ymat Yesus yamo mam te.

⁵Yesus snok mam ara mair refo tna heyut ymat mam ara refo abyō tna ymat Zakheus, tna yawe, “Zakheus, nroh fooh! Ayō refo Jō tawe tama hre iti mam amah anyō.”

⁶Zakheus yroh fooh tna ymen Yesus yamo't amah rait. Ymen Yesus feto, Zakheus simaut mase.

⁷Menohe raa msis-sas weto mmat feto tibyo mmai kinya mawe, "Ait yhau mam amah raa ro ja yno iro rait!"

⁸Ana mbewok hre mkyas bo tna Zakheus yawe yisoh bo mkair ro tii yno. Tibyo yasen yawe, "*Tuhan*; kta wojõ to, kbe jõ saim hariyah jaro tee k'raa kinyah. Tna pitis namabyoh ro raa moo mee *k'pemerintah* to, tiwya jõ too pitis hair to, jõ too mabyoh mnan si fee. Tawe kbe jõ tisyia pitis reto k'raa. Tisyia tna too taro tur ye k'raa weto muhrin jiit naut."

⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Ayõ refo raa ro mhau mam amah anyõ refo mkai riof ro mase. Nyõ fi nbam raa mana ro Abraham wait ye.

¹⁰Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna Jõ tama saso raa ro mam marak amo, tna tno re ana mkai riof ye."

Raja sait yawe sryan baro misoh bo wait wea

¹¹Tna Yesus hre iti mam amah ro Zakheus mam Yerikho fares. Yerikho to kene mam *kota* Yerusalem. Tna raa mnaut mawe oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rait to, kbe mama fooh. Ana mnaut mawe ati ro Yesus yamo't Yerusalem to, kbe mabo rauk. Tibyo Yesus ykyas bofret sau afo re misoh bonaut wana ro sre meto.

¹²Yawe, "Bobot sait ksoh yawe yamo *gubernur* ro ybo rabin rait. Fetu to, ysaim yawe kbe yamo't oo ro fari yo *k'raja* ro ybo rabin wetu beta. Yamo yayoh *k'raja* retait yawe afo re ybis ait yamo *gubernur* mam rabin rait ro ja yhau. Tna fo kbe hah ye yama ybo raa ro mhau mam rabin rait ro ja yhau.

¹³Bobot retait yasen yamo fefares to, ait ytu sryan wait mabo trion nsaa mama mo k'ait. Tna yawe k'ana yawe, 'Kbe jõ tamo't oo ro fari. Tamo tna thau kait baro mam teto. Wore wo jõ tarak fares to, tawe anu nhau niso bo wojõ kakat wea. Jõ too pitis trion nsaa refo tna saim sau k'anu aro sait-sait. Tawe tfyah pitis wefo makit renti.' Tna bobot retait yasen yamo.

¹⁴Menohe raa ro rabin rait ro ja yhau to, knait bobot retait. Tibyo ana mbis raa baro mam mo *k'raja* retait mam oo ro fari reto ye. Mbis raa wetu mam mawe soo *k'raja* retait mawe, 'Amu hawe bobot retait yamo *gubernur*!'

¹⁵Menohe mam oo ro fari reto *raja* retait yari ana fee. Ait ybis yawe bobot retait yamo *gubernur* mam rabin rait reto. Bobot retait yhau kait mam teto tna yasen hah ye yama't rabin rait ro ja yhau. Snok mam amah rait to, tna ytu sryan wait mabo trion nsaa wetu mama mo k'ait. Tna ait ytu pitis ro tiwya ait fyah k'ana wetu, yawe, 'Anu tru amot mafer renti aro fe mfe a?'

¹⁶Sryan ro tinyi yama tna yawe, 'Bobot, jõ fyah pitis anyõ reto, tna taru amot rau trion nsaa.'

¹⁷Bobot retait yawe, ‘Nyō nno bo ro moof oh! Taa nyō mur-mur nno bo wojō ro maku to, nisoḥ nno moof. Feto to jō teta nyō namo raa ro nase nasen nbo *kota* trion nsaa.’

¹⁸Sryan ro ewok yama tna yawe, ‘Bobot, jō fyah pitis anyō reto tna tru amot rau trion maat.’

¹⁹Bobot retait yawe, ‘Moof. Feto to, jō teta nyō namo raa ro nase nasen nbo *kota* trion maat ye.’

²⁰Tna sryan ro tuuf yama yawe, ‘Taja, pitis anyō mefo. Tii jō too hawee sau tna sro pitis anyō, tse mam amah sai. Jō te tamo tno mafer renti aro fee.

²¹Jō twaa k’nyō. Tnaut tawe nyō fi raa ro ja safo triar. Nyō safo triar tna noo baah raa tna naru amot mawat. Nno mkah bo manhai anyō fee. Ja nyō nryoh kake mam armato ro nyō nyum fee.’

²²Tna bobot retait kmo. Tna yawe k’ait yawe, ‘Bokyas anyō reto mnan si. Mkah bawya nyō hawe nisoḥ bo wojō mamyot bo ro tawe! Nyō nno mkair meto! Nyō fi sryan ro nkair. Riwai nyō nawe jō saso amot mkah bo manhai ajō fee. Tna nawe jō tryoh ara make ro jō tyum fee ye.

²³Menohe nyō noo pitis ajō nisoḥ re noo mafer mawat fee! Rau ro moof to, nyō noo pitis ajō reto nee k’raa re ana misoḥ tna mafer mawat! Nno feto re kbe jō tama tru pitis reto mkah amot rau!’

²⁴Tna bobot retait yawe k’raa ro mros mam weto yawe, ‘Ntak pitis ajō mbam sryan retait yatem. Tna noo nee k’srian ro ybo pitis nsaa retait!’

²⁵Menohe ana ro mros mam weto mawe, ‘Bobot; raa retait ybo pitis nsaa oh!’

²⁶Tna bobot retait ykyas k’ana yawe, ‘Tawe: Awya ro yisoḥ bo wait kaket moof, kbe raa moo bo taro naut miryō k’ait ye. Menohe awya ro hawe yisoḥ bo rait kaket to, kbe raa mrof moo bo rait ro yse weto beta mkak.

²⁷Tna tawe nmo nfot raa ro mamo byoh, ro mawe ana hawe bo jō tamo *raja* tbo ana to. Nmo nfot ana beta, nbo nma, tna nme ana mam befo re jō tmat mkah tasu ajō ye.””

Yesus twok mam Yerusalem tna raa smar-smar mtar-tar Ait mamō

²⁸Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak, tna fo yasen yamo. Ait ysya kuber wAit mamō mam iso ro Yerusalem fares.

²⁹Tna ana snok remo ro Betfage msya remo ro Betania. Remo weto mhau mam Faut ro Zaitun. Tna Yesus ybis kuber wAit mabo ewok matim wia. Ait yawe,

³⁰“Ntim wia, nmo’t remo reto. Tna twok nmo to, kbe nkai *keledai* maku sau raa make mros wea mam weto. *Keledai* maku reto raa maut hre mam uu fefares. Nmo skur *keledai* reto tna nkuk nma.

³¹Soh raa mtu bo k'anu mawe, 'Anu skur *keledai* reto mkah bawya?' Anu nwe k'ana nwe, '*Tuhan* ybis.'

³²Tibyō ana mbewok mamō tna mmat mnan si bo bawya ro Yesus riwai ykyas k'ana.

³³Ana skur kri-kri fares, tna raa ro *keledai* rana mama mtu k'ana mawe, "Anu skur *keledai* ramu reto mkah bawya?"

³⁴Ana mawe, "*Tuhan* ybis."

³⁵Ana mkuk *keledai* reto mamō mee k'Yesus. Tna mrus *jubah* wana mnin *keledai* kbor. Tna mse Yesus hre abyō.

³⁶Ana mamō renti. Mamō mam iso tna raa tom *jubah* wana ntar-tar anya mam iso iti. Tna Yesus ykah *keledai* yber iti yamo yamo.

³⁷Kene wo frok mam Yerusalem to, iso ro ana mamō reto mroh mbam faut ro Zaitun. Tna raa mawat ro ja kro Ait mamō mtar Ait. Raa wetō tii mmat bo msai sor ro Yesus yno. Tibyō ana bibi Allah mkah mai ro mase. Tna ana smar-smar mtar-tar Ait mamō ye.

³⁸Ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Nyō nase toni! Nyō fi *Raja* ro nama mkah *Tuhan* yatak rAit! Nyō nama mam *Tuhan* yasom! Kbe Nyō niso iranya raa msya Ait! Nbaut Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit!" Mazmur 118:26

³⁹Raa ro *Farisi* baro ro mmat fetō mawe, "*Guru*; nbis raa ro kro Nyō wetō shait!"

⁴⁰Menohe Yesus yawe, "Soh tbi ana wefō shait to, kbe fraa wofō masen mmai. Mtu mawe, 'Ait retait Raa ro yase! Nbaut Ait oh!'"

Yesus sraujin raa ro Yahudi

⁴¹Yesus snok mam Yerusalem makit rau to, Ait sraujin tna yawia.

⁴²Tna yawe, "Jō ksoh tawe anu ro nhau mam Yerusalem to nhar nwe Jō tama afo re tiso iranya wanu nsya Allah. Menohe anu hawe nri bo ro Jō tawe. Tibyō kbe anu aro srau fee. Kbe anu nhar bo ro Jō tno reto fee ye.

⁴³Raa ro mamō byoh k'anu to meen mama. Mama mros mur mbusyit anu. Tna kbe masen frok sker mam jaro-jaro.

⁴⁴Kbe raa sbe mame anu msya kukek wanu. Tna ana misasi amah wanu. Tibyō bofir (*tembok*) ro amah wanu to, smut frut-frat beta; sau mhau mros fee. Allah yama yawe sotak iro wanu, menohe anu wase Ait. Tibyō bo ro mkair wetō kbe mama mai k'anu."

Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah

⁴⁵Yesus yamo't Samu ro Allah. Ait twok Samu reto bohra rau, tna ymat he raa hre masim bo wana. Tna Ait yhaf aya yasen yikyak ana.

⁴⁶Yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Samu aJō fo mkah bo raa skabuk. Menohe anu nma sikowah Samu refo sai!'" Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

⁴⁷Rabu wawa Yesus ykyas bo mam Samu ro Allah. Tna *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi, msya *guru agama*, msya raa mabi taro sor to, saim mawe mame Ait yajat.

⁴⁸Menohe raa taro sor beta mari bokyas rAit tna kbo matak. Tibyo raa manes weto mkai iso ro mame Ait aro fee. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa weto hafrah. Ana hawe bo mno raa kmo.

Lukas 20

Awya ro ybis Yesus yno bo ro ja Ait yno meto?

¹Ti sau Yesus betoo watum ro *Tuhan* tna ykyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) mam Samu ro Allah. Ykyas bo to, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mama: *Imam* manes, *guru agama*, msya raa mabi wana ye. Ana mama tna mtu bo k' Ait mawe,

²“Awya oh mi ybis Nyō, re Nyō nama nno bo wefo fo? Tna awya oh mi yoo yatak rait yee k'Nyō fo?”

³Yesus yawe, “Feto Jō ttu si bo sau k'anu ye, tawe:

⁴Yohanes *Pembaptis*, Ait retait raabis ro Allah fe mfe a?”

⁵Raa manes weto mkyas k'anya mawe, “Soh bwe Allah oh mi ybis ait to, kbe Yesus yawe, ‘Feto tna fyi re anu ntu sioh bo ro Yohanes yawe?’

⁶Raa wefo mnaut mawe Yohanes tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Feto soh anu bwe raa sai ybis ait to, kbe raa makin kmo. Tibyo moo fraa mai anu bjat!”

⁷Feto to ana mawe k'Yesus mawe, “Amu wase ye.”

⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Feto Jō ye te tkyas tatak aJō ro tno bombra wefo k'anu fee.”

Bofret raa ro kmot armato ro *anggur*

⁹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, “Bobot sait yyum *anggur* mara mawat mam tabam rait. Tna ait ybis raa baro yawe ana mkah tna kmot armato *anggur* rait reto wea, kwiyat k'ana. Ait yawe kbe ana moo make rau to, saim baro hayah k'ait. Tna bobot retait yasen yamo't oo roto. Ait yhau mam teto kait.

¹⁰Tna soo ro *anggur* mara wait weto make manes to, bobot retait ybis sryan rait sait hah yamo't tabam rait, yamo yo k'raa ro kmot armato reto. Bobot retait ybis sryan retait yawe, ‘Nkyas k'ana ro kmot armato ajō nawe ana mryoh *anggur* make aro moo mee k'nyō. Tna noo *anggur* make weto nakah nama nee k'jō.’ Tna sryan retait yasen yamo. Yamo snok mam armato ro bobot rait reto. Menohe raa ro kmot armato weto to huwya mai sryan retait. Ana mikyak ait. Tibyo ait hah ye ybo *anggur* aro fee.

¹¹Feto to bobot retait ybis sryan rait roto sait u yamo. Sryan ro ewok retait yamo. Yamo snok mam armato ro bobot rait reto tna raa ro kmot armato reto huwya mai

ait ye. Ana mamus ait ye tna mikyak ait. Tibyo hah ye yamo tna ybo *anggur* aro fee ye.

¹²Tna bobot retait yasen ybis sryan rait ro tuuf yamo u. Menohe raa mai ait tna yakah yaaf. Tna ana kmo wer mikyak ait mnan ana mbewok ro tinyi ye mawe, ‘Hah namo tno!’

¹³Tna bobot retait ynaut yawe, ‘Kbe tno bawya u? Tnaut tawe tbis ku ajō ro tksoh refi yesait yamo rof. Kbe ana waa ait tibyo mmat ait rauk.’ Tna ku ait yasen yamo.

¹⁴Menohe raa ro kmot armato *anggur* reto mmat he ku ait yama. Tna ana mkyas k’anya mawe, ‘Ait ro meen shauk armato refo yama mefi! Ait refi yhau ma! Nma, anu bme ait yajat to, afo re meen armato refo mhau k’anu!’

¹⁵Tibyo ana mfot ait mkuk makah mamō’t armato mne tna mame ait yajat.” Tna Yesus ytu yawe, “Bobot ro armato rait retait kbe yno bawya k’ana ro kmot armato reto?”

¹⁶Kbe ait yama yame raa wetu tu. Tna ysan armato *anggur* reto k’raa roto taro.” Ana mabi ro *agama* Yahudi mari fetu, tna mawe, “Aha! Mfe!”

¹⁷Menohe Yesus ymat ana tna yawe, “Nnaut Bokom ro Allah far-far refo: Fyi re Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo refo? ‘Raa saso fraa mawe sgi samu sau. Ana mmat fraa sau mawe mkair. Fraa reto to, ana hawe. Tibyo moo mbeak makus. Menohe ana wase bo fraa reto oh mi fraa ro ati.’ Mazmur 118:22

¹⁸Awya ro mbtek yai abyō mam fraa reto to, kbe sasyoh. Tna awya ro fraa reto mbtek mai to, kbe rarin-raran ye.”

¹⁹Guru *agama* msya *imam* manes wetu mhar mawe Yesus ykyas bofret reto ykyas mai k’ana. Tibyo ayō reto ana saim iso re kbe mfot Ait. Menohe ana waa mfot Ait mam wore raa makin mmat. Ana mnaut mawe kbe raa wetu kmo ana. Tibyo mfot Ait tetara mam wetu fee ye.

Bo ro Kaisar wait

²⁰Raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mmat tan bo ro Yesus yno. Mnaut mawe iso ro moof to, soh ana mari Ait ykyas bo aro ro sre to, kbe ana mamō misisi bo reto k’*gubernur*. *Gubernur* retait, raa ro Roma, tna ait yase re kbe yoo safo mana ymit k’Yesus. Fetu tna raa manes wetu mbis raa baro, mawe ana mamō ti te kro Yesus tna mari bo ro yawe. Mbis mawe ana mamō wan-wan mfi raa ro mhaf moof tna mtu bo baro k’Ait.

²¹Tibyo raa wetu mamō mo k’Yesus mawe, “Bi *Guru*; amu nhar nwe bo beta ro Nyō nkyas to, bo mabo. Nyō nkyas bo ro Allah ybis yawe anu bno, nkyas mnan si. Tna Nyō waa raa ro manes fee. Nyō beroh nkyas bokyas ro Allah k’awya sai. Tna iso ro Allah to, ja Nyō nerif abyō k’raa to, nmyōt bo fee ye.

²²Fetu to amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Allah ksoh yawe anu mbero namabyoh (*pajak*) k’*Kaisar* fe mfe a?”

²³Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mamō wan-wan sai. Tna yawe,

²⁴“Noo pitis mauf sau nee k’Jō tmat wia. *Gambar* refo fo msya awya yasom rait mefo?” Ana mawe, “*Kaisar*.”

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh fetō, bo bawya ro *Kaisar* rait to, noo nee *Kaisar*. Tna bo bawya ro Allah rait to, noo nee k’Allah.”

²⁶Raa mawat mros mari bo ro Yesus ykyas wetō. Tna bo ro ykyas to, yweh kbet fee. Tibyo raa ro mamō byoh wetō mrok shait sai tna miskawowo mari bokyas ro Yesus reto.

Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fe mfe a?

²⁷Tna fo raa ro *Saduki* baro mama mo k’Yesus. (Raa ro *Saduki* to raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye, menōhe ana ja mnaut mawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen fee.)

²⁸Ana mtu k’Ait mawe, “Bi *Guru*; tiwya Musa ykom yawe, ‘Soh raa sait yhai tna ait sano. Semit reto kbe yao kro mkah yabe ku aro mkah shauk biin ait ro yhai retait.’

²⁹Tna amu ntu bo k’Nyō nwe: Mfi bo raa sme mabo ngkrema mao k’anya mhau. Tna ro bum ymen fai sau, he ait sano tna yhai.

³⁰Tna ait ro ytan kro semit rana. Menōhe ait sano tna yhai ye.

³¹Fetō ye yao ro tuuf yama kro semit rana naut menōhe yabe ku aro fee ye. Fetō ye mnān anya sai mamō snok ro ngkrema beta.

³²Tna fai reto mhai ye.”

³³Tna raa ro *Saduki* wetō nti te mtu Yesus mawe, “Meen ati ro hai mrok masen to, awya yfain fai reto? Tiwya ana mabo ngkrema ye mfain fai au reto ye fe mfe a?”

³⁴Yesus yawe, “Raa ro mhau mam tabam refo to, ja mmen fnya.

³⁵Menohe meen raa mno fetō fee. Allah ysok raa taro yno ana mrok masen. Mam makyon ro mama reto to, ana wetō kbe mhau mam sawro ro Allah. Ana kbe moo fnya fee. Tna fnya wetō kbe mamō msya raa fee ye.

³⁶Kbe meen ana mnān fi *malaikat* sor. Tibyo meen mhai u fee. Allah yno ana mrok masen. Tibyo ana to ku ro Allah wAit.

³⁷Nnaut bokom ro Musa tiwya ykom: Ti sau Allah ykyas bo k’Musa. Musa yari mai rAit mam ara kinyah-kanah sau. Ara reto smut mait warah. Tna Allah yawe, ‘Jō fi Allah ro Abraham, Ishak msya Yakub ja mbaut.’ Keluaran 3:6

³⁸Allah yawe fetō tibyo anu bhar bwe hohos wanu wetō ro mhai ooh oh, ana mhai tibyo fee. Menōhe Allah yawe ana mhau mam sawro rAit smot Ait fares to. Raa ro mhai oh, Allah yawe ana wetō mhau fares.”

³⁹Tna *guru agama* baro mawe, “Bokyas aNyō to moof ati.”

⁴⁰Tna raa aro ter-ter mtu bo k'Yesus u fee.

Mesias tait Kube ro raja Daud ye, menohe Ait Raa ro yase yiwer Daud ye

⁴¹Tna Yesus ytu bo k'ana yawe, “Ja raa mawe kbe *Mesias* tait Kube ro *Raja* Daud.

⁴²Menohe *Raja* Daud yesait, ati ro ykyas *Mesias* to, ytu Ait yawe, ‘*Tuan* ro ybo jō.’ Mam aam ro Mazmur Daud ykom yawe:

‘*Tuhan* yawe k’*Tuan* ro ybo jō yawe, “Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Hre wea.

⁴³Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k’Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana.” Mazmur 110:1

⁴⁴Mam bokom far-far reto to, Daud yesait ykyas *Mesias* yawe, ‘Ait fi *Tuan* ro ybo jō’. Fyi re raa mawe Ait fi Kube ro Daud?”

Kaket anu be kbe guru agama miwro anu

⁴⁵Raa beta hre mari bo ro Yesus ykyas fares. Tna Ait yawe kuber wAit yawe,

⁴⁶“Kaket anu be kbe *guru agama* miwro anu! Ana ja hasu bo myum ratan ro moof tna hasu bo raa bibi ana tna ksoh mawe raa mmah meen k’ana wore mam mam *pasar* bo. Ati ro ana mamō’t samu watum soh mfe mamō sohmaam bo msya raa roto to, ana ja msok ambar ro moof tna mhre mam weto.

⁴⁷Ana skabuk miyō wer afo re raa mmat ana. Raa mmat fetō tna mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo moof sai. Semit mnaut mawe ana raa ro ja mno bo ro moof, tna ana miwro semit weto tna mtak amah wana ye. Fetō to, meen bo ro mkair toni mama mai k’ana tu oh.”

Lukas 21

Semit sau ro habenis fee

¹Yesus ykyas bo mam Samu ro Allah fares. Tna ymat raa ro bobot baro mamō mbero pitis wana mam yuk ro raa msan bosan wana k’*Tuhan*.

²Tna ymat semit sau ro suawe ye. Au mamō mbero pitis mauf rau ewok sai.

³Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri oh: Semit refo mbero pitis rau mawat miwer raa roto beta.

⁴Ana roto beta mbero kebet sai mbam kta wana ro mninon. Menohe semit refo mse bosatoh mawat fee. Au msan bo wau beta k’*Tuhan*.”

Samu ro Allah meen matu

⁵Raa taro tawyō Samu ro Allah tna mawe raa mfen fraa ro moof toni tna mse. Tna raa msan bo wana ro moof toni to, fayir Samu reto ye. Yesus yawe,

⁶“Bo beta ro anu nmat wefo meen matu. Meen raa mitrah Samu reto. Tna kbe *tembok* msya fraa sau bo mhau ntar-tar anya fetō fee. Meen fraa wetō skik beta mbtek mai mam tabam.”

⁷Ana mtu bo k'Yesus mawe, "*Guru*; tija re bo ro Nyõ nkyas weto mabo to? Kbe amu nmat bo bawya re nhar nwe bo ro Nyõ nawe weto kene wo mabo?"

Meen bo ro mkair mama mai k'raa

⁸Yesus yawe, "Kaket anu! Nno be raa mama sioh besruf anu. Jõ fi *Mesias* sait aran. Menohe meen raa mawat mama to, sruf bo mawe ana *Mesias* ybam k'Allah. Tna kbe ana mawe, 'Ayõ rau kene wo sboh oh!' Nri ana ma! Kro ana ma!

⁹Kbe anu nri he raa rabin taro mame anya tna mafa mnin-nin. Bo weto kbe mabo tu oh. Menohe waa ma: Bo weto kbe frok matim wia. Bo weto frok mama tna ayõ rau sboh fefares.

¹⁰Tna raa ro *bangsa* sau kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *bangsa* roto taro. Tna raa ro *raja* sait ybo kbe masen mame anya msya raa ro *raja* roto taro mbo ye.

¹¹Kbe iin ro mase toni frok. Tna haisre msya hayama kbe mai raa mam rabin jaro-jaro. Raa mawat kbe kiyam tna mhai. Tna kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro mase mam ayoh abyõ. Raa beta kbe mmat tna waa.

¹²Bo weto mama fefares to, kbe raa mama mfot anu. Anu fo kuber wo Jõ. Au oh mi kbe raa mfot tna sikowah anu. Kbe ana makah anu mammo't samu watum ro Yahudi. Tna fo ana mbo anu mammo mbu mam *bui* ye. Tna ana makah anu mammo msan *k'gubernur* taro msya *raja* na taro sor ye.

¹³Bo mkair weto meen mai k'anu. Menohe mafer rau ro tis to moof. Jõ bitsre bo reto mai k'anu afo re kbe anu nkyas Jõ tasom k'raa ro mase weto.

¹⁴Nnaut myum-yam bokyas ro kbe anu nkyas si k'raa weto to ma:

¹⁵Kbe Jõ tesait besi bonaut msya bokyas ro moof k'anu, re kbe anu nkyas. Bokyas ranu reto kbe mnan si yum. Tibyo kbe raa byoh ro mhaf kair k'anu to, aro matak mkyas bo si fee, ana shait sai.

¹⁶Meen nja, nme, nao, nno msya nfoh na wanu kbe hren ksuk anu. Anu aro kbe ana mame njat ye.

¹⁷Anu smot Jõ tibyo kbe raa beta knait anu.

¹⁸Menohe anu nna mawyan wanu kbe sau marak bo fee ye.

¹⁹Nros ntak tna beroh smot Jõ. Tna meen anu nkai riof ro mase."

Yerusalem mbtek

²⁰Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Ati ro anu nmat raa byoh mbusyit Yerusalem to, anu nhar nwe *kota* reto mhau kait u fee. Baro fetu bo ro mkair mama sikowah *kota* reto.

²¹Ati ro anu nmat bo reto to, anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea to; nsen nsam nmo nuut atu mana. Tna anu ro nhau mam *kota* mato to; nsen nsam frok sikba *kota* reto. Tna anu ro nhau mam *kota* mne to; nmo twok mam *kota* reto mato ma!

²²Ti weto to oon rau sboh oh. Tibyo Allah yno bo mai k'raa mana ro Yahudi. Yno bo ska ana mnan si Bokom ro Allah tiwya raa mkom.

²³Wore weto to, fnya ro mhaf tna msya fnya ro mesis ku mees wana fares to, ana mmof toni. Ana kbe matak msam foh fee. Bo ro mti kair kbe mbtek mai rabin refo. Tna *Tuhan* kbe kmo raa mana ranu refo.

²⁴Ana taro kbe raa mame majat. Taro ye kbe raa mfot tna mkuk makah mamó't *bangsa* raa makin. Tna raa ro wase Allah kbe mama mhau mam Yerusalem. Kbe ana mbo *kota* ranu refo snok mam ayō ro Allah ybis yawe mnan. Tna makyon rau reto mkak."

Yesus ykyas ati ro meen Ait yhah yama u

²⁵"Fyi re anu nhar nwe tabam kene wo haberek? Meen anu nmat ayoh to, nmat bo ro mase *Tuhan* yno mam ayoh; meen yno bo mai ayō, snyi msya sken ye. Tna yno figyōm mase mai mam sawan ye; tibyo anu nri hmu rau mbam fari. Mam *bangsa* ro arin aso beta to, kbe raa mmat bo weto, tibyo waa tna mnaut yyi. Ana tetet miskawowo.

²⁶Raa beta waa tetet mhai mmat bo beta ro mama mai. Meen bombra ro mhau mam ayoh skes to beta, Allah ybo sin. Tibyo raa mnaut yyi tru bo bawya ro kbe frok mama.

²⁷Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen ati reto to, raa mmat Jō tbam ayoh mboh abyō troh tama. Tama to, raa mmat Jō tatak aJō ro msai tna mmat tase aJō ye.

²⁸Bombra ro riwai Jō tkyas weto, ati ro anu nmat bo weto mama to, nsen nros! Nsimaut mase nwe ayō ro Allah yfes anu to, kene wo mama oh meu!"

Fyi re kbe raa mhar mawe tabam refo kene wo haberek?

²⁹Tna Yesus ykyas bofret refo k'ana yawe, "Nmat kake mara sor.

³⁰Mam tabam ranu refo, soh nmat masyoh rau teta frok feto to, anu nhar oh nwe kene wore snyi ro hwyōm oh meto.

³¹Feto ye, soh anu nmat bo weto mama to, anu nhar sai oh nwe oon reto kene oh meto. Allah siwyan yamo *Raja* ytu raa wAit mama ybo meto.

³²Nnaut: Ati ro bo wefo beta mama to, tawe biin reto to, kbe raa taro mhau fares.

³³Ayoh msya tabam refo kbe saef marak. Menohe bokyas aJō kbe meen mhau mawyōs mamó snok mam hame wajin."

Nhau siwyan anu nwof ayō ro *Tuhan* yama

³⁴Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Nhau kaket afo re anu siwyan ayō ro meen *Tuhan* yama! Nno bokyō wer ma. Nta jyō wer to ma. Nsui bo ro tabam refo toni to ma. Ayō rau reto snok tubor. Soh anu nhau siwyan anu to fee, kbe anu nrok. Anu nrok mfi bo kak mami sna; tibyo mrok.

³⁵Raa beta ro mhau mam tabam refo kbe meen mkai ayō reto tu oh.

³⁶Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kaket anu yoyo! Skabuk nyoh *Tuhan* afo re kbe anu nhau riof sai wore wo meen bombra wefo mbtek mai k'raa. Tna meen mam sawro ro Taja to, Jō ttu srah k'raa beta to. Kbe anu nma tna nros si mam wore Jō tasu ye. Skabuk re kbe, ati reto to, tmit safo k'anu fee."

³⁷Baas to Yesus watum bo mam Samu ro Allah. Tna mti to, Ait yamo yjin mam faut ro Zaitun.

³⁸Tna rabu momo raa msis-sas masen mamō't Samu ro Allah mawe mari bokyas rAit.

Lukas 22

Raa mabi ro Yahudi mawe mfof Yesus

¹Korat '*Roti ro Ragi Marak*' to kene oh. Korat reto ja raa mtu mawe masom *Paskah* ye.

²Tna *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya *guru agama* wana saso iso ro mame Yesus. Ana mawe mfof Ait wore wo raa makin mmat fee. Raa msis-sas hasu bo mari bokyas rAit. Tibyo raa manes weto waa raa makin mmat bo ana mfof Yesus, be kbe raa makin mrok mnin-nin.

Yudas yasim Yesus

³Tna kabes yabi (Iblis) twok ybo Yudas Iskariot. Yudas tait, kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo 12 weto sait ye.

⁴Yudas yasen yamo tna hre saim bo ysya *imam* manes msya aban mana ro ja mbo raa sbe. (Raa sbe weto to raa ro Yahudi. Ana ja kmot Samu ro Allah.) Raa weto hre su msya Yudas tna saso iso ro kbe Yudas ysan Yesus k'ana.

⁵Riwai Yudas yama yo k'ana to, ana weto nksoh toni. Tna ana mawe k'Yudas mawe kbe maren pitis k'ait.

⁶Yudas ksoh. Ait yasen yamo. Tna ywof ati ro moof re kbe besruf Yesus. Yawe kbe yno wore wo raa makin mmat fee.

Raa siwyan bo ro *Paskah*

⁷Raa makyō korat '*Roti ro Ragi Marak*'. Ti ro tinyi rau reto ja raa ktan *domba* sau ro kbe mabo mam bokyō ro *Paskah*.

⁸Tna Yesus ybis Petrus ysya Yohanes yawe, "Nmo siwyan bo sohmaam re kbe anu bkyō bokyō ro *Paskah*."

⁹Ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "Nyō nksoh nawe amu siwyan bo sohmaam mam woyō?"

¹⁰Yesus yawe, "Nmo ntwok mam Yerusalem. Tna kbe anu fri raa sme ro yasom baah mkah aya sait. Kro ait retait nmo twok mam samu ro kbe ait yatim twok to ye.

¹¹Tna nwe k'raa ro samu rait reto nwe, '*Guru* ranu ytu yawe, "Yuk ro kuber woJō msya Jō kbe nkyō bokyō ro *Paskah* mam woyō?"

¹²Kbe ait yerif amah hawar ro uu sau k'anu. Amah hawar reto mase. Tna ambar bo mhau wea oh. Siwyan bombra mam beto.”

¹³Tna ana mbewok masen mamō. Ana mmat he bo beta huwya mfi bo bawya ro Yesus riwai yawe k'ana. Tna ana siwyan bo sohmaam mkah makyō bokyō ro *Paskah* reto.

Yesus sohmaam korat ro *Paskah*

¹⁴Bo beta raa siwyan oh. Tna mti reto Yesus ysya kuber wAit hre sohmaam bo su.

¹⁵Tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, “Tii ooh oh Jō ksoh toni tawe hre takyō korat ro *Paskah* refo tsya anu wia. Tna fo kbe bo ro mkair mama mai k'Jō.

¹⁶Jō kbe sohmaam korat ro *Paskah* u fee mamō snok mam meen anu bkai mabo rau mam wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.”

¹⁷Tna Yesus yoo hawereh sau tubat abyō mam uu tna skabuk *anggur* maya reto yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait yawe kuber wAit yawe, “*Anggur* maya refo noo nsaim nee k'anya nta.

¹⁸Jō tesait kbe tata *anggur* maya u fee mamō snok mam oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit.”

¹⁹Tna Yesus yoo *roti* sau. Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, “Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJō ro tsan mkah anu oh mefo. Niit oh. Tna kbe nno fefo u re nnaut Jō.”

²⁰Ana sohmaam bo mkak tna Ait yoo hawereh reto tna yno mnan fetō u yawe, “*Anggur* maya refo to mees aJō ro kbe miyi mkah riōf k'anu. Kbe raa mame Jō tajat tna Allah ysair Bosi ro Tna k'anu oh meto.”

²¹“Raa ro hren serek Jō tait hre susai ysya anu mam wefo ye.

²²Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Kbe Jō raa mame tajat mnan si bawya ro Allah yawe bait yum oh. Menohe bo ro mkair meen mama k'ait ro hren serek ysya Jō retait.”

²³Tna kuber wAit mkyas k'anya mawe, “Awya ro kbe hren serek fi?”

Awya ro yase toni

²⁴Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mkyas renti tna santri anya mawe ana to awya kbe yase toni.

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Raa ro wase Allah to, *raja* wana ja mberasi raa wana ro mbo. Menohe raa ro mase weto, raa mtu mawe ‘raa ro mhaf ase’. He mfe.

²⁶Jō tawe k'anu tawe, ‘Nbo raa anya fetō ma.’ Anu fo, awya ro yase, Jō tawe yako hawe sai to ait haberek yamo ynan raa ro yaku. Tna ro aban mana to, Jō tawe yako hawe sai ait yamo ynan sryan.

²⁷Awya yase toni: Bobot ro hre yait boit, soh mfe ait ro siwyan boit tna yasyō yee k'bobot yait? Ja raa mawe bobot ro hre yait boit tait yase toni. Menohe Jō tama tfi raa ro siwyan boit tna tasyō tee k'anū niit ye.

²⁸Anu wefo rabu wawa ja nhau su nrat nsya Jō, ebokfi bo ro mkair aro mai k'Jō to. Anu oh mi raa ro ja sikba Jō fee.

²⁹Taja ybis yawe Jō tamo *Raja* tbo raa taro sor. Tna mfo refo Jō tawe anu meen nbo raa taro ye.

³⁰Tno bo reto afo re meen anu sait-sait yase tna ybo raa mana ro Israel trion 12 weto ye. Tna wore wo Jō tamo *Raja* tbo raa woJō to, meen anu nsya Jō hre sohmaam bo su.”

³¹Tna Yesus yawe k'Petrus yawe, “Simon, nari oh: Kabes yabi (Iblis) yayoh k'Allah, yawe bitsre ait yama sanet anu beta. Yawe yno anu smot Jō fee. Yawe yno anu sikba Jō nmo nhau hayah; mfi bo raa sait ja yoo *gandum* rait ysok makan rau tna yse hayah. Tna marak rau ait yitsre akus.

³²Tna Allah ybis. ▽ Menohe Jō skabuk nyō oh, afo re bosmot anyō matak sai. Tna nyō nhah nama no k'Jō. Nashana to, tna tawe nisoh nno nao na to, bosmot wana matak ye.”

³³Petrus yawe, “*Tuhan*; jō kbe twok *bui* mato tna tajat su tsya Nyō ye!”

³⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Petrus, nari: Kbe nyō nno fetō fee. Jō thar tawe kbe kook mara fefares mam mti refo to, kbe nyō nwaar Jō muhrin tuuf, nawe nyō nwase Jō.”

³⁵Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Tiwya Jō tbiis anu tawe nmo nkyas Jō tasom aJō. Tna tawe anu nmo to nbo pitis ma. Tawe, krek yume ro nfau bo to ma. Nse *sandal* ma. Ati reto anu nbo bo aro mabut fe mfe a?” Tna ana mawe, “Mfe.”

³⁶⁻³⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Bokom ro Allah far-far sau mkyas Jō mawe, ‘Kbe raa mnaut mawe Ait tait Raa ro yber safo.’ Yesaya 53:12 Mfo refo bokom reto oon rau sboh oh mefo. Kbe bo reto mabo tu oh. Bo bawya-bawa sai kbe mno wa fee. Mfo refo tawe ati ro anu nmo to, kbe krek yume wanu, tna ro yse pitis to ybo weni, tna ro yse sbe aro fee to, kbe ait yasim ratan rait re kbe kwiyat sbe sau.”

³⁸Tna kuber wAit mawe, “*Tuhan* nmat, sbe trion ewok oh mefo.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Mnan oh.”

Yesus skabuk mam faut ro Zaitun

³⁹Yesus sikba Yerusalem tna yamo't faut ro Zaitun mnan ja yno soo oh. Tna kuber wAit kro Ait mamō ye.

⁴⁰Ana snork mam yuk reto tna Ait yawe k'ana yawe, “Skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma.”

⁴¹Yesus yiserar yamo baro naut, tna hre tmi yimna skabuk yawe,

⁴²“Taja, Jō tayoh k’Nyō tawe Nyō noo kair ro mama refo to, beak fari to. Nno re Jō tru ma. He mfe: Nyō nno mnan bonaut aNyō sai.”

[⁴³Tna *malaikat* sau mbam sawro ro Allah mroh mama frok tubor. Mama misoh bosmot rAit. Tibyo Ait yatak.

⁴⁴Yesus yrok yhaf miyō toni. Ait yhaf aya tibyo mur-mur skabuk kaket renti. Ait yimyoh frok mnan mees ro miyi tna mbtek-tak mam tabam.]

⁴⁵Yesus skabuk mkak tna hah yamo yo kuber wAit. Ait yama ymat menoh ana mjin beta. Riwai ana sraujin toni tibyo mhai rowyō.

⁴⁶Tna Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Fyi re anu njin to? Nsen tna skabuk. Skabuk re kbe bo ro tabam refo tko anu nno iro to ma.”

Yudas hren serek Yesus

⁴⁷Yesus ykyas bo kri-kri fares, menoh raa majin sau mama. Yudas yatim wia yama yo k’Yesus tna hana Ait. (Yudas tait, kuber wAit mabo 12 sait.)

⁴⁸He Yesus yawe, “Yudas, Jō oh mi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'! Fyi ro nyō nama hana Jō mkah bo hren serek Jō mefo?”

⁴⁹Ati ro kuber wAit taro mmat bo ro kbe Yesus tru reto ana mtu k’Ait mawe, “*Tuhan* fyi, amu nbo tfo nfa nsya ana fe mfe a?”

⁵⁰Tna kuber ro Yesus sait yasen ysot raa sait yimara ati ro yatem ati to hri. Raa retait tait sryan ro *imam* yase rait.

⁵¹Menoh Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Mnan oh!” Tna Yesus ybo sryan retait yimara tna yisoh mrok moof u mfi tinyi.

⁵²Tna Yesus yawe k’ana ro mama mfot Ait yawe, “Jō fi raa ro ja hafrah *pemerintah* Roma fee. Jō tko raa mrok mnin-nin fee. Anu nbo sogi msya hbat wanu tna nma nfot Jō to, nno fyi?”

⁵³Rabu wawa Jō thau su tsya anu mam Samu ro Allah menoh anu nfot Jō mam beto fee. Mfo to, ayō ro mamur snork mama oh. Tna anu nma wefo fo nkah ntak ro mkair mbam kabes yabi. Tibyo anu nma nfot Jō fo.”

Petrus ywaar Yesus

⁵⁴Ana mfot Yesus tna makah mamō’t samu sau. Samu reto *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase rait to. Tna Petrus ybo rof-rof ana mtis.

⁵⁵Snok mam bohra ro samu reto tna raa mko tafoh susai. Tna Petrus ysya raa baro hre su.

⁵⁶Tna sryan sau ro ano mmat Petrus hre yni foos ye. Au mmat ait kakat tna mawe, “Raa refi ja ysya Yesus ye!”

⁵⁷Menoh Petrus yawe, “Bokyas anyō fyi meto? Jō wase ye!”

⁵⁸Ti baro firwas tna Petrus hre fares. Tna raa sait ymat ait tna yawe, “Nyõ ja nsya Ait ye!” Menohe Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe, jõ fee!”

⁵⁹Ayõ sau naut tna raa roto sait yawe, “Ae, ait refi raa ro Galilea ye. Ait kuber ro Yesus sait tu oh!”

⁶⁰He Petrus yawe, “Bokyas anyõ fyi meto? Jõ wase ye!” Petrus ykyas fares si fo tibyo kook sau mara.

⁶¹Tna Yesus siur tna ymat Petrus. Tna Petrus ynaut bokyas riwai Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Kook mara fefares to, kbe nyõ nwaar Jõ muhrin tuuf.”

⁶²Tna fo Petrus yasen frok yamo tna yawia sut-sut.

Raa makah Yesus mamomo k’raa manes wana re ana mtu safo rait.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴Raa ro kmot Yesus mamus Ait. Ana moo hawee make Ait yasu tna mai Ait. Mai tna mtu k’ait mawe, “Sgi nawe awya yai Nyõ metait?”

⁶⁵Bomus mawat raa mamus Ait.

⁶⁶Rabu momo tna raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi, mama siret su. (Ana weto to *imam* manes wana msya *guru agama* wana ye. Ja ana siret su re mtu safo raa ro Yahudi.) Tna raa sbe ro kmot Yesus masen mbo Ait mamomo k’raa manes weto. ⁶⁷Ana mtu k’Yesus mawe, “Nyõ fi *Mesias* fe mfe a?” Menohe Yesus yawe, “Soh Jõ tawe feto k’anu to, kbe anu smot ye fee. ⁶⁸Tna soh Jõ ttu bo k’anu to, kbe anu nwe si fee ye. ⁶⁹Menohe tawe k’anu tawe: Jõ fi ‘Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai’. Maban tinyi rau mefo, kbe anu nmat Jõ hre tsya Allah ro yase. Kbe Jõ hre mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase reto.” ⁷⁰Tna ana beta mtu mawe, “Soh feto, Nyõ refi Allah yare a?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Ae; au oh nwe meto.” ⁷¹Tna ana mawe, “Ait fi Raa sai. Menohe yesait yawe Ait fi *Mesias*! Yawe feto, Ait nto Allah oh meto! Tna anu besait bri oh. Kbe anu saso raa roto mama maun Ait mkah bawya! Mfo refo anu besait bmit safo reto k’ait!”

Lukas 23

Yesus Raa mbo mamomo k’Pilatus

¹Raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi weto, beta masen mros. Tna mbo Yesus mamomo k’Pilatus.

²Mamomo k’Pilatus tna ana masen maun Yesus mawe, “Raa refi berasi watum ro Roma toni: Ro sau to, amu raa mana ro Yahudi to, Ait yiwro amu. Yawe amu nri bo ro *pemerintah* mawe to ma. Ro ewok to, Ait yawe wa yawe, ‘Noo namabyoh (*pajak*) wanu nee k’*Kaisar* to ma.’ Tna ro tuuf to, Ait yawe Ait yesait oh mi *Mesias*. Au oh mi yawe Ait yamo *Raja*.”

³Tibyo Pilatus ytu bo k’Yesus yawe, “Nyõ fi *Raja* ro nbo raa ro Yahudi fe mfe a?” Yesus yawe, “Ae; bokyas anyõ reto mabo oh.”

⁴Tna Pilatus yawe *k'imam* manes weto msya raa taro sor ro mros mari bo ro ait yawe, “Jō tnaut tawe Ait refi fi raa ro yisti safo ro mkair aro fee. Tmit safo aro k’Ait fee.”

⁵Menohe raa mberoh sai matak toni mawe, “Bokyas rAit yno raa ro Yudea mhaf wana beta mkair. Tinyi rau yno mam *provinsi* ro Galilea, tna mfo refo Ait yama ykyas bo rAit mam rabin ranu refo to ye!”

⁶Pilatus yari bokyas reto tna ytu yawe, “Ait refi ybam Galilea a?”

⁷Raa mawe, “Ae.” Tibyo Pilatus yawe, “Herodes oh mi ja ybo raa mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Jō fee.” (Ja bi Herodes yhau mam Galilea. Menohe ati reto ait yama iti yhau mam Yerusalem.)

Yesus Raa mbo mam mo k’Herodes

⁸Tibyo raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto mbo Yesus mam mo k’Herodes. Herodes ksoh ymat Yesus. Tiwya ooh oh ait yari raa mkyas mawe Yesus ja yno bosair msis toni. Tna ati reto ait yawe ymat Yesus yno bosair aro.

⁹Herodes ytu bo msis k’Yesus. Menohe Yesus shait sai.

¹⁰Imam manes msya *guru agama* na mros su mam weto ye. Ana kmo tna mkyas besus-basas Ait, tna maun Ait.

¹¹Riwai Yesus yawe Ait fi *raja*. Feto to raa sbe mawah ratan ro mfi *raja* na ja myum to, mse k’Ait yyum. Tna Herodes ysya ana sret Ait masah. Tna Herodes ybis raa sbe wait weto mbo Yesus hah mam mo k’Pilatus u.

¹²(Herodes ysya Pilatus ana mbewok ja soo mtoh anya, menohe ati reto ana mbewok me haberek miranya u.)

Yesus raa makah hah mam mo k’Pilatus

¹³Yesus raa makah hah mam mo k’Pilatus. Tna Pilatus ytu *imam* manes, raa manes taro, msya raa beta yawe mama siret su.

¹⁴Ana mama tna ait yawe, “Riwai anu nbo Raa refi nma no k’jō tna anu nuun Ait nwe ja yno raa mbeswan *pemerintah* ro Roma. Jō ttu sas Ait tna tnaut tawe Ait yisti safo maku aro bo fee saut. Yno safo mnan boun ro anu nuun Ait weto ye fee.

¹⁵Tna Herodes ynaut yawe Ait raa sai bait ja yno safo aro fee ye. Tibyo Herodes ybis Ait hah yama yo k’amu. Anu nhar nwe Ait yisti safo ro mase aro fee. Safo ro Ait yisti re anu nme Ait to aro fee!

¹⁶Jō tnis raa mai mahoh Ait sai. Tna fo jō bitsre Ait.”

[¹⁷Tahun aro firwas-firwas korat ro *Paskah* mama tna Pilatus tufrok raa sait ybam *bui* yawe yamo bait. Korat *Paskah* reto to, ait yawe kbe bitsre Yesus.]

¹⁸Menohe raa ro siret mam beto hawe. Beta masen mawe, “Mfe! Nme Ait yajat! Tufrok Barabas ybam *bui*!”

¹⁹(Tiwya raa sait ro yasom Barabas yno raa ro Yerusalem mnin-nin. Tna ait yame raa sait yajat ye. Tibyo raa mbu ait mam *bui*.)

²⁰Menohe Pilatus yawe bitsre Yesus. Tibyo yawe k'raa weto u yawe ait ksoh rait to, bitsre Yesus yamo bait.

²¹Menohe raa weto mtu fari mawe, “Mfe, name Ait yajat mam ara warok!”

²²Tna Pilatus yasen yawe k'raa weto mun tuuf u yawe, “Nwe nme Ait to, fyi? Ait Raa ro yisti safo bawya? Jõ tnaut tawe Ait yisti safo aro fee saut. Safo mase ro Ait yisti re anu nme Ait to, aro fee! Feto to tbiis raa sbe mai Ait wia, tna bitsre Ait yamo bait.”

²³Menohe raa kmo mawe renti mawe, “Yesus kbe raa mame tu!” Tibyo bokyas manta mati rana. Tna fo tis rau Pilatus yari.

²⁴Tibyo Pilatus ybis yawe raa mame Yesus mnan si bo ro ana mawe.

²⁵Tna ait bitsre Barabas ro ana mayoh retait. Tna Yesus raa msan mam ati rana. Tna ana mno mnan bo ro ana mawe sai.

Yesus yamo't 'Yuk ro Hamana'

²⁶Tna raa sbe mbo Yesus mam frok amah reto, tna makah mam mame Ait. Ana mam mam iso tna fri raa sait ybam safom yama. Ait raa ro srim, ybam *kota* ro Kirene. Yasom rait Simon. Ana mfot ait tna mkuk ait yawe yasom ara warok ro Yesus. Tna Simon yasom ara warok reto kro Yesus mam tis.

²⁷Ana mam to, tna raa mawat kro Yesus mam ye, msya fnya baro ye. Fnysa weto sraujin toni tna mawia Yesus ye.

²⁸Yesus siur haberek yawe k'fnysa weto yawe, “Fnysa ro nhau mam Yerusalem: Nwia Jõ ma. Nwia anu nesait tna nwia ku wanu sai.

²⁹Meen arin mkair mama mai k'raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem. Tibyo kbe raa mawe, ‘Fnysa ro siban, fnysa ro mabe ku fee, msya fnysa ro moo sis mee ku mait fee to; kbe ana simaut mase!’

³⁰Arin mkair tibyo raa mayoh mawe bo mai ana majat. Mawe, ‘Rau ro moof to, atu mbra sor matu mama mnyien amu!’ Tna mawe, ‘Rau ro moof to, faut mama msyoh kait amu!’

³¹Jõ tno safo aro fee. Jõ tnan fi ara sau ro safom fares. Menohe raa mno bo mkair mai k'Jõ mnan fefo. Menohe anu, raa ro Yerusalem fo, nno iro mawat. Anu nnan fi ara ro samer. Meen raa mno bo bawya mai k'anu?”

Yesus raa mame yajat

³²Raa sme roto mabo ewok tiwya mno safo. Ana raa makah mam re mame su msya Yesus ye.

³³Ana mam snok mam faut sau ro masom 'Yuk ro Hamana'. Mkah mai rana to, raa mawe 'Golgota'. Raa sbe mse Yesus mam ara warok sau. Tna mse raa ro marmtuk

mabo ewok mam ara warok feto ye. Ana mse sait mam ati ro Yesus tem ati tna sait mam ati ro Yesus tem ta.

³⁴[Tna Yesus skabuk raa sbe weto yawe, “Taja, nyon iro ro ana mno refo. Ana wase bo bawya ro ana mno.”] Tna raa sbe weto moo bo tane re kbe mhar awya ro yoo ratan ro Yesus rAit. Tna saim k’anya.

³⁵Raa msis mros mam weto horit. Tna raa manes taro mamus Yesus mawe, “Ait yawe Ait tait *Mesias* ro Allah ybis yama. Yawe Ait tait Raa ro Allah ysok. Ait yno riof k’raa roto. Sik yno riof k’Ait yesait ye!”

³⁶Raa sbe mamus Yesus ye. Tna ana moo *anggur* maya ro mano mee k’Yesus yata.

³⁷Tna mawe, “Soh Nyō fi *Raja* ro nbo raa ro Yahudi meto mi, sik nno riof k’Nyō nesait ai.”

³⁸Riwai raa mkom bokom sau mse mam ara warok reto abyō. Bokom reto mkom mawe: “Raa refi *raja* raa ro Yahudi.”

³⁹Ait ro raa mame ysya Yesus sait yamus Yesus ye yawe, “Nyō fi *Mesias* fe mfe a? Soh nyō fi *Mesias* meto mi nno riof k’amu mbewok nsya Nyō nesait ye!”

⁴⁰Menohe ait roto sait yastako ait retait yawe, “Nyō ye raa mame su najat nfi Ait. Tibyo nyō waa Allah fe mfe a?”

⁴¹Anu bewok bber safo tibyo raa mame anu bewok. Menohe Ait refi yber safo aro fee!”

⁴²Tna yawe k’Yesus yawe, “Yesus; kbe namo *Raja* nbo raa woNyō to, nnaut jō ye!”

⁴³Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Ae, ayō refo ye kbe nyō nsya Jō bhau su mam yuk ro moof.”

⁴⁴Ayō ro 12 baas bo feto, tna mti abut frok mama mfi bo mti. Mama mhau snok mam hreha ayō ro tuuf.

⁴⁵Ayō mo fee. Tna *horden* ro nkro mam Samu ro Allah reto mesait mhah ftah ewok.

⁴⁶Tna Yesus ytu fari yawe, “Taja, Jō tsan tafos aJō k’Nyō sai!” Yawe feto tna yhai.

⁴⁷Raa sbe ro yase yamo aban mana tait, ymat bo weto, tibyo yasen ybaut Allah tna yawe, “Mabo oh, Ait refi raa ro yno bo moof ati sai!”

⁴⁸Raa mawat mros tna horit bo raa mame raa mam ara warok weto. Menohe ati ro mmat bo bawya ro snok weto beta, ana beta sraujin toni tna hah mamu bana.

⁴⁹Menohe Yesus yafoh wAit msya fnya baro ro kro Ait mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea, mros fari mmat bo weto beta.

Raa sama Yesus

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Raa sait ro yasom Yusuf yros ymat ye. (Ait retait ybam remo ro Arimatea. Ait raa ro yhaf moof toni. Tna ait ja ste oon ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Ait

raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi sait. Ana weto raa ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi. Menohe Ait hawe bo raa saim mawe mam mame Yesus.)

⁵²Yusuf ymat bo ro ana mno. Tna yamo yo k’Pilatus tna yayoh yawe ajat ro Yesus reto raa msan k’ait. Pilatus yawe, “Ae.”

⁵³Tibyō Yusuf yamo skur Yesus ybam ara warok reto. Tna sro ajat reto mkah hawee ro moof sau. Tna yamo yse mam isra sau. Ako reto raa kowak mam fraa ro faut sau mkah bo raa moo hai wana mse. Tna raa sama hai aro mam isra mato refo fefares.

⁵⁴Ayō reto *hari jumat* hreha oh. Tna menrabu ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*). Feto to mam *hari jumat* to, ja raa ro Yahudi siwyan bo mkah *hari Sabtu*.

⁵⁵Raa makah ajat rAit reto tna mse mam isra mato. Tna fnya ro kro Ait mbam Galilea weto mrof mam kro mam tis tna mmat.

⁵⁶Tna ana hah mam siwyan *minyak* ro sawer msya botkif sor mkah kbe mam ngkaru hai ro Yesus reto. Menohe mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to, ana swior bo ro ana mno beta; ana kro bo mafa ro *agama* rana.

Lukas 24

Yesus yrok yasen

¹Ayō ro *minggu* rabu momo toni, fnya weto mbo botkif wana ro ana siwyan beta oh tna mbo masen mamō’t isra reto.

²Snok mam weto tna mmat fraa ro taa muut isra wa reto to, raa mririk oh. Tna isra mato maa sai.

³Tibyō ana twok mam isra mato reto, he fri hai ro *Tuhan* Yesus reto fee.

⁴Tibyō ana mros tna mnaut tna mtu k’anya mawe, “Bawya mno mefo?” Menohe raa sme mabo ewok frok tubor mama mros kene msya ana. Raa weto myum ratan ro ngkren mboh fyok.

⁵Fnya weto waa toni mrok tetet. Tibyō maka mabum. Tna raa mabo ewok reto mawe k’ana mawe, “Fyi re anu saso Ait ro yhau yaam mam befo fo? Ako mato refo fo, yuk ro ja raa mse hai.

⁶Ait yarak. Ait yrok yasen oh! Nnaut bawya ro tiwya Ait ykyas k’anu mam ati ro anu nhau mam Galilea fares.

⁷Tiwya Ait yawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' retait tait, kbe raa msan k’raa ro mno iro. Ana weto kbe mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Tna kbe ti ro tuuf to, Ait yrok yasen.”

⁸Fnya weto mari bo reto tna mnaut bokyas ro Yesus reto.

⁹Ana hah me mamō. Tna mkyas bo weto beta kuber wAit mabo 11 reto msya raa roto ro kro Ait beta.

¹⁰Fnya ro mkyas bo weto k'raabis wAit to, ana masom sor oh mefo: Maria Magdalena, msya Yohana, msya Maria ro Yakobus yme, tna msya fnya roto ro riwai msya ana mamommat he Yesus yarak.

¹¹Menohe kuber wAit weto mnaut mawe fnya weto sioh-sah sai. Ana mari bokyas ro fnya weto mawe fee.

¹²Tna fo Petrus yasen yhoh yamo ymat isra mato reto. Ait yaka koyo ymat mam isra mato. He hawee ro raa sro Yesus mesait aran mbris mam weto. Tibyo Petrus hah ye yamo. Tna ynaut myum-yam yawe, "Bo bawya ro mno mefo."

Mam iso ro mamot Emaus

¹³Ayō reto ye kuber ro Yesus wAit mabo ewok mamot remo sau ro masom Emaus. Mbam Yerusalem mamot remo reto *kilo* mara 11 bo feto.

¹⁴Ana mbewok mam iso miyō reto to, tna ana mbewok mkyas bo yase ro mnin-nin mam Yerusalem reto.

¹⁵Ana mbewok mkyas bo weto nkri-kri tna mtu bo k'anya si fo, tna Yesus yesait yama yo k'ana kait tna yamo su ysya ana.

¹⁶Ana mmat Yesus, menohe bo sau mburut ana masu wa tibyo ana mhar Ait fee.

¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nkyas bawya mefo?" Ana mbewok susu mros mkah masu ro sraujin.

¹⁸Ana mbewok weto sait yasom Kleopas. Ait yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Nyō nari bo aro fefares a? Nyō nesait aran raa srim mam Yerusalem re wase bo yase ro mfo mnin-nin mam beto to fea!"

¹⁹Yesus ytu bo k'ana yawe, "Bawya meto?" Ana mawe, "Bo ro taa raa mno k'Yesus, raa ro ybam Nazaret retait. Ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama. Ait yhar bo ykyas watum ro mbam Allah to, ykyas kaket. Tna yatak yno bo ro msai ye. Raa ksoh Ait ye tna yno Allah yhaf mnan ye.

²⁰Menohe *Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa mabi wamu to, moo Ait msan k'raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

²¹Ti tuuf yhai. Menohe tiwya amu ninaut nwe Ait oh mi raa ro yama yfes raa ro Israel. Amu ninaut nwe Ait kbe yai raa ro mamombyoh k'amu tna yno riof k'anu.

^{22,23}Tna rabu momo fo, fnya wamu baro mamot isra wore raa mse ajat rAit reto. Mamomtna mmat he ajat reto marak! Ana hah me mawe k'amu mawe ana mmat *malaikat* mabo baro sor. Tna *malaikat* weto mkyas bo k'ana mawe Yesus yrok yasen oh!

²⁴Tna raa wamu baro mamommat isra reto ye. Menohe mabo mfi bo ro riwai fnya mkyas weto ye. Mmat he ajat reto marak ye."

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu raa ro wase bo! Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* sor mama mkyas bo rAit. Menohe anu nhaf matak tna niwana bombra ro ana mkyas beta!

²⁶Yako hawe sai *Mesias* tru kair ro mnan fetu wia, tna kbe Ait ykai bobot rAit ro mase to."

²⁷Tna Yesus betoo Watum ro Allah k'ana mbam aam ro Musa ykom snok mam aam ro *nabi* aro sor mkom. Ait betoo bokom beta ro mkyas Ait k'ana re mhar ye.

²⁸Kene ye msya remo ro ana mbewok mamu reto to, Yesus yawe mfi bo yamo bait yiwrek sai yamo.

²⁹Menohe ana mberoh toni wesi Ait mawe, "Hreha oh, ngkinine mti ye oh. Nhau nsya amu mam befo wia." Tibyo Yesus yari fetu tna twok yhau ysya ana.

³⁰Ati ro ana mbewok hre tna msya Ait mait boit su to, Yesus yoo *roti* ybo tna yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto saim k'ana mait.

³¹Tibyo mam ati reto to, ana mrok mhar mawe Ait retait Yesus. Menohe Ait yrok yarak sai tubor.

³²Ana mkyas k'anya mawe, "Riwai Ait betoo Bokom ro Allah k'anu mam iso maka iti to, anu smut ksoh!"

³³Ayō reto ye ana mbewok reto masen hah me mamu't Yerusalem. Mam beto tna ana fri kuber ro Yesus mabo 11 wetu beta msya mafoh na makin taro sor hre kri-kri wea.

³⁴Ana wetu mkyas bo mawe, "Mabo oh! *Tuhan* yrok yasen, tna fo yerif Ait k'Simon-Petrus!"

³⁵Tna ana mbewok masen mkyas mawe Yesus yerif Ait k'ana mam iso tna yamo su ysya ana ye. Mkyas mawe ana wase Ait wea mam wetu. Tna wore wo Ait haber *roti* re yee k'ana mait to, ana mbewok mhar Ait ye.

Yesus yerif Ait kuber wAit

³⁶Ana hre mkyas bo kri-kri fares, menohe Yesus frok tubor yros susai ysya ana. Tna yawe, "Waa ma."

³⁷Ana mnaut mawe berwanah oh mi snok tubor mawe bo k'ana meto. Tibyo ana mrok waa tna tetet.

³⁸Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Fyi re anu waa to? Nnaut bo maut-mroh to ma!"

³⁹Nmat ye tatem aJō msya taa aJō mefo. Sasas Jō tna haninin ye. Anu nhar nwe ja berwanah to, kwiyan msya mtai aro ye mnan fi Jō fefo fe mfe a?"

⁴⁰Yesus ykyas fetu tna yerif naat ro yaa rAit msya yatem rAit bo k'ana.

⁴¹Ana simaut toni tna miskawowo fares. Tibyo ana mnaut mamome fares. Tna Ait yawe, “Anu nse boit aro mam befo fe mfe a?”

⁴²Ana masen moo syoh mabuf ro saruk sau mee k’Ait.

⁴³Tna Ait yoo yabo wore wo ana beta mmat ye.

⁴⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Tiwyia thau tsya anu fares to, tkyas tawe, ‘Mam Bokom ro Allah to, Musa ysya *nabi* na msya raa ro mkom aam ro Mazmur to, mkyas Jō tasom. Tna bombra ro ana weto mkom oh to, beta kbe mabo mnan bo ro ana mkom to ye.’”

⁴⁵Tna Yesus yno ana makit wana maah afo re ana mhar Bokom ro Allah.

⁴⁶Ait yawe, “Bokom ro Allah mawe, ‘*Mesias* kbe ykai bo ro samyoh mai k’Ait, tna yhai ye. Tna mam ti ro tuuf kbe Allah yno Ait yrok yasen.’

⁴⁷Tna Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe ‘*Mesias* kbe ybis raa mamom mkyas Ait yasom.’ Ana weto kbe mawe k’raa mawe, ‘Nashana tna kbe Allah yyon iro wanu.’ Bo refo kbe raa mkyas mam Yerusalem tinyi wia, tna fo mamom snok mam *bangsa* beta ye.

⁴⁸Anu nmat bo samyoh weto ro mai k’Jō oh, mnan Bokom ro Allah mkyas. Anu nmat mabo rau oh to. Anu nmat oh tna kbe nsen nkyas bo weto k’raa.

⁴⁹Tiwyia Allah ysi yawe kbe yatak rAit matam raa. Tna kbe tbis tak ro mbam Allah reto mama matam anu. Tawe nhau mam Yerusalem wea ste tak reto mama.”

Yesus yaut yamo’t sawro ro Allah

⁵⁰Yesus yakah ana weto yamo kene mam remo ro Betania. Mam beto tna Ait yitbat yatam rAit tna skabuk yawe Allah yno bo moof k’ana.

⁵¹Skabuk ana kri-kri fo, tna Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo’t sawro rAit.

⁵²Ana mbaut Ait. Tna ana hah mamom’t Yerusalem mkah simaut rana mase toni.

⁵³Ja rabu wawa ana mamom’t Samu ro Allah tna ana bibi Ait yoyo.

Yohanes

Yohanes 1

Yesus tait Bokyas ro Allah

- ¹Tiwya tinyi tabam refo mkah bombra beta marak fares. Menohe Ait sait ro raa mtu 'Bokyas ro Allah' yhau soo bait wia oh. Ait yhau su ysyia Allah, tna Ait fi Allah.
- ²Tiwya tinyi Ait yhau su ysyia Allah.
- ³Ait tait raa mtu 'Bokyas ro Allah'. Ait tait yfen bombra beta ro mhau mam tabam refo to. Bo sau mbam iso roto aro fee.
- ⁴Ait yafos rAit mhau sai yum. Ait yhau yroon yawyos. Ait fi ybo raa mafos wana msya bombra beta. Yafos ro mhau k'Ait to mnan fi kek. Tna yafos rAit reto mno raa mmat Kek reto. Mno masu maah.
- ⁵Tiwya Kek reto mama tna mait mram amur. Tna amur reto to, matak mikabuk Kek reto fee. Mno tna Kek reto mhai fee.
- ⁶Tna Allah ybis raa sait yama. Raa retait yasom Yohanes.
- ⁷Ait yama mkah bo ykyas 'Kek' reto. Ait ykyas bo ro yesait ymat. Tna ait yama ykyas bo ro ymat reto afo re raa mhar mawe mabo oh. Afo re raa beta smot 'Ait ro ynan fi Kek.'
- ⁸Yohanes fi Kek reto fee. Yohanes raa ro yama mkah bo ykyas Kek reto sai.
- ⁹Kek ro ati refo mama't tabam refo. Mama mram raa sait-sait.
- ¹⁰Raa ro Ynan fi Kek retait, tiwya yfen tabam refo. Tna yama yhau mam tabam refo ye. Menohe raa ro tabam refo wase Ait.
- ¹¹Yesus yfen tabam refo. Tibyo bombra beta to bo wAit. Raa wAit ro tii yfen to, Yesus yama yo k'ana. Menohe raa wAit weto to, ana mawat hawe bo mmat Ait.
- ¹²Menohe raa baro mmat Ait. Ana mmat tna smot Ait to. Yesus ykyas ana yawe, "Ana weto oh mi mamu ku ro Allah wAit."
- ¹³Raa mamu ku ro Allah wAit to hayah. Tna iso ro fnya mabe ku to hayah ye. Mnan anya fee. Ku ro fnya mabe to, ana mbam raa sei sai. Menohe ku ro Allah yabe to mbam raa mana sau fee. Ja raa ksoh rana mabe kube aro. Tibyo ana mabe ku. Menohe ku ro Allah yabe to hayah. Ku weto to mbam raa ksoh wana to fee. Raa sme ja ksoh yawe yjin ysyia fnya. Yno tna au mhaf tna au mabe ku. Menohe raa mamu ku ro Allah wAit to mnan fetu fee.
- ¹⁴Bokyas ro Allah reto haberek mamu raa. Raa retait yama yhau mam tabam refo su ysyia anu. Tna amu nmat bo yase rAit oh. Ait tait Ku bum ro Allah yare. Ku rAit sait tomu. Tibyo Allah ysan bo yase rAit beta Ku retait. Ait yhar bo ro ati miwer. Tna Ait tait Raa ro yatmof raa miwer.

¹⁵Yohanes ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa. Ykyas bo ro yesait ymat feto to, ait yhar yawe mabo oh. Mkah ymai fari Yohanes yawe, "Ait ro tiwya tkyas k'anu to Ait oh mefi. Jō tama tkyas Ait wia matim. Tna Ait yama. Menohe Ait fi yase yiwrek jō. Tiwya fnya mabe jō fefares to, Ait yhau tuu oh."

¹⁶Ait yatmof raa miwer tibyo yno bo moof k'anu beta. Tna anu fri bo mafer mninon.

¹⁷Watum ranu ro *agama* Yahudi to, tiwya Allah ykyas k'Musa. Tna Musa yoo yee k'anu. Menohe mfo refo Allah ybis Yesus yama yo k'anu. Ybis yama afo re yerif boatmof rAit. Tna ybis Ait yama afo re kbe raa mhar Allah yhaf, srau rAit.

¹⁸Raa aro ymat Allah fefares. Menohe Ku bum rAit yno re anu bhar Allah. Ait tait yesait aran Ku ro Allah yare. Tna Ait hre kut-kut ysya Yaja

Yohanes Pembaptis

¹⁹Yohanes ykyas Yesus yasom. Ykyas bo ro yesait ymat feto to, yhar yawe mabo oh. Tna ti sau mam Yerusalem to, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis raa wana baro masen mammo mo k'Yohanes. Raa ro ana mbis to: *Imam* wana msya raa mana ro Lewi baro. Mbis ana mammo mtu bo k'ait mawe, "Nyō fi awya?"

²⁰Raa weto mama mo k'Yohanes. Tna mtu bo k'ait. Tna Yohanes yasen yawe abyō si k'ana yawe, "Jō fi *Mesias* ro ja anu nwof to fee."

²¹Tna ana mawe, "Feto to nyō fi awya? Amu nwof *nabi* Elia hah yama u. Nyō fi bi Elia fe mfe a?" Ait yawe "Mfe." Tna ana mawe, "Allah yawe meen Ait ybis *nabi* roto sait yama ye. Nyō fi *nabi* retait, fe mfe a?" Ait yawe, "Mfe."

²²Ana mtu mawe, "Feto to nyō fi awya? Kbe amu hah ne nmo nkyas k'raa ro mbis amu nma to, tna kbe amu nkyas nwe bawya?"

²³Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya yama ykom bokom sau. Bokom reto mkyas raa sait ro meen yama. Tna Yohanes yawe, "Jō fi ait ro tiwya *nabi* Yesaya ykyas yawe, 'Kbe raa sait yamo't tabam ro riamo sau tna ykyas bo ro Allah matim wia. Ykyas yawe, 'Mbetrot iso mkah *Tuhan* yama!'" Yesaya 40:3

²⁴Ana ro raa mbis weto to taro raa ro *Farisi*.

²⁵Tna ana mawe k'Yohanes mawe, "Nyō fi *Mesias* fee, *nabi* Elia fee, tna *nabi* roto sait reto fee ye. Awya ybis re nyō *baptis* raa fo?"

²⁶Ait yawe, "Jō fi raa ro *baptis* anu mkah aya sai. Menohe raa roto sait yros su ysya anu wefo ye. Tna anu wase Ait fares.

²⁷Jō tama tkyas Ait wia matim. Tna fo Ait yama. Ait retait yase toni yiwer Jō. Tna jō toof mkah bo skur *sandal* rAit to fee."

²⁸Bo weto to, Yohanes ykyas mam Betania. Remo reto mhau mam Aya Yordan majoh ti brat, ti ayō maut. Ait *baptis* raa mam beto.

Yesus tait yfi *Domba* maku

²⁹Rabu ti fo, Yohanes ymat he Yesus yama. Tna Yohanes yawe k'raa ro hre mari ait yawe, "Nmat, Ait ro yama fi. Ait ynan fi *domba* maku ro Allah ybis yama. Ait tait Raa ro yama yyon iro wanu beta.

³⁰Ait oh mi riwai tkyas k'anu tawe, 'Jõ tama tkyas Ait wia matim. Tna fo Ait yama. Menohe Ait refi yase yiwer jõ. Tiwya fnya mabe jõ fefares to, Ait yhau bait wia oh.'

³¹Jõ tama *baptis* raa mkah aya afo re raa ro Israel mhar Ait. Tinyi rau to, jõ wase Ait ye.

^{32,33}Ati ro Allah ybis jõ *baptis* raa mkah aya to, jõ wase Ait fares. Menohe Allah yerif Ait k'jõ yawe, 'Soh nyõ nmat Har aJõ mroh mhau abyõ k'Raa sait to, Ait oh metait kbe *baptis* raa mkah Har aJõ.' Tna mabo oh. Tkyas bo ro jõ tmat k'anu tawe: Tmat Har ro *Tuhan* haberek mnan fi ruu *merpati* sau. Tna fru mbam uu mama mroh abyõ k'Ait.

³⁴Bo refo tasu tmat tna tkyas tawe Ait tait Ku ro Allah yare."

Kuber Yesus wAit ro tinyi

³⁵Tna rabu ti fo Yohanes ysa kuber (*murid-murid*) wait mabo ewok mros mam weto.

³⁶Tna Yohanes ymat he Yesus frit yamo tna yawe, "Nmat, *Domba* maku ro Allah yama oh metait."

³⁷Kuber ro Yohanes mabo ewok reto mari bokyas reto tibyo sikba ait tna kro Yesus.

³⁸Yesus siur, ymat ana mbewok reto kro Ait mam mam tis tna ytu k'ana yawe, "Anu mbewok saso bawya meto?" Tna ana mtu bo k'Ait mawe, "*Guru*; nyõ njin mam woyõ?"

³⁹Yesus yawe, "Nma nmat." Tibyo ana mbewok msya Ait mamamo't amah ro Ait yhau. Ayõ ro jiiit hreha bo feto. Tna ana hre mkyas bo su mamam ayõ hawer.

⁴⁰Kuber mabo ewok ro masen kro Yesus reto to, sait yasom Andreas. (Ait tait Simon-Petrus yao.)

⁴¹Tna Andreas yamo fooh saso yao Simon tna yawe, "Amu tru *Mesias* oh!" (Reto oh mi *Kristus*.)

⁴²Tna ymen yao yakah yamo yo k'Yesus. Yesus yasu yrom Simon tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyõ fi ku ro Yunus yare. Kbe raa mtu nasom 'Kefas'." (Reto oh mi Petrus.)

⁴³Tna rabu ti fo Yesus yawe yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ait yamo saso Filipus tna yawe, "Nama kro Jõ."

⁴⁴Filipus tait raa ro Betsaida. Betsaida to remo ro Andreas ysa yao Petrus rana.

⁴⁵Tna Filipus yamo saso Natanael tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Amu nkai Ait ro tiwya Musa ykyas mam Watum ro Allah. Ait ro tiwya *nabi* na mkyas ye! Yasom Yesus. Ait retait tait Yusuf yare ybam remo ro Nazaret!"

⁴⁶Menohe Natanael yawe, “Hemba! Feto to bo ro moof aro mbam Nazaret oto?”

⁴⁷Tna Filipus yawe, “Nama bmo tna kbe nyõ nesait nmat!” Ati ro Yesus ymat Natanael yama to yawe, “Ait retait raa Israel ro yhaf moof. Bosruf aro mhau k’ait fee. Ait ja yno bo mnan si raa Israel ro yoof.”

⁴⁸Natanael ytu bo k’Yesus yawe, “Fyi re Nyõ nhar jõ to?” Tna Yesus yawe, “Riwai Filipus ytu nyõ fefares to, Jõ tmat nyõ oh hre mam ara mair tno.”

⁴⁹Natanael yawe, “Bi *Guru*: Nyõ fi Ku ro Allah yare, Nyõ fi *Raja* ro nbo raa ro Israel.”

⁵⁰Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Riwai tawe tmat nyõ hre mam ara mair oh mi nyõ smot Jõ to? Bo sair reto maku sai. Jõ kbe terif bo ati ro mase aro hair k’nyõ.

⁵¹Kbe nmat ayoh mato nkro tna nmat *malaikat* na maut mroh abyõ k’Jõ. Jõ fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'.”

Yohanes 2

Yesus yno bo msai ro tinyi

¹Mam ti ro tuuf to, raa makyõ bokyõ mam remo ro Kana. Raa sait yoo fai sau. (Kana to mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.) Yesus yme mamõ’t bokyõ reto ye.

²Tna raa moo taah mee k’Yesus ysya kuber wAit ye. Tna ana mamõ’t bokyõ reto beta.

³Raa makyõ bokyõ reto tna *anggur* maya mkak. Tibyo Yesus yme mamõ mo k’Ait mawe, “Yesus; *anggur* maya fo mkak oh.”

⁴Menohe Yesus ye yawe k’au yawe, “Nyõ nama nawe bo reto k’Jõ fyi? Jõ tno bo ro mno raa mhar Jõ to fefares. Oon reto sboh fefares. Jõ thar bo woJõ.”

⁵Menohe yme masen mamõ mkyas bo k’sryan na. (Sryan baro mhau tna siwyan bo ro bokyõ reto.) Yesus yme mawe, “Bo bawya ro Ait ybis k’anu nno to, nno oh.”

⁶Yesus ymat baah marak (*tempayan*) ro mase trion ntamam mhau. (Baah weto to ja raa mse aya mkah bo raa myon matem wana mnan fi raa ro *agama* rana ja mno soo oh. Baah weto to ja raa mror aya 100 *liter* bo feto mam sau-sau.)

⁷Tna Yesus yawe k’srian weto yawe, “Nmo nwyman aya nkah nma. Tna nror mam baah weto matot beta.” Sryan weto mari tna mamõ mwyman aya mama tna mror matot.

⁸Tna Yesus yawe k’sryan weto yawe, “Tna nwyman aya reto kebet baro nror mam hawereh sau. Tna nbo nmo nee k’bi ait ro yisoh bo sohmaam to, yata sanet yari wia.” Tibyo ana moo aya baro mamõ mee k’bi ait yata.

⁹(Riwai Yesus yno aya mboh mam baah weto haberek mamõ *anggur* maya.) Ana makah mamõ mee tna bi retait yata baro sanet. (Ait wase *anggur* maya ro msu refo mbam mam woyõ. Sryan weto mesait mhar.) Bi retait sanet yari he aya reto

msu. *Anggur* maya reto to, mafah rau to moof ati. Tna bi ait ytu k'ait ro ymen fnya retait yama.

¹⁰Tna yawe k'ait yawe, “Ja raa moo *anggur* maya ro msu mee k'raa mata matim wia. Raa mata ro moof reto tibyo bisir. Tna kbe tis rau to, raa masyō *anggur* maya ro mkair to mee k'raa mata. Menohe riwai nyō nabe *anggur* maya ro moof refo mam snok mam wore mfo refo tna nyō nasyō nee k'raa mata!”

¹¹Yesus yno bo msai reto yerif yase rAit oh mefo. Bo msai ro tinyi reto Yesus sair mam Kana ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna kuber wAit smot Ait mawe Ait yase toni.

Yesus yamo't remo ro Kapernaum

¹²Tna fo Yesus ysyā yme, yao na, msya kuber wAit mroh mamō sia mamō't remo ro Kapernaum. Tna mhau mam beto ti baro bo fetō.

Yesus yisoh Samu ro Allah

¹³Korat ro *Paskah* makyon rau to kine oh. Tna Yesus yaut yamo't Yerusalem.

¹⁴Ait yamo twok mam Samu ro Allah tna ymat he raa masim *sapi, domba*, msya ruu *merpati* bo. Tna ymat he raa taro hre mam ambar wana tna *tukar* pitis ye. Raa ro srim moo pitis wana mee k'raa weto. Tna raa weto mee pitis mauf ro Yahudi k'ana si ye.

¹⁵Yesus ymat raa mno bo weto tibyo yoo too sau yfen mnan *cambuk* bo fetō. Tna ybo ymok-mak *sapi* msya *domba* ro raa masim weto frok msam mbam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna Ait haberek-barak ambar ro raa hre mkah bo moo pitis mee si k'raa. Tibyo pitis wana somya-meya.

¹⁶Tna Ait yawe k'ana ro masim ruu *merpati* weto to yawe, “Anu nno bawya meto ee? Tubat ruu wanu wefo fo nkah nmo to! Samu ro Taja refo fo samu ro raa masim-asam bo to fee!”

¹⁷Kuber wAit mmat bo ro yno to, mnaut mawe Bokom ro Allah, far-far sau mkyas mawe: “Tmat Samu aNyō to thaf myoh!” Mazmur 69:10

¹⁸Tna raa ro Yahudi mastako Yesus mawe, “Nyō nno bo fetō mkah bawya! Awya ro ybis ee! Nyō awya re nno bo fetō to? Mfi bo Nyō nawe Allah ybis Nyō nama to, sik nno bo msai sau tna amu nmat. Nno bo ro merif Allah yatak rAit tna fo kbe amu smot Nyō.”

¹⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, “Soh anu nihabah samu refo to, kbe Jō sgi te u to mkah ti tuuf sai.”

²⁰Tna ana mawe k'Ait mawe, “Amah refo tii raa sgi sgi *tahun* trion 46 wia tna mkak. Fyi re nyō nawe sgi mkak mkah ti tuuf sai a?”

²¹Menohe ati ro Yesus yawe 'samu' reto to, Ait fret bo yawe Ait yetsu rAit yesait meen yajat tna mam ti ro tuuf to, ait yrok yasen. ı Reto to bo msai ro kbe yno re kbe raa mmat tna smot Ait. ı

²²(Meen Yesus yrok yasen tna fo kuber wAit mnaut bokyas ro tiwya Ait ykyas reto, tna ana srau wana mrok mbrah. Tibyo ana mhar yum oh mawe Bokom ro Allah msya bokyas ro Yesus reto sioh fee; bo mabo oh.)

²³Mam wore raa makyō Korat ro *Paskah* to, Yesus yhau mam Yerusalem. Tna Ait yno bo msai mawat. Tibyo raa msis-sas smot Ait.

²⁴Menohe Yesus yhar raa mhaf wana to. Yhar yawe kbe ana mros smot Ait tu fee. Tibyo Ait smot (*percaya*) ana toni fee.

²⁵Yesus yhar bo ro raa mnaut mam srau mato wana to. Yhar oh. Feto to ytu bo ro raa mnaut mam srau mato wana fee.

Yohanes 3

Nikodemus yamo wai yamo ykyas bo ysya Yesus

¹Raa ro *Farisi* sait yasom Nikodemus. Ait tait raa manes ro Yahudi.

²Mti oh tna ait yama yo k'Yesus tna yawe, "*Guru*; raa aro mno bosair mnan mfi Nyō feto fee, soh Allah yatam ait fee. Tibyo amu nhar nwe Nyō Allah ybis."

³Tna Yesus ykyas bofret yawe, "Soh raa sait yawe yamo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe ait yhah ye yamo yfi ku mees u. ▽ Au oh mi ku ro fnya mabe fee, menoh ku ro Allah yesait yabe mkah Har rAit. ▽ Soh raa retait yamo ku ro Allah yabe fee, kbe yamo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee ye."

⁴Nikodemus wase bofret ro Yesus ykyas reto tna yawe, "Fyi re raa ro mabi oh hah me tna fnya mabe u mun ro ewok?"

⁵Yesus yawe, "Soh raa sait yawe yamo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fyi? Tawe fnya me mabe ait u fee. Tawe Allah oh mi yabe Ait. Yako hawe sai kbe ait yawe Allah yabe mkah aya ye tna mkah Har rAit ye. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.

⁶Ati ro fnya mabe ku to, mabe ku mees. Ku mees retait yetsu rait to metsu ro tna. Menoh riwai tawe, 'Soh raa mawe mam raa mana ro Allah wAit to, kbe yhah ye yamo yfi ku mees u.' Bo fret reto to, tkyas tawe: Ati ro Allah yabe ku mkah Har rAit to, raa retait yhaf, srau rait haberek. Har ro *Tuhan* mno yhaf srau rait haberek mam mnan Yaja Allah yhaf msya srau rAit. Feto tibyo yamos rait to yamos ro tna.

⁷Allah 'yabe raa mun ro ewok u' mkah Har rAit saah. Tibyo raa mhaf, srau wana haberek, mrok moof to. Nyō ktak bo ro tkyas reto ma!

⁸Foos mfi to mam tiyo-teya sai. Tna anu wase foos reto mbam woyō. Anu bmat foos fee. Anu bri au hmu sai. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mno raa mhaf, srau wana haberek to, anu bmat fee ye."

⁹Nikodemus yawe si k'Yesus yawe, "Bo reto mno fyi?"

¹⁰Yesus yawe, "Nyō namo *guru* tna raa ro Israel ja mari nyō ye: Fyi re nyō wase!"

¹¹Nnaut: Amu nkyas bawya ro amu nhar. Tna amu nkyas bawya ro amu nmat oh. Menohe anu, raa manes ro Israel, ja hawe bo nri bokyas ramu.

¹²Riwai tkyas bo ro ja mabo mam tabam refo sai. Menohe anu srau fee. Anu nnaut bo weto mam-me fares. Soh Jō tkyas bo ro ja mabo mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu nfot fee ye. Feto to, tkyas bo maja ro Allah k'anu fefares.

¹³Raa aro mamō't sawro rAit fefares. Menohe Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Jō tbam sawro reto frok tama oh.”

¹⁴Tna Yesus ykyas k'Nikodemus yawe, “Tiwyā Musa yhau mam tabam ro riamo. Tna yoo *tembaga* yfen aban. Yfen tna yoo ara sau yse aban ro yfen mam ara reto makit uu abyō. Tna yati mros. Nnaut aban reto. Tna nnaut bo ro kbe raa mno mai k'Jō: Meen 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, kbe raa mfot. Tna kbe ana moo Jō mse mam ara abyō uu mnan anya mfi feto ye.

¹⁵Ait kbe raa teta abyō afo re raa beta ro smot (*percaya*) Ait to, kbe ana mhau hame wajin.

¹⁶Allah yatmof raa ro tabam refo toni. Tibyo yasen ysan Ku rAit sait tomu yama't tabam refo. Yno afo re awya sai ro smot tna msam wai k'Ait kbe mhau hame wajin. Kbe yhai fee.

¹⁷Allah ybis Ku rAit yroh yama re yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro tabam refo fee. Menohe Ku rAit yama afo re yno riof k'raa.

¹⁸Awya ro smot tna msam wai k'Ait to, kbe bi Ait yoo safo mana ymit fee. Menohe awya ro smot Ait to fee, kbe safo mana mhau k'ait oh. Raa taro smot Ku ro Allah rAit sait tomu fee. Smot Ait fee tibyo ana mesait masom safo mana wana weto.

¹⁹Au oh meto: Kek reto mama tabam refo oh. Menohe raa hasu amur toni bana. Ana nksoh mno safo. Ana hawe kek reto. Feto tibyo Allah yoo safo ymit k'raa weto.

²⁰Awya ro yno safo to ait knait kek. Ait hawe bo yama kene mam kek. Ait waa re kbe kek reto ntara bo ro ait yno mkair tna raa mmat.

²¹Menohe awya ro kro iso ro ati reto to, ksoh yama't wore wo kek. Yama re kbe raa mmat he bo ro ait yno weto mnan si bo ro Allah yawe, yno mkah tak ro Allah rAit.”

Yohanes ykyas Yesus

²²Yesus ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna fo ysya kuber wAit masen mamō't yuk roto mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Mhau mam beto tna Ait *baptis* raa.

²³Tna Yohanes ja *baptis* raa ye. Ati reto to, Yohanes yhau mam Ainon kene mam Salim. Mam beto to aya mawat. Tna raa mawat mama mo k'ait mawe ait *baptis* ana.

²⁴(Ti reto Yohanes raa mfot mbu mam *bui* mato fefares.)

²⁵Tna kuber ro Yohanes wait mkyas bo msya raa ro Yahudi sait. Ana santri bo mkyas bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja mno soo oh. Ana mkyas iso ro raa misoh ana moof afo re Allah ymat ana.

²⁶Kuber ro Yohanes weto mammo mo k'ait tna mawe, "*Guru*; Raa ro taa ysy nyō mam aya ro Yordan tino tait, Ait ro nyō nerif k'amu to, Ait *baptis* raa ye. Tna raa msis-sas mammo mo k'Ait."

²⁷Tna Yohanes yawe, "Allah ybis raa mno bo rAit. Tna Ait oh mi Raa ro yoo tak yee tibyo raa weto mtai mno bo rAit. Soh Allah ybis fee, kbe raa mno bo feto fee ye.

²⁸Taa anu nesait nri bo ro tkyas tawe k'anu tawe, 'Jō fi *Mesias* fee. Jō fi raa ro Allah ybis tama tatim wia.'"

Raa sikba Yohanes tna mammo mo k'Yesus, menohe Yohanes ksoh

²⁹Tna Yohanes fret bo yawe, "*Mesias* yama to yama yfi raa sait ro ymen fnya. Tna jō tnan fi yafoh rait. Yafoh rait yhau siwyan bo re kbe raa makyō bokyō. Yafoh retait yhau siwyan bo mam remo ro fnya reto. Ait ro yoo fnya reto yama tna yafoh yari ait ymai to, yafoh retait ksoh toni. Ynaut yawe, 'Fnya refo fo fnya ajō fee; au sikba jō mammo msya Ait retait, moof toni.' *Mesias* yama tna raa msis-sas mammo mo k'Ait to, jō simaut toni. Mfi bo raa moo fnya to, ja raa makyō bokyō. Jō tnan fi ait sait ro ymen fnya yafoh rait. Yafoh retait siwyan bo beta. Tna huwya re kbe ait ro yoo fnya yama. Yari he ait yama tna simaut toni. Feto to jō simaut mase tari he Yesus yama.

³⁰Mfo refo Ait yamo Raa ro ati. Tna yamo yase renti yiwer jō. Jō fi raa ro ati fee. Tna te taku renti ye.

³¹Ait ro ybam sawro ro Allah yroh yama tait yase ybo raa beta. Menohe ait ro yama ybam tabam refo to, raa ro sei sai. Ykyas bo ro tabam refo sai. Ait ro yama ybam sawro ro Allah tait yase yiwrek raa beta.

³²Ait ro yroh yama retait yama ykyas bombra ro Ait ymat msya bo ro yari mam sawro ro Allah. Menohe raa aro mari bo ro Ait ykyas to fee.

³³Ana ro mari bokyas ro Ait ykyas to mhar mawe, 'Allah tait ja ykyas bo ro mabo.'

³⁴Allah yoo Har rAit mnan si yee k'*Mesias*. Tna ybis Ait yama. Tibyo Ait tait ykyas bokyas ro mbam k'Allah.

³⁵Yaja yhafri Ku rAit. Tna ysan bombra beta k'Ait ye. Yawe yamo *Raja* ybo bombra beta.

³⁶Awya ro smot Ku rAit kbe yhau hame wajin. Menohe awya ro hawe bo yari Ku rAit to, ro yiwana bokyas rAit to, kbe ait fri kmo ro mbam k'Allah mammo snok hame wajin."

Yohanes 4

Yesus ykyas bo ysy fai ro Samaria sau

1-3 Yesus yber raa mawat tna *baptis* raa mawat miwer Yohanes. Yohanes *baptis* raa mabo kbet sai. (Yesus yesait *baptis* raa fee, kuber wAit oh mi ja *baptis* raa.) Raa ro *Farisi* mari he Yesus yber raa mawat. Feto tibyo Ait sikba *provinsi* ro Yudea hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea.

4 Yesus yamo't Galilea to Ait yamo frit iti rabin raa ro Samaria.

5 Tna snok mam remo ro Samaria sau ro masom Sikhar. Sikhar mhau kene msya tabam ro tiwya Yakub ysan ku rait Yusuf.

6-8 Mam weto aya mato sau ro tiwya Yakub yabah. Snok mam aya mato reto tna kuber ro Yesus mam twok mam remo saso boit ro mait. Yesus yhai rowyō iso ro yamo. Tibyo yhau bait mam aya mato reto hre sne hoh. Ayō ro 12 baas bo feto. Yesus hre kri-kri fo, fai ro Samaria sau mama mwyān aya. Tna Yesus huwya yayoh aya k'au yawe, “Noo aya baro nee k'Jō tata.”

9 Menohe au mawe k'Ait mawe, “Nyō fi Raa ro Yahudi. Tna jō fo fnya ro Samaria. Fyi re Nyō nayoh aya tee k'Nyō nata?” (Ja raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Samaria miranya fee.)

10 Yesus yawe, “Soh nyō nhar bouum ro Allah yawe yuumto k'raa to, tna soh nhar awya oh mi yayoh aya k'nyō metait, kbe nyō oh mi nayoh bo k'Jō. Tibyo kbe Jō too aya tee k'nyō nata to. Aya reto to mnan fi aya masu ro miyi yoyo.”

11 Fai au reto mawe, “Bo ro Nyō nbo re nwyān aya to marak. Tna aya mato refo miyō mrit toni. Fyi re Nyō ntru aya ro mnan fi aya masu ro miyi yoyo reto?”

12 Hohos ramu sait yasom Yakub. Tiwya yabah aya mato refo tna ysan k'amu. Ait yesait wyan aya mbam aya mato refo yata ye. Tna ku wait msya *sapi* wait ro ysia beta moo aya refo mata ye. Fyi, nawe Nyō nase niwrek Yakub a?”

13 Yesus yawe, “Ja raa ro mata aya refo kbe mhai sbit u.

14 Menohe aya ro Jō too tee k'raa to hayah. Awya ro yata aya ro Jō too tee k'ait to, kbe yhai sbit u fee mam snok mam hame wajin. Aya ro Jō too tee k'ait yata reto to, haberek mam aya masu mam k'ait yhaf mato frok. Tna aya ro Jō too tee to, awya ro yata to, kbe yhau hame wajin.”

15 Fai reto mayoh k'Ait mawe, “Noo aya reto baro nee k'jō tata. Tna kbe thai sbit u fee. Tna meen thah tama twyan aya refo u fee ye.”

16 Yesus ybis k'au yawe, “Namo ntu naa, tna hah nma't wefo.”

17 Tna au mawe, “Jō tsya raa aro fee.” Yesus yawe, “Bo ro nyō nawe reto mabo oh.

18 Raa mabo trion maat ro nyō nsya. Tna mfo refo ro ysya nyō yhau mam amah tait nyō naa metait fee. Bokyas anyō reto mabo to!”

19 Au mawe, “Jō tnaut tawe Nyō fi *Nabi* ro Allah ybis nama fo.

²⁰Amu hohos wamu ro Samaria ja bibi Allah to, mamō't atu rno. Menohe raa wanu ro Yahudi to, mawe raa bibi Allah mam Yerusalem sai."

²¹Ait yawe, "Nari bo ro Jō tawe fo: Ayō ro meen mama to, anu kbe nhar Taja aJō. Mam wore weto to, anu nbaut Ait mam atu rno u fee tna mam Yerusalem u fee ye.

²²Anu raa ro Samaria nbaut Ait ro anu wase. Menohe amu raa ro Yahudi nbaut Ait ro amu nhar. Riof ro mase mama mbam raa ro Yahudi.

²³⁻²⁴Menohe ayō ro kbe mama to Har ro *Tuhan* kbe mkyas betoo bi Ait k'raa re mhar bo mbaut Ait mkah mhaf ro ati. Feto kbe raa mhar bo mbaut Allah, tna mbaut Ait mam woyō-woya sai. Allah ksoh bo raa mbaut Ait mfi feto. Tawe k'anu tawe ayō rau mama oh. Allah tait yfi raa fee: Yetsu marak. Allah tait har. Tibyo awya ro yawe ybaut Ait to, yako hawe sai kbe ybaut Ait mkah yamos rait ye tna tomer yhar yhaf rAit kakat ye."

²⁵Tna au mawe, "Jō thar tawe, *Mesias* (ro raa mtu mawe *Kristus* to) kbe yama. Yama, tna kbe betoo bombra refo beta k'amu."

²⁶Tna Yesus yawe, "Jō fi Ait oh."

²⁷Ti reto kuber ro Yesus wAit hah me. Tna mmat he Yesus hre ykyas bo ysya fai sau. Tibyo mrok ktak. Ana mawe mtu bo bawya ro ana mbewok mkyas. Tna mawe mtu fyi re Ait ykyas bo ysya fai reto. He mfe, ana shait sai.

²⁸Fai au sikba bo ro mwyān aya akus mam yuk reto, tna mhoh mamō't remo mawe k'raa mawe,

²⁹"Nma nmat raa ro riwai jō tkai mam aya mato reto! Ait ykyas bo k'jō tna yhar bombra ro tiwya jō tno beta. Ait retait *Kristus* fe awya?"

³⁰Ana mari bo ro au mkyas k'ana tna masen frok mbam remo reto mamō mmat Yesus.

³¹Wore au marak to, kuber ro Yesus mawe k'Ait mawe, "*Guru*; noo boit baro nait!"

³²Menohe Ait yawe, "Mfe, Jō tse boit ro anu nhar fee. Boit reto to, tait oh."

³³Tibyo ana mkyas k'anya mawe, "Raa aro mayō boit mama mee k'Ait yait oh a?"

³⁴Yesus yawe, "Jo tari bo k'Ait ro ybis Jō tama. Tna boit aJō oh mefo: Tno bo ro yawe reto beta mkak."

³⁵Tna Yesus yawe, "Ja raa mawe 'Snyi jiit naut tna ora ro armato manes. Tna fo raa saraf.' Menohe Jō tawe k'anu tawe bo ro armato Taja rAit make manes oh. Nesait nmat oh!

³⁶Raa taro furere bo manaf (*benih*) mam armato ro Allah rAit wia oh. Mfo refo bo reto make manes. Tna anu fo raa ro mryoh bo ro armato rAit. Anu nryoh bo ro armato reto tibyo meen raa mhau hame wajin. Raa ro tiwya furere bo manaf tna ysya

raa ro yryoh bo ro armato reto to, Allah yoo boren yaren ana mbewok ye. Tna mbewok ye simaut mase.

³⁷Ja raa mkyas mawe, ‘Raa sait furere bo manaf tna raa roto sait yama yryoh mafer rau.’ Mabo oh.

³⁸Jõ tbis anu nmo nryoh bo mam armato ro tii anu nkah fee. Raa roto mkah oh mimyoh mbtek, tna anu nmo nkai mafer rau reto sai.”

³⁹Raa ro Samaria msis mari bo riwai fai reto mawe: “Ait yhar bombra ro tiwya jõ tno beta.” Tibyo ana smot Yesus mawe Ait fi *Kristus*.

⁴⁰Tna ana mawe mabe Yesus mawe yhau ysyana. Tna Ait yhau mam remo rana reto ti ewok.

⁴¹Ana ro Samaria mari bo ro Yesus ykyas tibyo raa msis u mama smot Ait mawe bo ro Ait ykyas to mabo oh.

⁴²Tna mawe k’fai au mawe, “Riwei bo ro nyõ nkyas sai oh mi amu smot Ait. Mfo refo amu nesait nri bokyas ro Ait ykyas. Tna amu nhar nwe Ait oh mi Raa ro yama yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa ro tabam refo.”

Yesus hah ye yamo’t Galilea

⁴³Ybam *provinsi* ro Yudea Yesus hah yamo’t *provinsi* ro Galilea fares fo. Yamo iso ro Sikhar. ı Yhau mam Sikhar ti ewok reto mkak tna fo yamo renti yamo’t Galilea.

⁴⁴Tiwya raa ro rabin rAit hawe mari Ait. Feto to Yesus yawe, “*Nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit to, ja raa ro rabin rait yesait to, hawe mari ait.”

⁴⁵Raa ro Galilea tiwya mamom’t Yerusalem makyõ korat ro *Paskah*. Tna mam beto ana mmat bo Yesus yno bo ro msai. Tibyo ati ro Yesus hah yamo snok mam Galilea to, raa rabin reto ksoh mmat Ait.

⁴⁶Tna Ait hah yamo’t remo ro Kana u mam Galilea. Taa Ait yno aya mboh haberek mamom *anggur* maya mam remo reto. Yhau mam Kana kri-kri fo, *pegawai istana* sait ku rait kiyam samyoh mam remo ro Kapernaum.

⁴⁷Bi retait yari he Yesus ybam Yudea hah yama’t Galilea. Yari feto, tibyo ait yamo yo k’Yesus tna soh-soh k’Ait yawe, “Bobot, nama nisoh ku ajõ ro kiyam msai tna kerit yhai!”

⁴⁸Yesus yawe k’*pegawai* retait yawe, “Soh anu nmat Jõ sair bo ro hnah fee, tna nmat Jõ tno bo ro msai fee ye, anu aro kbe smot Jõ fee.”

⁴⁹Tna *pegawai* retait soh-soh u yawe, “Bobot, nama fooh be kbe ku ajõ kene wo yhai oh!”

⁵⁰Yesus yawe, “Namo oh. Ku anyõ retait kiyam marak.” *Pegawai* retait smot bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Yhar yawe Ait yatak yisoh ku rait. Tna re ait yamo.

⁵¹Ait yamo fares mam iso maka fo sryan wait mama mkai ait mawe, “Ku anyō to kiyam marak oh!”

⁵²Tna *pegawai* retait ytu bo k’ana yawe, “Kiyam marak to riwai ayō jya bo fetō?” Tna ana mawe, “Iis mam ayō ro sau baas bo fetō kiyam marak.”

⁵³Tna ait yrok srau mbrah yawe, “Ae, iis ayō reto oh mi Yesus yawe, ‘Ku anyō yoof oh.’” Tibyo *pegawai* retait ysya fnya, kukek, raa wait beta smot Yesus.

⁵⁴Yesus ybam *provinsi* ro Yudea yamo’t Galilea tna yno bo msai ro ewok refo mam beto.

Yohanes 5

Yesus yisoh raa sait mam aya mbair ro Betesda

¹Ti baro firwas tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi makyō korat rana sau naut. Tna Yesus yaut yamo’t Yerusalem u.

²Kota ro Yerusalem to aya mbair sau mhau mam makit rau. Mhau kene mam Mato ro *Domba*. Mam mai ro Ibrani to, aya mbair reto masom Betesda. Tiwya raa mkait yuk trion maat ro mhau mur aya reto, mkah bo raa hre baas iti.

³Raa mawat ro mafa kiyam ja mjin mam yuk weto to: Raa ro kiyam, msya raa ro masu mboh msya ro maa maka msya ro matem maa bo mhai to ja mjin mam yuk reto. [Raa weto beta hre mwof aya mata mnah-nah.

⁴*Malaikat* sau mroh tna mno aya reto mnah-nah. Tna awya ro yroh wia yatim mam aya reto to, raa retait kiyam mrok marak.]

⁵Mam yuk reto raa sait ro yafa bo *tahun* trion 38 bo fetō yhau.

⁶Tna Yesus yama tna ymat ait yjin mam beto. Yhar yawe ait tait kiyam ooh oh. Tibyo ytu k’ait yawe, “Nyō ksoh bo noof fe mfe a?”

⁷Menohe ait yawe si k’Yesus yawe, “*Tuhan*; mam ati ro *malaikat* mno aya masu refo mata mnah-nah fo tesait ttai troh fee. Raa ro tubat jō mse troh mam aya to marak. Tawe tamo troh menoh raa roto taro mroh wia oh.”

⁸Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Beah aam anyō tna nasen namo oh.”

⁹Ayō reto si fo raa retait yoof. Tna ait yasen beah aam rait ybo tna yamo. Yesus yisoh raa retait mam ayō ro raa *agama* Yahudi ja ntmoh (*hari Sabat*).

¹⁰Ait ro kiyam marak retait yamo to, tna fri raa manes ro Yahudi baro. Ana mmat he bi ait ybo aam rait yamo to. Ait yiwer Watum ro *agama* ranu oh meto. Tibyo ana mastako ait mawe, “Ayō ro raa wanu ntmoh refo: Nasom aam anyō namo to nno fyi?”

¹¹Ait retait ye yawe, “Bi Ait ro riwai yno re jō kiyam marak retait oh mi ybis jō yawe tubat aam ajō tna tamo fo.”

12“Awya oh mi ybis nyō tubat aam anyō namo fi?”

13“Twase ye. Ait yarak mam raa makin wefo.”

14Ti baro firwas tna Yesus fri ait retait mam Samu ro Allah mato. Tna yawe k’ait yawe, “Nyō kiyam marak mefo to, ne nno iro u to ma. Soh nawe nno bo ro mkairkar u to, kbe kiyam ro samyoh toni mama mai k’nyō u.”

15Tna raa retait frok yamo ykyas k’raa manes ro Yahudi yawe, “Yesus, Ait oh mi yno re jō kiyam marak fo.”

16Ana ro Yahudi hawe bo Ait yisoh raa mam ayō ro raa ntmoh. Tibyo ana tomer mfot Yesus.

17Menohe Yesus yawe k’ana yawe, “Taja tait ykah bo rAit yoyo mammo snok mam ayō refo. Feto to Jō tkah bo ye.”

18Riwai Yesus yisoh raa mrok moof mam ayō ro raa ntmoh ye, tna fo Ait yawe Allah tait Yaja rAit ye. (Feto Ait yawe ynan anya ysya Allah.) Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mhaf kek renti tna mawe saso fyi re mfot Yesus tna mame.

19Yesus ykyas Ait yesait k’raa manes ro Yahudi yawe, “Nnaut: Bo bawya-bawa ro Ait retait ymat Yaja yno to, Ait yno ye. Tibyo Ait yesait yno bo aro kar fee. Ymat sas bo ro Yaja ybo yno. Tna Ait kro yno bo weto sai ye.

20Allah yhafri Ku rAit. Tna yerif k’Ait bombra ro Ait yno beta. Tibyo Ait ytai yno bo ro Yaja yno ye. Kbe yerif bo ro msai toni miwrek weto ye. Tna anu nmat to nrok ktak.

21Taja yatak yno raa ro mhai mrok masen, tna yno raa maam ye. Feto ye Ku retait yatak ye yno raa maam ye. Yno k’awya ro Ait ksoh sai.

22Taja yesait ytu srah ro raa sait bo yari fee. Yawe Ku rAit ytu srah raa beta.

23Taja yno fetto afo re kbe raa beta mmat Ku rAit, tna waa Ku rAit ye mfi bo ana mmat Ait, tna waa Ait ye. Awya ro ymat tna waa Ku rAit to fee, ait waa Taja ro ybis Ku rAit yama to fee ye.

24Nnaut: Awya ro yari bokyas aJō, tna smot Ait ro ybis Jō tama to, meen yhau hame wajin. Ait retait meen Allah yno safo mana ymit k’ait fee. Ait yisnak hai yamo’t roon ro hame.

25Raa ro mhai oh kbe mari Ku ro Allah ymai. Tna raa ro mari kakat to, kbe maam. Makyon reto mama oh mefo.

26Taja Ait yafos rAit mhau tu mroon mawyōs. Raa aro mabe Ait fee. Yhau sai. Tna yno re Ku rAit, Ait yafos rAit mhau tu mroon mawyōs ye.

27Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tibyo Allah yoo tak yee k’Jō yawe Jō fi tros susai ttu srah raa ro tabam refo. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.

28Nri bo ro Jō tawe to ktak ma. Ayō rau meen mama to tna raa beta ro mhai oh kbe mari Ait ymai.

29Ana weto raa sama oh, menohe kbe ana beta mrok masen: Ana ro tiwya mno bo ro moof to, mrok masen tna kbe mhau hame wajin. Ana ro tiwya mno bo ro mkair to, kbe mrok masen ye. Tna Jō ttu srah ro ana mno. Tna too safo mana tmit k'ana weto ye.

30Jō tesait ai ttu srah rana fee. Tesait tno bo sau kar fee. Jō ttu srah tari to mnan bawya ro Allah ybis k'Jō. Tna ja tno mnan si bo ro Ait yawe. Tno bo aro mkah ksoh aJō tesait fee. Tno bo to tawe tno Taja yhaf mnan.

31Mfi bo Jō tesait aran tkyas tawe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare, kbe raa aro mari fee. Tna smot fee ye.

32Menohe raa roto sait yhar Jō tna ykyas Jō ye. Tna thar tawe bokyas rAit reto to mabo tu oh.”

33Tna Yesus ykyas k'ana ro Yahudi u yawe, “Anu nbis raa mammo mo k'Yohanes tna mtu bo k'ait oh. Ait ymat bo ro tno tna ykyas Jō k'anu. Ykyas bo mabo.

34Ja tari bokyas mbam raa sai to fee. Menohe Jō tkyas Yohanes bokyas rait afo re kbe anu nri ait tna nkai riof.

35Tiwya Yohanes yama ynan kek ro mait. Yama tna ti baro to kek reto mram anu fo ye. Au oh mi ti reto to, anu nsu maah tna nksoh nri bokyas rait ye.

36Tawe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare to. Tna bombra ro Jō tno merif mawe Taja oh mi ybis Jō tama fo. Tama tno bo ro Ait ybis to tno fo. Yohanes ykyas yawe Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare ye. Bokyas rait reto merif Jō tasom aJō kebet sai. Menohe bombra ro tno merif bo reto kakat re raa mhar mawe Allah oh mi Raa ro ybis Jō tama.

37-38Taja ro ybis Jō tama fo, yesait ykyas yawe Jō fi Ku rAit. Menohe anu smot Jō fee. Tibyo anu nri ymai fee. Tna anu nmat yasu rAit fee ye. Tna bokyas rAit anu nse mam nhaf mato wanu fee ye.

39Anu ksoh nwe meen anu nhau hame wajin. Feto to anu ja hre nmat Bokom ro Allah. Nwe anu nmat tna nhar Bokom reto kakat. He mfe. Bokom ro Allah oh mi mkyas Jō.

40Menohe anu hawe bo nma no k'Jō afo re meen nhau hame wajin.”

41Tna Yesus yawe k'raa manes ro Yahudi yawe, “Jō saso tasom aJō fee. Reto bo ro ati fee.

42Jō thar anu. Thar tawe anu nhafri Allah mam nhaf mato wanu to fee.

43Allah yesait ybis Jō tama tkyas yasom rAit k'anu. Tibyo Jō tama. Menohe anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'Jō fee. Anu nri bo ro Jō tkyas fee. Raa taro kbe mama mo k'anu

tna mkyas bonaut rana mesait sai. Fyi re anu nri ana? Ana mkyas masom rana mesait. Fyi re anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'raa weto?

⁴⁴Anu ksoh raa mmat anu tna bibi anu. Menohe anu sorni nwe Allah ymat anu to, bo ro ati. Tibyo anu ja nwe nno bo re kbe Ait bibi anu to fee. Nno fyi meto? Allah yesait aran Raa ro yase. Au oh mi anu hawe smot Jō fea!

⁴⁵Meen Jō tamo to k'Taja. Tamo tna taun boun k'anu to fee. Bi Musa oh mi yaun baun k'anu oh. Bo ro Musa ykom mesait maun boun k'anu. Anu ninaut nwe, 'Amu nri Musa msya Watum rait reto. Feto kbe amu nkai riof.' He mfe.

⁴⁶Watum ro Musa mkyas Jō. Soh anu nfot Watum rait kaket to, maami anu kbe smot Jō ye.

⁴⁷Menohe anu nmat Watum ro Musa to, nbo nno kaket fee. Feto kbe anu niwana bo ro Jō tkyas ye."

Yohanes 6

Yesus yoo boit yee k'raa mabo 5000 mait

¹⁻⁴Ti baro firwas, tna Yesus hah yamo't *provinsi* ro Galilea. Tna snyi reto to, kene wo raa ro Yahudi makyō korat ro *Paskah*. Tna Yesus yroh yamo't maru ro Galilea. Tna frit yamo't ati tino. (Maru reto raa mtu masom maru ro Tiberias ye.) Raa mhar mawe Yesus yatak yno bo msai yisoh raa ro kiyam sor. Tibyo raa mawat mJOR mama kro Ait. Tna fo Yesus yaut yamo't atu sau. Tna hre su ysya kuber wAit.

⁵Yesus ymat he raa msis-sas maut mama't atu reto mo k'Ait. Ait yawe k'Filipus yawe, "Raa mawat mam befo fo, kbe anu boo *roti* mam woyō bee k'ana mait fo?"

⁶(Yesus yawe ytu fetu sanet bosmot ro Filipus. Yesus yesait yhar bo bawya ro kbe Ait yno oh.)

⁷Filipus yawe, "Pitis mabut mkah anu boo *roti* bee k'ana beta mait. Mfi bo pitis *dinar* trion 200 bo fetu, kbe ana makin mait *roti* kebet-kebet sai to. Pitis mabut sai."

⁸Kuber ro Yesus rAit roto sait yasom Andreas. Andreas tait Simon-Petrus yao. Tna Andreas yawe,

⁹"Ku yaku sait yros mam befo. Tna ait yse *roti* trion maat msya syoh mana ewok. Menohe bo wait weto mabut ye. Raa msis-sas fo."

¹⁰Yesus yawe, "Nbis raa wetu hre mte." Mam yuk reto bosafom moof. Tna raa wetu beta hre mte. Raa sme wore wetu beta to raa mabo trion 5000 bo fetu.

¹¹Tna Yesus yoo *roti* wetu, tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna ybo saim k'raa ro hre mam wetu. Ana moo nksoh rana sai. Tna yoo syoh wetu to, yno saim mnan anya ye.

¹²Raa beta sohmaam mhaf matu. Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Noo *keranjang* nmo soo *roti* msya syoh mabuf ro mhau to nfau mam *keranjang*. Mbeak ma.”

¹³Riwai *roti* mabuf maat aran sai. Tna raa mait mhaf matu. Tna kuber wAit soo *roti* mabuf ro mhau fares to, mfau mam *keranjang*. Mfau *keranjang* trion 12 matot.

¹⁴Raa mmat bo msai reto tibyo mawe k’anya mawe, “Mamo snok ayō mfo refo anu bwof *nabi* ro Allah ybis sait yama. Amu nnaut nwe Ait refi fi *nabi* retait yroh yama tabam refo!”

¹⁵Ana baro mnaut mawe mabe Yesus yhau ysya ana. Ana saim k’anya mawe mikoh Ait yamo *Raja* rana. Yesus yhar yawe ana mnaut bo reto tna hawe. Tibyo Ait sesa Ait tna yesait yaut yamo’t atu sau.

Yesus yamo abyō mam aya mata

¹⁶Mti knu-knu fo, kuber ro Yesus mroh mamō’t maru.

¹⁷Arin mti oh to, tna Yesus yama yo k’ana fefares. Ana maut mam wiak rana mawe miin frit matim mamō’t remo ro Kapernaum.

¹⁸Ana miin mamō, mamō tna foos mase mama, figyōm mase mama mai ye.

¹⁹Ana miin mamō *kilo* mara maat bo fetō oh. Tna ana mmat he Yesus yama. Yama abyō mam aya mata yo k’ana. Mmat tna ana waa.

²⁰Menohe Ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Waa ma, Jō mefi.”

²¹Ana mari mai rAit tibyo ana beta simaut. Tna mawe, “Nama naut oh!” Yaut hre tna mam wetō si oh to, ana mmat he wiak rana snok mam joh ro Kapernaum oh.

Raa mawat saso Yesus

^{22,23}Raa mawat mhau akus fares mam maru maam ati tino. ┘ Mam wore wo Yesus yoo *roti* yayoh asik mase k’Allah tna yee k’raa mait to. ┘ Tna rabu ti fo, ana mnaut mawe, “Iis wiak sau aran mros mam joh. Tna mam wiak reto kuber ro Yesus mesait aran maut mamō. Yesus fee. Fetō to Ait yaut wiak ryo?” Mhau tna wiak roto baro mbam remo ro masom Tiberias mama msyoha mam joh reto ye.

²⁴Raa ro mhau mam wetō fares mmat he Yesus ysya kuber wAit marak. Fetō tibyo ana maut wiak wetō mamō’t Kapernaum mawe saso Ait mam beto.

Yesus fi *roti* ro mno raa mhau hame wajin

²⁵Raa wetō mkai Yesus mam maru tino. Tna mtu bo k’Ait mawe, “*Guru*; tija oh Nyō snok wefo fo?”

²⁶Yesus yawe, “Anu saso Jō fyi? Anu nmat bo msai ro Jō tno menōhe bohar wanu to mabuf fares. Anu niit *roti* tna nhaf matu. Reto oh mi anu saso Jō.

²⁷Tomer nkah bo re nkai *roti* ro niit sai to ma. *Roti* to bo ro tabam refo sai. Rau ro moof to, anu nnaut nmos wanu. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Saso boit ro

mbam k'Jõ oh. Boit ro Jõ too tee kbe mnis fee, kbe mkak fee. Boit reto to mno raa mhau hame wajin. Taja ykyas Jõ yawe, 'Ait fi, Jõ thaf mnan.'"

²⁸Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "Bo bawya sai ro kbe amu nno re Allah ksoh amu to?"

²⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Bo ro Allah ksoh anu nno to fefo: Smot tna nsam wai k'Ait ro Allah ybis yama to."

³⁰Ana mawe, "Mfi bo Nyõ raa ro Allah ybis, tna nawe Nyõ nase niwer Musa to, sik nno bo msai sau naut u. Afo re amu nmat wia tna smot Nyõ. Kbe nno bo bawya?"

³¹Tiwyä tinyi hohos wanu mhau mam yuk ro riamo. Tna Allah ysair boit *manna* ro ana mait. Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe: 'Boit mfi *roti* mroh mbam uu mbtek. Tna Musa yoo yee k'ana mait.'"

³²Menohe Yesus yawe, "Musa fee. Nnaut: Taja oh mi tii yno *roti* mbtek mroh mbam uu to. Tna mfo refo yoo *roti* ro ati yee k'anu niit.

³³Ait ro yroh yama ybam Allah tna yno raa ro tabam refo maam to, Ait retait tait *roti* ro ati ro mbam k'Allah oh metait."

³⁴Ana mayoh mawe, "*Tuhan; roti* reto, noo nee k'amu niit yoyo oh."

³⁵Yesus yawe, "Jõ refi fi *roti* reto. Tno raa mhau hame wajin. Awya ro yama yo k'Jõ tait yhai sre u fee. Tna awya ro smot Jõ to, kbe yhai sbit fee ye.

³⁶Riwai tawe, 'Anu nmat Jõ menohe anu smot Jõ fefares.' Mabo oh.

³⁷Menohe Taja ykyas raa roto taro yawe, 'Ana ro Jõ tsan k'Nyõ to, ana weto kbe mamoo raa woNyõ.' Ana weto beta kbe mama mo k'Jõ. Tna awya ro yama yo k'Jõ to, kbe Jõ tikyak ait fee.

³⁸Jõ tbam Allah troh tama tno bo ro Jõ tesait ksoh to fee. Menohe tama tno bo ro Taja yawe.

³⁹Allah oh mi ybis Jõ tama to. Tna Ait ybis yawe Jõ kmot ana afo re ana beta beroh smot Jõ. Ana beta ro ysan k'Jõ to Ait ksoh yawe kbe sait yarak o yakus bo to fee. Tna meen tno re ana beta mrok masen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek u.

⁴⁰Allah ksoh yawe awya sai ro ymat Ku rAit tna smot Ait to, meen yhau hame wajin. Tna meen Jõ tno ana beta mrok masen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek."

⁴¹Riwai Yesus yawe, "Jõ refi fi *roti* ro mbam k'Allah." Tibyo raa ro Yahudi knot-knot Ait.

⁴²Mawe, "Menohe Ait tait Ku ro Yusuf yare sai! Anu bhar Ait yaja yme oh! Fyi re Ait yawe Ait yroh ybam Allah?"

⁴³Tna Yesus yawe, "Knot-knot ma.

⁴⁴Taja ybis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Tna Ait oh mi ykuk raa taro mama mo k'Jō. Tna soh Ait ykuk ana weto fee, ana mesait mtai mama mo k'Jō fee ye. Tna meen Jō tno ana beta mrok masen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek u.

⁴⁵Tiwyā Allah ybis *nabi* rAit sait yama ykom bokyas rAit yawe, 'Allah kbe yfi *guru* ykyas watum rAit k'raa beta.' Awya sai ro yari bo ro Allah yawe tna yse mam yhaf mato rait to, kbe ait retait yama yo k'Jō.

⁴⁶Raa aro bo mmat Taja fee. Ait ro yama ybam Allah yesait aran ymat Taja oh.

⁴⁷Nnaut: Awya ro smot Jō to, meen yhau hame wajin.

⁴⁸Jō tno raa mhau maam hame wajin. Mnan fi *roti* ro mno re raa mhau maam mam tabam refo.

⁴⁹Riwai anu nkyas nwe, 'Anu hohos na tii mait *manna* ro mbam Allah mam yuk ro riamo.' Mait fea! Menohe beta mhai.

⁵⁰*Roti* ro mbam Allah oh mi Jō mefi. Tna raa ro mait *roti* refo kbe mhai fee.

⁵¹Jō fi *roti* ro mama mbam k'Allah. Awya ro yait *roti* refo kbe yhau hame wajin. *Roti* refo fo kwiyan aJō. Tsan kwiyan aJō afo re tno riof k'raa ro tabam refo."

⁵²Mari fetō raa ro Yahudi santri anya mawe, "Fyi re raa refi yawe yoo kwiyan rAit yee k'anū bbo?"

⁵³Yesus yawe, "Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, Soh anu nbo kwiyan rAit fee, tna soh nta mees rAit fee ye, kbe nkai riof ro hame fee. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.

⁵⁴Awya ro yabo kwiyan aJō tna yata mees aJō to, meen yhau hame wajin. Tna jō tno ait yrok yasen mam ti ro tabam refo haberek u to.

⁵⁵Kwiyan aJō to boit ro niit oh meto. Tna mees aJō to aya ro nta oh meto.

⁵⁶Awya ro yabo kwiyan aJō tna yata mees aJō to yhaf sau su ysya Jō renti, tna Har aJō mjin mam ait yhaf rait renti ye.

⁵⁷Taja ro yawyos retait ybis Jō tama. Tna Ait yno re Jō thau tawyos ye. Feto ye awya ro yabo kwiyan aJō to yhau yawyos ye.

⁵⁸Jō fi *roti* ro mbam Allah. Hohos wanu tiwyā mait *manna*. Tna beta mhai. Menohe *roti* ro Jō tkyas refo mnan anya msya *manna* reto fee. Awya ro yait *roti* aJō refo meen yhau hame wajin."

⁵⁹Bo wefo beta Yesus ykyas mam samu watum ro Kapernaum.

Kuber ro Yesus taro hawe kro Ait u

⁶⁰Mari bokyas ro Yesus reto, tna kuber ro Yesus wAit mawat mawe, "Bokyas refo samyoh toni. Kbe awya ro yari tna yse k'ait?"

⁶¹Yesus yhar kuber wAit mmai k'anya bokyas rAit reto. Tna yawe, "Anu kmo bokyas reto a?"

⁶²Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Meen Jō hah u taut tamo't oo ro tii thau wia. Mfi bo meen anu nmat bo reto to, kbe anu ne nnaut nwe bawya?

⁶³Har ro *Tuhan* mno raa ro tabam refo, mhaf, srau wana mrok haberek. Mno re ana weto moo 'mamos ro tna'. Raa mesait tomer mno mhaf wana haberek to, mtai fee, mkai riof ro hame wajin fee. Menohe bokyas ro Jō tkyas k'anu to bokyas Har ro *Tuhan* rAu. Tna bokyas reto mno raa mkai riof ro hame wajin.

⁶⁴Anu nkin wefo to, taro smot Jō fee." (Maban tinyi wore Ait yamo *guru* Yesus yhar wia oh awya ro smot Ait fee, tna awya ro kbe hren serek Ait.)

⁶⁵Tna Yesus yawe, "Reto oh mi Jō tkyas k'anu tawe soh Taja ybis wia to fee, kbe raa sait ytai yama yo k'Jō fee ye."

⁶⁶Tna ayō reto kuber wAit mawat sikba Ait, hawe bo kro Ait u fee.

Petrus sikba Yesus fee

⁶⁷Tna Yesus ytu kuber wAit mabo

¹² reto yawe, "Fyi, anu nwe sikba Jō ye fe mfe a?" ⁶⁸Simon-Petrus yawe k'Ait yawe, "*Tuhan*; amu kbe nmo no k'awya u? Nyō oh mi nkyas bokyas ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin. ⁶⁹Amu smot Nyō tna nhar nwe, Nyō fi Ait ro Allah Ybis Yama." ⁷⁰Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nbo

¹² refo Jō tsok oh. Menohe anu wefo sait tait kabes mhau kait yhaf mato rait." ⁷¹(Ait ykyas Yudas, ku ro Simon Iskariot yare. Ait ysya raa mabo

¹² ja kro Yesus. Menohe kbe ait besruf Yesus k'raa re mame yajat.)

Yohanes 7

Yesus ysya yao na

¹Raa manes ro Yahudi mawe mame Yesus yajat. Tibyo Ait hawe yamo't *provinsi* ro Yudea fee. Yamo yur mam *provinsi* ro Galilea sai.

²Ti weto kene wo raa ro Yahudi ja mamō't Yerusalem makyō korat rana sau. Korat refo masom Korat ro Sbyah.

³⁻⁵Tna Yesus yao na mawe k'Ait mawe, "Nyō namo ye fea!" Ana smot Ait fefares ye. Tibyo mamus tna mbesre Ait mawe, "Nasen sikba befo. Namō't Yudea afo re raa ro kro Nyō kbe mmat bo msai ro nno. Soh raa sait yawe yamo raa ro kbe masom to, ja ait ymyōt bo bawya ro yno to fee. Ja yno mam wore raa makin masu mmat. Soh Nyō nno bo msai to, nno mam wore raa beta mmat tna mhar!"

⁶Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Jō tamo fefares. Ayō ro Jō tamo to fefares. Ayō rau snok fefares. Menohe anu fo, nmo ti woyō-woya sai to moof. Bo ati fee.

⁷Raa ro wase Allah ja knait anu fee. Menohe Jō tkyas bo ja raa mno to, tawe ana mno bo ro mkair-kar. Tibyo ana knait Jō.

⁸Nesait nmo't korat reto oh. Jō tamo fefares. Ayō aJō reto mama fefares.”

⁹Yesus ykyas bo feto tna yhau bait mam Galilea wea.

¹⁰Yesus yao na matim wia mamō't korat reto. Tna Ait yesait yamo yrof. Ait yasen yamo wai. Raa aro mhar fee.

¹¹Mam korat reto raa manes ro Yahudi saso Ait. Tna mtu k'anya mawe, “Ait miya mefi?”

¹²Raa mawat mkyas Ait kmun-kmun k'anya. Taro mawe, “Bi Ait tait Raa ro yoof.” He taro mawe, “Mfe, Ait besruf raa mawat.”

¹³Menohe ana waa raa manes ro Yahudi. Tibyo ana mkyas Ait fari fee. Mkyas rere k'anya sai.

Yesus ykyas Ait

¹⁴Korat reto raa makyō ti baro oh tna Yesus twok mam Samu ro Allah. Tna yasen ykyas bo.

¹⁵Raa manes ro Yahudi mari Ait ykyas bo moof kaket, tna ana mrok miskawowo. Ana mawe, “Raa refi yhar bo mnan si, menohe ykom bo ysya *guru agama* to fee! Ykom bo mam remo rAit sai.”

¹⁶Yesus yawe, “Bo ro Jō tkyas refo bokyas aJō fee. Bokyas refo mbam k'Ait ro ybis Jō.

¹⁷Awya ro ksoh yari tna yno bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe yesait yhar yawe soh bokyas ro Jō tkyas refo fo mbam Allah fe mfe a.

¹⁸Awya ro ykyas bokyas rait yesait to saso yasom rait yesait. Ait ksoh yawe raa mmat ait tna bibi ait. Menohe soh anu nmat raa sait ykyas bi roto taro yasom rait to, nri ait. Ait ro ykyas yasom bi ait ro ybis ait yama to, ait retait saso raa yasom rait sai. Ait retait oh mi raa ro ja ykyas bokyas ro ati. Bosruf aro mhau k'ait fee.”

¹⁹Tna Yesus yawe, “Tii Musa yoo Watum ro Allah yee k'anu fe mfe a? Fyi re anu wefo aro nri Watum reto nbo nno fee? Fyi re anu tomer nme Jō?”

²⁰Tna raa msis weto mawe k'Yesus mawe, “Kabes mbo Nyō a? Awya yawe yame Nyō to?”

²¹Yesus yawe, “Tiwyā Jō tno bo msai sau mam ayō ro anu ntmoh to. Nmat bo msai reto tna anu nrok niskawowo. ▽ Tna anu kmo Jō nwe tishoh raa ro kiyam mam ayō ro anu ntmoh to ma.

²²Menohe anu nesait nno bo mam ayō ro anu ntmoh to ye. ▽ Tiwyā Musa ysi bo k'anu yawe anu nkom ku sme wanu (*sunat*). (Bo reto Musa sair fee, hohos ranu tiwyā ysi bo reto k'anu.) Bo reto ait ysi tibyo anu ja nno mam ayō ro raa ntmoh to ye.

²³Ati ro anu nkom ku sme wanu mam ayō ro ntmoh to, anu nnaut nwe nno fetō afo re niwer Watum ro Musa reto fee. Fetō to fyi re anu kmo Jō? Jō tisoḥ raa yetsu rait muuf mrok moof mam ayō reto.

²⁴Anu nsu nmat bo mam ti sau sai. Tna ja nuun boun fooh. Nno fetō ma. Rau ro moof to, anu nmat ati ewok ye. Nmat sas tna nnaut bau mam nhaf mato wia matim. Tna kbe nhar kakēt. Nno fetō wia tibyo nhar tu oh nwe bo ro raa mno aro to mkair fe mfe a.”

Raa santri k’anya mawe, “Yesus fi *Mesias* fe mfe a?”

²⁵Tna raa ro Yerusalem baro mawe, “Ait refi oh mi raa saso mawe mame mefi, fe mfe a?”

²⁶Mfo refo Ait ykyas bo wore raa mawat mmat tna waa fee. Menohe raa aro mkyas bo mai k’Ait fee. Raa mabi wanu mhar mawe Ait fi *Mesias* a?”

²⁷He mfe. Ait refi anu bhar Ait ybam rabin hayo yama. Meen *Mesias* yama to, kbe raa sait bo yhar Ait ybam hayo yama to fee.”

²⁸Yesus ykyas bo mam Samu ro Allah mato fares tna ykyas ymai fari yawe, “Anu saah nhar Jō fi awya, tna nnaut nwe anu nhar nwe Jō tbam rabin hayo tama. Menohe anu wase fares: Allah oh mi ybis Jō tama fo. Jō fi Raabis sai. Tna bo ro Ait yawe to mabo tu oh. Menohe anu wase Ait.

²⁹Tiwya thau su tsya Ait. Tna Ait oh mi ybis Jō tama fo. Tibyo Jō thar Ait.”

³⁰Yesus yawe fetō tibyo raa mawe mfot Ait. He mfe. Ayō ro raa mfot Ait to sbōḥ rau fefares. Tibyo raa sait bo yfot Ait fee.

³¹Raa weto to, mawat smot Yesus. Ana weto mawe, “Ati ro *Mesias* ro amu nwof yama to, kbe ysair bo ro hnah mawat miwer Raa refi fe mfe a?”

³²Raa ro *Farisi* mari he raa mkyas bo reto. Tna fo *imam* manes msya raa ro *Farisi* mbis raa sbe ro kmot Samu ro Allah reto to, mawe mamō mfot Ait.

³³Tna Yesus yawe k’raa mam Samu ro Allah yawe, “Thau boti sai tsya anu. Tna fo kbe hah tamo to k’Ait ro ybis Jō tama.

³⁴Kbe anu saso Jō. Menohe yuk ro thau to anu ntai nma fee. Tibyo kbe nkai Jō fee ye.”

³⁵Raa ro kro *agama* Yahudi weto mawe k’anya mawe, “Kbe yamo tiyo tna re kbe anu bmat Ait u fee? Kbe yamo’t rabin roto rauk? Tna yo k’raa *agama* wanu ro mhau mam rabin reto? Yamo ykyas bo k’ana rauk? Soh mfe Ait yamo yo k’raa ro wase *agama* ranu rauk?”

³⁶Riwai yawe, ‘Kbe anu saso Jō. Menohe nkai Jō fee.’ Tna yawe, ‘Yuk ro thau to anu ntai nma fee.’ Reto fyi oh meto?”

Aya ro mno raa mhau hame wajin

³⁷Korat reto ayō ro tis rau to ayō ro ati. Tna Yesus yros ytu yawe, “Awya ro yhai sbit to, yama yo k’Jō re yata aya!”

³⁸⁻³⁹Yesus ykyas aya reto to, ykyas Har ro *Tuhan*. Tna yawe, “Awya ro smot Jō to Bokom ro Allah refo mkyas ait retait. Mkyas bofret mawe, ‘Kbe ait yfi aya sau. Tna aya refo mbam ait miyi mamō. Aya reto mno re raa mhau hame wajin.’” (Meen Yesus raa mame yajat tna hah yamo’t sawro ro Allah. Tna Yaja yoo bo yase rAit yee yno Yesus yrok yase toni. Tna fo ysan Har ro *Tuhan* mhau k’raa ro smot Ait. Kbe mhau mam mhaf mato wana. Yesus yase toni fefares to, ysan Har ro *Tuhan* k’raa wAit fefares ye.)

⁴⁰Raa mari bo ro Yesus ykyas reto, tibyo taro mnaut mawe, “Ait refi fi *nabi* ro anu bwof Allah ybis yama tu oh mefi!”

⁴¹Taro mawe, “Mfe, Ait refi *Mesias!*” He taro mawe, “Ah, *Mesias* ybam Galilea fee!”

⁴²Bokom ro Allah mawe *Mesias* ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Tna kbe Ait yama ybam Betlehem, remo ro *raja* Daud tiwya fnya mabe.”

⁴³Tibyo raa mkyas Yesus to, ana mhaf sau fee tna santri anya.

⁴⁴Raa taro mawe mfot Yesus, he mfe; ana sait bo yfot Ait fee.

Nikodemus hawe raa mfot Yesus

⁴⁵Riwai *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* to, mbis raa sbe wana mamō mfot Yesus. Raa sbe weto to ja kmot Samu ro Allah reto. Ana masen mamō mfot Yesus. He mfe. Ana hah me mama sai. Tna raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi weto mtu bo k’ana mawe, “Fyi re anu nfot Ait nkah nma fee!”

⁴⁶Raa sbe mawe, “Raa sait ja ykyas bo mnan mfi raa retait ykyas to fee!”

⁴⁷Raa ro *Farisi* mawe, “Anu Ait besruf ye a?”

⁴⁸Raa manes aro smot Ait fee. Tna raa ro *Farisi* aro smot Ait fee ye.

⁴⁹Ro smot Ait to, raa makin ro wase Watum ro Musa sai. Kbe ayoh mroh k’ana.”

⁵⁰Bi Nikodemus tait raa manes sait ye. (Tiwya mti sau ait yamo ykyas bo ysya Yesus.) Mfo refo ait hre sired su ysya raa manes taro weto tna yawe k’ana yawe,

⁵¹“Ati ro anu, raa ro *agama* Yahudi, btu safo mana bmit raa to, anu ja bkyas safo reto, tna btu bo k’ait bri wia. Watum ranu mbis mawe anu bno fetō. Bno fetō afo re bhar bo ro raa retait yno kakat wia. Tna fo boo safo mana bmit k’ait retait. Ja anu bfot raa ninya tna bbu wia ma.”

⁵²Raa manes taro mastako Nikodemus mawe, “Amu nnaut nwe nyō raa ro Galilea ye! Nmat Bokom ro Allah! Amu nhar nwe Allah ybis *nabi* aro mbam Galilea fee!”

[⁵³Tna raa weto sait-sait hah yamo’t amah rait-rait.

Yohanes 8

¹Menohe Yesus yamo't faut ro Zaitun.

Fai au ro mwyah

²Rabu momo Yesus hah yamo't Samu ro Allah. Tna raa mawat mama mo k'Ait. Yesus hre tna ykyas bo k'ana.

³Hre ykyas bo tna *guru agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi* baro mama twok. Tna sai ana mfot fai ro mwyah sau tna makah mama. Mama mse au mros susai masuf raa mawat weto.

⁴Tna *guru agama* msya raa ro *Farisi* weto mawe k'Yesus mawe, "*Guru*; fai au refo mwyah msya raa sait kri-kri tna amu nfot.

⁵Watum ro Musa mawe fnya ro mnan fefo kbe raa mawah fraa mai tibyo majat to! Tna amu ntu bo k'Nyõ: Nyõ nawe kbe amu nno bo bawya? Amu nme au fe mfe a?"

⁶(Ana mtu bo reto k'Yesus mawe sanet Ait. Soh Ait ykyas bo ro sre kbe ana maun Ait.) Yesus yari feto to shaitrun bait sai. Tna hre mte, yatem ykom bo bait mam tabam sai.

⁷Menohe ana beroh mtu mitan k'Ait. Tibyo Ait yasen yros yawe k'ana yawe, "Anu nkin wefo, soh awya ro yno iro fefares meto ee, yasen yama tinyi yoo fraa yai k'au wia."

⁸Tna Yesus hre u tna yatem ykom mam tabam u.

⁹Ana mari bo ro Yesus yawe reto tibyo ana sait-sait yamo sikba yuk reto marak. Sait yamo-yamo mbam k'ana ro mabi mammo snok mam ro tna beta. Tna Yesus ysya fai au refo mbewok aran mhau akus.

¹⁰Yesus yasen yros ytu k'fai au reto yawe, "Raa ro mros wefo sor to, ana beta miyo? Raa aro mamus nyõ fee mfe a?"

¹¹Fai au mawe, "Mfe. Raa aro fee." Tna Yesus yawe, "Jõ ye tamus nyõ fee. Namo bonyõ. Tna maban mfo refo nno iro u ma.]"

Yesus tait kek ro mram tabam refo

¹²Ti baro firwas Yesus ykyas bo u k'raa mawat. Yawe, "Jõ fi kek ro mno raa ro tabam refo to masu maah. Awya ro kro Jõ to, tafos aJõ mno re ait yasu maah. Tibyo ait yamo ninya mam amur u fee. Too tafos ro tna tee k'ait tna meen yhau hame wajin ye."

¹³Raa ro *Farisi* mari bokyas rAit reto mawe, "Nyõ nesait nkyas Nyõ ai. Feto to bo ro Nyõ nkyas reto to, raa mari fee, kbe mtu sioh."

¹⁴Yesus yawe, "Jõ thar tawe Jõ tbam tiyo tama. Tna thar tawe kbe tamo tiyo ye. Tibyo tesait tkyas Jõ sai to, tna raa saah mhar tro mawe bokyas aJõ reto to, mabo bau yum oh. Menohe anu to wase wore Jõ tama tna wase wore kbe Jõ tamo ye.

15-16Ati ro Jō hre susai tna tse srah k'raa to tno tesait kar fee. Jō tsya Taja ro ybis Jō tama to hre su. Tibyo soh Jō tawe tse srah raa aro tari to, tno mnan si. Jō tesait tmit safo k'raa to fee. Menohe ati ro anu ntu srah raa nri to, anu ntu mamyot mfi bo ja raa sei sai mtu bo mari.

17Ja anu nri Watum ro Musa. Tna Watum *agama* ranu reto mkyas mawe, 'Soh raa mabo ewok mmat bo tna mros mkyas mnan anya to, raa mhar mawe bokyas reto mabo. Raa mtu sioh fee.'

18Feto Jō tesait tkyas Jō ai tna Ait ro ewok to, Taja aJō. Ait ro ybis Jō tait ykyas Jō ye."

19Tna ana mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Naja yhau mam tiyo?" Menohe Yesus yawe, "Anu wase Jō tna wase Taja ye. Soh anu nhar Jō to, anu nhar Taja ye."

20Bo weto Yesus ykyas mam Samu ro Allah, kene wore yuk ro raa mama mruk pitis ro ana msan k'Allah. Menohe ti ro Yesus yhau mam tabam refo mkak fefares. Ayō rau snok fefares. Tibyo raa aro mfot Ait fee.

Yesus yawe raa ro hawe smot Ait to mno iro meto

21Yesus ykyas u yawe, "Jō kbe tamo. Tna anu saso Jō. Menohe iro ro nno mhau fares. Tibyo meen nhai. Tna yuk ro Jō tamo to, anu kbe nmo fee."

22Ykyas feto tibyo raa ro Yahudi mtu k'anya mawe, "Riwai Ait yawe 'Yuk ro tamo to, anu kbe nma fee.' Ykyas fyi meto? Kbe takoh Ait a?"

23Tna Yesus yawe, "Anu nma nbam te. Tna Jō fi troh tama tbam uu. Anu fo nbam tabam refo. Menohe Jō fi tbam tabam refo fee.

24Riwai tawe, 'Iro ro nno mhau fares tibyo meen nhai.' Soh anu smot nwe Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Ybam Uu Yama' to fee, kbe iro ro nno mhau fares tna meen nhai tu oh!"

25Ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "Nyō fi awya?" Yesus yawe, "Muhirin aro-aro Jō tkyas betoo k'anu oh, afo re anu nhar nwe Jō fi awya. Menohe anu nri fee.

26Thar tawe iro msya bo mkair ro anu nno to mawat. Menohe Jō tesait kar tmit safo k'anu fee. Bi Ait sait ybis Jō tama. Tna Ait oh mi ykyas k'Jō yawe bo bawya ro Jō tama tkyas k'anu. Tkyas bo weto aran sai. Tna bo ro Ait yawe to mabo tu oh."

27Ana wase bo Yesus ykyas Yaja Allah k'ana.

28Feto to Yesus yawe, "Anu kbe tubat Jō abyō. Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Anu tubat Jō abyō tna fo anu nhar nwe Jō fi awya. Ja tkyas bo k'anu afo re anu nhar Jō awya mefi. Tna kbe nhar nwe tesait kar tno bo aro fee. Menohe tkyas bo ro Taja ykyas k'Jō to sai aran.

29Ait ro ybis Jō tama to yatam Jō yoyo. Tna tno bo bawya ro Ait yhaf ksoh sai yoyo. Feto to kbe Ait sikba jō akus to fee."

Kube ro Abraham wait

30Yesus ykyas bo reto tna raa mawat mari tna smot (*percaya*) Ait.

- 31** Yesus yawe k'raa ro Yahudi ro smot Ait yawe, "Soh anu nri bokyas aJō nbo matak nwe mabo oh to, anu fo kuber woJō ro ati tu oh.
- 32** Kbe anu susit u fee. Kbe nhar nwe bo maja ro Allah to bo ro ati. Tna bohar reto kbe mno anu nros ntak tibyo. Bohar reto mno wa re kbe iro make anu matak u fee. Mno re anu nmo sryan boh u fee."
- 33** Menohe ana mawe, "Amu fo kube ro Abraham. Tiwya amu nmo sryan ro raa mbis fee. Nyō nkyas bawya meto ee!"
- 34** Tna Yesus yawe, "Nnaut: Tkyas bofret, tawe awya ro yno iro to yfi sryan boh. Iro mbo ait matak. Tna yako hawe sai yno iro.
- 35** Raa ro mamō sryan to, ja mhau tibyo mam amah ro bobot rait fee. Ait ynan fi raa ro amah mato rait reto fee. Menohe ku ro bobot retait yare wotur retait oh mi yhau ysya yaja tibyo.
- 36** Tna Bobot retait yawe Ku rAit retait oh mi yatak yno re anu nmo sryan u fee. Mabo oh: Ait yatak re yno wa bo mkair ro make anu matak.
- 37** Jō thar tawe anu fo kube ro Abraham. Menohe anu hawe bo nri bokyas aJō. Tibyo nwe nme Jō.
- 38** Bo bawya ro Jō tmat Taja yno oh mi tkyas k'anu. Tna bo ro anu nno to, anu nri nja ranu ybis mfi fetō ye."
- 39** Ana mawe, "Abraham tait amu nja ramu!" Menohe Yesus yawe, "Soh anu fo kube ro Abraham wait to, kbe nno bo mnan fi bo ro Abraham tiwya yno ye.
- 40** Menohe anu nwe nme Jō. Jō fi raa ro tkyas bo ro ati k'anu. Bo ro tkyas weto to, tari mbam k'Allah. Tiwya Abraham yno bo ro mnan fi anu nno reto fee!
- 41** Anu nno bawya ro nja ranu ja yno." Ana mawe, "Raa mwyah re mabe amu fee! Nja ramu Allah yesait aran!"
- 42** Yesus yawe, "Jō fi tama tbam Allah. Ait oh mi ybis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Ksoh aJō tesait sai oh mi Jō tama mefo fee. Soh Allah tait anu nja to, meto mi anu ksoh Jō ye.
- 43** Anu fo ntai nri tna nhar bokyas aJō fee. Bo bawya mno re anu nri bo ro tkyas to fee?
- 44** Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait anu nja ranu. Anu fo raa wait. Ja anu nri bo ro ait ykyas. Mbam tinyi rau Kabes Yabi tait ja yame raa. Ait tait raa ro sioh. Tna ykyas bo ro mabo aro fee. Bo mafa ro ja yno to, ykyas bo sioh. Raa ro ja mkyas bo sioh to, kabes yabi tait maja rana.
- 45** Anu ja nri bo sioh sai. Menohe Jō tkyas bo ro mabo k'anu. Tibyo anu nri Jō fee, smot Jō fee.

⁴⁶Anu weto, awya yasu ymat Jō tno iro? Menohe soh Jō tkyas bo ro mabo to, fyi re anu smot Jō fee?

⁴⁷Awya ro yamo ku ro Allah rAit tait, yari bokyas rAit. Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit fee. Tibyo anu nri bokyas rAit fee ye.”

Yesus ysya Abraham

⁴⁸Raa ro Yahudi mawe k’Yesus mawe, “Amu nnaut nwe nyō fi nnan raa ro Samaria. Tna kabes mbo Nyō!”

⁴⁹Yesus yawe, “Jō fi kabes mbo fee. Jō fi waa Taja. Tari bo ro Ait yawe. Menohe anu fo nri Jō fee tna waa Jō fee ye.

⁵⁰Bi Ait sait ksoh yawe raa bibi Jō. Jō tesait oh mi tomer tno bo afo re kbe raa bibi Jō fee. Tna bi Ait retait oh mi Raa ro kbe yros susai tna beah srah raa.

⁵¹Awya ro yari bokyas aJō ybo matak to, meen yhai fee. Bokyas aJō to bokyas ro mabo.”

⁵²Raa ro Yahudi mawe, “Mfo refo amu nhar nwe kabes mbo Nyō tu oh! Tiwya Abraham yesait yhai oh, tna *nabi* na sor ro tiwya Allah ybis mama to, mhai beta ye. Menohe Nyō nawe, ‘Awya yari bokyas aJō meen yhai fee.’

⁵³Fyi, Nyō fi nawe nase niwer nja ramu Abraham a? Ait yhai oh, tna *nabi* na sor mhai ye. Nyō fi awya?”

⁵⁴Yesus yawe, “Soh Jō bibi Jō ai to, mafer marak. Menohe Jō Taja oh mi bibi Jō. Tna anu nwe Ait retait tait Allah ro anu smot.

⁵⁵Anu wase Ait. Menohe Jō thar Ait. Mfi bo tawe Jō wase Ait to, reto kbe Jō raa ro sioh-nat tnan mfi anu fo ye! Jō thar Ait tna bo ro Ait yawe to, tbo matak.

⁵⁶Hohos ranu, Abraham ksoh yinaut yawe kbe Jō tama. Yhar yawe tama tna ait simaut.”

⁵⁷Tna raa ro Yahudi mawe, “Nyō

⁵⁰ *tahun* fefares! Tna re nawe Nyō nmat Abraham oh a?”

⁵⁸Yesus yawe, “Abraham fnya mabe fefares to, Jō fi ‘Raa ro thau yum boJō oh.’”

⁵⁹Yawe fetu tibyo raa Yahudi ro mros weto sor moo fraa mawe mai Yesus yajat. Menohe Ait myōt Ait wai, tna yamo sikba Samu ro Allah mato.

Yohanes 9

Yesus yisoh raa ro yasu mboh

¹Yesus yamo tna ymat bi ro yasu mboh sait. Ait retait tii fnya mabe to, yasu mboh bait yum oh.

- ²Tna kuber ro Yesus mtu k'Ait mawe, "Guru; fyi re bi refi fi, fnya mabe to yasu mboh feto? Ait yno iro fe mfe a? Yaja, yme mno iro a?"
- ³Yesus yawe, "Ait yesait yno iro mi yasu mboh meto fee. Tna raa mabi wAit mno iro ro misti re yasu mboh meto fee ye. Ait yasu mboh afo re kbe raa mmat bo ro Allah yno tna mhar yatak rAit."
- ⁴Tna Yesus ykyas bofret k'ana yawe, "Baas fares fo, feto nma, anu bno bo rAit ro ybis Jō. Kbe mti mama tna hawe sai to, raa aro mno bo fee.
- ⁵Wore Jō thau fares mam tabam refo to, Jō fi kek ro mram tabam refo."
- ⁶Yesus ykyas mkak tna fo tfeh oot mam tabam. Ait hre tna ysom tabam reto tna mka mfi hrotat. Ait yoo tabam reto karu mam bi ait retait yasu.
- ⁷Yawe, "Nasen namo nyon nasu mam aya masu ro Siloam." ('Siloam' mkah mai ro Ibrani to mawe 'raa mbis'.) Raa retait yamo yyon yasu mam aya reto tna hah yamo to, yasu mrok moof oh.
- ⁸Raa mhar mawe ait tait raa ro yasu mboh tna ja hre yayoh bo k'raa. Tna ana mmat ait yasu ymat bo yamo mam iso. Tibyo mtu k'anya mawe, "Ait refi awya? Ait fi bi ro ja hre yayoh bo metait fe mfe a?"
- ⁹Taro mawe, "Ait oh metait." He taro mawe, "Mfe, raa retait yasu ynaif ynan bi retait sai." Tna ait yesait yisboh k'ana yawe, "Aha, jō oh mefi."
- ¹⁰Ana mtu k'ait mawe, "Nyō nno fyi re nasu moof to?"
- ¹¹Ait yawe, "Raa sait ro yasom Yesus yoo tabam kbet yno mka, tna karu mam tasu aJō. Tna ybis jō yawe, 'Namo nyon nasu mam Siloam.' Tibyo tamo tyon tasu. Tna fo tmat bo!"
- ¹²Ana mtu mawe, "Raa retait miya?" Ait yawe, "Jō twase ye."
- ¹³Ana weto makah ait ro riwai yasu mboh retait mam mo k'raa ro *Farisi*.
- ¹⁴Ti ro Yesus yoo tabam yisoh raa ro yasu mboh retait to, yno mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*).
- ¹⁵Feto to raa ro *Farisi* mtu sas k'ait refi ye mawe, "Fyi re Ait yisoh nyō nasu moof?" Tna ait yawe, "Ait yoo tabam ro hrotat yse mam tasu ajō. Tna ybis tamo tyon tasu, tna tasu ajō maah."
- ¹⁶Raa ro *Farisi* weto taro mawe, "Raa ro yno bo msai refi fi raa ro Allah ybis fee. Soh Ait Allah ybis meto mi Ait yiwer ayō ro raa ntmoh feto fee." Menohe raa taro mawe, "Mfe, raa ro mno iro ja mno bo msai mnan fefo fee!" Tibyo raa ro *Farisi* masen santri k'anya feto.
- ¹⁷Tna ana mtu k'ait ro riwai yasu mboh tait u mawe, "Nyō oh mi riwai Ait yisoh. Nyō nnaut nawe fyi? Ait tait awya metait?" Menohe ait yawe, "Raa retait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit."

- ¹⁸Menohe raa ro Yahudi weto mtu sioh mawe tiwya ait retait yasu mboh fee, tna mfo yasu mrok moof to fee. Tibyo ana mtu raa mabi wait mama.
- ¹⁹Tna mtu sas k'ana mbewok mawe, "Ait refi ku ranu bewok fe mfe a? Tna ati ro yme mabe to ait yasu mboh fe mfe a? Fyi oh mi mfo ait yasu ymat bo fo?"
- ²⁰Yaja ysa yme mawe, "Ait refi ku ramu. Tna amu nhar nwe ati ro yme mabe ait to yasu mboh yum bait oh.
- ²¹Menohe amu wase fyi re ait yasu moof. Tna amu wase awya ro yisoh ait yasu ye. Sik ma ntu k'ait yesait sai. Ait yabi oh tna yesait ykyas bo k'anu."
- ²²Ana mbewok mhar mawe taa raa ro *Farisi* mawe, "Awya ro smot Yesus yawe, 'Ait tait *Mesias*' to, kbe amu nikyak ait, nwe ait skabuk su ysa raa ro Yahudi u fee." Tibyo yaja yme waa raa manes ro Yahudi.
- ²³Reto oh mi ana mbewok mawe, "Ait yabi oh. Feto to ntu k'ait yesait sai."
- ²⁴Tna raa ro *Farisi* mtu k'ait ro riwai yasu mboh refi mawe yama yo k'ana u. Yama tna ana mawe, "Amu nhar nwe Ait ro yasom Yesus retait tait Raa ro ja yno iro. Ait ytai yno re raa masu maah to fee! Nkyas nawe bi Allah yesait oh mi yisoh nyõ re nasu maah. Afo kbe raa bibi Allah."
- ²⁵Tna ait retait yawe, "Ait retait raa ro ja yno iro fe mfe a? Jõ wase ye! Ro jõ thar to tiwya jõ tasu mboh. Tna mfo refo jõ tmat bo oh."
- ²⁶Tna raa weto mtu k'ait u mawe, "Ait yno bawya k'nyõ re nmat bo fo?"
- ²⁷Ait retait yawe, "Riwai jõ tkyas k'anu oh to, he anu nri fee. Fyi re anu nwe nri u? Anu nwe kbe nmo nkro Ait ye a?"
- ²⁸Ana mari bo ait yawe reto tna mamus ait mawe, "Nyõ fi raa ro namo kuber Raa retait! Amu fo raa ro nri bo ro Musa ykom!"
- ²⁹Amu nhar nwe Allah ykyas bo k'Musa oh. He amu wase Raa retait ybam tiyo meto!"
- ³⁰Tna ait ro tii yasu mboh retait yasah yawe, "Ait yisoh jõ tasu mrok moof, tna anu wase nwe Ait retait ybam tiyo to fyi?"
- ³¹Anu bhar bwe soh raa ja mno iro to, Allah kbe yari boyoh raa weto fee. Menohe bi Ait yari boyoh k'raa ro ja mhau mrat msya Ait tna mno bo ro Ait yawe.
- ³²Maban tiwya tinyi mamu snok mam mfo wefo to, raa sait bo yisoh raa ro masu mboh maban mam wore fnya mabe to fee.
- ³³Soh Ait retait raa ro Allah ybis to fee, meto mi Ait ytai yno bo feto fee."
- ³⁴Tna ana mawe k'ait mawe, "Nbam ti ro nme mabe nyõ to nyo nno iro oh. Tna nyõ fi nawe nama watum bo k'amu a?" Tna ana mikyak ait mawe ait skabuk su ysa raa ro Yahudi u fee.

³⁵Yesus yari he ana mikyak ait ro yasu maah retait, tibyo yamo saso. Ykai tna ytu k'ait yawe, "Nyō smot 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait fe mfe a?"

³⁶Bi ait ro yasu maah retait yawe, "Awya metait? Nawe k'jō ye re kbe jō smot Ait ye."

³⁷Tna Yesus yawe, "Ait nyō nmat oh. Ait ysya nyō mbewok nkyas bo ngkri to, Ait oh metait."

³⁸Raa retait yawe, "*Tuhan*; jō smot Nyō." Tna ait yaka mte ybaut Ait.

³⁹Yesus yawe, "Jō tama't tabam refo mkah bo ttu srah raa tari. Tama afo re tno raa ro masu mboh to mmat bo. Tna ro masu mmat bo to, tno ana masu mti."

⁴⁰Raa ro *Farisi* mabo baro mros mam weto ye tna mari bo ro Yesus yawe reto. Tna ana mtu k'Yesus mawe, "Fyi? Nyō nawe amu fo raa ro masu mboh ye a?"

⁴¹Yesus yawe, "Mfi bo anu nsu mboh meto mi safō makan mbtek mai k'anu fee. Menohe anu nwe anu raa ro nmat bo. Feto to iro ro anu nno to mhau tu."

Yohanes 10

Yesus ynan fi ana masa rau

^{1,2}Yesus yawe, "Nnaut: *Domba* mana mawat mhau mam ana (*kandang*). Tna ana reto masa rau sau aran sai. Raa sait ja yhau kmot masa reto. Ait ywan tok. Soh raa ro ja ysia *domba* wait yama to, ait ro kmot masa reto yawe raa refi yama twok. Menohe mfi bo raa sait yama wai, ait twok mam masa rau to fee, ait yaut ana reto yroh ti mato to. Anu bhar bwe ait retait raa ro ysyōf *domba*.

³Ait ro ysia *domba* yama tna raa ro ja kmot ana masa reto yhar ait yawe, 'Ae, nama ntruk.' Tna ait ro ysia *domba* ytu *domba* wait weto. Ytu *domba* weto masom wana tna *domba* weto kro ait mamō. *Domba* wait weto mari ait ymai tna fo kro ait mamō.

⁴Ait yakah *domba* wait weto beta frok. Tna ait yamo. Yamo yatim tna *domba* weto mhar ait ymai tibyo nkro.

⁵Menohe soh raa srim sait yama ytu *domba* weto mama to; kbe *domba* weto hawe kro ait ye. Ana wase mai rait reto. Tibyo waa tna msam."

⁶Yesus fret bo reto k'ana menohe ana wase bo maja rau ro Ait ykyas reto.

⁷Feto to Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Jō fi tamo masa ro *domba* twok.

⁸Tiwyra raa taro mama tna ksoh mawe raa kro ana. Ana sioh mawe soh raa kro ana to, kbe riof k'ana. He mfe. Raa ro tiwyra mama, ti ro Jō tarak fares to, ana beta raa ro msyōf bo sai. Tna *domba* mari ana mmai fee ye.

⁹Jō fi tamo masa. Awya ro twok mam masa reto kbe ykai riof ro mase. Awya ro yama yo k'Jō to, ait ynan fi *domba* ro ja mamō me mkai bosafom ro moof tna mabat.

¹⁰Raa taro to mnan fi raa ro mama mawe msyōf *domba* weto, tna mame *domba* weto, tna sikowah *domba* weto. Menohe Jō tama afo re riof k'ana. Tama re kbe ana mhau bo mninon. Bokyas ro ati oh mefo.”

¹¹⁻¹²Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi Raa ro tsia *domba* woJō kaket. Ait ro ja ysia *domba* wait kaket to, soh ymat mtah rbyoh mama mafit *domba* wait re mabo to, ait waa fee. Ait yno wa re mtah reto mafit *domba* wait fee. Ysan yetsu rait mkah riof ro *domba* wait. Menohe ait ro kmot *domba* raa to, soh ait retait ymat mtah rbyoh mama mafit *domba* weto to, kbe ysam yamo sikba *domba* weto. Tibyo mtah mafit *domba* taro mabo, tna taro mamō brir-brar.

¹³Raa retait saso boren ro kbe raa maren sai. Au oh mi ait kmot *domba* weto. Ait ye ynaut *domba* weto fee. Ait yisoh ymat *domba* weto kaket fee. Tibyo ysam sikba *domba* weto sai.

¹⁴Menohe Jō fi raa ro kmot *domba* woJō kaket. Jō thar *domba* woJō sau-sau, tna ana mhar Jō ye.

¹⁵Taja yhar Jō tna Jō thar Ait mfi fetō ye. Tna Jō bitsre Jō tetsu aJō raa mame afo kbe riof raa ro mnan fi *domba* woJō.

¹⁶Jō kmot *domba* woJō roto taro ye. Ana weto ja mberur su msya *domba* woJō wefo fo fefares. Mhau hayah fares. Kbe takah *domba* weto nma. Kbe ana mari Jō tmai tna kro Jō ye. Meen tno re *domba* woJō beta mberur su mamō *domba* mkbair sau. Tna kbe Jō tesait aran kmot ana beta.

¹⁷Jō tsan tetsu aJō mkah riof raa woJō weto beta. Reto oh mi Taja yhafri Jō. Meen tsan tetsu aJō raa mame mkah *domba* woJō tna kbe trok tasen.

¹⁸Raa sait bo ytak tetsu aJō k'Jō fee. Jō ksoh aJō sai oh too tsan. Taja yno Jō tatak re too tafos aJō tsan tna tatak re tesait trok tasen ye.”

¹⁹Raa ro Yahudi mari bokyas ro Yesus reto tibyo mhaf sau fee. Ana santri anya u.

²⁰Ana taro mawat mawe, “Ait refi fi kabes mbo tna yker meto! Nri Ait ma!”

²¹Menohe ana taro mawe, “Raa ro kabes mbo to ja mkyas bo fetō fee! Ait kabes mbo fee. Raa ro kabes mbo to, ja ana misoh raa ro masu mboh to mno re masu mrok maah mfi fetō fee.”

Raa mabi ro Yahudi hawe Yesus

²²Mam soo ro arin ngkanam tna raa mfos to raa ro Yahudi ja makyō korat sau ro masom '*Pentahbisan Bait Allah*'. Tna ti reto to Yesus yamo't Yerusalem.

²³Tna Yesus yamo-ama bait Samu ro Allah mam yuk ro masom '*Serambi Salomo*'.

²⁴Raa ro Yahudi mawat mama mur mtan Yesus. Tna mtu k' Ait mawe, “Snyi ja naut tna Nyō nawe abyō afo re amu nhar nwe Nyō fi *Mesias* fe mfe a?”

²⁵Yesus yawe, “Riwai Jō tawe oh k’anu to. Menohe anu nhar nwe Jō fi *Mesias* fefares. Bo msai ro Jō tno sor to Taja ybis, tibyo tno. Tno mkah Ait yatak rAit afo re anu nmat tna nhar nwe Jō fi awya.

²⁶Menohe anu wefo fo *domba* woJō fee. Tibyo anu smot Jō fee.

²⁷*Domba* woJō to ja mhar Jō tmai. Tna Jō thar ana. Tna ana kro Jō.

²⁸Jō tno re ana meen mhau hame wajin. Meen ana mhai fee. Tna raa sait bo yatak ytak ana mam Jō tatem bo fee saut.

²⁹Taja ro ysan ana k’Jō retait tait yase ybo bombra beta. Tna raa aro matak re mtak ana mbam Ait yatem rAit fee.

³⁰Jō tsya Taja to Raa sau aran sai: Amu mbewok fo nhaf, nkit msya srau sau aran.”

³¹Yesus ykyas bo reto tna raa ro Yahudi moo fraa u mawe mai Yesus yajat.

³²Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō Taja ybis yawe tno bo ro msai. Bo msai ro Jō tno weto to mawat oh. Tna tno bo msai ro ryo afo tibyo anu nwe nme Jō?”

³³Menohe ana mawe, “Bo ro nno fee. Nyō fi raa tu sai menohe riwai nawe Nyō nnan anya nsya Allah. Nyō namus-amas Allah oh meto. Feto oh mi amu nwe nwah fraa nii Nyō to.”

³⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Menohe Watum ro Musa ja anu nri to mawe, ‘Tawe anu fo raa matak nfi “allah.”’ Mazmur 82:6

³⁵Anu bhar bwe Bokom ro Allah to mhau bau yum. Tiwya Allah ykyas bo reto k’raa baro. Soh Allah yawe ana weto mfi ‘allah’ to,

³⁶tnaut tawe kbe Raa roto sait yfi ‘allah’ ye saah. Mabo oh: Allah ysok Raa sait tna yse Ait hayah. Ait yawe, ‘Ait tait Raa aJō.’ Ait retait Allah ybis yroh yama tabam refo to. Tiwya Allah yawe feto. Tna Jō tawe ‘Jō fi Ku ro Allah yare.’ Fyi re anu nwe Jō tamus-amas Allah oh meto?

³⁷Soh Jō tno bo ro mnan anya msya bo ro Taja ja yno to fee, smot Jō ma.

³⁸Bo ro tkyas sai mno re anu smot Jō fee rauk. Menohe nmat bo ro tno. Jō tno bo ro mnan Taja aJō ja yno. Tno afo re anu smot Jō. Jō tno re kbe anu srau nwe Jō Taja yhaf, srau rAit sau su ysya Jō. Tna Jō thaf, srau sau tsya Ait ye.”

³⁹Yawe bo reto tna ana tomer u mawe mfot Ait. Menohe Ait frok yamo sikba ana.

Yesus yhau mam aya maam ro Yordan

⁴⁰Tna fo Yesus hah yamo frit aya ro Yordan yamo’t majoh ro tiwya Yohanes *baptis* raa wia. Tna yhau.

⁴¹Tna raa msis mama mo k’Ait. Tna mawe, “Tiwya Yohanes yno bo msai aro fee. Menohe ykyas Raa refi. Tna bo ro yawe to mabo mnan bo ro tii ait ykyas.”

⁴²Tibyo raa msis ro siret mam beto smot Yesus.

Yohanes 11

Lazarus yhai tna Yesus yno ait yrok yasen

- ¹⁻²Raa sait yasom Lazarus yhau mam remo ro Betania. Yhau ysyano na Maria msya Marta. (Yano Maria refo oh mi kbe moo *minyak wangi* karu *Tuhan* Yesus yaa rait tna mawah mana mawyan karu to.) Lazarus tait kiyam.
- ³Kiyam tibyo yano mbewok reto tiim soo k'Yesus mawe, "*Tuhan*; amu nno ramu ro nyõ nhafri tait kiyam."
- ⁴Yesus yari fetu tna yawe, "Kiyam reto to misti ait yhai fee. Bo mno fetu re raa bibi Allah. Ait kiyam afo re kbe raa bibi Ku ro Allah yasom rAit ye."
- ⁵Yesus yhafri Maria msya mao Marta msya mano Lazarus.
- ⁶Yesus yari soo ro raa mawe Lazarus ait kiyam. Menohe Ait beroh yhau mam beto ti ewok naut.
- ⁷Tna fo yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Nma hah bmo't Yudea."
- ⁸Ana mawe, "*Guru*; taa sai raa ro Yahudi mam beto mawe moo fraa mai Nyõ! Tna re mfo nawe nhah namo't beto u a?"
- ⁹Yesus yawe, "Mbam rabu mamu snok hreha to, arin maah. Awya ro yamo ayõ ro maah to, kbe ait wasim fee. Kek ro mhau mam uu mno re tabam refo maah.
- ¹⁰Menohe soh yamo mamur to, kek aro fee, kbe ait wasim."
- ¹¹Tna Yesus yawe, "Bfoh ranu, Lazarus, yjin oh. Tna Jõ tamo tti ait yrok yasen."
- ¹²Menohe kuber ro Yesus mawe, "*Tuhan*; soh Lazarus yjin sai to, kbe kiyam marak."
- ¹³(Yesus yhar yawe Lazarus yhai oh. Riwai yawe 'yjin' to Ait fret bo sai. Menohe kuber wAit mnaut mawe ykyas yawe yjin mfi bo ja soo raa mno.)
- ¹⁴Tibyo Yesus yawe k'ana abyõ yawe, "Lazarus yhai oh.
- ¹⁵He Jõ tarak mam remo reto to, moof k'anu. Soh anu nmat bo ro kbe tno to, kbe anu smot Jõ. Nma, anu bmo bmat ait."
- ¹⁶Tna Tomas, ro ja raa mtu yasom Didimus tait, yawe kuber roto yawe, "Nma bmo kro Ait tna soh raa mame Ait to, kbe anu bjat su bsya Ait rof!"
- ¹⁷Ana mamu. Tna snok mam Betania to, tna raa mawe k'Yesus mawe Lazarus yhai tna raa mse mam isra mato yasno jiih oh.
- ¹⁸Remo reto to kene mam Yerusalem. Nmo to *kilo* mara tuuf bo fetu.
- ¹⁹Tna raa ro Yahudi mawat mama mbam Yerusalem mawe hre mawia msya Lazarus yano mabo ewok reto.

- ²⁰Marta mari he Yesus yama. Tna au frok mamō mtar Ait mam iso. Tna Maria mhau mam amah.
- ²¹Marta mamō mo k'Yesus tna mawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyō nama mam befo fooh mi tano ajō yhai fee.
- ²²Menohe jō thar tawe bo bawya sai ro Nyō nayoh k'Allah to, kbe Ait yari.”
- ²³Yesus yawe, “Nano anyō kbe yrok yasen.”
- ²⁴Marta mawe, “Thar tawe meen tabam haberek u tna raa ro mhai kbe mrok masen. Feto meen Lazarus yrok yasen.”
- ²⁵Yesus yawe, “Jō oh mi Raa ro yno re raa mrok masen. Tna tno re meen ana mhau hame wajin. Raa ro smot Jō kbe mhai to, menohe mhai tibyo fee.
- ²⁶Awya ro yhau smot Jō to, kbe yhai fee. Nyō nhar nwe bokyas aJō refo bo mabo to, fe mfe a?”
- ²⁷Marta mawe, “Ae *Tuhan*. Jō smot Nyō. Jō thar yum oh tawe Nyō fi *Mesias*. Nyō fi Ku ro Allah yare. Nyō fi Raa ro tiwya raa mkyas mawe, ‘Meen Allah ybis Raa sait yroh yama’t tabam refo.’”
- ²⁸Marta mawe fetō tna au hah mamō’t amah. Tna samoh k'mao Maria mawe, “Bi *Guru* yhau mam wono. Tna Ait ytu nyō yawe namo.”
- ²⁹Maria mari fetō tna masen fooh tna frok mamō mo k'Yesus.
- ³⁰Ti reto Yesus twok remo reto fefares. Ait yhau fares mam yuk ro Marta riwai mkai Ait.
- ³¹Raa Yahudi ro hre mawia msya Maria mam amah to mmat he Maria masen tna frok fooh mamō. Ana mnaut mawe mamō mawia mam yuk ro isra wore raa mse Lazarus yetsu. Tibyo ana beta masen kro au.
- ³²Menohe Maria mamō mo k'Yesus. Mmat Ait, tna mjit mimna mam wore Ait yros. Tna mawe, “*Tuhan*; ti ro Lazarus yhai to, soh Nyō nhau mam wefo mi, tano ajō yhai fee.”
- ³³Yesus ymat Maria mawia fetō tna ymat raa ro Yahudi mama msya au to mawia ye. Ymat tibyo Ait srau mham ye.
- ³⁴Yawe, “Anu nse ait mam woyō?” Tna ana mawe, “Nama nmat.”
- ³⁵Tna Yesus yawia.
- ³⁶Raa ro Yahudi weto mmat he Yesus yawia tna mawe, “Ait yhafri Lazarus toni.”
- ³⁷Menohe taro mawe, “Ait yisoh raa ro masu mboh to masu maah. Fyi re Ait ymat Lazarus fee, tna yisoh kiyam rait yno wa re yhai fee?”

³⁸Yesus sraujin toni u. Tna yamo 't isra reto. (Tiwyra raa moo Lazarus mse mam isra mato, tna muut mkah fraa mabi sau.)

³⁹Yesus yawe, "Niyaban fraa reto!" Menohe Lazarus yano, Marta mawe k'Yesus mawe, "Nno ma! Ait yhau mam isra mato masno jiit oh. Ynis oh!"

⁴⁰Yesus yawe, "Tkyas k'nyō oh tawe, 'Soh nyō smot Jō to, kbe nmat bo yase ro Allah rAit."

⁴¹Tna ana miyaban fraa reto tna Yesus yasu heyut ayoh yawe, "Taja, Nyō ja nari bo ro Jō tkyas. Tibyo tayoh asik mase.

⁴²Thar tawe Nyō nari bo ro tkyas yoyo. Menohe tkyas bo refo afo re raa ro mhau mam wefo mari tna smot Jō. Afo re ana mhar mawe Nyō oh mi Raa ro nbis Jō fo."

⁴³Yesus yawe fetō, tna ytu mkah ymai fari yawe, "Lazarus, frok nama!"

⁴⁴Tibyo Lazarus yari tna frok yama. Ait frok menohe hawee ro taa raa moo sro yetsu to make ait matak fares. Tna hawee sau sro yasu ye. Tna Yesus yawe k'raa ro mros mam wetō yawe, "Skur hawee reto re mbitsre ait yamo."

Raa siret su saim re mame Yesus

⁴⁵Raa Yahudi mama hre mawia msya Maria tna ana masu mmat bo msai ro Yesus yno reto. Tibyo ana mawat smot Yesus.

⁴⁶Menohe ana taro mamō mo k'raa ro *Farisi* tna mkyas bo ro Yesus yno reto.

⁴⁷Tibyo raa ro *Farisi* msya *imam* manes mtu raa manes taro ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to beta mama. Mama hre siret su tna ana mtu k'anya mawe, "Anu bno fyi? Raa refi yno bo msai mawat!"

⁴⁸Soh anu bno bo aro fee, kbe raa beta smot Ait mawe Ait fi *Mesias*! Tna tis rau to, raa *pemerintah* ro Roma kbe mama soyak yuk refo. Yuk refo tiwyra Allah ysan k'anū, raa mana ro Yahudi. Mfo refo *pemerintah* ro Roma mbo anu, menohe mbis mawe bo ro *agama* ranu to, besait bno tna bbis fares. Anu waa kbe Raa refi mno raa mrok mnin-nin. Tna fo *pemerintah* mama mbo anu matak. Tna mawe besait bbo raa wanu u fee ye."

⁴⁹Raa wetō sait yasom Kayafas. *Tahun* reto to, ait retait yamo *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase. Tna ait yawe, "Anu nhar bo aro fee!"

⁵⁰Rau ro moof to, raa sait yhai sai. Soh mfe, kbe raa mana ranu ro Yahudi majat beta."

⁵¹Kayafas yawe fetō menohe bokyas reto mbam ait yesait fee. (*Tahun* reto ait oh mi yamo *imam* ro yase. Fetō tibyo Allah oh mi ybis ait ykyas bo reto ynan fi *nabi* ro ykyas bokyas ro Allah.) Kayafas ykyas fetō tna bonaut rait yesait yawe riof k'raa mana ro Yahudi ┘ mam tabam refo. Menohe bo maja ro Allah ynaut yawe to: Yesus kbe yajat siwyān iso re raa mkai riof mase ro hame wajin. ┘

⁵²Yajat afo re yno bo moof k'anu ro Yahudi kar fee. Kbe yajat afo re yno bo ro moof ku ro Allah makus mbrir-brar sor mam tabam refo beta ye. Mfo refo ana mhau ha-hayah. Menohe kbe mhau su tna mamō mhaf srau sau su ye.

⁵³Maban ayō reto raa ro Yahudi saim mawe mame Yesus yajat.

⁵⁴Feto to Yesus sikba Yudea. Yawe yamo't wore raa masu makin mmat Ait fee. Tibyo yamo't remo sau ro masom Efraim. Efraim to mhau kene wo tabam ro riamo. Tna ysya kuber wAit mamō mhau mam weto.

⁵⁵Korat ro *Paskah* kene oh. Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mawat mbam remo aro sor mamō't Yerusalem. Mamō't Yerusalem mawe misoh ana siwyan mamyot bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi ja mno ati ro makyō korat ro *Paskah* fefares.

⁵⁶Raa mawat mamō't Yerusalem tna mamō't Samu ro Allah. Ana saso Yesus he mkai fee. Tibyo mros mam Samu ro Allah mkyas k'anya mawe, "Anu nnaut nwe kbe Yesus yama't korat refo fe mfe a?"

⁵⁷Taa *imam* manes msya raa ro *Farisi* msi bo k'raa mawe, "Awya ro yhar yuk ro Yesus yhau mam woyō to, kbe raa retait yama yawe k'anu." Mbis fetō re kbe ana mamō mfot Ait.

Yohanes 12

Maria moo *minyak wangi* maas Yesus yaa

¹Ti ntamam naut tna Korat ro *Paskah*. Tna Yesus yamo't Betania, remo ro Lazarus. Lazarus tait raa ro tiwya yhai tna Yesus yno yrok yasen.

²Yesus yama tibyo raa siwyan bo sohmaam. Tna Lazarus, Yesus msya raa taro hre su tna Marta masyō bo sohmaam reto.

³Tna Maria moo *minyak wangi* ro mabyoh maut. Kusia reto *liter* hariyah bo. Moo *minyak wangi* reto mtu mam Yesus yaa. Tna ngkaru mkah mana mawyan rau. *Minyak* reto sawer fiyau mam amah mato reto beta.

⁴Yudas Iskariot tait, kuber ro Yesus sait. (Ait oh mi ro kbe hren serek Yesus.) Ymat bo ro Maria mno tna hafrah yawe,

⁵"Nno bawya meto ee? Fyi re *minyak* reto sikowah sai a? Rau ro moof to, nasim k'raa tna noo mabyoh rau 300 *dinar*. Tna mabyoh ro mase reto kbe raa msan k'raa kinyah ro mse bo fee."

⁶Yudas ymat raa ro kinyah fee. Ait tait raa ro ybo pitis wana beta. Ait yasu mase ja ysyōf pitis wana baro. Au oh mi yawe fetō.

⁷Menohe Yesus yawe, "Bhah au ma! Mno fetō re mnaut ti ro kbe raa sama hai aJō.

⁸Raa kinyah to, ja mhau su msya anu yoyo. Menohe Jō fo kbe thau tsya anu yoyo fee."

Raa mawe mame Lazarus

⁹Raa ro Yahudi mawat mari he Yesus yhau mam Betania. Tna ana masen mamō't beto. Mamō mawe mmat Yesus yesait ye, tna mamō mawe mmat Lazarus ro Yesus yno yrok yasen to ye.

¹⁰Feto tibyo *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi saim bo mawe mame Lazarus ye.

¹¹Mawe ait yaam tna bo reto misti re raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat mawe kro Yesus tna smot Ait tna sikba bo ro ana mkyas.

Raa bibi Yesus

¹²Korat ro *Paskah* kene oh. Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mawat mbam remo aro sor mama't Yerusalem oh. Yesus sohmaam bo ysyā Lazarus tna rabu ti fo yawe yamō't Yerusalem. Raa mawat mari he Yesus yama't Yerusalem. Yama fares mam iso

¹³tna ana mama mtar Ait. Raa miji ara *palem* mata tna mbo mamō sikoyō mtar Yesus mawe, “*Hosana! Ait yase toni! Tuhan ybis Ait yama! Ait yamō Raja tna ybo raa ro Israel!*”

¹⁴Yesus tru *keledai* ro maku teta tna sau tna yaut hre abyō. Bo reto yno mnan Bokom ro Allah mawe:

¹⁵“Anu raa ro Yerusalem, ro mhau mam atu ro Sion; waa ma. Nmat, *Raja* ro ybo anu tait yama yo k'anū. Ait yaut *keledai* ro tna sau yama.” Zakharia 9:9

¹⁶Ti reto kuber ro Yesus wAit mnaut bokom far-far reto fee. Ana srau bombra weto fefares. Menohe kbe Yesus yrok yasen tna fo ana mrok mnaut bo reto tiwya raa mkom oh mam Bokom ro Allah. Tna ana mrok mnaut mawe bo ro raa tiwya mno weto, ana mno k'Yesus mnan si Bokom reto.

¹⁷Ti weto to, raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem to, ana mawat tiwya mmat Yesus yno Lazarus yrok yasen tna frok ybam isra mato reto. Tna ana weto mkyas bo reto renti.

¹⁸Tibyo raa mawat mhar mawe Yesus yno bo msai reto. Feto tibyo ati ro Ait yama't Yerusalem reto to, raa mawat mamō mtar Ait.

¹⁹Raa ro *Farisi* mmat he raa msis-sas mamō mo k'Ait tibyo mawe k'anya mawe, “Raa arin aso beta mamō kro Yesus, tna anu bno bo aro u fee!”

Yesus ykyas yawe kbe Ait raa mame yajat

²⁰Mam korat ro *Paskah* to, raa mawat mamō mbaut Allah mam Yerusalem. Ana ro mama makyō korat reto to, ana baro raa ro Yunani ye.

²¹Ana weto mamō mo k'Yesus kuber wAit sait yasom Filipus. (Filipus tait remo rait Betsaida mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.) Mamō mo k'Filipus tna mawe, “Amu nwe ksoh nmat Yesus.”

²²Tna Filipus yamō yawe bo reto k'Andreas. Tna ana mbewok mamō mawe k'Yesus.

²³Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ayō kene wo Jō thai. Kbe bo mai k'Jō tna raa mmat Jō tase aJō.

²⁴Nnaut: Tkyas *gandum* makan k'anu tawe, 'Ja *gandum* makan krioh mbam kayoh rau tna mbtek mai tabam. Tna mbrom-brom mhai. Tna fo kmoh frok. Tna mo maut. Tis rau to make. Make makan sarer. Soh *gandum* makan reto mbrom-brom mam tabam fee, kbe mhau makan sau yum. Soh mhai fee kbe make fee.'

²⁵Awya ro ksoh yhau mam tabam refo toni to, kbe ykai riof ro hame fee. Menohe awya ro yako yawe yhau mam tabam refo kait fee, meen ait retait yhau hame wajin.

²⁶Awya ro yawe yno bo woJō to, yako hawe sai yama kro Jō. Wore wo thau to, kbe sryan aJō yhau mam beto ye. Kbe Taja ymat sryan aJō retait yawe ait yno bo ro moof."

²⁷Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfo refo to tnaut yyi toni. Ayō refo mama tna tkyas tawe bawya? Tayoh Taja tawe riof k'Jō fe mfe a? Mfe. Bitsre bo ro samyoh refo mai k'Jō. Jō tsan tafos aJō oh mi tama mam tabam refo to!

²⁸Tawe, 'Taja bo ro tno refo, nno re raa mmat tibyo bibi Nyō nasom aNyō.'" Tna Allah ybam sawro rAit ykyas yawe, "Tno oh. Tna kbe tno u."

²⁹Raa ro mros mam weto to mawat. Ana mari mai reto tna taro mawe, "Barmabyō mji!" Menohe taro mawe, "Mfe, *malaikat* sau mkyas bo k'Ait!"

³⁰Yesus yawe, "Mai reto anu nri ye a? Fyi re Allah ykyas k'Jō fetō? Yno afo re anu nri mai rAit ye.

³¹Ayō rau snok oh. Allah kbe ytu srah raa ro tabam refo. Yno tibyo kabes yabi (Iblis) ro ja ybo raa ro tabam refo to, Allah yikyak ait yamo.

³²Menohe kbe raa tubat Jō abyō tna tajat. Fetō kbe tkuk raa beta mama mo k'Jō."

³³Yesus yawe fetō afo re raa mhar mawe kbe raa mame yajat mam ara warok.

³⁴Raa mawat mros mari bo ro Yesus ykyas. Ana mari bo ro yawe reto tna mawe, "Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe, '*Mesias* kbe yhau hame wajin.' Fyi re Nyō nawe, 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait, kbe raa mame yajat? 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' tait bi awya metait?"

³⁵Yesus yawe, "Kek reto mhau su msya anu waor sai. Arin ro maah fo, nmat sas iso ro anu nmo. Kbe arin ro mti mama. Kbe nmo fyi-fya? Awya ro yamo mam amur wase iso ro ait yamo.

³⁶Smot Kek reto wore mhau msya anu fares to. Smot Kek reto afo re kbe nhau mam arin ro maah." Yesus ykyas bo reto mkak tna sikba yuk reto sesa Ait.

Raa ro *agama* Yahudi smot Yesus fee

³⁷Yesus yno bo msai mawat ro merif Allah yatak rAit. Yno re kbe raa ro Yahudi mmat. Menohe ana smot Ait fee.

³⁸Bo reto mamō mnan si bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykyas yawe:

“*Tuhan*; awya yari bokyas ramu tna yfot yse k’ait? Awya ymat yatak aNyō?”
Yesaya 53:1

³⁹Ana mari watum aNyō, menohe ana moo mse k’ana fee. Feto to *nabi* Yesaya ykyas u yawe:

⁴⁰“Allah yno ana masu mboh afo re mmat bo ma. Tna yno makit wana mbin afo re ana mnaut bo kaket ma. Mfi bo ana hah me mama mo k’Jō maami tiso ana.” Yesaya 6:10

⁴¹Tiwyā tinyi Yesaya yhar Yesus yase rAit. Feto oh mi ykyas Ait feto.

⁴²Feto sai, menohe raa mawat smot Ait tna msya raa manes ro Yahudi taro smot Ait ye. Menohe ana waa raa ro *Farisi* kbe mikyak ana. Waa kbe mawe ana skabuk su msya raa ro Yahudi mam samu watum rana u fee. Tibyo mawe abyō fee.

⁴³Ana weto hasu bo raa bibi ana sai, menohe ana mrok mawe Allah bibi ana to bo ati fee.

Raa taro smot bokyas ro Yesus tna taro hawe

⁴⁴Tna Yesus yawe, “Awya ro smot Jō to, ait smot Jō tesait sai meto fee. Ait smot bi Ait ro ybis Jō ye oh meto.

⁴⁵Awya ro ymat Jō to, ymat bi Ait ro ybis Jō ye.

⁴⁶Jō tama’t tabam refo tnan kek. Tama afo re raa beta ro smot Jō to, kbe mamō mam arin ro mamur u fee.

⁴⁷Raa taro mari bokyas aJō menohe mbo mno fee. Jō too safo mana tmit k’ana weto to fee. Tama tabam refo mkah bo tmit safo k’raa to fee. Tama tno riof k’raa.

^{48,49}Raa taro to mikyak Jō tna mse bokyas aJō mam mhaf mato rana to fee. Ati ro tabam refo haberek u to, kbe awya yoo safo mana ymit k’ana? Raa fee: Meen bokyas ro Jō tkyas oh to, mesait mmit safo mana k’ana weto. Tesait kar tkyas bo aro fee. Menohe tkyas bo ro Taja ykyas k’Jō to sai. Tna Jō betoo bo bawya ro Ait yawe Jō betoo k’anu. Tibyo mam ati ro tabam refo haberek to bokyas aJō mesait oh mi meen mmit safo mana k’ana weto.

⁵⁰Bi Ait ysi bo, tna raa ro mari mno bo ro Ait ysi to meen mhau hame wajin. Feto to bo bawya ro tkyas to, bo reto mnān si msya bo ro Taja ysi k’Jō yawe Jō tkyas.”

Yohanes 13

Yesus yyon kuber wAit maa wana

¹Yesus ysyā kuber wAit makyō korat ro *Paskah* fefares tna Ait yhar yawe kbe Ait sikba tabam refo tna yamo yo k’Yaja. Ayō rau to kene oh. Tna Yesus yno bo sau afo re ana mhar mawe Ait yhafri raa wAit ro mhau mam tabam refo. Ait yhafri ana toni syok.

²Mti oh tna Yesus ysa kuber wAit huwya mait boit. (Ti reto to, kabes yabi (Iblis) yisbyo bonaut rait k'Yudas Iskariot oh. Tna Yudas yari yawe kbe besruf Yesus. Yudas tait Simon yare.)

³Yesus yhar yawe Yaja ysan tak rAit k'Ait oh re yase ybo bombra beta. Tna yhar yawe Allah oh mi ybis Ait yama, tna kbe hah ye yamo yo k'Allah u.

⁴Yhar bo reto tibyo yasen tna yrus ratan miyō rait. Tna yoo hawee ftah sau ybin mam yaka.

⁵Tna ywyan aya yama. Tna fo hre yyon kuber wAit maa maban. Tna moo hawee reto karu.

⁶Yno tna snok Petrus yawe yyon yaa. Menohe Petrus yawe wa yawe, “*Tuhan*; fyi re Nyō ro nase nawe nyon jō taa a?”

⁷Yesus yawe, “Bo ro Jō tno refo, mfo wefo fo nyō wase fares. Menohe kbe meen nyō nhar.”

⁸Petrus yawe, “Nyon taa ajō ma!” Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh Jō tyon nyō naa to fee, nyō namo kuber woJō fee ye.”

⁹Simon-Petrus yawe, “Soh feto, nyon taa mesait sai ma! Nyon tatem msya tana ye re toof!”

¹⁰Yesus yawe, “Awya ro yate aya oh to yetsu rait moof oh. Ait yaa rait mesait aran kbe yyon u, tna yetsu beta moof oh. Anu sait aran yhaf moof fee, menohe anu beta taro nhaf moof oh.”

¹¹(Yesus yhar oh awya ro kbe hren serek Ait. Reto oh mi Ait yawe, “Anu beta noof fee.”)

¹²Yesus yyon ana maa beta mkak. Tna fo yoo ratan rAit yyum u, tna yama hre u. Tna yawe, “Bo ro riwai tno to, anu nhar bo maja rau fe mfe fares a?”

¹³Ja anu ntu Jō ‘bi *Guru*’ soh mfe nwe ‘*Tuhan*’. Mabo oh, anu ntu feto bo moof.

¹⁴Jō fi tamo *Tuhan* tna *Guru* ranu. Tna tyon anu naa to. Fetu to tthis anu beta kbe nyon naa wanu k’anya ye to.

¹⁵Tno fetu afo re anu nhar bo moof ro nno. Tawe anu ye nno bo moof k’raa anya, mnan fi ja Jō tno k’anu to!

¹⁶Nnaut: Sryan sait yase yiwer bobot rait fee. Tna raabis sait yase yiwer ait ro ybis fee ye.

¹⁷Anu nhar bo ro tkyas k’anu wetu beta. Au oh mi nhaf sneh sai to. Nhau nfi sryan ro ja yno bo moof k’raa anya. Soh anu nno bo fetu to, kbe Allah yno bo ro moof k’anu.”

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Riwai tawe, ‘Anu nhaf moof oh.’ Tawe bo reto menohe tkyas anu beta fee. Jō thar awya ro Jō tsok. Bokom ro Allah far-far sau mkyas mawe, ‘Ait

sait ro hre yait boit su ysya Jō oh mi kbe yamo byoh k'Jō.' Mazmur 41:9 Tawe bokom reto mabo fo.

¹⁹Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu wia. Tkyas k'anu wia matim afo re wore wo anu nmat bo refo mabo to, kbe anu smot Jō. Tna kbe nhar nwe Jō fi *Mesias*.

²⁰Nnaut: Awya ro ymat tna hartu raa ro Jō tbis to, ait ymat tna hartu Jō oh meto. Tna awya ro ymat tna hartu Jō to, ait ymat tna hartu bi Ait ro ybis Jō ye oh meto."

Yesus bhah Yudas

²¹Yesus ykyas bo refo mkak tna fo Ait sraujin. Tna bo ro yhar oh Ait ykyas abyō yawe, "Anu nkin wefo sait kbe besruf Jō."

²²Kuber wAit mmat sas anya. Mnaut mawe awya mi Yesus yawe metait.

²³Kuber ro Yesus sait, ro Ait yhafri retait hre mam yajoh ti jaro.

²⁴Tna Simon-Petrus skabuk yasu k'ait re ait ytu k'Yesus awya mi Yesus yawe metait.

²⁵Tna kuber retait susu kene k'Yesus tna ytu yawe, "Awya oh mi Nyō nawe metait?"

²⁶Yesus yawe, "Nmat: Too *roti* ftah kebet. Tna Jō beru mam aya refo tee k'ait." Tna Yesus yoo *roti* ftah sau beru mam aya reto tna yee k'Yudas. (Yudas tait ku ro bi Simon yare.)

²⁷Yudas yoo *roti* reto si fo, kabes yabi (Iblis) twok mam yhaf mato. Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Bo ro kbe nno reto to, nno fooh oh!"

²⁸(Ana taro ro hre mait boit to wase mawe fyi re Yesus ykyas feto k'Yudas.

²⁹Yudas oh mi raa ro ja ybo pitis wana. Tibyo ana taro mnaut mawe Yesus ybis Yudas yamo yoo boit aro re kbe ana mait mam korat reto. Soh mfe ana mnaut mawe Yesus ybis ait yoo pitis aro yamo yee k'raa ro masu awe.)

³⁰Yudas yoo *roti* reto si fo, ait frok. Arin mamur oh.

Bosi ro tna

³¹Yudas yamo. Tna Yesus ykyas bo kbe yhai tna yrok yasen. Yawe, "Jō fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Fooh sai tna kbe raa mmat Jō tase aJō. Kbe raa mmat bo ro Jō tno tibyo ana mbaut Allah.

³²Bo ro tno mno re kbe raa mbaut Allah. Feto to fooh re Allah yerif Jō tase aJō ye.

³³Kukek woJō sor: Ayō baro firwas tna Jō kbe thau kait tsya anu u fee. Anu kbe saso Jō, menohe yuk ro Jō tamo to anu ntai nma fee. Taa tkyas bo refo k'raa manes ro Yahudi ye.

³⁴Tbis bo ro tna sau k'anu nbo nno. Jō tatmof anu. Tna tawe, 'Fyi-fya rau to anu natmof anya kakat mfi Jō tatmof anu to!'

³⁵Soh anu natmof anya kakat to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu fo kuber woJō."

³⁶Simon-Petrus ytu yawe, “*Tuhan; namo tiyo?*” Yesus yawe, “Yuk ro Jõ tamo to, mfo refo nyõ kro fee. Kbe meen nyõ nama nrof.”

³⁷Petrus yawe, “*Tuhan; fyi re jõ kro Nyõ mfo refo fee? Jõ waa fee. Jõ kbe raa mame tajat saah! Menohe tawe tsan tetsu ajõ afo re riof k’Nyõ.*”

³⁸Tna Yesus yawe, “Petrus, nari: Nyõ nawe nsan netsu re riof k’Jõ to, nyõ nkyas niwer fe mfe a? Rere kook mara fefares to, kbe nyõ nwaar Jõ wia muhrin tuuf oh, nawe nyõ wase Jõ.”

Kbe amu nhau nsya Yesus su mam sawro ro Allah

Yohanes 14

¹Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Waa ma. Sraujin ma. Smot Allah oh! Nsam wai k’Ait. Tna smot Jõ. Nsam wai k’Jõ ye.

²Mam samu ro Taja yhau to yuk ro meen anu nhau to mawat. Jõ tamo’t samu ro Taja re kbe siwyan yuk aro k’anu kbe nma nhau. Soh samu reto marak to, Jõ tkyas k’anu feto fee.

³Tamo siwyan yuk ro anu kbe nhau to, tna hah tama tmen anu bmo. Tmen anu re kbe anu nhau nsya Jõ su mam beto.

⁴Anu ye nhar iso ro mamot’t yuk reto.”

⁵Menohe Tomas yawe, “*Tuhan; kbe Nyõ namo tiyo? Amu wase! Feto to amu wase iso reto ye!*”

⁶Tna Yesus yawe, “Jõ fi iso reto. Bokyas aJõ to mabo beta. Jõ oh mi tno re raa mhau hame wajin. Tna raa aro yamo yo k’Taja mam iso roto to fee. Awya ro yawe yamo yo k’Taja to, yako hawe sai kro Jõ.

⁷Anu nhar Jõ oh to, anu nhar Taja aJõ ye. Mfo refo anu nhar Ait oh. Anu nmat Jõ mnan anya mfi anu nmat Ait ye oh.”

⁸Filipus yawe, “*Tuhan; nerif Naja k’amu re kbe amu nmat Ait kakat rof tna fo kbe amu nnaut yyi u fee.*”

⁹Yesus yawe k’Filipus yawe, “Thau tsya anu ooh oh, menohe nyõ wase Jõ fares a? Awya ro ymat Jõ to, ait retait ymat Taja ye oh meto. Fyi re nyõ nawe, ‘Nerif Naja k’amu?’

¹⁰Jõ fi srau sau, thaf sau tsya Taja. Tna Taja srau sau, yhaf sau su ysyas Jõ ye. Menohe nyõ wase bo reto fares a? Bo ro tkyas k’anu to, tkyas bonaut aJõ sai fee. Taja oh mi yatam Jõ yoyo tna Jõ tkyas bo ro Ait yawe k’Jõ. Ait yesait yno re tno bo wefo beta.

¹¹Smot Jõ. Tna nhar nawe bokyas aJõ refo mabo: ‘Jõ fi srau sau, thaf sau tsya Taja. Tna Taja srau sau, yhaf sau su ysyas Jõ ye.’ Soh nyõ ntu sioh bokyas aJõ reto fares to, sik nmat bo msai ro Jõ tno mkah tak rAit to, afo re nyõ smot Jõ matak.

¹²Nnaut: Awya ro smot Jō to, kbe yno bombra mnan si bo ro Jō tesait tno to ye. Tna tamo to k'Taja. Tibyo kbe raa retait yno bo ro mase miwrek bo ro Jō tno to ye.

¹³Bo bawya sai ro anu nyoh to, kbe Jō tno. Bo ro nyoh mkah tak ro Jō tasom aJō to, kbe tno yum. Tno afo re raa mbaut Taja.

¹⁴Soh anu weto nyoh bo sau k'Jō mkah tak ro tasom aJō to, kbe Jō tari tno yum.”

Meen Har ro *Tuhan* mama matam anu

¹⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Soh anu nhafri Jō to, kbe nbo nno bo ro Jō tbis k'anu to ye.

¹⁶Jō tamo tayoh Taja afo re ybis Har rAit mama mhau matam anu mammo snok hame wajin. Bo ro nno to Har mban anu yoyo. Har reto ja mkyas bo ro mabo.

¹⁷Raa ro wase Allah to, ana mhar Har rAit fee. Srau Har rAit fee ye. Feto to raa weto to Har rAit mjin k'ana mhaf mato fee. Mako hawe sai ana mkai Har rAit fee. Menohe anu fo, Har ro *Tuhan* mhau mam nhaf mato wanu tna mhau matam anu yoyo. Feto to anu nhar Har rAit, srau Har rAit reto.

¹⁸Jō kbe sikba anu nhau nkus mnan fi kukraa to fee. Jō kbe hah te to k'anu u.

¹⁹Mhau baro feto raa ro wase Allah kbe mmat Jō u fee. Menohe anu fo kbe nmat Jō u. Jō fi raa ro tawyos. Tibyo anu meen nhau nawyos ye.

²⁰Ayō reto to, kbe anu nhar nwe Jō thaf sau su tsya Taja, tna anu nhaf sau nsya Jō ye. Tna Jō thaf sau tsya anu ye.

²¹Awya ro ybo yno bo ro Jō tbis k'ait to, ait retait oh mi yhafri Jō ye. Ait ro yhafri Jō tait kbe Taja yatmof ait retait ye. Tna Jō kbe tatmof raa retait tna tno re ait yhar Jō to ye.”

²²Tna Yudas roto sait, (Iskariot fee,) ytu k'Yesus yawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyō nno re amu nesait nhar Nyō sai. Tna fyi mkah raa ro tabam refo, ana ro wase Allah ye?”

²³Yesus yawe, “Awya ro yhafri Jō kbe yari bo ro tbis k'ait ybo yno ye. Tna Taja kbe yhafri ait. Tna Jō tsya Taja kbe nma nhau su nsya ait retait ye.

²⁴Awya ro yhafri Jō fee kbe yari bo ro tbis k'ait fee, ybo yno fee ye. Bokyas ro tkyas refo fo bonaut aJō tesait to fee. Tkyas bo ro Taja ykyas k'Jō sai.”

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Bo wefo beta Jō tkyas k'anu mam wore wo Jō thau tsya anu fares fo.

²⁶Tna kbe Taja ybis Har rAit mama mo k'anu. Har reto kbe mkyas watum k'anu tna bo ro nno to, Au mban anu ye. Taja ybis Har mama shauk Jō re kbe mno bo woJō renti. Har reto kbe mammo *guru* ro betoo bombra beta k'anu tna mno anu nnaut bombra ro Jō tkyas k'anu to beta.

²⁷Tawe tsan bo sau k'anu. Jō thau thaf tnok sai. Jō tamo menohe tawe tno anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Raa ro tabam refo mawe mno raa mhaf tnok ye. Menohe bo raa mno

re mhaf wana tnok to hayah. Ana mhaf tnok mnan si Jō thaf tnok to fee. Jō tamo menohe tawe tno anu nhau nhaf tnok. Feto to waa ma. Sraujin toni ma.

²⁸Riwai tawe, ‘Jō tamo tna kbe thah te tama to k’anu u.’ Taja tait yase yiwer Jō. Tna tamo to k’Ait. Feto to sraujin ma. Rau ro moof to, soh anu nhafri Jō to, kbe anu simaut bo nhar nwe tamo to k’Ait.

²⁹Jō tkyas bo refo k’anu wia. Tkyas k’anu wia matim afo re kbe nmat bo refo mabo to, kbe anu smot Jō.

³⁰Ayō rau kene oh, tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yama. Tibyo ayō aro u fee re tkyas bo mawat tsya anu. Kabes retait yase ybo raa ro tabam refo. Menohe ait yase yiwer Jō fee.

³¹Menohe Jō sayō bo ro yno afo re raa ro tabam refo mhar mawe Jō thafri Taja. Afo re ana mhar mawe bombra ro tno to tno mnan si bo ro Taja ybis Jō.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Nma, bsen bmo.”

Yohanes 15

Anggur mara msya ngkre rau

¹Kuber ro Yesus wAit msya Yesus mamo. Tna Yesus ykyas bo renti. Ait fret bo yawe, “Jō fi *anggur* mara ro moof. Taja oh mi yamo Raa ro mkah tna misoh armato *anggur* reto.

²*Anggur* mara fo, ngkre rau ro make fee, kbe Taja ysot. Tna kre rau ro make to, kbe yisoh srof re make mawat renti.

³Anu noof mfi *anggur* mara ro raa misoh oh. Bokyas ro anu nri k’Jō reto mno re anu wefo nhaf moof.

⁴Nhau nrat nsya Jō tna Jō thau trat tsya anu ye. Ngkre sau mesait kar kbe make fee. Soh ngkre sau mhau mrat msya mara rau fee, kbe make fee. Tna soh anu nhau nhaf, srau sau nsya Jō to fee, kbe nke fee ye.

⁵Jō fi tnan fi *anggur* mara sau. Tna anu to nnan fi ngkre rau. Awya ro yhau yhaf sau ysya Jō to, tna soh Jō thau thaf sau tsya ait ye, kbe ait retait yake mawat. Soh anu nhaf sau su nsya Jō to fee, kbe anu ntai nno bo aro fee ye.

⁶Awya ro yhau yhaf sau ysya Jō fee, ait retait ynan fi ara ngkre sau ro raa msot tna beak makus. Ara ngkre reto mhau ngkaat. Tna kbe raa moo ngkre weto makrao mam wo sau mbeak tna mko mam tafoh tna mait.

⁷Soh anu nhau nhaf sau su nsya Jō tna soh bokyas aJō anu nme mam nhaf wanu to ye, kbe anu nyoh bo bawya ro anu nksoh sai to tna kbe nkai.

⁸Soh anu make mawat to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu fo kuber woJō oh meto. Soh anu nno bo wefo kbe raa mbaut Allah.”

Yesus ybis yawe kuber wAit kbe hafri anya to!

⁹Tna Yesus yawe, “Taja yhafri Jō. Tna Jō thafri anu wefo mfi feto ye. Nhau nhafri Jō wer.

¹⁰Jō tari bo ro Taja ybis k’Jō tbo tno. Tibyo Ait yhafri Jō wer. Soh anu nri bo ro tbis k’anu, nbo nno to, kbe Jō thafri anu wer mfi feto ye.

¹¹Jō simaut mase. Tna tkyas bo weto k’anu afo re anu simaut mase ye. Jō ksoh tawe anu simaut mase, mnan fi Jō simaut mase; aro mabut fee.

¹²Bo ro Jō tbis k’anu oh mefo: Nhafri anya kakat. Nhafri anya kakat mnan fi Jō thafri anu wefo ye.

¹³Soh raa sait yhafri yafoh wait to, ja ksoh yawe yno riof k’ana. Tna mfi bo raa mbis mawe raa retait ysan ait yetsu afo re riof k’ana to, kbe yawe, ‘Ae.’ Ait ro ysan yetsu rait feto to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe ait retait yhafri yafoh wait toni miwer.

¹⁴Soh anu nno bo bawya ro Jō tbis k’anu to, anu fo Jō tafoh woJō.

¹⁵Sryan sor to, ja wase bo ro bobot rana yno. Menohe bo bawya ro Jō tari k’Taja to, tkyas k’anu. Tibyo ati ro Jō tkyas anu to, ttu anu sryan woJō u fee. Anu fo Jō tafoh woJō.

¹⁶Anu nsok Jō to fee. Jō oh mi tsok anu. Tna tbis anu nmo tna tufrok make: Make ro kbe mhau bau tibyo. Tna bo ro anu nyoh mkah tak ro Jō tasom to, kbe Taja yoo yee k’anu.

¹⁷Bo ro tbis k’anu oh mefo: Hafri anya kakat.”

Raa ro tabam refo knait Yesus ysya kuber wAit

¹⁸Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Raa ro tabam refo knait anu. Menohe ktak ma. Nnaut nwe ana weto tiwya knait Jō wia oh.

¹⁹Raa ro tabam refo smot Jō fee. Menohe anu fo nhaf sau nsya ana weto fee. Mfi bo anu nhaf sau su nsya ana weto meto mi kbe ana ksoh anu to! He mfe. Anu smot Jō tibyo anu nhaf sau su nsya raa ro tabam refo fee. Jō tsok anu afo re anu nmo raa woJō. Anu fo raa ro tabam refo u fee. Au oh mi ana weto knait anu.

²⁰Nnaut bo ro riwai tkyas k’anu tawe, ‘Sryan sait yase yiwer bobot rait fee.’ Jō tnan fi bobot ranu. Tna ja raa sikowah Jō. Feto kbe raa sikowah anu fo ye. Raa ro tabam refo ja mari bo ro Jō tkyas k’ana to fee. Tna meen ana mari bo ro anu nkyas k’ana to ye fee.

²¹Ana wase Allah ro ybis Jō troh tama’t tabam refo. Tibyo raa weto kbe mno bo ro mkair mai k’anu. Anu kro Jō oh mi kbe ana mno bo ro mkair mai k’anu to.

²²Mfi bo tama to k’ana fee tna tkyas bo k’ana fee, maami Allah ymit iro k’ana fee. Tna yawe ana masom iro wana to fee ye. He mfe, tama to k’ana oh. Tna ana mari bo ro Jō tkyas k’ana fee. Tibyo kbe ana mesait masom iro wana yum. Kbe saak iro wana fee.

²³Awya ro knait Jō to, Ait retait knait Taja aJō ye.

²⁴Mfi bo tama to k'ana fee tna tno bo ro msai aro fee, maami Allah ymit iro yawe ana masom to fee. He mfe, ana mmat bo msai ro Jō tno, bo ro ja raa mno fee. Tna ana beroh knait Jō tsya Taja ye.

²⁵Bo mkair ro ana mno reto to mnan si bo ro tiwya Musa ykyas. Watum ro *agama* rana reto mkyas ana matim wia. Au oh mi: 'Jō tno bo mkair aro fee menohe raa knait Jō sai.' Mazmur 35:19, 69:5 Bo ro tiwya Allah yawe to mhau rau oh."

²⁶Tna Yesus yawe, "Kbe tayoh k'Taja re ybis Har rAit mama matam anu. Har reto kbe watum bo k'anu. Tna bo ro nno to, kbe Har reto mban anu ye. Har reto mbam Allah mama to tna ja mkyas bo ro maja to sau sre fee. Mkyas bo ro mabo. Kbe mama tna mkyas Jō tasom aJō.

²⁷Tna anu fo tiwya kro Jō bmo su maban tinyi wore wo Jō tamo *guru*. Tibyo anu nkyas Jō tasom aJō k'raa ye."

Yohanes 16

Nros ntak!

¹Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Riwai tkyas tawe, 'Kbe raa ro tabam refo knait anu.' Bo weto beta Jō tkyas k'anu wia matim afo re kbe nmat bo wefo mabo to, kbe anu beroh smot Jō fares. Kbe anu btek nwe fee.

²Raa manes ro Yahudi kbe meen mikyak anu, mawe wa mawe anu skabuk su nsya raa ro Yahudi mam samu watum rana u fee. Tna kbe raa mame anu taro njat. Tna raa ro mame anu weto to mnaut mawe ana mno bo moof, mnaut mawe reto Allah yhaf mnan.

³Ana weto wase Taja tna wase Jō ye. Tibyo mno bo fetu.

⁴Kair weto mama mai k'anu fe fares. Tiwya tinyi snok mfo refo thau tsya anu fares. Fetu to tkyas bo mkair weto tna sai. Mfo refo Jō tkyas bo wefo k'anu wia matim. Tkyas wia re kbe meen, ati ro bo mkair weto mabo to, anu nnaut nwe bo weto tiwya tawe k'anu oh."

Meen Har ro *Tuhan* mama

⁵"Menohe ayō baro firwas tna thah tamo to k'Ait ro tiwya ybis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Menohe fyi re anu sait bo ytu k'Jō fee yawe, 'Nyō namo't hayo meto?'

⁶Jō tkyas bo wefo tibyo anu sraujin.

⁷Anu hawe bo Jō sikba anu. Tamo tna kbe tbis Har ro *Tuhan* mama mo k'anu. Har reto kbe mkyas watum k'anu tna bo ro nno to, Au mban anu ye. Nnaut: Jō tamo menohe tis rau to mafer moof k'anu meto. Soh Jō tamo fee; kbe Har reto mama mo k'anu fee ye.

⁸Meen Har ro *Tuhan* mama tna betoo bo k'raa ro tabam refo. Mkyas k'ana ro hawe smot Jō. Har rAit betoo iro ro ana ja mno to re mhar kakat. Tna Har rAit betoo bo ro Allah ksoh raa mno to ye. Raa ro tabam refo ja mnaut mawe ana mhar bo ro Allah ksoh ana mbo mno oh. He mfe. Kbe Har rAit betoo bo reto k'ana kakat. Tna raa ro tabam refo ja mros susai mtu sas safō raa to, mtu kakat fee ye. Kbe Har rAit betoo bo reto k'ana kakat ye.

⁹Raa ro tabam refo smot tna msam wai k'Jō fee. Au oh mi Har rAit kbe betoo iro wana k'ana kakat.

¹⁰Tamo to k'Taja to tna kbe anu nmat Jō u fee. Feto to tesait tkyas bo k'raa ro tabam refo u fee. Au oh mi Har ro *Tuhan* kbe betoo bo ro Allah ksoh raa mno to.

¹¹Kabes yabi (Iblis) ja ybo raa ro smot Jō fee. Menohe Allah yoo safō mana ymit k'ait oh. Au oh mi kbe Har rAit mama betoo iso ro Allah kbe yros susai ytu safō raa to.

¹²Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, “Jō tawe tkyas bo mawat k'anū fares. Menohe tkyas bo weto beta fee. Bo ro samyoh meto tna mfo refo anu srau fefares.

¹³Menohe kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mama. Tna Har reto mkyas bo sioh fee. Mkyas bo ro Allah k'anū re anu nhar bombra beta ro ati. Har reto mesait mkyas bonaut rau fee. Menohe mkyas bo ro mari k'Allah. Tna mkyas bo ro meen mama ye.

¹⁴Har reto mari bo mbam k'Jō tna mkyas bo reto k'anū. Mno fetō tna kbe raa mhar bo yase aJō, tibyo bibi Jō.

¹⁵Bombra ro Taja wAit msya bohar rAit weto beta to bo woJō ye. Feto oh mi tawe k'anū tawe, ‘Har reto kbe mkyas bombra ro Au mari mbam k'Jō to mkyas k'anū.’”

Kuber ro Yesus wAit sraujin wia tna kbe simaut

¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe, “Ayō kbet baro sai tna kbe anu nmat Jō u fee. Tna ayō kbet sai naut tna anu nmat Jō u.”

¹⁷Tna kuber ro Yesus mtu k'anya mawe, “Ykyas bawya meto ee? Ait yawe yamo yo k'Yaja tibyo ayō kbet sai baro tna kbe bmat Ait u fee. Tna ayō kbet sai naut tna anu bmat Ait u.

¹⁸Bawya oh mi ykyas yawe, ‘Ayō kbet sai?’ Anu wase bwe Ait ykyas bo bawya meto!”

¹⁹Menohe Yesus yhar yawe ana mawe mtu bo k'Ait. Tibyo yawe, “Riwai tawe, ‘Ayō kbet sai baro tna kbe nmat Jō u fee. Tna ayō kbet sai naut anu nmat Jō u.’ Reto oh mi anu ntu k'anya meto a?

²⁰Nnaut: Anu kbe sraujin tna nwia. Menohe raa ro tabam refo kbe simaut renti. Anu kbe nwia wia matim. Menohe kbe simaut mrof.

²¹Mfi bo fai sau ro mhaf kene wo mabe to, ayō ro ngkine mabe to kborham toni. Tna ku frok. Tna au sorni bo riwai kborham reto. Ku rau frok yama oh tibyo au simaut.

²²Mfo refo anu fo sraujin. Menohe kbe anu simaut mase mfi fetō ye. Kbe hah tama fri anu u. Tna raa sait bo yatak yno re simaut ranu reto marak fee.

²³Nnaut: Ti reto to, anu ntu bo aro k'Jō u fee. Wore weto to, bo bawya sai ro anu nyoh mkah tak ro Jō tasom aJō to, kbe Taja ysan k'anū.

²⁴Mamo snok mam mfo refo to, anu nyoh bo aro mkah tak ro Jō tasom fefares. Nyoh re kbe anu tru. Tna kbe simaut mase."

²⁵Tna Yesus yawe kuber wAit yawe, "Bo wefō beta Jō tkyas k'anū mkah bofret. Menohe meen tkyas bo maja ro Taja to, tkyas abyō sai k'anū.

²⁶⁻²⁷Ati weto to, kbe anu nesait nyoh bo k'Taja mkah tak ro Jō tasom. Jō tayoh fee. Taja yesait yhafri anu. Tibyo anu nesait nyoh bo k'Ait. Anu nhafri Jō tna smot Jō to. Tna Anu nhar nwe Allah ybis Jō tama. Fetō tibyo Taja yesait yhafri anu to.

²⁸Tbam Taja troh tama't tabam refo. Tna mfo refo Jō sikba tabam refo hah tamo to k'Taja."

²⁹Tna kuber ro Yesus mawe, "Mfo refo Nyō nkyas bo abyō. Nyō fret bo fee.

³⁰Nkyas fetō to tna mfo refo amu nhar nwe Nyō nhar bombra beta. Riwai Nyō nhar bo ro amu nwe ntu k'Nyō oh, menohe amu ntu bo reto fefares! Nyō nkyas bombra beta mkak oh. Reto oh mi amu smot Nyō tna nhar nwe Nyō nama nbam Allah. Kbe amu ntu bo aro u k'Nyō to fee."

³¹Tna Yesus yawe, "Mfo refo anu smot Jō.

³²Menohe kbe anu nsam. Anu aro yasen ysam yamo't samu rait-rait. Tna sikba Jō tesait akus. Menohe Taja yatam Jō tibyo tesait kar fee.

³³Bo wefō beta tkyas k'anū afo re nhaf tnok tna waa ma. Nhau nhaf sau, srau sau su nsya Jō tna kbe nhaf wanu tnok tna waa ma. Anu nhau mam tabam refo fares tibyo kbe anu raa sikowah. Menohe sraujin toni ma, mbito ntak. Jō tase tros tatak tbo ait ro ybo tabam refo."

Yohanes 17

Yesus skabuk

¹Yesus ykyas bo weto kuber wAit mkak. Tna fo heyut ymat ayoh tna yawe, "Taja, Jō fi Ku aNyō. Kene wo ayō rau sboh oh. Nno re raa mmat Jō tase aJō. Raa mmat Jō tase aJō mi ana mmat Nyō nase aNyō oh meto.

²Tiwya Nyō noo tak nee k'Jō tamo Raa ro tase tbo raa ro tabam refo beta. Nno fetō afo re Jō tatak tno raa mhau hame wajin. Nyō nsok awya ro yamo raa woJō, tna Jō tno ana weto beta meen mhau hame wajin ye.

³Jō ksoh re ana mhar Nyō nhaf, srau aNyō kaket, tna mhar mawe Nyō fi Allah yesait aran tum. Tna Jō ksoh re ana mhar mawe Jō fi Yesus *Kristus*: Jō fi Ait ro Nyō nbis tama tabam refo. Soh ana mhar anu mbewok feto kbe ana mkai roon ro hame oh meto.

⁴Tno bo ro Nyō nbis k'Jō to, beta tno mkak. Au oh meto tno re raa mmat bo yase aNyō.

⁵Tiwyā tinyi thau tsya Nyō su mam wore wo tabam refo raa mfen fefares. Bo yase wanu bewok to mninon. Mfo refo tayoh tawe Nyō tubat Jō hah te tamo to k'Nyō, tna nno re tase mnan tii reto u.

⁶Taja, raa ro tabam refo to, taro mamō raa woNyō. Tna Nyō nawe raa weto to raa woJō ye. Jō tno re ana mhar Nyō. Ana mari bo ro Nyō nawe tna mbo mno.

⁷Bo ro Nyō noo nee k'Jō oh, mfo refo raa woJō weto, mhar mawe Nyō oh mi Raa ro noo bombra wefo beta nee k'Jō.

⁸Bokyas ro Nyō nawe k'Jō to, Jō tkyas k'ana oh. Tna ana mari tna moo mse k'ana oh. Ana mhar mawe Jō tama tbam Nyō. Ana mnaut maut-mroh fee. Ana smot Jō tna mhar mawe Nyō oh mi nbis Jō tama.

⁹Mfo refo Jō skabuk ana. Skabuk raa ro tabam refo fee. Skabuk ana ro Nyō nsan k'Jō sai. Ana wefo fo raa woNyō.

¹⁰Raa woJō beta to raa woNyō ye. Tna raa woNyō beta to raa woJō ye. Ana weto, bo ro mno to merif bo yase aJō.”

¹¹“Taja, Nyō nesait aran Raa ro nase. Thau mam tabam refo kait u fee tna Jō tama to k'Nyō. Menohe ana mhau mam tabam refo fares. Taja, Nyō to Raa ro nase. Jō tayoh k'Nyō tawe kmot ana mkah natak aNyō. Tak reto Nyō nsan k'Jō ye. Kmot ana re kbe ana mhau mhaf, srau sau, mnan fi Nyō nsya Jō bhaf sau to ye.

¹²Wore thau tsya ana fares to, Jō kmot ana mkah natak aNyō, tak ro Nyō nsan k'Jō reto. Jō kmot ana tibyo ana beta beroh smot Jō. Menohe Bokom ro aNyō mawe ana sait kbe safe mkak. Reto tiwyā *nabi* sait ykom tna kbe mabo mnan si Bokom reto.”

¹³Tna Yesus skabuk yawe, “Ayō baro firwas tna hah tama to k'Nyō mam teto. Menohe thau mam tabam refo fares to, tkyas bo wefo beta afo re ana wefo simaut toni mnan fi Jō to ye.

¹⁴Jō tnan anya tsya raa ro tabam refo fee. Jō tkyas bokyas aNyō k'ana ro Nyō nsan k'Jō oh. Ana wefo mnan anya msya raa ro tabam refo fee. Tibyo raa ro tabam refo knait ana.

¹⁵Jō skabuk tawe Nyō tufrok ana mbam tabam refo fee. He tayoh re Nyō kmot ana re kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yno ana ma.

¹⁶Ana wefo mnan anya msya raa ro tabam refo fee; mnan fi Jō tnan anya raa ro tabam refo fee ye.

¹⁷Bokyas aNyō to bo ro ati. Bokyas aNyō to bo ro mabo tu oh! Jō tayoh tawe nno re ana mari bokyas aNyō tna mbo mno. Feto oh mi Nyō noo ana nbo mkah mno bo woNyō.

¹⁸Tiwyā Nyō nbis Jō troh tama tabam refo. Tna tbis ana wefo mamō mo k'raa ro tabam refo mfi feto ye.

¹⁹Tawe too Jō tsan k'Nyō re tno bo ro Nyō nawe. Tno feto afo re mafer ro moof k'ana. Kbe ana beroh matak moo ana msan k'Nyō re mno bo woNyō to ye.”

²⁰Tna Yesus yawe k'Yaja yawe, “Jō skabuk ana wefo mesait aran fee. Meen ana mamō mkyas Jō tasom aJō renti. Tibyo kbe raa taro smot Jō. Feto to Jō skabuk raa wetō ye.

²¹Tayoh re ana beta mhaf sau msya anya, mnan fi Nyō nhaf sau nsya Jō to ye. Tna mnan fi Jō thaf sau tsya Nyō ye. Jō skabuk bo refo re kbe ana beta mhaf sau msya anu mbewok. Feto tibyo raa ro tabam refo mmat tna mhar mawe Nyō oh mi Raa ro nbis Jō troh tama tabam refo.

²²Tiwyā Nyō nsan bo yase aNyō to k'Jō. Tna Jō tsan bo yase aNyō reto k'ana ro smot Jō. Afo re ana beta mhaf sau, mnan fi Anu bewok bhaf sau ye.

²³Jō fi thaf sau su tsya ana. Tna Nyō fi nhaf sau su nsya Jō. Tayoh re ana ro smot Jō to beta mhaf sau su mnan si. Soh raa woJō mhaf sau su to, kbe raa ro tabam refo mhar mawe Nyō oh mi nbis Jō. Tna raa ro tabam refo mhar mawe Nyō nhafri Jō tna Nyō nhafri ana ro smot Jō mnan anya ye.”

²⁴Tna Yesus skabuk renti yawe, “Taja, tiwyā tabam refo Anu bfen fefares to, Nyō hafri Jō oh wia. Tibyo Nyō nsan bo yase aNyō k'Jō. Jō skabuk raa ro Nyō nsan k'Jō; raa beta ro kbe smot Jō: Jō ksoh tawe ana meen mhau su msya Jō mam sawro aNyō ye. Tna re ana mmat bo yase aJō reto ye.

²⁵Taja: Nyō fi raa ro nhaf mato moof ati. Raa ro tabam refo wase Nyō. Menohe Jō thar Nyō. Tna kuber woJō wefo mhar mawe Nyō oh mi nbis Jō sai.

²⁶Jō tkyas Nyō nasom aNyō k'ana wefo oh. Tna kbe tno feto renti. Nyō nhafri Jō kakēt. Tna tkyas nasom aNyō k'ana afo re ana mhar bo hafri raa anya mnan fi Nyō nhafri Jō. Tno afo re Jō tesait thaf sau tsya ana.”

Yohanes 18

Yesus raa mfot

¹Yesus skabuk mkak. Tna fo Ait ysya kuber wAit masen mamō. Ana frit aya ro Kidron mamō't maam jaro. Tna twok mam armato sau.

²(Yesus ysya kuber wAit ja mamō't armato reto. Tibyo Yudas ro besruf Yesus, yhar yuk reto oh.)

³Yudas yerif iso ro mamō't armato reto k'raa sbe ro Roma. Tna riwai *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa ro *Farisi*, mbis aban mana wana mesait baro mama ye.

Feto to Yudas yakah raa mawat yama mbam Yerusalem: Raa sbe ro Roma majin sau, msya aban mana ro *agama* Yahudi baro mama ye. Ana mama nkro Yudas to, mbo *lentera*, tafoh, msya masom sbe wana to ye.

⁴Yesus yhar bo ro kbe mai k’Ait wia oh. Tibyo Ait yasen yamo yo k’raa weto yawe, “Anu saso awya?”

⁵Ana mawe, “Yesus, raa ro Nazaret.” Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō Ait oh mefi.” (Yudas, ro besruf Ait, yros ysyana ana mam weto ye.)

⁶Ati ro Yesus yawe, “Jō Ait oh mefi.” to, ana susu mhah me tna mbtek mawe mam tabam.

⁷Yesus yawe u k’ana yawe, “Anu saso awya?” Ana mawe, “Yesus, raa ro Nazaret.”

⁸Ait yawe, “Tkyas oh tawe Jō oh mefi. Soh Jō tesait oh mi anu saso to, bitsre ana wefo taro mamoro.”

⁹(Yesus yawe raa sbe weto bitsre kuber wAit mhau riof feto to, ykyas mnan fi bo ro riwai Ait skabuk wia matim yawe, “Raa ro Nyō nsan k’Jō to Jō kmot ana tibyo ana beta beroh smot Jō; sait bo kbe yarak fee.”)

¹⁰Tna Simon-Petrus ybo *krewan* rait tna ysot raa ro yama yfot Yesus sait yimara. (Ait retait yasom Malkhus. Ait tait sryan ro *imam* yase rait.) Petrus ysot yimara rait ro tem ati ktos.

¹¹Tna Yesus yastako Petrus yawe, “Noo *krewan* anyō reto srya mam tafat rau u! Taja ysi bo k’Jō, yawe tasom bo ro samyoh ro mfo refomama mai k’Jō. Tna Jō tawe tno bo beta mnan si bo ro Taja ybis oh!”

Yesus raa makah mamoro mo k’Hanas

¹²Tna raa sbe ro Roma majin reto msya aban mana ro yase ybo ana mfot Yesus. Ana msya raa ro ja kmot Samu Ro Allah tna msya raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto sor mfot Yesus tna make yatem.

¹³Ana mbo Ait makah mamoro mo k’Hanas. (Ti weto to bi Kayafas yamo *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase. Bi Hanas tait *imam* yase ro wia. Bi ait tait Kayafas snyim rait.

¹⁴Kayafas oh mi raa ro taa yawe k’raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi yawe, “Rau ro moof to, raa sait yhai sai. Soh mfe to, kbe raa wanu majat beta.”)

¹⁵Mbam armato reto, Simon-Petrus ysyana kuber roto sait kro mam ttis mrof. Raa makah Yesus twok mam samu mato ro *imam* yase rait. Kuber roto retait, *imam* yase yhar oh. Tibyo ait kro Yesus mamoro snok mam bohra reto.

¹⁶Menohe Petrus ste mne wea mam masa. Tna kuber roto retait yamo ykyas k’srian ro ano sau ro ja kmot masa, tna ymen Petrus twok mam bohra reto mato ye.

¹⁷Petrus twok tna sryan ro mros mam masa reto mtu k’ait mawe, “Nyō refi kuber ro Raa retait ye, fe mfe a?” Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe.”

¹⁸Arin foos-foos tna sryan msya raa manes taro mros mam bohra mni foos. Tna Petrus yamo yros kene ysya ana mam tafoh reto yni foos ye.

¹⁹*Imam* yase ro wia yasom Hanas. Ait yhau mam amah mato tna ytu sas Yesus. Ytu yawe bo ro ja ykyas to bawya, tna raa ro ja kro Ait to awya.

²⁰Yesus yawe, “Taja: Ja Jō tkyas abyō k’raa mawat mari. Tkyas bo k’raa ro Yahudi sor mam samu watum wana tna mam Samu ro Allah mam Yerusalem fo ye. Tkyas bo wai aro fee.

²¹Fyi re nyō ntu bo k’Jō? Ntu bo k’ana ro mari bokyas aJō reto. Ana mhar bo ro Jō tkyas reto.”

²²Yesus yawe feto tna raa manes sait yiban yasu. Tna yawe, “Nasoh moof sai! Nkyas bo feto *k’imam* ro yase retait ma!”

²³Yesus yawe, “Soh Jō tkyas bo ro mkair aro, feto nawe abyō re raa mhar. Menohe soh Jō tkyas bo ro ati to, fyi re nyō niban Jō?”

²⁴Yesus yatem rait, riwai raa make mkah too. Tna Hanas ybis raa makah Yesus mam mo Kayafas. (Ti reto to, bi Kayafas yamo *imam* ro yase.)

²⁵Mam bohra samu reto to, Petrus yros yni foos fares. Tna raa mtu k’ait mawe, “Nyō fi kuber ro Yesus!” Menohe Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe!”

²⁶Sryan *imam* ro yase sait yros mam weto ye. Ait retait raa mana sau ysya sryan ro riwai Petrus ysot yimara retait. Tna yawe k’Petrus yawe, “Jō thar Nyō. Nyō oh mi riwai nsya Ait nmo su mam armato!”

²⁷Tna Petrus ywaar yawe, “Mfe!” Yawe feto si fo kook sau mara.

Yesus yamo yo k’Gubernur Pilatus

²⁸Rabu momo raa ro Yahudi weto makah Yesus mbam samu ro Kayafas mamō’ t samu wore wo *Gubernur* Pilatus ja ytu srah yari. Menohe ana raa ro Yahudi tibyo ana mesait twok mam samu reto mato fee. Watum ro *agama* rana mawe samu raa ro *agama* roto to mbau k’ana. Tibyo ana kakat ana tna twok mam mato fee. Soh miwer watum reto kbe ana sohmaam bo msya raa wana mam korat ro *Paskah* to ma.

²⁹Feto tibyo Pilatus frok yamo’ t mne yo k’ana tna ytu yawe, “Bo bawya ro anu nkyas mai k’raa refi fo?”

³⁰Ana mawe, “Soh Ait yno safo fee, fyi re amu nfot Ait nkah nma no k’nyō!”

³¹Pilatus yawe, “Nbo Ait nmo oh! Nesait nmit safo k’Ait mnan si Watum ro *agama* ranu rof.” Ana mawe k’Pilatus mawe, “Amu nwe nno yasu marak menohe *Pemerintah* Roma mawe amu raa ro Yahudi ntu srah wamu tna nmit safo menohe mbis mawe anu nme raa majat mamyt si watum ranu fee!”

³²Bo refo ana mkyas mnan si bawya ro Yesus ykyas wia matim yawe iso ro kbe raa mame Ait yajat.

³³Pilatus hah twok mam samu reto tna yawe Yesus kro Ait. Ait ytu bo k'Yesus yawe, "Nyõ fi *Raja* raa ro Yahudi fe mfe a?"

³⁴Tna Yesus yawe, "Bokyas reto mbam k'nyo nesait sai a? Bo ro nyõ nawe reto mbam raa roto fe mfe a?"

³⁵Pilatus yawe, "Jõ fi raa ro Yahudi fee! Raa woNyõ ro Yahudi msya *imam* manes wonyõ mesait oh mi msan Nyõ k'Jõ tatem fo. Nyõ nno bo bawya re ana msan Nyõ k'jõ fo?"

³⁶Yesus yawe, "Wore wo Jõ tase tbo raa mnan fi *Raja* to, tno mam tabam refo fee. Mfi bo tawe tamo *Raja* mam tabam refo fo, maami raa ro kro jõ kbe mros tis k'Jõ. Soh feto to, kbe ana mafa tna mno wa afo re raa ro Yahudi mfot Jõ to ma. He mfe. Wore wo tbo raa mnan fi *Raja* to, tno mam tabam refo fee."

³⁷Tna Pilatus yawe, "Soh feto, Nyõ fi *Raja* fe mfe a?" Yesus yawe, "Ae, Jõ fi *Raja*. Au oh mi fnya mabe Jõ tna troh tama tabam refo. Tama tabam refo mkah tno bo sau aran, au oh mi; tama tkyas bokyas ro ati. Tama afo re tkyas bo ro ati k'raa. Tna awya ro yros tis bo ro ati mbam k'Allah to, ait yari bo ro Jõ tkyas."

³⁸Tna Pilatus ytu k'Ait yawe, "Bo ro ati to bawya meto?"

Raa mawe Yesus tait raa ro yber safo

Tna Pilatus frok yamo yo k'raa ro Yahudi ro mros mam mne tna yawe, "Tkai bo ro Ait yno mkair aro fee.

³⁹Menohe mfo refo anu nkyõ korat ranu ro *Paskah*. Tna bo mafa ro anu nno soo oh mi, ja tbiis re raa ranu sait frok mbam *bui* tna yamo bait. Feto to anu ksoh nwe jõ kbe tufrok *Raja* ro Yahudi refi fe mfe a?"

⁴⁰Ana mawe, "Mfe! Bitsre Ait yamo bait ma! Bitsre Barabas k'amu!" (Barabas tait raa ro tiwya yno safo tibyo *pemerintah* Roma mbu ait mam *bui* to.)

Yohanes 19

¹Tna *Gubernur* Pilatus yoo Yesus yee k'raa nsaah Ait.

²Tna raa sbe ro Roma weto moo bo ro maan mnan fi bmun hyoh tna ste watau sau. Tna mse Yesus sbyõ yana. Tna ana mawah ratan ro mkof ngknu sau, ro ja raa mase myum to, tna mse k'Ait yyum.

³Tna ana mama mros mam Ait yasu tna sret Ait masah mawe, "Meen oh k'Nyõ, *raja* raa ro Yahudi!" Tna ana mai Ait yasu.

⁴Tna Pilatus frok yamo't mne mun sau naut yo k'raa ro Yahudi, tna ybis raa sbe makah Yesus frok. Ait yawe, "Jõ tsan Ait k'anu re anu nhar nwe jõ tnaut tawe Ait yno safo sau bo fee. Jõ tmit safo aro k'Ait fee ye."

⁵Yesus yyum ratan ro mkof tna sbyõ watau ro maan reto to, tna raa makah Ait mama. Tna Pilatus yawe, "Nmat Ait oh metait."

⁶Imam manes msya raa wana ro mabi mmat Ait fo ana masen mawe, “Name Ait yajat oh!” Pilatus yawe k’ana yawe, “Nesait nkah Ait nme yajat. Jō tkai bo ro mkair sau aro Ait yno fee.”

⁷Menohe raa ro Yahudi weto mawe, “Ait yawe Ait fi Ku ro Allah yare. Tna watum ro *agama* ranu mbis mawe, ‘Soh raa yawe bo feto to, kbe Ait raa mame yajat.’”

⁸Pilatus yari bo reto to, ait waa toni renti.

⁹Tibyō Ait hah twok mam samu mato reto u. Tna raa sbe mbo Yesus twok ye. Tna Pilatus ytu k’Ait yawe, “Nyō raa ro hayo?” Menohe Yesus yawe bo aro si k’ait fee.

¹⁰Pilatus yawe, “Nyō hawe nkyas bo nsya jō a? Nyō wase nawe jō fi tatak tbis raa mbitsre Nyō namo bo Nyō. Tna soh jō tbis feto to, kbe raa mbitsre. Tna soh tbis raa mame Nyō to, kbe raa mame.”

¹¹Yesus yawe, “Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo tak reto yee k’nyō to. Soh Ait yoo yee fee maami nyō natak fee ye. Fetō to ait ro ysan Jō k’nyō natem anyō to iro rait reto msai miwer iro anyō.”

¹²Pilatus yari bokyas ro Yesus reto tna yawe tomer bitsre Yesus. Menohe raa ro Yahudi mtu fari-fara mawe, “Bi yabi, soh nyō bitsre Ait to, nyō nafoh Kaisar fee! Awya ro yawe yamo *raja* to ait retait yamo byoh Kaisar!”

¹³Raa ro ytu srah to ja hre mam ambar sau. Ambar refo fo mhau mam yuk ro raa mtu mawe 'Litostrotos'. (Mai ro Ibrani to, raa mtu mawe 'Gabata'.) Pilatus yari bo raa ro Yahudi riwai mawe reto tna yamo hre mam ambar reto. Ait ybis raa sbe makah Yesus frok.

¹⁴(Ti reto to, raa siwyan bo re menrabu mno korat ro *Paskah*. Ayō ro 12 baas bo fetō.) Tna Pilatus yawe k’raa ro Yahudi weto yawe, “*Raja* ranu mefi!”

¹⁵Menohe ana mtu mawe, “Nkah Ait nmo oh! Nmo nme Ait yajat! Nme ait yajat mam ara warok!” Tna Pilatus yawe, “Nwe tbis raa mame *raja* ranu mam ara warok a?” Tna *imam* manes weto mawe, “Kaisar yesait aran yamo *raja* ramu!”

¹⁶Tna Pilatus ysan Yesus k’ana re raa mame.

Yesus raa mame

Tna raa sbe ro Roma weto makah Yesus mamō.

¹⁷Ana moo ara warok mse k’Yesus yasom. Tna mamō’t yuk ro masom Hamana. (Mai ro Ibrani to raa mawe 'Golgota'.)

¹⁸Mam beto raa mse Ait mam ara warok reto. Raa roto mabo ewok raa mame su msya Ait ye. Sait mam ti yatem ati, tna sait mam ti yatem ta, tna Yesus raa mse mam masuf.

¹⁹Tna Pilatus ybis raa mkom bo refo: “Yesus fi raa ro Nazaret. Ait fi *raja* raa ro Yahudi.” Bokom refo raa moo mse mam ara warok.

²⁰Yuk ro raa mame Yesus to kene sai mam *kota*. Tibyo raa ro Yahudi mawat mmat bokom reto. Bokom reto raa mkom mam mai trion tuuf: Ibrani, Latin msya mai ro Yunani.

²¹Menohe *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi weto hafrah. Ana mammo mo k’Pilatus mawe, “Nkom ‘*raja* raa ro Yahudi’ ma! Nkom: ‘Raa refi yawe ait *raja* raa ro Yahudi.’”

²²Menohe Pilatus yawe, “Ro jō tkom reto mhau yum oh.”

²³Raa sbe ro Roma mse Yesus mam ara warok. Tna fo ana moo ratan rait saim ftah trion jiiit. Aro yoo ftah sau-sau. Menohe *jubah* rAit to, tiwya raa mfen kaket moof. (*Jubah* reto to, raa mtin mnan fi ja raa mtin ratan to fee. Raa moo *benang* tna sne muuf. Mfen mbam uu snok mam te.)

²⁴Feto to raa sbe mawe k’anya mawe, “Anu bhah *jubah* rAit reto ma. Nma, anu tane mkah *undi* re merif awya ro kbe ykai *jubah* reto.” Tna ana mno feto re mnan si mkah Bokom ro Allah mawe: “Ana saim-sam ratan aJō, tna *jubah* aJō ana mno mkah botane.” Mazmur 22:19

²⁵Fnya mabo jiiit mros kene mam ara warok mair ro Yesus. Ana oh mi: Yesus yme Maria, msya mao, msya Klopas yfain ro masom Maria ye, tna msya Maria Magdalena ye.

²⁶Yesus ymat yme msya kuber wAit sait mros. Ait retait Yesus yhafri. Tna yawe k’yime yawe, “Tme, ku anyō retait.”

²⁷Tna yawe kuber rAit retait yawe, “Nme oh meto.” Ayō reto ye kuber retait ymen Yesus yme yamo yse mam samu rait.

Yesus yajat

²⁸Tna fo Yesus yhar yawe bombra beta ro Yaja yawe k’Ait yno to, yno mkak oh. Tna yawe, “Thai sbit.” Yawe feto ykyas mnan si tiwya Allah ybis raa mkom mam Bokom rAit.

²⁹*Anggur* maya ro mano baro mhau mam baah sau. Tna raa moo bo ro mmot aya mnan fi *spon*, make mam ara makit tna mberu mam *anggur* maya reto. Tna tubat mee k’Yesus yata.

³⁰Yata tna yawe, “Bo ro tama tno mam tabam refo, tno mkak oh!” Tna yanwaruk ysan yamos rAit k’Yaja tibyo yhai.

³¹Ti reto to, ayō ro *jumat*. Feto to, raa ro Yahudi siwyan bo mkah ayō ro raa wana ntmoh (*hari Sabat*). Ana ro manes have bo ajat weto mhau nkro akus mam ara warok ayō menrabu reto. Menrabu to ayō ro mase. Au oh mefo ana baro mammo mo k’Pilatus mayoh re ybis raa sbe wait miji raa weto maa wana tna skur ajat weto mbam ara warok trion tuuf reto.

³²Pilatus ybis. Raa mana ewok raa mame msya Yesus fo. Tna raa sbe weto miji maa wana wia.

³³Tna ana mawe miji Yesus yaa rAit, he Ait yajat wia oh. Tibyo miji Yesus yaa fee.

³⁴Menohe raa sbe sait yawah sawya ysu yajoh. Tibyo mees msya aya miyi frok.

³⁵Ti reto to, raa sait yesait ymat bo reto. Tna ait oh mi ro ykom aam refo. Tna bo ro ykyas to mabo tu. Ykyas bo refo afo re anu nhar nwe bo wefo beta ait ykyas sioh fee.

³⁶Bo weto mabo fetu afo re mnan si Bokom ro Allah mawe: “Ytai rAit sau kbe raa miji fee.” Keluaran 12:46; Bilangan 9:12; Mazmur 34:21

³⁷Tna bokom far-far taro ye mawe: “Ana kbe heyut mrom Ait ro ana msu.” Zakharia 12:10; Wahyu 1:7

Yesus ajat rAit raa mse mam isra mato

³⁸Bi Yusuf tait raa ro Arimatea. Tna ait kuber ro Yesus wAit sait ye. Menohe ait waa raa manes ro Yahudi. Tibyo smot bait wai. Yesus yajat tna Yusuf yamo yo k’Pilatus tna yayoh yawe yoo ajat ro Yesus. Tna Pilatus ybis Yusuf yamo yoo.

³⁹(Nikodemus tait raa ro tiwya yamo yo k’Yesus mam wore arin mti sau.) Ati refo ait yama tna ysy Yusuf mbewok makah ajat reto mamo. Nikodemus yakah bo ro mnan fi *gaharu*. Bo reto raa srioh msya *mur* tna mabyoh maut toni. Samyoh rau to

³⁴*kilo* bo fetu.

⁴⁰Ana mabo ewok reto makah *lenan* (hawee ro moof) ye. Moo bo reto tna ngkaru mam hawee reto tna sro ajat ro Yesus. Mbewok mno mnan si ja raa ro Yahudi mno hai wana.

⁴¹Kene wo Golgota to armato ro moof sau. Tna wore weto to raa mabah isra mato mkah bo meen raa mse hai wana. Menohe mamo snok ayō reto raa mse hai mam isra mato reto aro fefares.

⁴²Menrabu ayō ro raa ntmo. Tna isra reto kene sai. Tibyo ana mbewok moo ajat reto sama mam isra mato ro armato reto.

Yohanes 20

Yesus yrok yasen

¹Ayō ro *minggu*, rabu ati reto to, arin maah fefares. Tna Maria Magdalena mamo’t isra reto. Mamo snok yuk reto tna mmat he isra reto to, masoh maa wea. Au mmat he fraa ro raa muut wa isra masoh reto to, raa mririk oh.

²Mmat fetu tibyo mhoh fooh mamo saso Simon-Petrus ysy kuber ro Yesus yhafri retait. Mamo mo k’ana mbewok tna mawe, “Jō tmat *Tuhan* yarak mam isra! Raa msyōf Ait oh! Amu wase raa mse Ait mam tiyo!”

- ³Tibyō Petrus ysya kuber roto sait masen mamō mmat Ait mam isra reto.
- ⁴Mbewok mhoh mamō, he kuber roto retait yhoh wia Petrus. Tna snok isra mato reto wia matim.
- ⁵Ait retait yaka koyo ymat mam isra mato. Ymat he hawee *lenan* ro raa sro Yesus reto sai mbris akus. He ait twok isra mato reto fee.
- ⁶Tna Simon-Petrus yama tis yrof ait snok mam yuk reto. Snok tna twok mam isra reto mato. Tna ait ymat hawee reto mbris akus mam weto.
- ⁷Tna ymat hawee mabuf ro raa make Yesus yana. Hawee reto raa beah tna mse hayah baro.
- ⁸Tna fo kuber ro riwai yhoh yatim wia Petrus fi yamo twok ye. Ymat tna ait yhar yawe Yesus yrok yasen.
- ⁹(Bokom ro Allah mawe Yesus kbe yrok yasen. Menohe ati reto to, ana mhar maja rau kakat fefares.)
- ¹⁰Tna fo kuber mabo ewok weto to hah mamō't amah.

Yesus yerif Ait k'Maria Magdalena

- ¹¹Maria Magdalena mros kait kene wo isra reto to, mawia. Mawia tna maka mmat isra mato.
- ¹²Menohe mmat he *malaikat* mabo ewok. *Malaikat* weto mbewok myum ratan ro mboh. Mbewok hre mam ati ro raa mse Yesus ajat rAit. Sau hre mam ati ro yana, tna sau hre mam ti yaa.
- ¹³*Malaikat* weto mawe k'au mawe, "Fyi re nyō nawia fo?" Maria mawe, "*Tuhan* ajō ro smot tait, ajat rAit raa moo mamō marak. Tna jō wase raa mse mam woyō."
- ¹⁴Mawe bo reto tna haberek mmat he Raa sait yros mam weto. Ait refi Yesus, menohe au wase Ait ye.
- ¹⁵Yesus ytu k'fai au yawe, "Fyi re nyō nawia fo? Nyō saso awya meto?" Maria mrok mawe Ait fi raa ro kmot armato reto. Tibyō mawe k'Ait mawe, "Taja, soh nyō noo Ait meto mi, nerif wore wo nyō nse afo re jō tamo too Ait takah tamo."
- ¹⁶Tna Yesus yawe, "Maria!" Tibyō au msiur mmat Yesus tna mawe, "*Rabuni!*" (Mai ro Ibrani reto to, mawe '*Guru*').)
- ¹⁷Tna Yesus yawe, "Nbo Jō wia ma! Jō hah te taut tamo to k'Taja fefares. He namo no k'tao woJō na. Tna nkyas k'ana nawe mfo refo Jō hah te tamo to k'Taja ajō. Ait fi anu Nja wanu ye. Ait fi Allah ro Jō smot. Tna Ait fi Allah ro anu smot ye."
- ¹⁸Maria mamō mo kuber ro Yesus wAit mawe, "Riwei jō tmat *Tuhan!*" Tna mkyas k'ana bombra beta ro Ait yawe.

Yesus yerif Ait kuber wAit

¹⁹Ayō ro *minggu* reto arin mti oh. Tna kuber ro Yesus wAit hre su mam amah sau. Ana waa raa Yahudi ro manes weto. Tibyo muut masa matak. Menohe Yesus yama yros tubor susai k'ana tna yawe, "Waa ma."

²⁰Ait ykyas feto tna yerif yatem msya yatefau rAit k'ana. Ana mmat *Tuhan* u to, ana simaut mase.

²¹Tna Yesus yawe u yawe, "Riof k'anu oh! Tiwya Taja ybis Jō tamo to k'raa. Tna mfo refo tbis anu tawe nmo no k'raa nfi feto ye."

²²Tna fo Ait yfi yafos rAit k'ana tna yawe, "Tsan Har ro *Tuhan* k'anu mefo. Noo oh!

²³Soh anu nwe k'raa nwe, 'Jō tawe, iro ro nno to marak oh.' Feto kbe Allah yyon iro ro ana mno oh. Menohe soh anu nwe iro ro ana mno mhau fares to, iro ro ana mno mhau bau."

Yesus ysya Tomas

²⁴Tomas, ro ja raa mtu yasom Didimus ye, tait kuber ro Yesus wAit sait ye. Ana to mabo 12. Ti ro Yesus yerif Ait reto to, Tomas hre su ysya kuber taro to fee. Ait yarak.

²⁵Yama tna kuber taro mkyas k'ait mawe, "Amu nmat *Tuhan!*" He Tomas yawe, "Soh jō tmat yier ro *paku* mam yatem fee, tbo fee, tna tnit temkrem mam yhaf ate ro raa mame fe fares to, jō aro wase bokyas ranu reto bo mabo rau yum fee."

²⁶*Minggu* sau firwas tna kuber ro Yesus wAit hre su mam amah u. Tna Tomas hre ye. Mato beta raa muut matak. Menohe Yesus yama yros tubor susai ana tna yawe, "Riof k'anu oh!"

²⁷Tna Ait yawe k'Tomas yawe, "Nmat tatem aJō nbo. Natem nbo tatefau aJō. Nnaut maut-mroh ma. Smot Jō oh!"

²⁸Tomas yari yno tna yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Nyō fi *Tuhan* ajō! Nyō fi Allah ro Jō smot!"

²⁹Tna Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nyō nmat Jō oh mi nyō smot Jō. Raa taro mmat Jō fee, menohe kbe ana smot Jō. Kbe ana weto mhau simaut mase."

Fyi re Yohanes ykom *Injil* refo?

³⁰Amu, kuber ro Yesus nmat bo msai ro yno mawat. Menohe jō tkom bombra beta mam aam refo fee.

³¹Bombra ro jō tkom mam aam refo fo, tkom afo re anu nhar nwe Yesus tait *Mesias*. Ait fi Ku ro Allah yare. Tkom afo re anu smot Ait. Anu ro smot Ait msya nri bo ro Ait yawe to, kbe nkai riof ro hame.

Yohanes 21

- ¹Ti baro firwas tna Yesus yerif Ait kuber wAit mam maru ro Galilea. (Maru reto to, masom maru ro Tiberias ye.) Bo reto fefo:
- ²Simon-Petrus, Tomas (ro ja raa mtu yasom Didimus), Natanael (raa ro Kana mam *provinsi* ro Galilea), ku ro Zebedeus wait, tna msya kuber ro Yesus mabo ewok roto taro naut to ana hre su.
- ³Tna Simon-Petrus yawe k'ana yawe, "Tamo takam syoh." Tna ana mawe, "Amu kro ye." Ana maut wiak tna saso sioh mti reto mammo snok rabu. He mfot syoh aro fee.
- ⁴Isi ntara Yesus yros maru maam. Menohe ana mhar mawe Yesus metait fee.
- ⁵Tna Ait ytu k'ana yawe, "Tao na, nfot syoh aro fe mfe a?" Ana mawe, "Mfe!"
- ⁶Yawe, "Sik beak *pukat* ranu ti ntem ati kbe tru sioh!" Ana mari mno feto tna mkai syoh mawat toni. Tibyo ana mtai tubat fee.
- ⁷Kuber ro Yesus yhafri retait yawe k'Petrus yawe, "*Tuhan* metait!" Petrus yari feto tna yasen yyum ratan ro riwai yrus. Tna tbat mam aya kni yamo yo k'Yesus.
- ⁸Kuber taro mhau mam wiak mato tna miin mammo mrof. Miin mammo tna mkuk *pukat* reto msya syoh weto mammo't maru mne. (Mne reto mhau fari fee; 100 *meter* sai bo feto.)
- ⁹Ana snok mne tna mroh mbam wiak. Tna ana mmat *roti* msya syoh baro raa konta mam tafoh masuf.
- ¹⁰Tna Yesus yawe, "Sgi nbo syoh ro anu tru baro nma!"
- ¹¹Simon-Petrus yaut mam wiak tna ykuk *pukat* reto mama't mne. Syoh ro mabi ran trion 153 mhau mam *pukat* reto mato menohe hri fee.
- ¹²Yesus yawe k'ana yawe, "Nma sohmaam bo." Kuber weto mhar mawe Ait refi *Tuhan* tibyo ana beta waa mawe mtu k'Ait fee. Mtu mawe Ait awya fee.
- ¹³Tna Yesus yoo *roti* reto saim k'ana. Yoo syoh weto yee k'ana mabo ye.
- ¹⁴(Yesus yrok yasen tna ti ro yerif Ait kuber wAit reto to, muhrin tuuf oh meto.)
- ¹⁵Ana sohmaam bo mkak. Tna Yesus yawe k'Simon-Petrus yawe, "Yohanes yare: Fyi, nyõ nhafri Jõ toni niwer raa taro fe mfe a?" Tna Petrus yawe, "Ae, *Tuhan*, Nyõ nhar nawe jõ thafri Nyõ." Yesus yawe, "Feto to nsia *domba* maku woJõ."
- ¹⁶Mun ro ewok u Yesus yawe k'ait yawe, "Yohanes yare: Fyi, nyõ nhafri Jõ kakat fe mfe a?" Tna Petrus yawe, "Ae, *Tuhan*, Nyõ nhar nawe jõ thafri Nyõ." Yesus yawe, "Feto to kmot *domba* woJõ."
- ¹⁷Tna Yesus ytu ro mun tuuf u k'ait yawe, "Yohanes yare: Fyi, nyõ nhafri Jõ fe mfe a?" Yesus ytu bo reto mun tuuf tna Petrus yari feto tna sraujin yawe,

“Ae, *Tuhan*, Nyõ nhar bombra beta. Tibyo nhar nawe jõ thafri Nyõ.” Yesus yawe, “Feto to nsia *domba* woJõ.

¹⁸Nnaut: Ati ro nyõ mere fares to, nyõ nesait ntau hotom anyõ, tna namo tiyo-teya ro nyõ ksoh sai. Menohe ati ro nyõ *nabi* to, kbe nyum natem nee k’raa roto mbo tna moo hotom anyõ mbo mtau mati k’nyõ naka ye. Tna ana makah nyõ mamõ’t yuk ro nyõ hawe bo namo.”

¹⁹Yesus yawe bo reto yerif iso ro meen Petrus yajat. (Meen Petrus smot Yesus matak tibyo raa mame ait yajat Raa mmat bo ro yno tna mbaut Allah.) Tna Yesus yawe k’ait yawe, “Nama, kro Jõ oh!”

²⁰Tna Petrus ymat he kuber ro Yesus yhafri retait kro ana mam tis. (Ait retait oh mi raa ro tiwya susu hre kene ysya Yesus tna ytu k’Ait yawe, “*Tuhan*; awya oh mi kbe besruf Nyõ to?”)

²¹Petrus ymat kuber retait tna ytu k’Yesus yawe, “Fyi? Bo bawya ro kbe mai k’ait refi?”

²²Yesus yawe, “Mfi bo Jõ tawe ait yhau yroon snok mam ti ro Jõ tama u to, bo ro nyõ nsya nhar meto fee. He bo ro nyõ nno to, nyõ kro Jõ sai!”

²³Tibyo kuber weto taro mabah bokyas mawe kuber retait meen yhai fee. Ebokfi Yesus yawe feto fee. Ait yawe, “Soh Jõ ksoh tawe ait yhau yaam mamõ snok mam ati ro Jõ thah tama u to, bo ro nyõ nsya nhar meto fee.”

²⁴Jõ oh mi kuber retait. Tmat bo ro Yesus yno weto tna tkom fo. Tna anu bhar bwe bawya ro jõ tkyas to beta mabo tu oh.

²⁵Bo ro Yesus yno taro to mawat fares, raa mkom beta fee. Mfi bo raa mkom beta beryum to, aam ro raa mkom weto to mninon. Tnaut tawe kbe yuk ro raa mse bokom reto mam tabam refo to mnan fee.

Kisah

Kisah 1

Lukas ykom aam tiim yee k'bi Teofilus

¹Teofilus; tkom aam ro ewok refo tiim k'nyō. Tiwya tkom aam ro tinyi to, tkyas bombra ro tii Yesus yno tna msya bombra ro Ait watum ye.

^{2,3}Mam aam ro tinyi reto to, jō tkom tna tkyas tawe raa sikowah Yesus tna mame Ait yajat. Tna Ait yrok yasen. Tna yhau mam tabam refo ti 40 naut. Mam wore weto to, raabis ro tiwya Ait ysok mmat Ait muhrin aro-aro ye. Tna Ait yno bo ro msai mawat afo re ana mhar kakat mawe Ait yrok yasen tu oh. Tna Ait ykyas bo k'ana. Ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit to k'ana. Tna Ait ysya Har ro Allah mbewok mbis bo k'ana ye. Aam ro tinyi reto to, tkyas wore wo Yesus yhau mam tabam refo mamok mam ati ro Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit.

⁴Yesus yaut yamo fefares to, Ait ysya raabis rAit hre sohmaal bo su. Tna Ait yawe, "Nhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Frok nbam *kota* refo wia ma. Nhau ste bo ro tiwya anu Bja ranu yawe kbe yoo yee k'anu to. Bo reto tiwya Jō tkyas k'anu oh:

⁵Tiwya Yohanes yama *baptis* raa mkah aya sai, menohe ti baro firwas to, kbe Allah *baptis* anu mkah Har rAit."

Allah tubat Yesus yaut yamo't sawro rAit

⁶Ati sau to, raabis ro Yesus wAit hre su msya Ait mam faut ro Zaitun. Tna ana mtu k'Ait mawe, "*Tuhan*; mfo refo Nyō nasen nno *bangsa* Israel mros u fe mfe a?"

⁷Menohe Yesus yawe, "Anu Bja yesait yhar bo rAit. Yno bo reto mam ayō ro meen wono naut. Menohe Ait ykyas ayō reto k'anu nhar fee.

⁸Tkyas ti ro meen Har rAit mroh mbo anu. Ati reto to, kbe Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'anu. Tna bo ro tiwya anu nmat Jō tno to, kbe anu nbo nkyas mam *kota* ro Yerusalem tna mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta. Tna kbe nkyas mam rabin ro Samaria ye tna mamok mam tabam arin aso wefo beta ye."

⁹Yesus ykyas bo weto k'ana mkak. Tna fo Allah tubat Ait yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tna raa ro mros mam weto sor heyut mmat Ait yaut yamo. Tna ayoh mboh burut Ait wa tibyo ana mahni Ait.

¹⁰Ana mhau mrom Ait yaut kri-kri fo, *malaikat* mabo ewok ro myum ratan mboh toni frok tubor.

¹¹*Malaikat* mbewok mawe k'ana mawe, "Anu raa ro Galilea: Anu nros heyut nmat bawya meto? Yesus yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tna meen Ait hah ye yama u. Meen Ait hah ye yama u mnan bo riwai anu nmat Ait yaut yamo fetō."

Raabis wAit mhau ste bo ro tiwya Yesus ysi k'ana

¹²Kuber wAit mbam Faut ro Zaitun me mhah me mamok't Yerusalem. Mbam *Zaitun* mamok't Yerusalem to *kilo* sau bo fetō.

¹³Tna ana me mamó't amah ro ja ana mhau. Maut mamó't amah hawar ro uu. Ana weto to: Petrus ysyá Yohanes, Yakobus ysyá Andreas, Filipus ysyá Tomas, Bartolomeus ysyá Matius, tna Yakobus ro bi Alfeus yare ysyá Simon (Simon tait ja knait raa ro Roma mbo raa ro Israel ma.) tna Yudas ro Yakobus yare,

¹⁴fai Maria ro Yesus yme, Yesus yao na msya fnya baro ye. Ana beta to mhaf rana sau tna ana ja hre su skabuk yoyo.

Ana msok Matias mse shauk yuk ro Yudas

¹⁵Ati sau reto to, raa wana mabo 120 bo fetó mama sired su msya ana. Tna Petrus yasen yros ykyas bo k'ana yawe,

¹⁶“Raa wamu: Bo ro tiwya Allah yawe to, mhau rau oh. Tiwya Har rAit sobu *raja* Daud. Bokyas reto ait ykom mam aam ro Mazmur. Ykom yawe, ‘Ait yerif iso ro raa kbe mama mfot Yesus.’ Daud ykom bo reto tiwya ooh oh.

¹⁷Tna anu nhar nwe Yudas tiwya ysyá amu yamo raabis ro Yesus wAit ye. Yesus ysok ait tna yno bo ro Yesus ybis ysyá amu wefo ye.

¹⁸Menohe Yudas yno bo ro mkair. ┘ Ait yasim Yesus. ┘ Mkah pitis ro raa maren ait to, Yudas yoo tabam. Tna ait btek yhaf mamó siya tna yhaf ntaba mfais yajat mam tabam reto.

¹⁹Tna raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem beta to, mhar bo reto. Tibyo ana mkyas tabam reto to, mawe masom *Hakal Dama*. (*Hakal Dama* to, mai ranu mawe, ‘Tabam ro Mees’).

²⁰Watum ro Allah tiwya Daud ykom mam aam ro *Mazmur* reto mawe, ‘Tabam ro yhau to, makus oh. Tna raa me mhau mam tabam reto u ma.’ Mazmur 69:26 ‘Hroh ro tiwya ait hre reto to, raa roto me shauk hre riryõn.’” Mazmur 109:8

²¹Tna Petrus ykyas yawe, “Mamyot bokom reto tawe nma, anu bsok raa sait hre mam hroh ro Yudas. Anu bsok raa ro yhau ysyá anu su mam wore wo tiwya *Tuhan* Yesus yhau su ysyá anu fares to:

²²Raa ro yhau ysyá anu maban ati ro Yohanes *baptis* raa, mamó snok mam ati ro Yesus yaut yamó't sawro rAit sikba anu beta to. Kbe ait retait kro anu tna bkyas bo ro anu bmat: Bkyas bwe Yesus yrok yasen.”

²³Tna ana beta msok raa mabo ewok. Raa mabo ewok reto, sait yasom Yusuf (ja raa mawe yasom Barsabas ye tna yasom Yustus ye), tna msok ait sait yasom Matias.

²⁴Tna ana skabuk mayoh *Tuhan* mawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyõ nhar raa mhaf wana beta. Nerif k'amu awya ro Nyõ ksoh nsok.

²⁵Raa retait shauk hroh ro Yudas yamo raabis aNyõ. Kbe yno bo woNyõ ro nbis. Yudas btek tna sikba hroh reto. Yamo ykair, btek kayak.”

²⁶Tna ana hre tane, he maut Matias. Tibyo ait kro raabis ro Yesus tna ana beta mabo

12.

Kisah 2

Har ro Allah mroh mama

¹Mabu ro Pentakosta to, raa ro smot Yesus beta siret mam yuk sau.

²Tna ana ro hre mam amah mato reto beta mari bo ro hmu sau. Hmu mfi foos ro msai toni mbam ayoh mama.

³Tna ana mmat mfi bo tafoh mait feto. Tna tafoh reto mbet raa mana abyō beta.

⁴Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo ana matak. Tibyo ana masen mkyas bo mkah mai raa roto. Mkyas mamytot bo ro Har sobu ana.

⁵Ja raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat mama makyō korat rana reto mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Tna *tahun* reto ye raa *agama* Yahudi mbam rabin roto makin mama't Yerusalem ye. Ana weto to raa ro ja mur-mur skabuk Allah.

⁶Ati ro ana mari bo ro hmu reto to, raa mhoh mama mmat. Mama mari he raa Kristen weto mkyas bo: Ana makin mari bo ro ana mkyas mkah mai wana-wana tibyo ana beta mrok.

⁷Ana mrok ktak toni tna mawe k'anya mawe, “Ana ro mkyas bo weu beta raa mbam *provinsi* ro Galilea!

⁸Fyi sai re ana mkyas bo mkah mai wanu beta to?

⁹Anu fo raa ro bbam rabin ro Partia, rabin ro Media msya rabin ro Elam ye. Tna taro to raa ro mbam rabin ro Mesopotamia, *provinsi* ro Yudea, *provinsi* ro Kapadokia, *provinsi* ro Pontus, rabin ro Asia,

^{10,11}rabin ro Frigia, rabin ro Pamfilia, *bangsa* ro Mesir msya raa ro mbam *bangsa* ro Libia ro kene mam *kota* ro Kirene ye. Tna anu taro fo nbam *kota* ro Roma, tna taro to nbam sato ro Kreta, nsya rabin ro Arab bo. Anu beta fo raa bbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye tna bsya raa roto ro mrok kro *agama* Yahudi tna sai. Anu bri raa Kristen wefo mkyas bo yase ro Allah yno mkah mai wanu ro ja bmai soo.”

¹²Ana ktak beta. Tna ana mtu k'anya mawe, “Bo bawya ro mefo ee?”

¹³Menohe ana taro sret raa Kristen weto mawe, “Ana weto mata *anggur* ro msu tna bisir meto!”

Bokyas ro Petrus

¹⁴Tibyo Petrus yasen yros ysya raabis mabo 11 refo tna ykyas bo mkah mai ro mase k'raa weto beta yawe, “Anu raa ro Yahudi nsya raa ro nhau mam Yerusalem sor: Nri bo ro jō tkyas k'anu fo, tna nhar kakat:

¹⁵Raa ro mkyas bo mkah mai raa roto wefo fo, ana bisir mfi bo anu nwe to, fee! Rabu sai fares mefo.

¹⁶Menohe bo msai ro anu bmat refo oh mi bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yoel yama ykom mam aam rait yawe,

¹⁷‘Meen, kene mam sboh rau to, Jō too Har aJō tee k’raa beta. Feto to ku ro sme wanu msya ku ro ano wanu bo to, kbe ana makah soo woJō mamō mkyas k’raa. Tna ku ro tna mmat bo ro Jō terif k’ana ye. Tna raa mabi kbe smi mmat bo ro Jō tkait k’ana ye.

¹⁸Tna mam ati reto ye, sryan woJō ro sme msya ro ano bo to, kbe Jō too Har aJō tee k’ana ye. Tna kbe ana makah soo woJō mamō mkyas k’raa ye.

¹⁹Tna kbe Jō tno bo ro msai mam ayoh. Tno bo msai mam tabam refo ye afo re raa mmat tna mhar Jō tatak aJō. Meen raa mmat mees, mmat tafoh msya wasi ro maun maut ye.

²⁰Tna kbe ayō haberek mti mamur htoh, tna kbe snyi haberek mkek mfi mees wia, tna fo ayō ro *Tuhan* to mama. Ayō reto to, ayō ro msai toni.

²¹Tna awya ro ksoh kro *Tuhan* kbe ykai riof.”” Yoel 2:28-32

²²Tna Petrus yawe, “Raa ro Israel: Nri bo ro jō tawe fo: Nnaut oh: Yesus raa ro Nasaret tait, tii yno bo ro msai. Ait sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tna mrok ktak tna waa. Bo wetō beta Ait yno re kbe anu nmat tna nhar nwe yatak rAit to mbam Allah.

²³Tna Allah ysan Ait k’anu, raa ro *agama* Yahudi, re anu nsan Yesus k’raa ro wase Allah. Ana wetō mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Anu nesait oh mi nsom isti reto to. Bo wetō beta mamō mamyot iso ro tiwya Allah yhar tna saim wia to.

²⁴Menohe Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Yesus Raa ro yatak. Ait yhai tibyo fee. Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen.

²⁵ Mam aam ro Mazmur ᳵ Daud ykom ᳵ bo ro Yesus yawe k’*Tuhan* Allah ᳵ yawe, ‘Jō tmat *Tuhan* yhau kait ysya Jō yoyo. Allah yros mam ati ro Jō tatem ati tna yban Jō. Feto Jō waa bo mkair kbe raa mno mai k’Jō to fee.

^{26,27}Kbe thai to, tna *Tuhan* Allah beak Jō takus mam sawro ro hai fee. Jō fi Ait ro Allah ybis yama. Hai aJō, kbe Ait sayō rof makus mnis fee. Feto oh mi Jō simaut mase. Jō bibi Nyō yoyo ye.

²⁸Nyō nerif iso k’Jō re tamo tru roon ro hame wajin. Soh thau tsya anu to, kbe Jō simaut mase.”” Mazmur 16:8-11

²⁹Tna Petrus ybo ykyas renti yawe, “Raa wamu: Jō thar tawe far-far ro riwai mkyas *raja* Daud fee. Anu hohos ranu Daud tiwya yhai oh. Tna raa moo hai rait sama mam isra mato. Tna anu bhar isra reto mhau tno fares.

³⁰Daud tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit. Tna Allah ykyas bo k’ait yawe, ‘Meen Jō tsok Raa sait ybam ku renti wonyō. Tna Raa retait kbe Jō tse hre shauk hroh anyō mkah bo yamo *Raja*.’ Mazmur 132:11; 2 Samuel 7:12-13

- ³¹Daud yhar bo ro meen Allah yno. Feto oh mi ykyas yawe,
 ‘*Mesias* meen yhai tna yrok yasen. Kbe Allah sikba *Mesias* yakus mam sawro ro hai fee. Tna hai rAit mhau makus mnis bo fee ye.’ Mazmur 16:10
- ³²Yesus oh mi Allah yno re yrok yasen to. Tna amu, raabis wait beta, tii nmat Ait mkah nsu wamu.
- ³³Allah tubat Yesus yse hre mam hroh ro mbe. Tna Ait yoo Har rAit yse k’Yesus mnan fi tiwya Ait yawe yno. Har rAit reto oh mi Yesus yoo yse k’amu ye. Tibyo amu nkyas Ait yasom mkah mai aro rau-rau. Bo reto anu nmat tna nri kri-kri fo.
- ^{34,35}Daud ykom bo ro Allah yawe k’Yesus:
 ‘*Tuhan* Allah yawe k’*Tuan* ajō yawe: “Nama, hre nsya Jō mam ati ro tatem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Tna raa ro byoh, raa ro srau kair k’Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana.” Mazmur 110:1 Anu bhar bwe Daud yesait yamo’t sawro tna hre ysya Allah fetu fee.
- ³⁶Feto to tkyas k’anu raa ro Israel beta, tawe: Nhar nwe Yesus ro anu nme yajat tait, Allah tubat Ait yse abyō, yawe Yesus fi *Tuhan*. Yawe Yesus fi *Mesias* ye.”
- ³⁷Ana mari fetu tna bokyas reto mroh mame k’ana mhaf. Tibyo ana mtu k’Petrus ysya raabis (*rasul*) makin taro fo mawe, “Amu kbe nno bawya?”
- ³⁸Tna Petrus yawe k’ana yawe, “Nashana oh! Tna nbis raa *baptis* anu mkah Yesus yasom. Afo re Ait yyon iro wanu ye. Tna kbe Ait yoo Har ro Allah yse matam anu.
- ³⁹*Tuhan* Allah ranu kbe yoo Har ro rAit yse matam awya sai ro Ait ytu yama yo k’Ait: Yse k’anu raa ro *agama* Yahudi bsya kukek wanu ye, tna msya raa roto ro wase Allah ye.”
- ⁴⁰Tna Petrus ykyas bo taro mawat ye: Ait yawe wa k’ana yawe, “Raa ro mfo wefo mhau mam tabam refo to, ja mno bo ro mkair-kar. Kbe meen Allah ymit safo k’ana. Snok nbam k’ana weto tna nmo no k’Ait re kbe nkai riof!”

Raa jemaat ro tinyi

- ⁴¹Raa ro mari bo ro Petrus ykyas tna mawe ana smot Yesus ye to, raa mabo 3000 bo fetu. Ana mawe raa *baptis* ana.
- ⁴²Ana mari bo ro raabis mkyas to, mbo mno. Tna ana miranya kakat, tna makyō Korat ro Mait *Roti* Su afo re ana mnaut Yesus ro yhai to. Tna ana skabuk su ye. Bo weto beta to, ana mno yoyo.
- ⁴³Raabis ro Yesus mno bo ro msai. Ana mno bo ro msai tna re raa mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit. Tna raa beta mrok ktak tna waa Allah.
- ⁴⁴Raa ro smot Yesus weto to, beta msuk siret su. Tna bo bawya sai ro ana mse to, bo wana su.

⁴⁵Ana moo bo wana masim tna moo mabyoh rau to saim k'raa kinyah wana ro mse bo mabut.

⁴⁶Tna rabu ti wawa ana mhaf sau siret su mam Samu ro Allah. Ana siret makyō Korat ro Mait *Roti* Su, tna mait boit su mam amah aro mamo-mamo ye. Ana simaut mase mno bo weto. Ana aro srau ewok fee.

⁴⁷Ana mbaut Allah yoyo. Tna raa beta ksoh ana ye. Rabu ti wawa to Allah yoo riof yee k'raa taro u. Tibyo raa mkbair ro smot Yesus to mrok mase renti.

Kisah 3

Petrus yisoh ait ro yaa mhai sait

¹Ti sau fo, Petrus ysa Yohanes mbewok mamo skabuk mam Samu ro Allah. Ana mamo mam wore ayō hawer bo fetu. Ja raa ro Yahudi skabuk mam ayō reto.

²Ana mbewok mamo to, raa masom bi ro yaa mhai sait kri-kri mama ye. Ait retait yaa mhai. Yaban ykek to fetu bait oh. Ti ro raa mabe ynan fetu oh. Tna rabu ti wawa ja raa makah bi ait mama mse mam bohra makit Samu ro Allah reto. Ana mse ait hre mam masa ro masom 'Masa ro Moof'. Ja ait hre mam yuk reto yayoh pitis k'raa ro mama twok mam Samu ro Allah.

³Ait hre tna ymat Petrus ysa Yohanes mama twok mam bohra Samu ro Allah. Tna yayoh bo k'ana mbewok yawe, "Natmof jō, noo pitis nee mbau a!"

⁴Ana mbewok masu sayō ait tna Petrus yawe k'ait yawe, "Nasu nmat amu wia!"

⁵Tibyō ait yasu ymat ana tna ait ynaut yawe kbe ana moo pitis aro mee k'ait.

⁶Menohe Petrus yawe k'ait yawe, "Jō tse pitis aro fee saut. Menohe bo ro jō tatak tno fo, tno k'nyo: Mkah Yesus *Kristus* ro Nasaret yatak rAit to, jō tbi nyō nasen namo oh!"

⁷Tna Petrus ybo ait refi yatem ati ybo tubat yasen yros. Petrus yno fetu si to, ait refi yaa masu mrok matak tna yaa beta mrok matak ye.

⁸Ait yasen srot tna kro ana twok mamo't bohra Samu ro Allah. Ait simaut mase yamo tna tbat- tbat ybaut Allah.

⁹Raa beta mmat he raa retait yamo tna ybaut Allah fetu.

¹⁰Ana mhar mawe ait retait ro ja soo hre yayoh pitis mam 'Masa ro Moof'. Tna mrok ktak sai mawe, "Ait ro yaa mhai retait; yaa moof yasen yamo a?"

Petrus wosa bo mam *Serambi* ro Salomo

¹¹Ana mros mam Samu ro Allah amah hawar mase ro mne sau. Hawar reto masom *Serambi* ro Salomo. Ait ro riwai Petrus yisoh retait simaut tibyo yatem ybo Petrus ysa Yohanes matak fares fo. Tna raa beta mhoh beak-ak anya mama mo k'ana tna raa mmat bi ait bo yaa haberek moof to, ana ktak sai.

¹²Tna Petrus ymat raa msis-sas refo tibyo yasen yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa ro Israel, anu nmat bo ro msai refo tna nrok ktak nno fyi? Anu nmat sas amu to, nrok nwe amu nkah ntak ramu oh mi nisoh ait refi re yoof yasen yamo to ma. Bo moof ro amu nno to, mno re amu ntak nisoh ait refi fo fee ye.

¹³Allah ro anu hohos na wanu Abraham, Ishak, ysya Yakub, ja smot to, Ait oh mi yno Yesus Sryan rAit yrok yase toni to. Yesus Ait oh mi tiwya anu nsan k'Pilatus. Tna Pilatus yawe bitsre Ait he mfe, anu nwe, 'Bitsre Ait ma!'

¹⁴Yesus, Ait yama yno bo ro Allah ybis sai, Ait yato mboh sai, menohe anu hawe Ait. Tna anu nyoh k'Pilatus nwe bitsre Barabas ro ja yame ajat riryōn k'anu.

¹⁵Tna Yesus oh mi sair iso ro raa mhau mae tinyi tait. Anu nme Ait yajat oh. Ait yajat menohe Allah yno Ait yrok yasen yaam u. Tna amu oh mi nsu nmat bo weto beta to.

¹⁶Anu beta nhar ait ro yaa mhai. Yesus yatak rAit oh mi mno ait refi yaa rait matak to. Amu smot Yesus. Amu nhar nwe Ait yasom rAit to matak toni. Tna bosmot reto oh mi misoh ait yaa moof matak. Anu nsu wanu beta nmat fo.

¹⁷Raa wamu; tiwya anu nsya raa mabi wanu wase nwe Yesus tait *Mesias* fee. Tna anu nme Ait yajat. Anu wase oh mi anu nno bo ro mkair reto.

¹⁸Tna Allah sayō anu nno fetō rof. Yawe bo reto mabo mamō mnan si bokyas ro tiwya Ait ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas wia. Tiwya ana mawe, 'Mesias tait meen ykai bo ro samyoh mai k'Ait wia tu.' Mazmur 2:1-2, 22:1; Yesaya 53:7-8 Bo reto mabo rau oh mefo.

¹⁹Nri beta! Tna nashana oh! Tna haberek ne nma no k'Allah, afo re kbe Ait yyon iro wanu.

²⁰Tna Ait yno re anu nhaf simaut. Meen *Tuhan* Allah ybis Yesus hah yama u. Tiwya Ait ysok Yesus *Kristus* yamo *Mesias* ranu.

²¹Mfo refo Yesus yhau mam sawro ro Allah wea. Ait yhau mam beto mamō snok oon ro tiwya Allah yawe. Tna ati reto to, meen Ait yisoh bombra beta mam arin aso mrok moof wea. Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na wAit mamō mkyas bo rAit. Ait ybis ana mkyas bo reto matim wia oh.

²²Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Musa yama ykyas yawe, 'Tuhan Allah meen teta *Nabi* sait ybam raa wamu wefo yfi jō. Tna bo ro *Nabi* retait yawe k'anu beta to, nri kakat!

²³Tna raa ro hawe bokyas rAit to, kbe Allah tufrok ana mbam k'raa wAit mamō mhau mne.' Ulangan 18:15, 18-19

²⁴*Nabi* beta sor tiwya mkyas oon ro meen mama reto ye. *Nabi* Samuel ye, tna ysya *nabi* taro sor ro mrof ait to ye. Ana mkyas bo ro meen mabo mam wore weto to, mkyas matim wia.

²⁵Tna anu oh mi ku renti ro *nabi* na weto to. Bo ro Allah ysi k'ana yawe meen yno to, ykyas k'anu ye. Nnaut bo ro tiwya Allah ysi k'Abraham yawe fefo: 'Ku renti wonyõ meen sait oh mi yno re Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro tabam refo beta.' Kejadian 22:18

²⁶Tna au oh mi Allah ybis Yesus, Sryan rAit, yama yo k'anu raa ro Yahudi wia, afo re Ait yno bo ro moof k'anu. Bo moof ro Ait yno to oh mefo: Ait yno re anu sait-sait haberek kro Ait tna ne nmo iso ro mkair u fee."

Kisah 4

Raa mabi ro Yahudi kmo Petrus ysya Yohanes

¹Petrus ysya Yohanes mbewok mkyas bo kri-kri msya raa msis-sas weto fares. Tna raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi baro mama mo k'ana mbewok. Ana ro mama to, *imam* ro Yahudi baro ye, raa ro Saduki baro msya aban mana raa sbe ro ja kmot Samu ro Allah ye.

²Ana mbewok mkyas bo k'raa weto mawe, "Yesus yrok yasen oh. Feto to, kbe raa ro mhai meen mrok masen maam u ye." Raa mabi ro Yahudi weto mari bo ro ana mkyas reto. Tibyo mrok kmo ana mbewok.

³Tibyo ana mfot ana mbewok tna makah mamu mbu mam *bui* mato. Menohe arin fo mti oh. Tibyo ana mbewok mhau mam *bui* mato reto snok mam ayõ ro menrabu.

⁴Raa makin ro riwai mari bo ro ana mbewok mkyas weto to, mawat mama smot Yesus. Ana weto msya raa ro smot Ait wia to, raa sme beta mabo trion 5000 bo feto. (Fnya msya kukek wana raa ntuu fee.)

⁵Rabu fo, raa manes ro *agama* Yahudi mama siret su mam Yerusalem: Raa mabi, msya *guru agama* ye hre siret beta.

⁶Bi Hanas ro yamo *imam* yase, bi Kayafas, bi Yohanes ysya bi Aleksander tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana ro ja mamu *imam* mase wana to, ana beta mama siret ye.

⁷Tna raa makah Petrus ysya Yohanes mamu mse mros susai mam wore ana siret fo, tna ana mtu bo k'ana mbewok mawe, "Iis anu mbewok nisoh raa retait mkah awya yasom? Iis anu nisoh ait mkah awya yatak rait?"

⁸Tna Har ro *Tuhan* matam Petrus matak, tibyo ait yawe k'raa weto yawe, "Anu raa manes ro Yahudi nsya raa mabi sor:

⁹Mfo anu ntu srah refo k'amu nri. Safõ ro anu ntu oh mi amu mbewok nno bo moof k'ait ro kiyam sait to a? Tna anu ntu k'amu nwe fyi oh mi amu nisoh raa retait re yoof to.

¹⁰Amu nkyas k'anu beta nsya raa ro Israel beta ye afo re anu nhar bo refo kakat: Taa ait retait yaa mhai menohe mkah Yesus *Kristus* ro ybam Nasaret yatak rait oh mi amu nisoh raa retait. Yesus tait anu nme yajat tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Ait retait oh mi yno re raa retait yrok yoof tna yros re anu nsu nmat beta to.

¹¹Bokom ro Allah mkyas Yesus mawe, ‘Raa sgi samu sau mkah fraa. Ana moo fraa sau sanet. He mfe, ana hawe fraa reto tibyo mawah beak makus to. Menohe fraa reto mrok mammo fraa ro moof.’ Mazmur 118:22 Yesus tait yfi fraa reto. Tna anu fo nikyak Ait wia tinyi nfi raa ro sgi samu reto.

¹²Ait yesait aran yatak yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa. Raa roto fee. Mam tabam refo fo, Allah yno Yesus yesait aran yatak yoo riof yee k’raa.”

¹³Tna raa ro siret weto mhar mawe ana mbewok to, raa ro tiwya mkom bo mam *sekolah tinggi* to fee. Tibyo ana mrok ktak sai mmat bo Petrus ysy Yohanes matak mros mkyas to. Ana mhar mawe ana mbewok to tiwya msya Yesus ye.

¹⁴Tna ana mmat bi ait ro iis Allah yisoh ye. Mmat ait retait yros yatak mam beto ysy ana ye. Tibyo ana mastako ana mbewok fee. Ana shait sai.

¹⁵Feto to ana mbis ana mbewok frok mbam siret reto wia, tna ana saim bo k’anya mawe,

¹⁶“Raa ro Yerusalem beta mhar mawe ana mno bo ro msai. Kbe anu btak bwaar bo reto fee ye. Feto to kbe anu bno bawya k’ana mbewok refo u?”

¹⁷Anu hawe raa mabah msas bo refo be kbe raa beta mari. Feto to nma, anu bwe wa k’ana mbewok. Bwe ana mkyas bo mam Yesus yasom u ma.”

¹⁸Tna fo raa manes weto mtu Petrus ysy Yohanes me mama twok u. Tna ana mawe wa k’ana mbewok mawe, “Ne nkyas Yesus yasom u k’raa ma ee!”

¹⁹Menohe Petrus ysy Yohanes mbewok mawe si k’ana mawe, “Anu nesait nnaut nwe fyi? Ja Allah ksoh yawe amu mbewok nri bo ro awya yawe? Anu beta fe bo ro Allah yawe a?”

²⁰Nko hawe sai amu bewok nkyas Yesus yasom renti. Bo ro amu nsu nmat msya bo ro amu nri oh to, kbe amu nbo nkyas yum!”

^{21,22}Ana ro mtu srah weto mkai safo makan aro fee. Tna ana mhar mawe ait ro Yesus yisoh retait, *umur 40 tahun* bo fetu. Raa makin mmat bo msai reto tna bibi Allah. Feto to raa manes weto waa mawe raa makin kbe kmo ana ye. Tibyo ana mawe wa k’Petrus ysy Yohanes matak u ye. Tna fo bitsre ana mbewok mammo.

Raa ro smot Yesus mayoh k’Allah yoo yatak yee k’ana

²³Raa manes ro Yahudi bitsre Petrus ysy Yohanes. Tna ana mammo mo k’mafah na wana ro smot Yesus. Tna bo ro riwai *imam* manes msya raa mabi ro Yahudi mkyas k’ana to, ana mbewok mkyas beta.

²⁴Ana mafah na wefo mari fetu, tibyo ana skabuk mawe k’Allah mawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyõ oh mi nfen ayoh, tabam, aya sawan msya bombra beta ye.

^{25,26}Amu nnaut bi Daud, hohos ramu. Ait yamo sryan aNyõ. Tna ait ykyas yawe, ‘Raa mana makin mrok minin mno fyi? Tna ana hre saim bo mati sai mno fyi! *Raja* makin ro tabam refo siwyan mame anya oh. Tna raa manes sor berur mhau

mam wo sau mno bo ro mkair mai *k'Tuhan* Allah ysy *Mesias* rAit ye.' Mazmur 2:1-2 Bo ro tiwya Daud ykyas reto to, bokyas aNyō. Bokyas ro Nyō nkyas k'ait nkah Har aNyō.

²⁷Tuhan: bo ro tiwya Nyō nbis Daud ykom reto to, mabo oh. Bo reto oh mi *Raja* Herodes ysy *gubernur* Pontius Pilatus siret su msya raa mana ro Israel ye tna msya raa mana roto makin ye to. Ana siret su mam *kota* refo saim bo mawe mame Yesus yajat. Yesus tait sryan aNyō ro Nyō nesait nbis yama. Ait tait, Nyō nbis yamo *Mesias*.

²⁸Amu nhar nwe bo ro ana mno reto to, Nyō nesait saim mamyot Nyō natak anyō msya ksoh aNyō matim wia oh. Tna ana mame Yesus yajat.

²⁹Tuhan: Mfo wefo raa mabi ro Yahudi mawe kbe ana mno bo mkair-kar mai k'amu ye. Feto to amu nma no k'Nyō soh-soh nwe noo natak aNyō nee k'amu afo re amu nros ntak bito nkyas bokyas aNyō.

³⁰Tna nisoh raa ro kiyam mrok moof. Nno bo ro msai, sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa makin mmat tna mhar natak aNyō. Tna mhar mawe Yesus, sryan aNyō ro Nyō nesait nbis yama tait, yoo yatak rAit yee k'amu afo re amu nno bo ro msai weto."

³¹Ana skabuk mkak si to, amah ro ana skabuk reto mrok mnah-nah. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo ana matak beta, tibyo ana matak mkyas Watum ro Allah. Waa fee.

Raa ro smot Yesus tiwya tinyi

³²Mam wore weto to, raa makin ro smot Yesus weto to, ana mhaf sau. Tna bombra ro ana aro mse to, ana mawe bo rana mesait kar fee. Ana mawe bo wana beta. Tibyo raa aro mse bo mabut fee. Ana ro mse bo mnan to, mabe bo wana weto fee. Moo mee sai.

³³Tna Allah yoo yatak ro mase yee k'raabis (*rasul*) wAit. Tibyo ana ja mkyas Yesus yasom k'raa, mawe Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen yaam u. Tna Allah yoo bouum mawat yee re ana beta mhau matak mno bo wAit ye.

^{34,35}Ana aro mbo amah, tna aro mbo tabam. Ti aro-aro soh ana mmat raa Kristen taro mhau matem marak to, ana masen masim bo wana. Masim bo tna moo mabyoh rau to, mbo mama mee k'raabis ro Yesus. Tna raabis weto saim k'ana ro ja mhau matem marak. Feto kbe bo wana mabut fee. Ana aro bo mhau matem marak u fee.

³⁶Ana sait yasom Yusuf. Ait ja raabis mtu yasom Barnabas ye. (Mam mai ramu to, mawe 'raa ro ja ykyas bo moof re kbe raa sorni sraujin rana'). Ait to raa mana ro Lewi ybam sato ro Siprus.

³⁷Ait yasim armato rait tna yoo mabyoh rau to, yama ysan k'raabis weto mbo tna saim k'raa kinyah wana ye.

Kisah 5

Ananias ysy yfain Safira

- ¹Ait sait yasom Ananias tna yfain masom Safira. Ana mbewok masim tabam wana baro ye.
- ²Menohe ait yabe mabyoh rau baro yse k'ana mesait wai. Tna yoo baro ysan k'raabis yawe, "Mabyoh rau beta oh mefo." Bo ro Ait yno reto to, yfain mhar ye oh.
- ³Menohe Petrus yawe k'ait yawe, "Kabes yabi (Iblis) mbo nyō nhaf anyō meto! Thar tawe nyō nabe pitis reto jaro nse k'nyō. Nyō nno safo meto! Sioh Har ro *Tuhan* to ma!
- ⁴Ati ro nyō nasim tabam reto fefares to, tabam reto tabam anyō. Tna ati ro nyō nasim to, pitis reto mhau k'nyō beta ye. Soh riwai nyō ksoh nabe pitis beta mhau to, reto safo aro fee. Menohe nyō sioh Allah oh meto! Nyō sioh raa meto fee!"
- ⁵Ananias yari fetu tibyo yatu btek yai mam tabam yajat. Tna raa ro mari bo reto beta to, mrok waa toni.
- ⁶Tibyo ku sme ro mere baro mama sro ajat refo, tna ana teta masom mamu sama.
- ⁷Ayō tuuf bo fetu firwas, tna Ananias yfain mama twok. Au wase bo ro mai k'au maa Ananias to, fefares ye.
- ⁸Tna Petrus ytu k'au yawe, "Sik ma nawe abyō k'jō: Tabam ro anu nsim reto to, mabyoh rau beta oh mefo a?" Tna au mawe, "Ae, pitis beta oh meto."
- ⁹Menohe Petrus yawe, "Anu mbewok saim k'anya nwe sanet Har ro *Tuhan* meto a? Nmat mere ro mama fo. Riwai ana sama hai ro naa. Ana kbe teta hai anyō makah mamu sama naut."
- ¹⁰Tibyo fai au matu mai mam tabam majat ye, kene kait mam wore Petrus yros to. Tna mere wetu twok mmat he fai au majat. Tna ana teta ajat reto masom frok mamu sama ye mam ati ro kene maa yajoh jaro.
- ¹¹Tibyo raa mana ro smot Yesus msya raa roto ro mari bo reto to, mrok waa beta ye.

Raabis ro Yesus mno bo ro msai

- ¹²Tna raabis ro Yesus mno bo msai, tna sair bo hnah mawat ye afo re raa makin mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit. Tna raa ro smot Yesus to, mhaf sau. Ana beta ja mama siret su mam '*Serambi* ro Salomo'.
- ¹³Raa roto taro waa mama berur su msya raa ro smot Yesus wetu. Menohe raa ksoh ana ro smot Yesus wetu tna mawe ana ja mno bo moof toni.
- ¹⁴Tna rabu ti wawa raa msis-sas mama smot *Tuhan* Yesus tna mama kro ana miranya su ye. Ana ro mama wetu to, raa sme taro tna msya fnya taro ye.
- ¹⁵Raa mmat raabis mno bo msai. Tibyo makah raa ro kiyam sor frok mama mse mam iso mabi. Ana taro raa mse mjin abyō mam ambar tna taro mse mjin mam aam wana ye. Ana mno fetu afo re soh Petrus yama frit iti to, yawyan mai ana tna kbe mno ana mrok moof ye.

¹⁶Tna raa mbam remo ro mhau kene mam *kota* ro Yerusalem sor to, mama ye. Ana makah raa ro kiyam msya raa ro kabes mbo ye mama. Tna Allah yisoh ana mrok moof beta.

Raa mfot raabis ro Yesus

¹⁷Menohe *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ysya raa wait ro Saduki mmat bo ro kuber ro Yesus wAit mno. Tna ana mrok mhaf kair toni.

¹⁸Tna ana mbis raa mam mfot raabis ro Yesus mbu mam *bui*.

¹⁹Menohe mti rau to *malaikat Tuhan* sau mama mitrah masa ro *bui* reto sor tna tusnok ana frok. Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'ana mawe,

²⁰“Nmo nros mam Samu ro Allah tna nkyas bokyas ro mroon refo beta.”

²¹Ana mari fetu, tibyo rabu momo fo, ana mam twok mam Samu ro Allah. Tna masen mkyas watum ro Yesus reto. Mam ati reto ye *imam* ro yase ysya raa wait hre mkyas bo ro iis. Tna ana mtu raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi sor to, mawe mama siret su. Raa manes ro Israel beta hre su. Tna fo ana mbis raa mam tufrok raabis ro Yesus mbam *bui* makah mama.

²²Tna raa wetu mam t' *bui*. Mam tna mmat he raabis wetu marak. Tibyo raa wetu me hah mam mkyas k'raa ro siret wea wetu mawe,

²³“Amu nmo't *bui*, tna nmat mato matak wa fares tna raa ro kmot *bui* mros kmot sai fares. Menohe amu nitrah masa reto to, amu nkai raa sait bo yhau mam *bui* mato reto fee!”

²⁴Aban mana raa sbe ro ja kmot Samu ro Allah tait ysya *imam* manes mari bo ro raa mkyas fetu. Mari tna ana mrok miskawowo. Tna mawe k'anya mawe, “Bo bawya ro mabo mefo? Kbe meen sbob rau to fyi?”

²⁵Tna fo raa sait yama yo k'raa manes ro Yahudi wetu tna yawe, “Raa ro iis anu nfof nbu to, ana mros mkyas bo mam Samu ro Allah mno.”

²⁶Tibyo ait yabi ro ybo raa sbe ro ja kmot Samu ro Allah ysya aban mana wait mam mbo raabis ro Yesus wetu makah mama. Ana mbo raabis wetu to, mno bo ma fee, ana waa bo kbe raa msis-sas refo mrok kmo mawah fraa mai ana majat.

²⁷Raa sbe mbo raabis wefo makah mama mse mros mam wore ana ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi to, hre siret wea. Tna *imam* rana ro yase ytu bo k'raabis ro Yesus yawe,

²⁸“Tiwywa amu nwe wa anu nwe anu nkyas Yesus yatak rait u ma. Menohe anu nri fee sai, tibyo beroh nmo nkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro Yerusalem beta mari oh! Tna anu nkyas k'raa nwe amu oh mi nsom mees ro Yesus rAit to.”

²⁹Menohe Petrus ysya raabis makin taro fo mawe, “Amu nri bo ro Allah yawe tu oh. Soh raa mawe bo roto hayah to, amu nri ana to fee.

³⁰Anu nme Yesus mam ara warok yajat. Tna Allah ro anu hohos na smot tait, yno ait yrok yasen.

³¹Ait oh mi Allah yse hre mam hroh ro mbe re yamo aban mana ro yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa to. Yno feto afo re raa ro Israel mashana tna Ait yyon iro wana.

³²Amu nsya Har ro *Tuhan* ye oh mi nsu nmat bo weto beta. Allah ysan Har rAit k'raa ro mari bo ro Ait yawe."

³³Bo ro raabis weto mkyas to, mame k'ana mhaf tibyo ana kmo tna mnaut mawe mfot raabis wefo mame majat to.

³⁴Menohe raa ro *Farisi* sait yasom Gamaliel yasen yros. Bi ait tait *guru agama* ro Yahudi. Tna ja raa makin mari bo ro ait yawe. Ait yasen yros tna ybis raa tufrok raabis weto mamot mne rere wia.

³⁵Ana frok mamot wia tna fo ait yawe, "Raa wojō: Nnaut kaket bo ro kbe anu nno k'raa weu.

³⁶Raa wefo mno bo mnan si mfi bo ro bi ait sait yasom Teudas tiwya yno. Teudas tait frok yama tna yawe ait raa ro yase. Tna raa mabo trion

⁴⁰⁰ mari kro ait ye. Menohe ait raa mfot mame tna fo raa ro ja kro ait weto mso-sa ha-hayah ye. Tis rau to, bo ro ait ykyas to, mabo fee.

³⁷Teudas mkak tna fo mam ati ro *Raja* Kaisar yawe ntuu raa makin wait to, raa sait naut yasom Yudas frok ye. Ait retait ybam *provinsi* ro Galilea. Ait hawe bo *raja* Kaisar ybo rabin refo tna raa msis-sas mari kro ait ye. Menohe ait raa mame, tibyo raa ro kro ait weto mso-sa ha-hayah ye.

³⁸Feto to jō tawe k'anu tawe, nme raa ro kro Yesus wefo majat ma. Anu kbe bhau bmat rof bo ro ana mno sai. Soh bo reto mbam k'raa to, kbe mso-sa sai akus.

³⁹Soh bo reto mbam k'Allah to, kbe anu btai bno wa bo ro ana mno bo fee saut, tna kbe anu bfa bsya Allah yesait sai oh meto."

⁴⁰Raa weto srau sau mari bokyas reto. Tna ana mtu raabis weto twok. Tna ana mbis raa moo too mok-mak ana. Tna mawe wa k'ana mawe, "Nkyas Yesus yasom u to ma ee!" Tna raa manes ro Yahudi weto mitsre raabis ro Yesus frok mamot.

⁴¹Raabis weto sikba amah reto frok mamot mkah simaut ro mase. Ana mhar mawe bosmot wana kbe mno re ana mkai bo ro samyoh. Mawe, "Allah ymat amu yawe nhaf moof mnan si. Tibyo amu nkai bo reto." Mnaut fetotna ana simaut mase.

⁴²Tna fo rabu ti wawa ana mamot mkyas Yesus yasom renti. Mawe, "Ait tait *Mesias*." Ana mkyas Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) refo yoyo mam Samu ro Allah tna mam amah aro maut mroh ye.

Kisah 6

Raa mabo krema moo boit saim k'raa kinyah

¹Ti weto to raa taro mawat naut mama smot Yesus. Ana weto mbam raa mana ro Yahudi beta. Ana taro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani, tna taro to, ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yahudi ye. Tna mkbair ro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani weto mno mmai msya ana ro mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yahudi. Ana mawe, “Raa ro ja saim boit mee k’raa soo to, ana saim mee k’semit wanu kakat fee.”

²Raabis mabo 12 reto mari bo raa weto mawe. Tibyo ana mtu raa *jemaat* beta mama hre su mkyas bo reto. Ana mawe, “Raa wamu, soh amu nesait sui saim boit nee k’raa to, amu nrero re kbe nkyas Watum ro Allah kakat fee. Feto to mkair.

³Nma, anu bsok raa wamu mabo krema tna bbis ana saim boit mee k’semit wanu. Kbe anu saso raa ro ja raa hartu, raa ro ja Har ro *Tuhan* mbo matak, tna ro mhar bo kakat ye. Anu bsok raa ro mfi feto.

⁴Anu bno feto afo re amu nrero mkah bo skabuk k’Allah tna nkyas watum rAit kakat.”

⁵Tna bo ro ana mawe reto to, raa beta ksoh. Tibyo ana msok Stefanus. Ait bosmot rait matak toni, tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo ait matak ye. Tna msok Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, msya Nikolaus ye. Nikolaus tait raa ro Antiokhia, ybam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Menohe tiwya ait yrok kro *agama* Yahudi.

⁶Raa baro makah raa mabo krema refo makah mama mee k’raabis (*rasul*) weto. Ana moo matem mtor k’ana abyō skabuk ana, re kbe ana moo boit saim k’raa kakat.

⁷Tna Watum ro Allah to, syohor yoyo mamu. Tibyo rabu ti wawa raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem taro u mawat mama smot Yesus. Tna *imam* Yahudi mawat mama msan ana mhaf smot Yesus ye.

Raa mfot Stefanus

⁸Stefanus tait, bouum (*karunia*) ro mbam k’Allah mhau k’ait. Bi Ait ysan yatak rAit yee k’Stefanus ye. Tibyo Stefanus yno bo ro msai. Tna ysair bo ro hnah mawat ye afo re raa mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit.

⁹Stefanus ykyas Yesus yasom. Tna raa baro ro smot Yesus fee, masen besboh bo ro Stefanus yawe. (Ana to mbam samu skabuk ro Yahudi sau. Ana tiwya mamu sryan raa, tna bobot wana mitsre ana. Ana weto taro to, mbam *kota* ro Kirene msya raa ro mbam *kota* ro Aleksandria, tna taro to raa ro mbam *provinsi* ro Kilikia msya raa ro mbam rabin ro Asia taro ye.)

¹⁰Ana weto santri bo ro Stefanus yawe. Menohe Stefanus ykyas mkah Har ro Allah matak rAu. Ait ykyas bo kakat. Tibyo ana weto mros matak santri bo msya Stefanus fee ye.

¹¹Ana mhaf kair Stefanus. Tibyo ana masen mamu wai tna msu bo k’raa roto baro mbis ana mamu mkyas-kas Stefanus. Tna raa weto sioh mawe k’raa makin mawe, “Amu nri Stefanus yamus Musa ysya Allah.”

¹²Mkah iso reto ana misti re raa makin, raa mabi ro Yahudi msya *guru agama* Yahudi mrok kmo Stefanus. Tibyo ana mfot Stefanus makah mamoo mee k'raa manes ro mtu srah raa ro Yahudi.

¹³Menohe raa ro mhaf kair Stefanus mamoo wai tna mbis raa masen mkyas bo sioh mawe, “Stefanus yiwana Samu ro Allah refo yoyo tna yiwana Watum ro Musa!

¹⁴Amu nri ait ykyas Yesus raa ro Nasaret. Yawe Yesus meen yama yihabah Samu ro Allah refo! Tna ait ykyas bo ro anu bno soo. Yawe Yesus ybis raa mno bo roto hayah ye. Ait ykyas Watum ro Musa kaket fee!”

¹⁵Tna raa beta ro hre mam siret reto mmat Stefanus yasu rait. Mmat he yasu rait to ngkren moof, mfi *malaikat* masu to.

Kisah 7

Stefanus saak ait si k'raa ro mkyas bo mai k'ait

¹Tna *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ytu k'Stefanus yawe, “Bo ro raa mkyas mai k'nyõ wefo fo, bokyas ro ati fe mfe a?”

²Tna Stefanus yawe, “Tafoh na nsya raa mabi wojo: Nri, tkyas masmair rau mefo: Tiwya tinyi anu hohos ranu Abraham yamo yhau mam Haran fefares to, Allah ro yase toni tait yerif Ait k'Abraham mam rabin ro Mesopotamia.

³Tna Allah yawe k'ait yawe, ‘Nasen sikba rabin anyõ refo namo. Sikba raa mana wonyõ akus, tna namo't rabin sau ro kbe Jõ terif k'nyõ.’

⁴Abraham yari fetu, tibyo ait sikba rabin raa ro Kasdim tna yamo yhau mam remo ro Haran. Yhau tna yaja yhai. Tna fo, Allah ybis ait satoh ybam rabin reto yamo't rabin ro mfo anu nhau mam Kanaan refo fo.

⁵Mam wore wetu to, Allah ysan bo aro k'ait fee, tabam kebet baro bo fee. Tna Abraham ait yabe ku aro fefares ye, menohe Allah ysi bo k'ait yawe, ‘Meen Jõ tno rabin refo beta mhau k'nyõ nsya ku renti wonyõ nbo ye.

⁶Tna meen ku renti wonyõ kbe mamoo raa srim mam rabin raa roto. Tna raa ro rabin reto masen mbis ana mamoo sryan wana tna mno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana ye mamoo snok mam *tahun* trion 400.

⁷Raa ro mbo ku renti wonyõ wetu to, kbe meen Jõ tno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'ana. Tna fo ku renti wonyõ frok mbam *bangsa* reto tna mama skabuk Jõ mam yuk refo.’ Kejadian 15:13-14

⁸Tna Allah ybis Abraham yawe, ‘Nyõ nsya raa sme wonyõ beta kbe nkom tohmi (*sunat*) afo re raa mhar mawe anu fo raa woJõ.’ Kejadian 21:2-4, 25:26, 29:31–30:24, 35:16-18 Abraham yabe Ishak tna ti ro krentuuf to ait ykom (*sunat*) Ishak. Ti baro firwas fo Ishak tait yabi tna ait yabe Yakub. Tna Yakub yabe anu hohos na wanu mabo trion 12 ro masom to.

- ⁹Tna ait sait ybam k'ana yasom Yusuf. Ait yao na mabo 11 to, mhaf kair ait. Tibyo ana moo ait masim mtai k'raa ro Ismael. Tna raa weto moo ait makah mammo't rabin ro Mesir. Menohe Allah yatam ait.
- ¹⁰Bombra ro mkair ro raa mno mai k'ait beta to, Allah yno riof k'ait. Tna Allah yno re *raja* Mesir ksoh ait. Ait ymat he Yusuf yhar bo kakat. Tibyo *raja* retait ysok Yusuf yamo *gubernur* ybo rabin ro Mesir msya ybo samu ro *raja* wait beta ye.
- ¹¹Tna hai awyah frok mama mai rabin ro Mesir msya rabin ro Kanaan ye. Tibyo raa mkai bo ro samyoh toni. Tna anu hohos na, bo ro ana mait to mrok marak ye.
- ¹²Menohe ati ro Yakub yari he Mesir to, boit *gandum* mhau fares to, ait ybis anu hohos na wanu masen mammo't Mesir. Tinyi rau ro ana mammo't Mesir oh meto.
- ¹³Tna ana hah me mammo muhrin ewok to, Yusuf yasbrah ait k'yao na. Tna ait yakah yao na wait weto yamo yerif *k'raja*, re kbe ait yhar ana.
- ¹⁴Tna Yusuf ybis raa mammo mtar yaja ysya raa wait mama't Mesir. Tibyo raa mabo trion 75 satoh bo wana mammo mhau bana mam beto.
- ¹⁵Yakub yasen yamo't Mesir yhau ti baro, tna yhai mam beto. Tna anu hohos na ro masom to ana mhai mam Mesir ye.
- ¹⁶Tna ati ro hohos wanu frok mbam Mesir to, ana masen moo maja rana ytai mirenti mammo mse mam isra sau ro mhau mam tabam refo. Isra reto tiwya tinyi kukek ro bi Hemor ro mhau mam remo ro Sikhem to, masim k'Abraham.
- ¹⁷Tiwya Allah yawe k'Abraham yawe, 'Meen Jō takah ku renti woNyō frok sikba Mesir.' Tiwya ana frok mbam Mesir fefares to, raa mana ranu mabe ku mawat hair. Tibyo ana ro Israel weto mrok msis toni.
- ¹⁸Tna fo *raja* roto sait yasen ybo rabin ro Mesir reto riryōn. *Raja* retait wase Yusuf ye.
- ¹⁹Ait yasen sikowah raa mana ranu ro Israel reto. Yber kait anu hohos na tna ybis ana moo ku mees wana to, beak mne majat makus.
- ²⁰Ti weto oh mi Musa fnya mabe ye to. Musa fnya mabe to, Allah ymat yawe Musa yoof toni tna yme mtos ait snyi tuuf mam amah ro yaja.
- ²¹Snyi tuuf weto mkak to, yme moo ait mse mam wiak maku sau yakus. Tna ku ro ano ro *raja* sau moo ait mtos mfi ku rau feto.
- ²²Tna Musa ykom bo mam Mesir. Yhar bo ro Mesir kakat. Tna ait yros yatak ykyas bo ye tna ait yatak yno bo ye.
- ²³Musa tait *umur 40 tahun* bo feto fo, ait yawe yamo ymat raa wait ro Israel.
- ²⁴Ait yamo, tna ati reto, ait ymat raa ro Mesir sait yai raa ro Israel sait. Musa ymat feto tibyo ait yban raa rait ro Israel retait tna yai ait ro Mesir retait yajat.

- ²⁵Musa ynaut yawe, ‘Raa ro Israel ana mmat feto to, kbe mhar mawe Allah ysok jō mkah tno riof k’ana.’ Menohe ana mhar fee.
- ²⁶Tna fo rabu ti ait frok yamo tna ymat he raa mana wait ro Israel mabo ewok mafa anya. Ait yawe yno re ana miranya. Ait bhah ana yawe, ‘Anu to raa mana sau sai, nfa ma!’
- ²⁷Menohe ait ro yno bo mkair k’raa roto fi besre k’Musa yawe, ‘Awya oh mi ysok nyō yse nbo amu tna ntu srah ro ja amu nno fo?’
- ²⁸Nyō nawe name jō mfi bo iis nyō name raa ro Mesir sait yajat a?’
- ²⁹Musa yari feto tibyo waa. Tna yasen ysam yamo’t rabin ro Midian tna yhau bait beto yfi raa srim sai. Tna ait yabe ku sme mabo ewok mam beto ye.
- ³⁰Musa yhau mam Midian *tahun* trion 40. Tna ait yamo kene mam atu ro Sinai. Tabam reto riamo. Yamo nkri-kri to, tna *malaikat* sau mbrah nenat mam tafoh ro mait mam hyoh mana sau fo.
- ³¹Musa ymat bo reto tibyo yrok ktak sai. Tna yamo kait ymat kaket. He *Tuhan* yawe k’ait yawe,
- ³²‘Jō fi Allah ro nyō hohos na ja smot. Tiwya Abraham, Ishak, ysyak Yakub ja smot Jō ye.’ Musa yrok waa tetet tibyo ait yros ymat bo reto u fee.
- ³³Tibyo *Tuhan* yawe k’ait yawe, ‘Jō tama terif Jō k’nyō mam yuk refo fo tibyo yuk refo mbau. Fetoto nrus *sandal* ro nyō nse to.
- ³⁴Jō tmat bo samyoh ro mai k’raa woJō mam Mesir oh to. Jō tari bo ro ana mawia ye. Jō troh tama fo mkah bo too riof tee k’ana. Fetoto mfo refo Jō tbiis nyō nasen hah namo’t Mesir.’ Keluaran 3:5-10
- ³⁵Tiwya Raa ro Yahudi mikyak Musa mawe, ‘Awya oh mi ysok nyō nbo amu tna ntu srah ro amu nno bo to?’ Menohe ait oh mi Allah ysok yamo aban mana ro yoo riof yee k’ana. Allah ybis *malaikat* rAit mama merif au k’ait mam hyoh mana to.
- ³⁶Musa oh mi yakah raa ro Allah wAit snok ybam Mesir. Ait yno bo ro msai. Ait ysair bo ro hnah afo re raa mmat tibyo mhar Allah yatak rAit ye. Ait yno bo msai weto mam rabin ro Mesir, mam sawan ro masom ‘Aya Mkek’ tna mam tabam ro riamo wore wo ana mam mur *tahun* trion 40 bo to ye.
- ³⁷Musa ykyas yawe k’raa ro Israel yawe, ‘Meen *Nabi* sait yfi jō, kbe Allah ysok ybam raa mana wamu tna ybis Ait yama yo k’anu.’ Ulangan 18:15,18
- ³⁸*Malaikat* sau moo bokyas ro mroon to, mee k’Musa mam atu ro Sinai. Tna Musa ykyas watum reto k’anu hohos na mam tabam ro riamo tna ait ykom watum reto re kbe anu bmat tna bhar ye.
- ³⁹Menohe anu hohos na hawe mari bo ro ait yawe tna ana mikyak ait sai. Tna ana mnaut mam mhaf mato mawe ana hah me mam bana Mesir u sai.

40. Tna ti sau Musa yaut yamo't atu ro Sinai yhau baro kait tna hah ye fefares. ┘ Tna raa weto mawe k'Harun mawe, 'Musa ro tiwya ybo amu frok nbam Mesir tait, amu wase bo ro btek mai k'ait ye. Feto to nasen nfen *dewa* sau mkah bo mira iso k'anu frok bbam tabam refo bmo. Bo weto kbe raa katar matim tna anu kro mam ttis.'

41 Tibyo ana mfen *dewa* sau mfi *sapi* maku sau feto. Tna ana moo kak baro ktan mse mkah bo ro msan re kbe *dewa* reto mhaf moof. Ana mmat bo ro ana mesait mfen moof, tibyo ana simaut mase mbaut *dewa* reto ye.

42 Tibyo Allah kmo tna haberek kbor rof re ana skabuk sken, snyi msya ayō bo ye. Allah yno feto mamyt bokom ro tiwya Ait ybis *nabi* na mama mkom wia mawe, 'Raa ro Israel; tiwya anu nhau mam tabam ro riamo *tahun* trion 40. Tna anu ktan kak nsan k'Jō aro fee.

43 Menohe anu skabuk smot bo ro anu nesait nfen sai. Tna anu sgi samu sahfra kabes Molokh tna anu bibi smot sken ro masom Refan ye. Feto to, kbe Jō tawah anu beak, nmo't rabin ro Babel tino.' Amos 5:25-27

44 Tna Allah ybis Musa yfen Sbyah ro moof sau. Tna Allah yerif iso ro Musa yfen ye. Ja raa mmat Sbyah reto tna mhar mawe Allah yhau ysya ana. Tna Sbyah reto, anu hohos na wanu ja mitrah mbo makah mam mam woyō-woya sai ana mam mam tabam ro riamo reto.

45 Tna anu hohos na wanu msya Yosua mbo Sbyah ro Allah reto makah mama't rabin ro Kanaan refo fo ye. Ana mama twok to, Allah yatim yno raa mana makin ro ja mhau mam oo reto msam mbrir-brar mam wia. Tna hohos wanu mbo Sbyah reto mam mhau mam rabin reto riryōn. Tna Sbyah ro Allah reto mhau msya ana weto *tahun* firwas *tahun* mam snok mam oon ro *raja* Daud ybo ana.

46 Tna Allah Ait yhaf ksoh Daud. Tna Daud yayoh k'Allah yawe, 'Nbis re jō sgi amah sau mkah bo Nyō nhau. Nyō fi Allah ro tiwya Yakub smot.'

47 Menohe ku rait Salomo oh mi sgi amah ro mkah bo Allah yhau reto to.

48 Menohe Allah ro yase toni tait ja yhau mam amah ro raa sgi fee. Tiwya ybis *nabi* rAit sait yama ykyas bo reto wia yawe,

49 'Jō tbo raa beta ro mhau mam sawro aJō msya raa ro mhau mam tabam refo beta ye. Sawro aJō to mfi wore Jō hre wefo tna jō tawah taa skok mam tabam refo. Amah ro ma fyi kbe anu sgi k'Jō thau to? Anu wefo ntai sgi samu mkah jō tamo thau baas ye fee saut.

50 Jō tatem aJō oh mi tno bombra wefo beta fo.'" Yesaya 66:1-2

51 Tna Stefanus yawe k'raa ro kmo ait weto yawe, "Anu nsya anu hohos na to, nnan anya sai. Anu nhaf matak tibyo hawe nri bo Har ro *Tuhan* mawe k'anu. Anu nnan fi raa ro wase Allah tibyo nimara mtuk ja nri Ait fee!

52 Nabi na sor ro tiwya Allah ybis mama to, anu hohos na sikowah ana beta. Tna *nabi* weto baro mama mkyas Raa sait ro wase yber safo. Mawe kbe Ait retait

yama. Menohe anu hohos na mame *nabi* weto majat ye. Tna fo Ait retait yesait yama. Menohe anu besruf Ait, tna nsan Ait k'raa mame yajat to ye. Ait tait Yesus.

⁵³Watum ro *malaikat* mkyas k'Musa ykom to, tiwya Musa ysan k'anu menohe anu nri Watum reto nbo nno fee ye."

Stefanus raa mai yajat

⁵⁴Raa manes ro Yahudi mari feto, tibyo ana mhaf mrok kmo toni.

⁵⁵Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mbo Stefanus matak. Tna ait heyut abyõ sawro ro Allah. Tna ymat bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tna ymat Yesus yros ysya Allah mam hroh ro mbe ye.

⁵⁶Tibyo Stefanus yawe, "Jõ tmat sawro ro Allah mato nkro, tna tmat 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Ait yros mam ati ro Allah yatem ati ye."

⁵⁷Ana mari feto, tibyo kmo toni msyah tna burut wa mimara wana afo re mari bo ro ait ykyas fee. Tna ana beta masen mam mamo mfot Stefanus.

⁵⁸Mfot ait tna makah frok mamõ't *kota* mne. Raa ro riwai mkyas bo mai k'Stefanus weto to, mrus ratan wana ro ja myum mne fo, mse k'raa sait ybo kmot wea. Raa retait ait yasom Saulus. Tna ana moo fraa mai ait.

⁵⁹Ana mawah fraa mai Stefanus kri-kri fo, ait yawe, "*Tuhan* Yesus: Noo tafos ajõ!" ⁶⁰Tna ait sisya tmi yimna tna skabuk mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "*Tuhan*; noo iro refo nse k'ana masom to ma." Ait ykyas bo weto mkak si fo tna yajat.

Kisah 8

^{1,2}Tna raa ro mhau mrat msya Allah baro mama sama hai ro Stefanus. Tna ana sraujin ait ye.

Raa sikowah raa ro smot Yesus mam Yerusalem

Tna maban ti reto to, raa sikowah raa mana ro smot Yesus. Tibyo ana ro smot Yesus beta masen mso-sa mamõ't remo aro-aro mam *provinsi* ro Yudea reto. Tna taro mamõ mhau mam rabin ro Samaria ye. Raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus wAit mesait aran mhau akus mam Yerusalem.

Tna Saulus ait srau sau ysya ana ro mame Stefanus ye.

³Tna ait tomer yno bo mkair mai k'raa ro smot Yesus. Saulus twok mam amah aro frok-frok tna soh ykai raa ro smot Yesus aro to, ait ybis raa mfot ana weto. Ait yfot raa sme msya ro ano ye, makah mamõ mbu mam *bui*.

Filipus yno bo msai mam rabin ro Samaria

⁴Raa ro smot Yesus frok mso-sa mamõ mhau mam remo aro-aro. Mhau to, ana mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) mam woyõ-woya sai.

⁵Ana sait ro yasom Filipus yasen yamõ't *kota* sau mam rabin ro Samaria. Ait ykyas k'raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto yawe, "Yesus tait oh mi *Mesias*."

⁶Filipus ykyas Yesus yasom tna ysair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tna mhar Allah yatak rAit. Raa msis-sas mari ait tna mmat bosair ro ait yno. Tibyo ana beta mari bo ro ait ykyas to, kaket ye.

⁷Ait yikyak kabes frok mbam k'raa mawat. Tna kabes weto frok mammo to, wohrarar mkah mai ro mase. Tna raa ro maa msya matem mhai to mawat. Filipus yisoh ana re maa, matem me moof. Tna raa ro maa maka to, ait yisoh tibyo ana mrok masen mammo ye.

⁸Raa ro *kota* reto mmat feto, tibyo mrok simaut mase toni.

⁹Tna raa sait yasom Simon ja yno bo ro hnah mam *kota* reto soo oh. Tna raa ro Samaria mmat bo ro ait yno to mrok ktak sai. Tna bi ait ynaut ait yesait yawe ait tait raa ro ati toni.

¹⁰Raa kinyah msya raa ro bobot beta ja mari ait kaket tna mnaut mawe Allah yoo yatak rAit yee k'bi ait refi. Mnaut mawe au oh mi ait yno bo ro hnah. Ja raa mtu Simon retait mawe, 'Bi Ait ro Yatak Toni'.

¹¹Raa makin weto mmat ait yno bo ro hnah feto ti ooh-oh. Tibyo ana kro ait.

¹²Menohe Filipus yama ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus *Kristus*. Ykyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Raa mari mfot bo ro Filipus yawe feto tna smot Yesus. Smot Yesus tna raa *baptis* ana ro sme msya ro ano ye.

¹³Tna Simon, ro ja yno bo hnah retait, yama smot Yesus ye. Tibyo raa *baptis* ait ye. Tna ait yhau kro Filipus yoyo. Tna Simon ymat bo Filipus yno bo ro msai mawat. Filipus ysair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tibyo mhar Allah yatak rAit. Simon ymat bo weto beta tna yrok ktak sai.

¹⁴Raabis ro mhau mam Yerusalem mari bo raa ro Samaria smot bokyas ro Allah feto, tibyo ana mbis Petrus ysya Yohanes mbewok masen mammo't rabin reto.

^{15,16}Tiwyra raa makin weto raa *baptis* ana mkah Yesus yasom sai. Menohe Har ro Allah reto mroh matam ana fefares. Tna Petrus ysya Yohanes snork mam rabin reto to, ana mbewok skabuk re kbe Allah yoo Har rAit yee k'ana makin weto.

¹⁷Ana mawah matem mse k'raa weto, tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'ana.

¹⁸Simon ymat he raabis weto moo matem mtor abyõ k'raa feto, tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'raa weto. Simon ymat feto, tna ait yhaf myoh yawe yoo pitis yee k'ana mbewok.

¹⁹Ait yayoh yawe, "Nasim tak reto k'jõ ye, afo re awya sai ro jõ tawah tatem tse abyõ to, kbe Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'ana ye."

²⁰Menohe Petrus yastako Simon yawe, "Nyõ nnaut nawe Allah yatak to, ja raa moo mkah pitis a? Kbe nyõ nbo pitis wonyõ namo't rabin kair ro tafoh mait yoyo rno!"

²¹Nyõ srau ewok k'Ait oh meto ma! Kbe tak refo mhau msya nyõ ye fee saut.

²²Nashana oh! Nnaut nawe noo tak ro Allah rAit mkah pitis ma! Nyõ nno iro meto! Soh-soh *Tuhan* yyon iro ro nyõ nno reto.

²³Thar tawe nyõ nhaf mkair toni. Kabes yabi ybo nyõ tna re ja nno iro mawat.”

²⁴Menohe Simon yawe k’ana mbewok yawe, “Anu nesait soh-soh *Tuhan* afo re kbe bo ro anu nkyas k’jõ weto to, btek mai k’jõ ma.”

²⁵Petrus ysya Yohanes mbewok mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* msya bo ro tiwya ana mmat Yesus yno ye. Ana mkyas bo mkak tna fo hah me mamõ’t *kota* ro Yerusalem. Tna mam iso ro ana mamõ to, ana mkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto mam remo raa ro Samaria makin ro ana mamõ iti to.

Bi sait ro ybam *bangsa* ro Etiopia

²⁶Tna *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mbis Filipus mawe, “Nasen namo sia snok mam iso ro mroh mbam Yerusalem mamõ’t *kota* ro Gaza to.” Iso reto to, iso ro riamo sai.

²⁷Filipus yari fetõ tibo yasen yamo. Ait yamo tna ykai raa manes sait ro ybam *bangsa* ro Etiopia. Bi ait ja ybo pitis ro *bangsa* reto. Tna fai Kandake mamõ *ratu* ro mbo *bangsa* ro Etiopia. Bi ait tiwya yamo’t Yerusalem mkah bo skabuk.

²⁸Mfo refo hah ye yamo’t Etiopia yamo. Bi ait hre mam asya rait yhoh yamo kri-kri to, ait *baca* aam ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* Yesaya ykom.

²⁹Tna Har ro Allah mbis Filipus mawe, “Namo oh teto, namo kene kait mam asya reto to.”

³⁰Tna Filipus yhoh yamo mam wetõ tna yari he bi ait *baca* aam ro *nabi* Yesaya ykom. Tibo Filipus ytu k’ait yawe, “Nyõ nmat aam reto tna srau ye fe mfe a?”

³¹Tna bi ait yawe, “Soh raa aro betoo bokom refo maja rau k’jõ fee, fyi re kbe jõ thar to? Nama naut hre nsya jõ.

³²Bokom ro bi ait *baca* reto mkyas Yesus mawe, ‘Ait yfi *domba* ro ja raa mkuk makah mamõ ktan mkah bo mabo to. Tna Ait ye yfi *domba* maku ro raa ktan mawyan menõhe kwek fee, shait sai. Ait retait ykyas bo aro fee ye.

³³Tna raa sikowah Ait mfi Ait raa kair sai. Raa mtu srah rAit to hayah sai, mfi srah ja raa mtu soo to fee. Ait yabe ku fefares to, raa mame yajat oh. Fetõ to raa aro bo mkyas ku renti wAit fee ye.” Yesaya 53:7-8

³⁴Tna bi ait retait ytu bo k’Filipus yawe, “Bo ro *nabi* Yesaya ykom reto to, awya oh mi ait ykyas fetõ to? *Nabi* Yesaya ykyas ait yesait fe ykyas raa roto aro ye a?”

³⁵Tna Filipus betoo bokom ro *nabi* Yesaya ykom reto. Tna fo ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k’bi ait ye.

³⁶Ana mbewok mamõ, mamõ, tna snok mam aya sau. Tibo bi ait yawe k’Filipus yawe, “Aya saah mefo. Mfo refo nyõ *baptis* jõ fe mfe a?”

[³⁷Filipus yawe, “Soh nyō smot mkah nhaf anyō kaket ee, kbe jō *baptis* nyō.” Tna bi ait yawe, “Jō thar tawe, *Yesus Kristus* tait Ku ro Allah yare.”]

³⁸Tibyō bi ait ro ybo pitis ro Etiopia retait yawe k’ait ro ybo asya rait reto yawe, “Nros! Jō troh wia.” Tna Filipus ysya bi ait mbewok mroh mamō mros mam aya reto tna Filipus *baptis* bi refi mam aya reto.

³⁹Ana mbewok frok mbam aya maut mros mne to, Har ro *Tuhan* tubat Filipus makah mamō. Tna bi ait ymat Filipus u fee. Tna bi yabi refi yasen yamo renti mkah simaut ro mase.

⁴⁰Har ro *Tuhan* makah Filipus mamō’t remo ro Asdod. Tna ait yasen yamo renti. Yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof ro *Yesus (Injil)* mam remo beta ro mhau mam iso ro ait yamo iti. Tna ait snok mam *kota* ro Kaisarea.

Kisah 9

Saulus yashana

¹Tii wetō to, Saulus knait raa ro smot *Tuhan* *Yesus*. Tna ait saim bo yawe raa mame raa ro smot *Yesus* to majat. Tna ait yamo yo *k’imam agama* Yahudi ro yase yawe,

²“Taja; nkom aam baro k’raa mabi ro Yahudi sor ro mhau mam *kota* ro Damsyik. Mam aam wetō nkom nawe nyō nbis jō tama tfot raa ro kro Iso ro *Tuhan* *Yesus* to. Noo aam wetō nee k’jō tna tamo’t Damsyik tee aam wetō k’raa mabi mmat. Tna soh jō tkai raa sme msya fnya ro smot *Yesus* sor to, kbe jō tfot ana take takah tamo’t Yerusalem.”

³Paulus yamo’t Damsyik, tna wore ait yamo kene kait mam *kota* reto to, ait ymat bo sau mfi rir ro mriir mkek to. Bo reto mbam ayoh btek mama mame mur mam wore ait yros.

⁴Ait yatu yai mam tabam, tna yari mai sau mawe, “Saulus; nyō sikowah Jō nno fyi meto?”

⁵Menohe Saulus ytu si yawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyō fi awya metait?” Menohe Ait yawe si yawe, “Jō fi *Yesus* ro ja nyō sikowah tait.

⁶Nasen oh! Tna namo’t *kota*. Mam *kota* kbe raa sait ykyas bo ro tbiis tawe meen nyō nno.”

⁷Raa ro kro ait mamō su wetō to, mrok shait bana sai. Riwai ana mari mai reto, menohe ana mmat raa ro ykyas bo reto aro fee ye.

⁸Saulus yari mai reto tibyo yasen yros, menohe yasu mti. Tibyo ana ro kro ait mamō to, mbo yatem mamō’t Damsyik.

⁹Ti ro tuuf firwas to, ait ymat bo fefares ye. Ait yait bo fee ye, tna yata aya bo fee ye.

¹⁰Raa sait ro smot Yesus yasom Ananias. Ait yhau mam *kota* ro Damsyik. Tna *Tuhan* yinyam bo k'ait mkah bosmi yawe, "Ananias!" Tna Ananias yawe, "*Tuhan*; jō mefi!"

¹¹*Tuhan* ybis ait yawe, "Nasen namo't iso ro ja raa mtu masom 'Iso ro Ntrot' to. Tna ntu k'raa ro mhau mam amah ro bi Yudas to, nawe nyō saso raa sait yasom Saulus ro tiwya raa mabe mam *kota* ro Tarsus. Saulus tait mfo refo skabuk kri-kri meto.

¹²Riwai Jō tinyam bo k'Saulus tna ait ymat raa sait yasom Ananias twok yama't amah mato reto. Tna ymat Ananias yawah yatem ytor kait abyō afo re ait yasu mrok maah tna ymat bo ye."

¹³Tna Ananias yawe, "*Tuhan*; ait retait, tiwya jō tari raa msis mkyas mawe ait yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa woNyō mam Yerusalem.

¹⁴Ait fi, *Imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi mbis ait yama't befo. Yama mkah bo yfot yake raa ro smot Nyō beta meto."

¹⁵Menohe *Tuhan* yawe, "Nasen namo no k'ait oh! Saulus tait raa ro Jō tsok yno bo woJō. Jō tsok ait mkah bo ykyas Jō tasom k'raa mana ro Israel ye, tna k'raa mana roto makin msya *raja* wana ye.

¹⁶Tna meen bo ro samyoh kbe btek mai k'ait ye. Bo weto, kbe Jō tesait terif k'ait matim wia."

¹⁷Ananias yari fetu tibo yasen yamo. Yamo't amah ro bi Yudas tna ykai Saulus. Tna Ananias yoo yatem ytor k'Saulus tna yawe, "Saulus, tao ajō; ti taa *Tuhan* Yesus yerif Ait k'nyō mam iso ro nyō nama iti to. Ait ybis jō tama to k'nyō afo re nyō nasu mrok maah tna re Har ro Allah mama mbo nyō matak ye."

¹⁸Ananias yawe fetu to, bo sau mfi syoh masin btek mbam k'Saulus yasu. Tibo ait yrok yasu maah. Ait yasen tna Ananias *baptis* ait.

¹⁹Tna ait yait boit, tibo yetsu matak u.

Saulus yhau berur su ysya raa ro smot Yesus

Saulus yhau ti baro ysya raa ro smot Yesus mam *kota* ro Damsyik.

²⁰Tna mam weto si oh to, ait ja yamo wosa bokyas ro Yesus mam samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi sor yawe, "Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare."

²¹Raa ro mari bo ro ait ykyas to, mrok ktak beta tna mawe, "Ait refi oh mi tiwya yhau mam Yerusalem tna sikowah raa ro smot Yesus mam tno. Tna raa mawe ait yama't befo mkah bo yfot raa weto yakah yamo't Yerusalem. Tna kbe ysan ana *k'imam* manes ro Yahudi."

²²Saulus ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro Yahudi ro mhau mam Damsyik. Ykyas kakat. Ait betoo k'ana yawe Yesus tait *Mesias*. Mbetoo mbe toni. Tibo ana mrok mamboi tna ana matak msya ait santri bo fee ye.

²³Ti mawat baro firwas tna raa ro Yahudi hre siret tna saim bo su mawe kbe ana mame Saulus yajat.

²⁴Menohe Saulus yari bo ro ana saim reto. Baas mti bo to, raa ro Yahudi ste wa mam *kota* kitana re huwya mame ait yajat. 𐀀 Tiwya raa mana *tembok* muur *kota* reto mne. 𐀀

²⁵Ana ro Yahudi ste wa Saulus feto, tibyo mti sau fo raa ro smot Yesus mse Saulus mam *keranjang* maboh sau. Tna mruk ait yroh wai mam *tembok* ti mne.

²⁶Ait yasen frok ybam Damsyik hah ye yamo't Yerusalem. Ait snok si mam Yerusalem fo, ait yawe yiranya ysa raa ro smot Yesus. He mfe. Ana waa mtu sioh k'ait mawe, "Ait refi sne mate k'anu yawe ait smot Yesus, yawe feto to, ait sioh anu sai meto."

²⁷Menohe Barnabas yakah ait yamo tne k'raabis ro Yesus tna ait ykyas k'ana yawe, "Saulus ro tiwya tinyi hawe kro Yesus tait, mfo refo haberek kro Yesus oh. *Tuhan* yerif Ait mam iso maka, tna ykyas bo k'ait ye. Tna fo ait yamo't Damsyik to. Mam Damsyik Ait yasen ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa. Ait waa ana fee ye."

²⁸Feto to ana ksoh Saulus yhau mam Yerusalem ysa ana. Yhau mam Yerusalem tna ykyas Yesus yasom kaket mam beto ye.

²⁹Ait ja santri bo ysa raa Yahudi ro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani. Menohe ana mari Ait fee. Ana mawe mame ait yajat.

³⁰He mfe. Kuber ro Yesus wAit ana mari bo ro ana saim reto. Tibyo ana makah ait mamot *kota* ro Kaisarea. Tna fo ana mbis ait yamo renti yamo't *kota* ro Tarsus.

³¹Tna ti weto to, raa mkbair ro smot Yesus mam *provinsi* ro Yudea, *provinsi* ro Galilea msya rabin ro Samaria beta to, raa aro bo sikowah ana u fee ye. Ana bosmot wana mo matak renti. Mhau to waa *Tuhan*. Tna Har ro Allah mros tis ana, mban ana. Tna raa mawat ro smot Yesus fefares to, ana mama smot Yesus ye.

Petrus yisoh Eneas tna yno Tabita mrok masen

³²Petrus yamo yur ytan mam remo makin weto to, ait yamo sia yamo ymat raa ro Allah wAit mam remo ro Lida.

³³Mam beto to, ait ykai raa sait yasom Eneas. Eneas tait, yaa msya yatem bo to mhai ye, tibyo ja yakus yjin sai bait mam aam sai *tahun* trion krentuuf oh.

³⁴Petrus yawe k'Eneas yawe, "Eneas, Yesus *Kristus* yisoh nyõ noof oh. Nasen beah aam anyõ oh." Petrus yawe feto, tibyo Eneas yasen buu yros.

³⁵Tna raa ro mhau mam Lida msya raa ro mhau mam Saron beta to, ana mmat Eneas yamo fo, feto tibyo mrok waa smot *Tuhan* Yesus ye.

³⁶Tna fai sau ro smot Yesus mhau mam remo ro Yope. Fai au masom Tabita. (Tna mam mai ro Yunani to, raa mtu au masom Dorkas ye.) Au to ja mno bo moof tna matmof raa kinyah yoyo ye.

³⁷Mam ati reto to, au kiyam tibyo mhai. Raa moo hai rau mse mate aya tna moo mse mam amah hawar ro uu.

³⁸Remo ro Yope msya remo ro Lida to mhau kene sai. Tna raa mkbair ro smot Yesus tna ro mhau mam Yope mari he Petrus yhau iti mam Lida. Tibyo ana mbis raa mabo ewok masen mam mawe k'ait mawe yama fooh.

³⁹Mamo, tna Petrus yari fetu tibyo yasen kro ana mamot Yope. Ait snok si fo ana makah ait mamot amah hawar ro uu reto. Semit beta ro mhau mam beto to, hre mawia. Ana mama mo k'Petrus tna merif ratan ro tiwya Dorkas mtin mee k'ana sor fo.

⁴⁰Petrus ybis ana ro mhau mam beto beta frok. Tna fo, ait yesait aran yhau mam amah hawar reto. Tna ait yaka tmi yimna mte tna skabuk. Tna ait haberek ymat hai reto tna yawe, "Tabita, nasen oh!" Tibyo au mrok mmat Petrus tna masen hre ye.

⁴¹Petrus ybo au matem teta tna au masen mros. Tna fo ait ytu semit wetu msya raa ro Allah wAit mama mmat fai Dorkas ro mrok masen.

⁴²Bo ro Petrus yno reto syohor mam snok mam rabin reto beta. Raa mawat mari fetu tibyo mama smot Yesus.

⁴³Tna Petrus yhau mam Yope ti baro kait ye. Yhau mam amah ro bi Simon ro ja yfen bo ro mbam kak marak tait.

Kisah 10

Tiwya Allah ymat raa mana ro Yahudi hayah tna raa mana roto hayah ye

¹Bi sait yhau mam *kota* Kaisarea to yasom Kornelius. Ait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo raa sbe majin sau. Raa sbe ro ybo wetu mabo 100. Tna ana wetu to raa mbam rabin ro Italia.

²Kornelius ja mur-mur skabuk Allah. Tna Kornelius, yfain, msya raa ro ja mhau mam amah rait to, beta waa Allah ye. Menohe ana to raa ro Yahudi fee. Ait ja yoo bo mawat yee k'raa kinyah ro Yahudi, tna ait skabuk Allah yoyo ye.

³Baas fares mam ayō ro tuuf fetu, ait ymat *malaikat* ro mbam Allah sau mama twok mam amah rait tna mawe k'ait mawe, "Kornelius fi!"

⁴Ait ymat sas *malaikat* reto tna yrok waa yawe, "*Tuhan*; bo bawya mefo?" Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'ait mawe, "Allah yari skabuk anyō oh tna ymat bosan ro ja nyō nsan k'raa kinyah ye oh. Ait ymat fetu mno yhaf mnan.

⁵Nasen nbis raa baro mam fooh mamot remo Yope. Tna mmen Simon-Petrus yama.

⁶Ait yhau mam amah ro bi Simon ro ja yisoh kak marak. Amah reto to mhau kene mam wore aya sawan maam kait."

⁷Tna *malaikat* reto sikba Kornelius mamo. Tna fo ait yasen ytu sryan wait mabo ewok msya raa sbe ro ja smot Allah kaket sait mama. Ana weto ja mhau mno bo ro Kornelius ybis sai.

⁸Ana mama tna ait betoo bo ro ait ymat weto beta k'ana. Tna fo, ybis ana mamo't Yope tna mmen Petrus yama.

⁹Rabu ti fo ana masen mamo. Ayõ baas to ana mamo kene mam remo ro Yope. Tna mam weto to, Petrus yamo yaut abyõ mam amah tna skabuk ye.

¹⁰Petrus yhai sre tna yawe yait boit. Boit raa siwyan kri-kri fo tna Allah yinyam bo sau k'ait.

¹¹Ait ymat ayoh mato maah, tna fo ait ymat bo sau mfi bo hawee mabuf ro maboh sau mroh mbam uu mama. Hawee reto kro mbam tuut trion jiiit mroh snok mam tabam.

¹²Ymat he *binatang* aro rau-rau beta mhau abyõ mam hawee reto. *Binatang* msya aban ro mton aro rau-rau, tna msya ruu aro rau-rau ye.

¹³Tna ait yari mai sau mawe, "Petrus: Nasen ktan bo weto nabo oh!"

¹⁴Menohe Petrus yisboh si yawe k'*Tuhan* yawe, "Mfe saut! Bo ro amu nbau weto to, ja jõ tabo bo weto mafa fee!"

¹⁵Tna mai reto mkyas k'ait muhrin ro ewok mawe, "Allah yawe, 'Mfo wefo to, tawe bo weto bo ro mbau fee. Nabo oh. Nbau bo weto u to ma.'"

¹⁶Bo reto Allah yno muhrin tuuf, tna fo Allah tubat hawee ro riwai reto to, maut mamo't ayoh twok mamo marak.

¹⁷Tna Petrus ynaut bo refo mam yhaf yawe, "Bo bawya ro jõ tmat mefõ ee?" Ait ynaut fetõ, tna raa ro bi Kornelius ybis weto mama. Riwai ana snok mam remo ro Yope tna mtu sas amah ro bi Simon. Ana mros mam amah mato.

¹⁸Tna mtu mawe, "Simon-Petrus metait a?"

¹⁹Petrus hre ynaut bo ro ymat fares. Tna Har ro Allah mawe k'ait mawe, "Nari, raa mabo tuuf saso nyõ mama fo.

²⁰Nasen tna nroh namo't te. Tna fo nsya ana nmo. Jõ oh mi tbis ana mama mmen nyõ to. Feto to namo sai."

²¹Tna Petrus yroh yamo't te tna yawe k'ana yawe, "Jõ ro anu saso oh mefi. Bo bawya ro anu nnaut nma fo?"

²²Tna ana mawe k'ait mawe, "Amu nma fo, bi Kornelius ybis. Ait tait aban mana raa ro sbe. Ait ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh tna smot Allah ye. Tna raa ro Yahudi beta mmat bo ro ait yno to, mawe ait tait raa ro ja yno bo moof. Iis *malaikat* ro Allah rAit sau mawe ait ybis amu nma nmen nyõ bmo't amah rait mam Kaisarea. Mawe nyõ namo no k'ait tna kbe ait yari bo ro nyõ nkyas k'ait."

²³Petrus yari bo ro ana mawe feto. Tna yawe, “Nma njin nsya jō oh mam befo. Tna menrabu rabu anu bmo.” Rabu fo, ana mabo jiiit masen mammo sikba Yope tna kro iso ro mammo’t Kaisarea. Tna raa ro Yope ro smot Yesus taro kro ana ye.

²⁴Mam Kaisarea to, Kornelius ytu yao na msya yafoh na bo to mama hre su msya ait ste Petrus wea. Tna rabu ti fo, Petrus ysya raa wait wefo mammo snok mam Kaisarea.

²⁵Petrus yamo twok mam amah mato fo, Kornelius yama tna yaka yabum yawe hartu ait ye.

²⁶Menohe Petrus ymat feto ybo ait yasen tna yawe, “Nasen oh, jō fi raa sai mefo. Tnan anya tsya nyō sai.”

²⁷Petrus ykyas bo ysya bi ait kri-kri to, twok mam amah mato fo. Ait ymat he raa msis siret ste ait wea oh.

²⁸Tna ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Anu fo raa ro srim. Menohe anu nhar bo mafa ramu raa ro *agama* Yahudi to. Watum ranu mkyas mawe, ‘Anu raa ro Yahudi: Nmo niranya nsya raa mana roto ma! Tna twok mam amah wana bo to ma ye!’ Menohe taa, Allah yinyam bo k’jō yawe raa mana roto to, kbe mbau k’amu, raa ro Yahudi u fee. Yawe, ‘Nnaut nwe raa mana roto to raa ro mkair ma!’

²⁹Feto oh mi ati ro anu ntu jō tama’t befo to, jō ksoh tama sai. Tna hawe fee. Mfo, jō ksoh thar bo bawya ro mno re anu ntu jō tama’t befo fo?”

³⁰Tna bi Kornelius yawe k’ait yawe, “Ti jiiit mam wore ayō hawer fefo fo, jō skabuk mam amah. Jō skabuk kri-kri fo, bi ro yyum ratan ro mboh kren toni sait yros tubor kene mam jō tasu.

³¹Tna yawe k’jō yawe, ‘Kornelius, bo ro nyō skabuk k’Allah to, Ait yari oh. Tna bomba ro nyō ja nsan k’raa kinyah to, Ait yhar oh.

³²Feto to, nbis raa mammo’t Yope mmen Simon-Petrus yama. Ait mfo yhau mam amah ro bi Simon ro ja yfen bo mkah kak marak tait. Amah reto to mhau kene mam aya sawan maam kait.’

³³Jō tari fetu si to, tbis raa mammo fooh mmen nyō tna nyō nhaf moof k’jō nama fo. Tna mfo amu beta siret mam wore Allah yasu ymat refo, mkah bo nri bo ro Allah ybis nyō nkyas k’amu beta.”

³⁴Petrus ykyas bo k’ana yawe, “Mfo refo Jō srau tnaut tawe Allah ysok raa mana sau yse hayah tna ysok raa mana roto taro yse hayah fee saut. Ait ymat beta yawe mnan anya sai.

³⁵Ja Ait ymat raa mana ryo sai to, awya sai ro waa Ait tna yno bo ro Ait ksoh to, Allah yoo ait yamo raa mana rAit ye.

³⁶Bokyas riwai reto Allah ykyas k’raa mana ro Israel: Ykyas yawe, ‘Yesus *Kristus* tait kbe yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa beta.’

³⁷Anu nesait nhar bo beta ro tiwya mabo mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. Tinyi rau to, Yohanes ro ja *baptis* raa to, ykyas bo mam *provinsi* ro Galilea.

³⁸Tna fo Yesus ro ybam remo ro Nazaret yama. Allah yoo yatak yee k'Ait tna yoo Har rAit yse matam Ait ye. Allah yatam Yesus tibyo woyō-woya sai Yesus yamo to, Ait ja yno bo moof tna raa ro kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo to Ait yisoh moof ye.

³⁹Tna amu, raabis ro Yesus wait, nmat bo ro Ait yno beta mam *kota* Yerusalem msya rabin ro Yahudi to ye. Bo reto amu nbo nkyas. Tna raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.

⁴⁰Menohe mam ti ro tuuf to Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Tna yno re raa mmat Ait ye.

⁴¹Raa makin beta fee. Menohe amu nmat Ait, tna amu hre niit boit nsya Ait su ye. Tiwya Allah ysok amu nesait re nmat tna nkyas Ait yasom k'raa roto ye.

⁴²Ait ybis amu nmo nkyas Yesus yasom. Ybis amu nmo nkyas nwe, 'Allah ysok Ait yamo Raa ro yhau susai ytu srah raa ro mhai msya raa ro mhau fares bo yari ye.'

⁴³Tiwya *nabi* na beta mhaf sau mkyas Ait msya bo ro kbe Ait yno. Ana mawe awya sai ro smot Ait to, kbe Allah yyon iro wana beta ye."

⁴⁴Tna Petrus ykyas bo wefo kri-kri fo, Har ro *Tuhan* mroh mama mbo Kornelius ysya raa wait ro mari bo ro Petrus ykyas fo beta.

^{45,46}Tna ana mrok mkyas bo mkah mai roto ro ana wase fares, tna mbaut Allah ye. Tna raa ro Yahudi ro smot Yesus, ana ro riwai kro Petrus mama mbam Yope to, hre mmat. Ana ro Yahudi mmat Allah yoo Har rAit yuumto k'raa mana roto ye to, ana mrok ktak toni. Tna Petrus yawe k'ana yawe,

⁴⁷"Allah yoo Har rAit yse mbo raa wefo oh. Yno mamyot mnan fi ro tiwya Ait yno k'anu ye oh. Nma, anu *baptis* raa wefo mkah aya ye! Kbe raa aro mno wa fee."

⁴⁸Tibyō Petrus ybis raa *baptis* ana mkah Yesus *Kristus* yasom. Tna ana mabe Petrus soh-soh ait mawe, "Nyō namo wia ma. Nhau nsya amu ti baro wia rere!"

Kisah 11

Petrus betoo Kornelius k'raa ro Yahudi mam Yerusalem

¹Tna raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus msya raa ro smot Yesus mam rabin ro Yudea beta to, tiwya mbam raa mana ro Yahudi sai aran. Tna ana mari he raa mbam raa mana roto baro mama smot bokyas ro Allah ye.

²Tna Petrus yamo't Yerusalem. Mam beto to, raa Yahudi ro smot Yesus taro mastako ait mawe,

³"Taa nyō twok mam amah raa mana roto to, tna sohmaam bo nsya ana su ye. Feto Allah hawe!"

⁴Menohe Petrus betoo bo weto sau-sau k'ana kakat yawe,

⁵“Taa jō skabuk mam remo ro Yoipe kri-kri fo, Allah yinyam bo sau k’jō. Tna jō tmat bo sau mfi bo hawee mabuf ro maboh sau mroh mbam uu. Hawee reto kro mbam tuut trion jiiit, tna mroh snok mam tabam kene wore jō hre.

⁶Tna jō thaninin, tmat he mato to matot mkah *binatang* ro mha, *binatang* ro rbyoh, aban ro mton, msya ruu ye.

⁷Tna jō tari mai sau mama mawe k’jō mawe, ‘Petrus; nasen ktan bo weto nabo oh!’

⁸Menohe jō tawe k’*Tuhan* tawe, ‘Mfe, bo ro amu nbau mefo, ja jō tabo fee.’

⁹Menohe tari mai ro mbam sawro reto muhrin ro ewok. Mkyas mawe, ‘Bo ro Allah yawe nyō nabo to, ne nbau to ma!’

¹⁰Bo reto, Allah yno muhrin ro tuuf. Tna fo Allah tubat bo weto beta yakah yamo’t ayoh twok marak.

¹¹Tna mam weto si to raa mabo tuuf snok mam amah ro amu nhau. Ana weto to, taa Kornelius ybis mbam *kota* ro Kaisarea yawe mama mo k’jō mam remo ro Yoipe.

¹²Tibyō Har ro Allah mawe k’jō mawe, ‘Nasen nsya ana nmo su oh! Nnaut bo myum-yam ma!’ Tna raa wamu mabo ntamam refo masen kro jō mamō’t Kaisarea. Amu nmo twok mam amah ro bi Kornelius.

¹³Tna ait yawe, ‘Taa *malaikat* sau frok tubor mam amah mato tna mkyas k’jō mawe jō tbiis raa mamō’t Yoipe tna mmen Simon-Petrus yama.

¹⁴*Malaikat* reto mawe kbe amu nri bokyas ro Simon-Petrus ykyas afo re kbe Allah yoo riof ro mase yee k’jō tsya raa wojō beta.’

¹⁵Tibyō jō taban tkyas bo fo, Har ro *Tuhan* mroh mama mbo ana mfi bo ro tiwya tinyi rau mroh mama mbo anu wia oh mefo.

¹⁶Tna jō te tnaut bo ro tiwya *Tuhan* yawe, ‘Yohanes *baptis* raa mkah aya sai, menohe anu to, kbe Allah *baptis* anu mkah Har rAit.’

¹⁷Tiwya anu smot *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* tna Allah yoo Har rAit yee k’anu. Tna jō tmat tawe Allah yoo Har rAit yee k’ana ye. Ait yno mnan fi bo tiwya yno k’anu ye to. Feto tna jō thau sayō bo ro Ait yno sai. Tnaut tawe jō fi raa sei sai, kbe tno wa bo ro Allah yno reto to fee!”

¹⁸Tna raa ro Yahudi mari bo ro Petrus betoo fetō. Tibyō ana mastako ait u fee. Tna mbaut Allah mawe, “Allah yno iso ro moof afo re raa mbam raa mana roto mashana ye, tna meen ana mkai mamos mae ye.”

Barnabas ysya Saulus mbewok mamō’t Antiokhia

¹⁹Maban mam wore Stefanus tiwya raa mame to, raa sikowah raa ro smot Yesus. Tibyō ana msam sonya mamō snok mam rabin ro Finisia, sato ro Siprus msya *kota* ro Antiokhia. Ana mamō to, mkyas Yesus yasom k’raa ro Yahudi sai aran.

²⁰Menohe ana makin ro somya weto to, ana taro raa ro mbam Siprus msya raa ro mbam *kota* ro Kirene. Ana weto mkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) mamno nok mam *kota* ro Antiokhia. Tibyo mkyas *Tuhan* Yesus yasom k'raa ro ja mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani ye.

²¹Tna *Tuhan* yatam ana tibyo raa msis-sas mashana smot Ait.

²²Tna raa ro smot Yesus mam Yerusalem to, ana mari bo raa ro Yunani smot Yesus ye. Tibyo ana weto mbis Barnabas yasen yamo't Antiokhia.

^{23,24}Barnabas tait raa ro ja yno bo moof, tna Har ro Allah ja mbo ait matak. Tna bosmot rait matak ye. Barnabas yamo't *kota* ro Antiokhia. Tna ymat bo Allah yatmof raa ro rabin roto ye fetu. Ait srau bo reto, tibyo yrok simaut mase. Tna ait ykyas bo moof k'ana yawe, "Nhau to, smot *Tuhan* kaket!" Tibyo, raa msis-sas mama smot *Tuhan* Yesus.

²⁵Tna fo Barnabas yasen yamo't *kota* ro Tarsus saso Saulus.

²⁶Ait ykai Saulus, tna yakah ait hah yamo't Antiokhia. Ana mbewok mhau su msya raa ro smot Yesus mam beto to *tahun* sau. Ana mhau mam beto to mkyas, mbetoo bokyas ro Yesus k'raa msis. Tna mam beto ye raa maban mtu raa ro smot Yesus weto, ja mtu mawe 'raa mana ro Kristen' to.

²⁷Ti weto to, *nabi* ro Allah ja ybis mkyas bo wAit to, baro mama mbam Yerusalem mamno't Antiokhia.

²⁸Tna *nabi* weto to, sait yasom Agabus. Har ro *Tuhan* ybis ait yasen yawe, "Meen hai sre ro msai sau btek mai rabin ro weto beta." (Bo ro ait yawe reto mabo mam ati ro *raja* Klaudius ro yase ybo rabin weto beta.)

²⁹Tna raa ro smot Yesus ro mhau mam Antiokhia to, ana mawe, "Boit wana ro mhau mam Yudea to mabut. Fetu to bma, anu boo pitis wanu baro bee k'ana ro smot Yesus ro mhau mam beto." Tibyo raa sait-sait yoo pitis rait yee mamyo't bo ro ait yse.

³⁰Tna fo Barnabas ysya Saulus mbewok makah pitis wetu mamno msan k'*majelis* ro mhau mam Yerusalem mkah bo ana saim k'raa wana ro hai sre.

Kisah 12

Raja Herodes sikowah raa ro Kristen

¹Mam ti weto to *raja* Herodes ybis raa wait mamno mfot raa ro Kristen baro afo re ait yno bo ro mkair btek mai k'ana.

²Tna ait ybis raa sait yoo sozi yaru Yakobus ro Yohanes yao tait yajat.

³Raa ro Yahudi ksoh bo ro ait yno reto. Tibyo ait ybis raa mamno mfot Petrus. Yfot Petrus mam wore raa ro Yahudi makyō Korat *Roti* ro *Ragi* Marak.

⁴Raa mfof Petrus tna *raja* Herodes ybis ana mbu ait mam *bui* tna ybis raa sbe mabo trion 16 kmot ait. *Raja* Herodes ynaut yawe kbe Raa ro Yahudi makyō Korat ro *Paskah* mkak oh tna fo, ait kbe ytu srah rait mam wore raa masu makin mmat.

⁵Feto to Petrus, yhau mam *bui* fares, menohe raa ro Kristen mur-mur skabuk ait k'Allah.

⁶Raa ro Yahudi makyō Korat ro *Paskah* mkak. Tna Herodes yawe mhau rabu tna tufrok Petrus frok ybam *bui* reto. Tna mti rau fo, Petrus yjin. Raa sbe mabo ewok kmot ait. *Rantai* trion ewok make ait yatem tna mii k'ana matem ye. Tna Petrus yjin mam masuf. Tna raa sbe mabo ewok naut mros mam masa ro mne kmot *bui* reto.

⁷Tna *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau frok mros tubor mam wore Petrus yjin. Tna kek sau mrok mait mram *bui* reto. Tna *malaikat* reto mti ait mawe, "Nasen fooh!" Tibyo *rantai* ro make ait yatem reto mrok ntras mbam ait yatem btek.

⁸Tna *malaikat* reto mawe, "Noo ratan anyō nyum tna noo *sandal* anyō nse naa ye." Petrus yari yno bo ro *malaikat* mawe reto. Tna fo *malaikat* mawe, "Noo *jubah* anyō to nyum naut tna kro jō bmo."

⁹Tna ait kro *malaikat* reto frok mamō. Mamō to mfi bo ait wase-wasa sai. Ynaut yawe yjin smi bo ymat *malaikat* reto. Ait wase yawe bo reto mabo tu oh, fe mfe a?

¹⁰Tna ana mbewok frok miwrek raa sbe ro kmot *bui* reto, tna fo mamō miwrek raa sbe roto, tna ana snok mam masa *besi* ro muut snek reto wa. Masa reto to, mesait mato maa sai. Tna ana frok, tna mamō kro iso sau si fo, *malaikat* reto mrok marak sikba tubor sai mam weto.

¹¹Tna ait yrok yhar kakat yawe, "Bo refo mabo oh! Mfo refo jō thar tawe *Tuhan* ybis *malaikat* rait tna yno riof k'jō. Ait bitsre jō tbam *raja* Herodes yatak rait tna mbam bo ro raa ro Yahudi saim mawe mno mai k'jō bo ye."

¹²Ait yrok srau fetō tna fo, yamō't samu ro Maria ro Yohanes-Markus yme. Mam beto to, raa mawat siret tna hre skabuk.

¹³Petrus yama yai masa ytu ana. Tna sryan ro ano sau masom Rode mama mros wane mari awya ro mii ytu mam ti masa meit.

¹⁴Au mari he Petrus ymai tna au simaut mase tibyo sorni mitrah masa reto k'ait. Au mamō fooh mamō mabah k'ana ro mhau mam amah mato reto mawe, "Petrus yama meit!"

¹⁵Menohe ana mawe si k'au mawe, "Nyō nker meto a?" Menohe au mawe, "Jō tker fee. Bi ait yama meit!" Tibyo ana mawe, "Tna sai nyō nmat *malaikat* ro ja kmot ait."

¹⁶Menohe Petrus yros fares tna ytu u. Tna ana mitrah masa tna mmat he ait yesait yros. Tibyo mrok ktak sai.

¹⁷Petrus yawe k'ana yawe, "Shait oh! *Tuhan* yakah jō frok tbam *bui* reto. Jō tkyas bo ro *Tuhan* yno wia. Tna fo nsen nmo nkyas bo weto k'Yakobus ysyā raa wanu

taro ye mari.” Ait ykyas bo weto mkak tna ymah meen k’ana akus tna frok yamo’t yuk roto.

¹⁸Rabu fo, raa sbe wefo mrok mkyas mnin-nin mawe, “Wah, ait snork ybam woyō? Ja weno anu ste matak to re ait frok yamo woyō!”

¹⁹*Raja* Herodes yari bo reto, tibyo ybis raa sbe roto mamō saso Petrus menohe ana mkai ait fee. Tna Herodes ytu sas k’raa sbe ro ti sai kmot Petrus weto tna ybis raa sbe roto mfot ana mame majat. Tna fo *raja* Herodes yasen frok ybam rabin ro Yudea yamo’t *kota* ro Kaisarea tna ait yhau ti baro kait mam beto ye.

Malaikat ro Allah moo saba mse mkok *raja* Herodes tibyo yhai

²⁰Ti weto to *raja* Herodes kmo raa ro *kota* Tirus msya raa ro *kota* Sidon toni. *Kota* wana to ja mkai boit mbam oo ro *raja* retait ybo. Tna raa wana baro saim su tna mamō mkyas bo k’ait. Ana mamō tna mkai bi Blastus wia. Ait retait ja yisoh amah ro *raja* rait. Ana mawe k’ait mawe ana ksoh mrok miranya msya *raja* u. Blastus yari fetō, tna yawe bo ro ana saso reto moof. Tibyo ait yamo ykyas k’*raja* Herodes.

²¹Tna Herodes ysok ti sau yse mkah ykyas bo k’raa weto beta. Ti reto ait yyum ratan ro ja *raja* myum tna yaut hre mam ambar ro ja *raja* hre ye. Tna ykyas bo k’ana.

²²Ana mari bo ro yawe to, simaut mmai mnin mawe, “Mai reto mai ro mbam k’allah sait meto tna mai reto raa meto fee.”

²³Tna *raja* Herodes sayō ana mbaut ait sai. Ait ywaar bo ro ana mawe fee, tna ait ybaut *Tuhan* fee ye. Tibyo mam weto si oh to, *malaikat* ro *Tuhan* sau mno ait kiyam. Moo saba mse mkok ait. Tibyo yhai.

Har ro *Tuhan* mbis Barnabas ysya Saulus mamō mkyas Yesus yasom

²⁴Tna watum ro *Tuhan* to syohor yum. Tibyo raa taro u mawat bo mari tna mama smot Yesus ye.

²⁵Barnabas ysya Saulus mbewok mno bo ro raa mbis k’ana mam Yerusalem mkak. Tna fo, ana mbewok mhah mamō’t Antiokhia tna mmen Yohanes ro ja raa mtu yasom Markus tait ysya ana mama ye.

Kisah 13

^{1,2}Ati sau fo *jemaat* ro Antiokhia siret su. Ana skabuk k’*Tuhan* tna mhau bo ro mait afo re skabuk kaket. Ana fo *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mamō mkyas bo wAit to baro msya *guru* baro ye. Ana weto to, sait yasom Barnabas tna sait yasom Simeon-Niger. Tna sait yasom Lukius ro ybam *kota* ro Kirene, tna sait yasom Menahem. (Menahem tait, Saulus ysya Herodes bo to ana tiwya raa mtos su.) Ana hre skabuk su to, Har ro *Tuhan* mawe k’ana mawe, “Jō ksoh Barnabas ysya Saulus mamō mno bo woJō.”

³Raa weto mhau bo ro mait tna moo matem mtor abyō k’ana mbewok refo skabuk mayoh Allah yatam ana. Tna fo ana mmah meen akus tna bitsre ana mbewok mamō.

Saulus ysya Barnabas mamō’t sato ro Siprus

⁴Har ro *Tuhan* mbis, tibyo Barnabas ysy Saulus mbewok mamō't joh ro Seleukia. Tna ana mbewok mbam Seleukia maut *kapal* mamō snok sato ro Siprus.

⁵Ana mhau mam remo ro Salamis to, ana mkyas Watum ro Allah. Mamō mkyas mam samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi sor. Tna mere sait yasom Yohanes-Markus kro ana mbewok ye mkah yno bo wana.

⁶Ana mamō mur mtan mam sato reto, tibyo snok mam remo ro Pafos. Mam beto to, ana mkai raa ro Yahudi sait yasom Baryesus-Elimas. Ait tait raa ro ja yari botkif mafot kaket tna sioh yawe ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit.

⁷Ait ja yiranya ysy *Gubernur* ro sato reto. *Gubernur* retait yasom Sergius-Paulus. Ait raa ro yhar bo toni. *Gubernur* retait ja ksoh yari Watum ro Allah. Tibyo ait ytu Barnabas ysy Saulus mama.

⁸Menohe Baryesus-Elimas yno wa afo re *Gubernur* retait smot Yesus ma.

⁹Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mbo Saulus matak. (Ja raa mtu ait yasom Paulus ye.) Mbo matak tna yasu sayō Baryesus-Elimas tna yawe,

¹⁰“Kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo nyō matak to! Ja nyō hawe bo ro moof tna nno bo kbik-kbak sai! Nyō sioh raa yoyo tna iso moof ro Allah yerif k'raa to, nyō nno mkair sai.

¹¹Nyō nno fetō tibyo *Tuhan* kbe yno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'nyō ye. Mfo refo nasu mrok mboh! Ti baro firwas nyō nmat bo fee ye.” Paulus yawe si fetō fo, Elimas ait yrok yasu mti. Tna ait saso ninya wore yamo tna saso raa yawe ro mbo yatem re befatu mamō.

¹²*Gubernur* retait ait ymat he Elimas yrok yasu mti tna ait yari bokyas ro *Tuhan* ana mbewok mkyas to yrok ktak. Tibyo ait yrok smot Yesus.

Paulus yamo't kota ro Antiokhia ro mhau mam rabin ro Pisidia

¹³Paulus ysy yafoh na sikba Pafos tna maut *kapal* tna mhoh mamō't remo ro Perga. Perga mhau mam *provinsi* ro Pamfilia. Mam Perga Yohanes-Markus sikba ana tna hah ye yamo't Yerusalem.

¹⁴Tna mbam Perga ana mamō renti mam iso mne. Mamō tna snok mam *kota* Antiokhia ro mhau mam rabin ro Pisidia. Tna mam ayō ro raa ntmo (*hari Sabat*) to, ana mamō skabuk mam samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi.

¹⁵Ana hre tna mari raa *mbaca* bokom ro Musa ykom baro msya bokom ro *nabi* na mkom baro ye. *Mbaca* mkak, tna raa mabi ro mbo samu skabuk reto to, mbis raa mamō mtu bo k'Paulus ysy Barnabas. Mtu bo k'ana mbewok mawe, “Raa wamu: Anu ksoh nma nkyas bokyas baro k'amu ye, fe mfe a? Soh nwe nkyas meto mi nkyas oh.”

Paulus ykyas masmaid raa ro Yahudi

¹⁶Paulus yasen yros. Tna yawe, “Anu raa ro Israel nsya anu raa mbam rabin roto ro wa Allah bo nri ee:

¹⁷Allah ro anu raa ro Israel ja smot tait, tiwya tinyi ait ysok hohos wanu. Ana mamoo raa srim mam Mesir. Mhau mam Mesir to, Ait yno ana mrok mriembes mase. Tna mkah Ait yatak rAit ro mase to, Ait ybo ana frok mbam Mesir mamoo.

¹⁸Tna *tahun* trion 40 firwas bo fetoto, Ait yhau ymat tan bo ro ana mno mkair mam tabam ro riamo to.

¹⁹Anu hohos na mamoo snok mamoo ro Kanaan tna mame anya msya raa ro mhau mamoo reto. Mame anya msya raa mana krema. Tna Allah yoo yatak yee k'ana re safto tabam wana shauk riryōn k'raa wAit ro Israel.

²⁰Allah yno bo weto beta to *tahun* trion 450 bo fetoto firwas wa. Mam wore wo ana mhau mam Kanaan Allah ysok raa ro ja yamo aban mana ybo ana. Aban mana weto to, aro sor mbo ana mamoo snok mam wore wo *nabi* sait ro yasom Samuel yama ybo ana mtis naut u.

²¹Tna anu hohos na mayoh k'Allah mawe, 'Noo *raja* sait nse ybo amu.' Tibyo Allah yoo Saul yse yamo *raja* ro ybo ana. Saul tait ku bi Kisy yare. Raa wait beta to ku renti-renta bi Benyamin ro tiwya tinyi bi Yakub yare. Saul yamo *raja* tna ybo ana 40 *tahun*.

²²Tna Allah beak ait yakus. Allah yawe: 'Jō tmat sas Daud ku ro bi Isai yare tna ait yno Jō thaf mnan. Ait raa ro kbe yno bo ro Jō ksoh beta.'

1 Samuel 13:14; Mazmur 89:21 Fetoto Ait ysok Daud yse yamo *raja* riryōn shauk hroh ro Saul reto.

²³Mbam ku renti ro Daud yabe oh mi, Allah siwyan Raa sait mkah bo yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa ro Israel. Ait retait yama oh. Yasom rAit Yesus.

²⁴Yesus yasom frok fefares to, raa sait ro yasom Yohanes yama. Yohanes ykyas k'raa ro Israel makin yawe, 'Nashana oh! Tna nma re kbe jō *baptis* anu.'

²⁵Yohanes yno bo ro Allah ybis k'ait tna yawe, 'Anu nnaut nwe jō fi awya? Jō fi *Mesias* fee. Ait retait kbe yama yrof jō. Ait yase toni syok. Menohe jō fi raa kair sai. Tibyo jō trus *sandal* rAit fee.'"

²⁶Tna Paulus ykyas bo renti naut yawe, "Raa wojō; anu taro to ku renti ro bi Abraham yabe. Tna anu taro to raa rabin roto menohe anu waa Allah bo ye. Allah tiwya ykyas yawe Raa sait meen yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu. Tiwya Allah ykyas Raa retait re kbe anu ro mfo refo bhau to bri tna kbe bkai riof.

²⁷Tiwya raa wase mawe Yesus tait *Mesias*. Raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem msya raa mabi wana mhar bo reto fefares. Bokom ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na mkom mawe, 'Meen raa mikyak Ait tna mame Ait yajat.' Tna ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem to, ja *mbaca* bokom reto mam ayō ro ana ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) soo oh. Tna ana mesait mikyak Yesus mnan si bo ro *nabi* na tii mkyas weto to, mhau rau oh. Menohe ana srau nnaut bo weto fee ye.

²⁸Yesus yno bo ro mkair aro fee. Menohe raa sioh mawe yno bo mkair. Mawe yno safo tibyo mammo mo k’Pilatus mawe, ‘Noo safo mana nmit k’Ait oh! Nbis raa wonyō nawe mame Ait yajat!’

²⁹Ana mno bo weto beta mamyt bo ro tiwya *nabi* na mkom wia matim oh. Ana mno bo weto mkak. Tna fo, ana skur ajat rAit mbam ara warok reto mammo sama Ait mam isra mato.

³⁰Menohe Allah yno Ait yrok yasen.

³¹Tna raa mmat Ait u ye. Raa ro tiwya kro Ait mammo mbam Galilea mammo snok mam Yerusalem to, ana weto mmat Ait ti aro ye. Tna mfo refo ana weto ja mkyas bo ro ana mmat Ait yno to. Ana mkyas Yesus yasom k’raa wamu ro Yahudi ye.

³²Mfo refo jō tsya Barnabas nma nkyas bokyas refo k’anu. Bokyas reto misti simaut k’raa: Au oh mi bosu ro tiwya Allah ykyas ysi k’hohos wanu.

³³Bo ro tiwya ysi reto to, mfo refo mabo oh. Anu fo ku renti wana. Tna anu fo bmat: Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Yno mamyt mfi bokyas ro tiwya tinyi *Raja* Daud ykom mam *Mazmur* ro ewok to, yawe, ‘Nyō tait Ku aJō tna riwai Jō tabe Nyō oh.’ Mazmur 2:7

³⁴Tna Allah ykyas Ku rAit Yesus yawe Ait kbe yno Yesus yrok yasen tna kbe ye yhai u fee. Allah yawe, ‘Tiwya tsi bo tawe tno bo moof ku renti ro Daud yabe sait to. Tna bo ro Jō tesait tsi meto kbe mabo! Au oh mi; “Meen Ku renti rait sait yasen yamo *Raja*.”’ Yesaya 55:3

³⁵Tna tiwya Daud yawe k’Allah mam *Mazmur* far-far roto yawe, ‘Ait ro Nyō Nbis Yama tait, meen Nyō sayō ajat rAit makus mnis fee.’” Mazmur 16:10

³⁶Tna Paulus ykyas renti yawe, “Bokyas reto to, Daud ykyas ait yesait fee. Daud yno bo ro Allah ybis k’ait yno mam wore wo tiwya ait yhau fares to. Ait yno bo weto mkak tna ait yhai. Tna raa makah hai rait mammo sama mam yuk ro tiwya raa sama hohos na wait ye. Tna hai rait mrok mnis.

³⁷Menohe hai ro Yesus mnis makus mfi Daud fee: Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen.

³⁸Taja, tano na; nri oh. Nhar oh. Bo ro Yesus yno oh mi mno re Allah yyon iro raa to.

³⁹Tna awya ro smot Ait to, kbe Allah yyon iro wait beta. Tibyo Allah yawe ait retait raa ro yhaf moof ati. Menohe Watum ro Musa mno raa mhaf wana moof ati feto fee.

^{40,41}Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom mawe, ‘Meen, mam wore wo anu nhau to, kbe Jō tno bo ro msai sau. Kbe raa betoo bo reto k’anu. Menohe kbe anu nri tna nfot fee. Kbe anu nmus-amas Ait. Kbe anu nrok ntak ye. Tna kbe anu nhai beta.’” Habakuk 1:5 Nri smot Yesus be kbe bokyas reto mai k’anu ye.

⁴²Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas bo mkak. Tna raa frok samu skabuk reto mammo. Mammo tna raa weto soh-soh ana mbewok mawe, “Amu ksoh anu mbewok ne nma

nkyas bo reto u k'amu. Nma nkyas mam ayõ ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) ro rouu ro mama naut."

⁴³Raa skabuk mkak. Tna raa mawat kro Paulus ysya Barnabas mamom. Ana weto to, raa ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro mbam rabin roto menohe ro kro *agama* ro Yahudi ye. Tna ana mbewok reto mkyas k'ana mawe, "Mkah tak ro Allah rAit to, nhau smot Ait yoyo."

⁴⁴Ayõ ro raa ntmoh rouu to, raa ro *kota* reto beta mama siret mari bokyas ro Allah.

⁴⁵Menohe raa ro Yahudi mmat raa msis weto mari bo ro Paulus ykyas to, ana hawe. Tna mrok mhaf mkair. Tibyo ana mamus ana mbewok. Tna besboh bo ro ana mawe.

⁴⁶Menohe Paulus ysya Barnabas waa fee. Ana me mawe k'ana ro Yahudi weto mawe, "Allah ybis amu nkyas watum rAit k'anu wia matim. Menohe anu hawe bo nri. Anu nnaut nwe anu noof mnan si, tibyo meen nkai nmos mae fe mfe a? Anu hawe bo nri Watum ro Allah fetu to, kbe amu haberek kbor wamu tna nmo nkyas k'raa mana roto.

⁴⁷Fetu ye *Tuhan* ybis amu yawe, 'Jõ tsok nyõ mkah namo nnan nfi kek. Kbe nyõ nram iso k'raa rabin roto makin. Re kbe nyõ nakah riof ro mase namo nee k'raa ro mhau mam arin aso beta.'" Yesaya 49:6

⁴⁸Raa mbam raa mana roto mari fetu, tibyo mrok simaut mase. Ana mawe bokyas ro *Tuhan* reto moof syok. Tna raa ro tiwya Allah ysok yawe meen mkai mamos mae to, ana mama smot Yesus beta.

⁴⁹Tna bokyas ro *Tuhan*, raa makah mamom mkyas mam rabin reto beta.

Paulus ysya Barnabas mamom't remo roto

⁵⁰Menohe raa ro Yahudi mkyas-kas Paulus ysya Barnabas. Ana mkyas k'fnya manes ro mhau mam *kota* reto tna ro ja waa Allah ye. Tna mamus ana mbewok k'raa ro mase ye. Tibyo fnya msya raa wefo sikowah Paulus ysya Barnabas tna mikyak ana mbewok frok mamom mbam oo rana ye.

⁵¹Paulus ysya Barnabas ngkaru bohasyaf ro mhau k'ana mbewok maa to war fetu. Tna mbewok masen mamom't remo ro Ikonium.

⁵²Raa ro smot Yesus mam Antiokhia simaut mase tna Har ro Allah mbo ana matak ye.

Kisah 14

¹Mam remo ro Ikonium Paulus ysya Barnabas mno bo ro ja ana mno soo oh: Ana mbewok twok mam samu skabuk ro raa Yahudi tna mkyas Yesus yasom. Mkyas bo kakat, tibyo raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani ye msis-sas mama smot Yesus.

²Menohe raa ro Yahudi taro hawe smot Yesus. Ana weto mkyas-kas ana mbewok k'raa ro wase Allah. Mno raa mrok kmo ana ro smot Yesus.

³Paulus ysy Barnabas mbewok mhau ti mawat baro kait ye mam beto. Ana mbewok mkyas *Tuhan* yasom k'raa. Ana waa fee. Ana mkyas boatmof ro *Tuhan*. Tna Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'ana re mbewok mno bo ro msai. Ana sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mmat tibyo mhar mawe ana mkyas bo ati, ana sioh fee.

⁴Raa ro mhau mam remo reto to, mhaf sau fee: Taro ksoh Paulus ysy Barnabas. Tna taro ksoh raa Yahudi ro hawe smot Yesus.

⁵Ana ro hawe smot Yesus weto to taro raa ro Yahudi msya raa manes wana. Tna taro to, raa mana roto tna msya raa manes wana. Ana weto beta saim bo su mawe mfot ana mbewok afo re ana mno bo ro mkair mai k'ana. Mawe mawah fraa mai ana majat bo ye.

^{6,7}Ana mbewok mari feto, tibyo ana msam mamom't rabin ro Likaonia. Ana mamom't remo ro Listra, remo ro Derbe msya tabam ro kene mam remo weto. Mamom't rabin ro Likaonia reto tna mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) renti.

⁸Ana mamom't snok mam remo ro Listra to, ait ro yaa mhai sait hre. Ait tait, tii tinyi fnya mabe to, yaa mhai oh. Tna ja yamo fefares.

⁹Ait hre yari bo ro Paulus ykyas. Paulus yasu sayō ait tna ynaut yawe bosmot rait matak. Bosmot rait matak re kbe Allah yisoh yaa rait moof matak.

¹⁰Paulus ymat feto, tibyo yawe mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "Nasen nros ntrot." Tibyo ait retait yrok sontor yasen yros tna yamo ye.

¹¹Raa msis-sas mmat bo ro Paulus yno feto. Tibyo masen mmai mnin. Ana mkyas mkah mmai rana ro Likaonia mawe, "Ana mbewok refo raa sai fee. Ana mbewok refo allah mefo. Ana haberek mamom't mfi raa sai tna mbam sawro wana mama mo k'anu oh mefo!"

¹²Ja Barnabas ykyas bo kebet sai, tibyo ana mtu yasom Zeus mfi allah rana sait. Tna Paulus ja ykyas bo mawat tibyo ana mtu yasom allah Hermes.

¹³Tna *imam* yanes sait yama ye. *Imam* retait tait, yoo tafuf fayir *sapi* ro sme baro. Fayir tna yakah *sapi* weto yamo frok remo kitana wore samu sahfra ro Zeus rait mhau. Ait ysy raa msis-sas mawe ktan *sapi* weto mee k'Paulus ysy Barnabas. Mawe mee mkah bo mbaut ana mbewok.

¹⁴Ana mbewok mari feto tna hawe. Hawe tibyo ana mbewok mhah ratan wana ro mesait myum mawe, "Raa wefo mnaut mawe amu fo mfi allah sor ro ja ana smot!" Tna ana mbewok mhoh mamom't mbukak iti mam raa msis-sas wefo masuf susai tna mtu mawe,

¹⁵"Anu nkin; nri oh! Nno bo refo nno fyi? Nhar nwe amu fo Allah fee. Amu fo raa sai, nnan anu ye. Bokyas Moof ro mkyas Yesus (*Injil*) to, amu nkyas k'anu afo re anu sikba bosmot wanu ro mkair weto tna nma smot Allah ro yaam. Ait oh mi yfen ayoh msya tabam refo tna yfen aya sawan msya bombra ro mhau mam wore weto beta to.

¹⁶Ti bose oh to, Ait yhau sayō raa mana sau-sau beta mamō iso wana mamyot bo ro ana mhaf wana ksoh sai.

¹⁷Ait sayō raa mno fetō to, menohe Ait sikba ana makus fee. Ait yerif Ait k'raa mam bo moof msis-sas ro Ait yno k'anū. Bo moof ro Ait yno k'anū oh mefo: Ait yno oom mais mbam ayoh tna yno boit msya bobat moo moof mam armato wanu ye. Tna yoo boit yee k'anū niit re nhaf mnan tna yno anu simaut mase ye."

¹⁸Ana mbewok mkyas fetō re mno wa raa makin wetō kbe mno bo reto ma tna mbaut ana fetō ma. Raa wetō mawe beroh msan bo k'ana mbewok menohe mfe.

¹⁹Ti baro firwas, tna raa ro Yahudi baro mbam *kota* ro Antiokhia msya remo ro Ikonium mama. Mama, tna mkyas bo haberek hren msya myoh moo raa makin refo afo re ana haberek knait Paulus. Tibyo ana mai ait mkah fraa. Mai mkak oh tna ana mrok mawe ait yajat oh. Tibyo mkuk ajat rait frok mamō beak mam remo mne.

²⁰Menohe raa ro smot Yesus mama mros mur mtan k'ait, tna ait yrok yasen tna twok mam remo reto u. Tna rabu ti fo ait ysya Barnabas mbewok masen frok remo reto mamō renti remo ro Derbe.

Paulus ysya Barnabas mamō't *kota* ro Antiokhia

²¹Paulus ysya Barnabas ana mamō't remo ro Derbe, tna mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) mam beto. Tna raa msis mama smot Yesus. Tna ana mbewok mhah mamō't Listra, Ikonium msya Antiokhia mam rabin ro Pisidia ye.

²²Tna mam *kota* wetō to, ana mkyas bo k'raa ro smot Yesus mawe, "Nros natak nbo bosmot wanu matak. Soh anu ksoh bmo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, kbe anu bkai bo ro samyoh mawat."

²³Tna mam *jemaat* sau-sau Paulus ysya Barnabas msok *majelis* taro mkah bo kmot raa ro smot Yesus mam *kota* wana. Ana mbewok mhau bo ro mait tna skabuk msan *majelis* wetō k'Tuhan ro ana smot. Tna ait yayoh yawe *Tuhan* yatam *majelis* wetō.

²⁴Ana mbewok mamō mur mam rabin ro Pisidia mkak, tna twok mam rabin ro Pamfilia.

²⁵Tna ana mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam remo ro Perga. Mkyas mkak, tna mamō siya snok mam remo ro Atalia.

²⁶Tna ana mbam beto maut *kapal* hah me mamō't *kota* ro Antiokhia mam *provinsi* ro Siria. (Tiwyā *jemaat* ro mhau mam Antiokhia oh mi ro mbis Paulus ysya Barnabas mamō mkyas Yesus yasom mam rabin roto taro to. Tiwyā ana skabuk mayoh Allah mawe Ait yatam ana mbewok wore woyō-woya sai mamō. Tna mayoh mawe Allah yoo bouum ye k'ana mbewok, yno re raa mari bokyas ro ana mkyas, tibyo mama smot Yesus. Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas Yesus yasom mam rabin roto mkak.)

²⁷Tna ana snok si mam *kota* ro Antiokhia. Ana mbewok mtu raa *jemaat* reto beta mama siret su. Tna fo ana mbewok mkyas bombra beta ro ana mno mkah tak ro Allah rAit. Tna mawe Allah yitrah amah rait tna yawe raa mbam raa mana roto ye mama smot *Tuhan* ye.

²⁸Tna fo ana mbewok mhau baro kait msya raa ro smot Yesus mam beto ye.

Kisah 15

Raabis siret su mam Yerusalem

¹Raa baro mbam Yudea mama't Antiokhia tna mkyas k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto mawe, "Soh anu *sunat* fee mamyot watum ro Musa ykyas fetu, kbe anu nkai riof fee ye."

²Menohe Paulus ysy Barnabas ana mbewok hafrah bo ro ana mkyas reto. Ana masen santri bo msya raa wetu. ┘ Tna *jemaat* ro Antiokhia wase kbe Allah yawe ana *sunat* ku sme wana fe mfe a? ┘ Wase, fetu mnaut mawe ana mtu k'raa ro mhar bo reto. Tna ana msok raa baro mbis ana mamu't Yerusalem. Mbis ana mamu mkyas bo reto su msya raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus wAit msya raa manes roto. Tna ana msok Paulus ysy Barnabas msya raa baro mbam Antiokhia ye. Msok ana wetu to, mbis mamu't Yerusalem tna mtu mawe, "Kbe anu, raa Kristen *sunat* ku sme wanu fe mfe a?"

³Raa Kristen ro Antiokhia to, ana mkyas bo reto mkak tna masen mamu betne Paulus ysy raa wetu sor mamu snok *kota* rana reto makit. Paulus, Barnabas msya raa *jemaat* ro kro ana mamu iso rabin ro Fenisia msya *provinsi* ro Samaria. Mam iso maka iti to, ana fri raa Kristen ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi baro. Paulus ysy raa ro kro ait mkyas bo k'ana mawe, "Raa ro mbam raa mana roto to, ana taro mashana tna smot *Tuhan* Yesus oh!" Raa Kristen mari fetu tibyo simaut mase toni ye.

⁴Paulus ysy Barnabas msya raa Kristen ro mbam Antiokhia wetu mamu snok mam Yerusalem. Tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam Yerusalem mmah meen k'ana. (Raa wetu oh mi raabis ro Yesus wAit, raa ro *majelis*, msya raa Kristen taro ye.) Paulus ysy Barnabas mkyas bo ro Allah yno to. Mawe ja ana mamu mkyas Yesus yasom, tna raa rabin roto, ro Yahudi fee, ana to mawat mama smot Yesus ye.

⁵Menohe raa ro *Farisi* baro ro smot Yesus mari bo reto ye. Ana mari fetu tna masen mros mawe, "Raa ro Yahudi fee, ro mama smot Yesus ye oh to, *sunat* ana ye! Tna nbis ana kro Watum ro Musa ye!"

⁶Raabis wetu msya raa *majelis* taro hre su mkyas bo reto mawe, "Allah yawe kbe raa beta *sunat* ku sme wana fe mfe a?"

⁷Ana hre mkyas bo reto baro kait ye oh. Tna Petrus yasen yros yawe, "Taja nsya tao na; anu nhar nwe tiwya Allah ysok jō tbam k'anu mkah bo jō tamo tkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) k'raa mana roto makin. Yno afo re ana mama smot Yesus ye.

⁸Allah yhar raa mhaf mato beta. Tna Ait yawe Ait ksoh ana ye. Tna yoo Har rAit yse k'ana ye mnan fi Ait yse Har rAit yse k'anuu raa ro Yahudi to. Yno re kbe anu bhar bwe Ait ksoh ana weto ye.

⁹Allah ysok anu hayah tna ana hayah fee. Ana smot Yesus tibyo Ait yisoh ana mhaf mato wana moof ye.

¹⁰Kaket anu! Sanet Allah ma! Anu besait bsya hohos wanu hrowyō bhair kro bo mafa ranu kaket to. Fyi re anu nnaut nwe Ait ksoh raa rabin roto masom bo fanes reto ye?

¹¹Riof ro anu bkair to mbam boatmof ro *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* rAit sai. Mbam bo mafa ramu to fee! Tna ana weto mkair riof mam iso ro bosmot ye mnan anyar!”

¹²Tna Paulus ysya Barnabas masen mkyas bo. Ana mkyas mawe “Allah yoo yatak rAit yee k'amu mbewok re nno bo ro msair. Amu sair bo ro hnah re kbe raa mana roto mmat tna mhar Ait yase rait.” Raa ro siret weto hre shait sai mari.

¹³Paulus ysya Barnabas mkyas bo wana mkak. Tna fo Yakobus yasen yawe, “Taja nsya tao nar; nri oh!

¹⁴Simon-Petrus riwai ykyas bo ro tna sai tinyi rau! Ait betoo yawe Allah yatmof tna ysok raa taro mbam raa mana roto mamor raa wAit ye.

¹⁵Bo reto mamor mamyot bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* nar mama mkom mawe,

¹⁶Meen Jō thah te tama tisor samu ro Daud rait. Samu rait reto tiwya matu tna kbe te sgi u. Bombra ro tiwya nsair beta meen me mros matak.

¹⁷Jō tno fetor afo re raa ro Yahudi, tna msyar raa ro rabin roto beta kbe sasor Jō. Ana weto tiwya wase Jō. Menohe jō ttu ana weto ye, tawe ana mamor ku woJō to. Kbe meen ana sasor Jō ye. *Tuhan* Allah yesait ykyas bo reto.

¹⁸Tiwya tinyi ykyas bo reto beta re kbe raa mhar.” Amos 9:11-12

¹⁹Tna Yakobus yawe, “Fetor to jō tnaut tawe, raa ro rabin roto weto, anu bbis bwe ana kro bo mafa wanu beta nar, ana ksoh rana sai. Kbe anu bno bo ro nririt wa iso k'ana mamor mo k'Allah to nar.

²⁰Jō tnaut tawe anu bkom aam sau tee k'ana. Bkom aam bwe:

1. Sohman bo ro raa moor msan *k'berhala* oh to nar.
2. Tna nwyah bo to nar ye.
3. Nbo kak kwiyan ro mees mhaur fares to nar.
4. Nta mees ro kak raa ktan to nar.

└ Soh ana kro bo mafa wanu weto sai to, kbe moof. Kbe anu ro Yahudi hrenaut fee. Tna kbe anu biranya moof sai. ┘

²¹Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe bo weto beta raa ro Yahudi mbaur. Mam woyō-woyar sai tiwya boser oh, jar raa wanu bkyas bo reto. Fetor to raa mhar oh. Tna anu raa ro

Yahudi bmat bokyas reto mam samu skabuk wanu ye. Anu bmat bokom reto mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) yoyo.”

²²Tna fo raabis ro *Tuhan* wAit, raa *majelis* msya raa ro ja smot *Tuhan* taro ye, ana beta hre mkyas bo su. Tna ana mawe msok raa mabo baro mbam ana makin weto tna mbis ana mamō't *kota* ro Antiokhia. Ana msok raa manes mabo ewok: Yudas-Barsabas ysy Silas. Tna mbis ana mbewok kro Paulus ysy Barnabas mhah me mamō't Antiokhia.

²³Tna ana weto sor mkom aam sau mee k'Yudas ysy Silas mbewok mbo makah mamō. Aam reto mkyas mawe, “Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro nbam raa mana roto; amu nkom aam refo nee k'anū ro nhau mam Antiokhia, tna ro nhau mam remo taro mam *provinsi* ro Siria, msya *provinsi* ro Kilikia ye. Meen oh k'anū beta.

²⁴Amu nri raa mabo baro mama mo k'anū, tna ana mkyas bo ro mno anu nrok susit ye. Amu aro nbis ana nwe ana mama mkyas bokyas fetō fee.

²⁵Riwai amu nhau mam Yerusalem to, siret su tna nkyas bo reto. Tna amu nsok Yudas-Barsabas ysy Silas tna nbis ana mbewok refo mama mo k'anū. Ana kro Paulus ysy Barnabas, ro ja amu ksoh to, mama.

²⁶Yudas ysy Silas ja mros mana matim mno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'ana sai.

²⁷Fetō oh mi amu nbis ana mbewok mamō mo k'anū to. Ana oh mi kbe mama mkyas watum ramu reto k'anū kait mamyt si aam ro amu nkom refo fo.

²⁸⁻²⁹Amu hawe bo nbis anu nno bo ro samyoh. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bo reto k'anū ye mnan anya. Fetō to amu nsi bo wefo k'anū sai:

1. Sohmaam boit ro raa moo msan *k'berhala* oh to ma.
2. Nta mees ro kak raa ktan to ma.
3. Nbo kak kwiyan ro mees mhau fares to ma.
4. Tna nwyah bo to ma ye. Bokom wamu kebet sai oh mefo, mkah bo watum anu afo re anu nberhasyoh raa ro Yahudi to ma. Meen oh k'anū beta.”

³⁰Raa Kristen ro mhau mam Yerusalem weto ana mmah meen k'ana mabo jiiit reto. Tna fo ana masen mamō't Antiokhia. Raa mabo jiiit reto snok mam Antiokhia. Tna ana mtu raa Kristen beta ro mhau mam beto sor mawe mama siret beta. Tna ana *mbaca* aam reto k'ana beta.

³¹Raa mari bokyas ro aam reto to, ana simaut mase.

³²Yudas ysy Silas to, mbewok *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mkyas bo wAit to ye. Tna wore wo ana mhau mam beto to, ana mkyas bo k'raa ro smot Yesus. Bo ro mbewok mkyas reto to, mno bosmot wana matak.

³³Ana mbewok mhau mam Antiokhia ti baro firwas. Tna ana masen mawe hah me mamō't Yerusalem. Tna raa Kristen mmah meen k'ana mbewok tna mawe kbe ana

mbewok mmah meen k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam Yerusalem ye. Tna mawe mayoh asik mase k'raa ro mbis ana mbewok mama to ye.

[³⁴Menohe Silas yawe ait yhau wia fares mam Antiokhia.]

³⁵Paulus ysa Barnabas mhau mam Antiokhia ti baro naut mkah bo mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa ro mhau mam beto ye. Tna raa Kristen mawat taro ye mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam beto ye.

Paulus ysa Barnabas mbewok betne-tna anya mam

³⁶Mhau ti baro naut tna Paulus yawe k'Barnabas yawe, “Anu mbewok hah be bmo't *kota* ro tiwya bkyas *Tuhan* yasom sor to no. Tawe anu be bmo bmat raa ro mama smot Yesus tna sor to. Feto kbe anu bhar soh ana mhau smot Yesus matak fe mfe a?”

³⁷Barnabas ait ksoh ymen Yohanes ro ja raa mtu yasom Markus tait, kro ana mam ye.

³⁸Tiwya Markus yasen sikba ana mam Pamfilia. Feto oh mi Paulus ait hawe bo ymen Markus kro ana mam u fee.

³⁹Feto tibyo Paulus ysa Barnabas kmo anya toni tibyo ana mbetne-tna anya: Sait yasen yamo hayah-hayah. Barnabas ait ymen Markus kro ait maut wiak (*kapal*) mamot sato ro Siprus.

⁴⁰Tna Paulus ymen Silas kro ait mam ye. Tna raa ro Kristen weto skabuk *Tuhan* afo re bouum rait mhau matam ana mbewok.

⁴¹Paulus ysa Silas mbewok mam mur mtan mam *provinsi* ro Siria msya *provinsi* ro Kilikia. Ana mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* reto k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam rabin weto sor to, tibyo bosmot wana mrok matak ye.

Kisah 16

Timotius kro Paulus ysa Silas

¹Paulus yasen yamo't remo ro Derbe tna fo yamo't remo ro Listra ye. Mam weto ait fri ku ro sme sait yasom Timotius. Timotius ja smot Yesus. Ait yme, fnya mbam fnya mana ro Yahudi. Tna fai au reto smot Yesus ye. Timotius, ait yaja ybam raa mana ro Yunani.

²Raa ro ja smot Yesus ro mhau mam Listra msya Ikonium to, ana ksoh Timotius, mawe ait raa ro ja yno bo moof ye.

³Paulus ksoh yawe Timotius kro ait mam ye. Menohe raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ana mhar mawe Timotius yaja tait, ybam raa mana ro Yunani. Tna ana mhar mawe soh Timotius ynan anya ysa raa ro Yahudi, raa ro Yahudi kbe ksoh mari bo ro ana mkyas. Feto tibyo Paulus *sunat* Timotius wia.

Paulus yamo't provinsi ro Makedonia

⁴Tna Paulus, Silas, ysy Timotius masen mamō't *kota* makin. Mamō mmat raa ro smot Yesus. Ana mbo aam raabis (*rasul*) ro Yesus msya *majelis* tiwya mkom mam Yerusalem. Tna mkyas aam reto k'raa *jemaat* weto mawe, "Ana mbis mawe anu kro bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno beta ma, kro bo ro raa mkom mam aam refo sai tna nbo nno ye."

⁵Tibyō raa ro smot Yesus sor fo, bosmot wana mrok matak. Tna rabu ti wawa to raa roto taro mama smot Yesus ye.

⁶Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas k'Paulus, Silas, ysy Timotius mawe, "Nmo nkyas Watum ro Allah mam rabin ro Asia ma!" Feto tibyo ana mamō twat sai mkyas Watum ro Allah mam rabin ro Frigia msya *provinsi* ro Galatia sai.

⁷Ana mama snok mam kitana *provinsi* ro Misia tna ana sik twok mam *provinsi* ro Bitinia ye menohe Har ro Yesus mno wa mawe, "Ntwok mam *provinsi* reto ma!"

⁸Feto tibyo ana mamō miwrek *provinsi* ro Misia iti tna mamō't remo ro Troas.

⁹Mti reto Paulus ait yjin smi ymat raa ro Makedonia sait yros tna soh-soh ait yawe, "Paulus: Nasen nama't *provinsi* ro Makedonia nmat amu ye!"

¹⁰Paulus ymat bo reto, tna amu srau nwe Allah ybis amu nsen nmo nkyas watum rait k'raa ro Makedonia ye. Feto tna amu siwyan bo wamu tna nsen nmo't Makedonia.

¹¹Amu sikba remo ro Troas tna nuut *kapal* nhoh nmo't sato ro Samotrake. Tna rabu ti to amu nmo nuut *kapal* nmo renti nmo't remo ro Neapolis ye.

¹²Tna nbam Neapolis nsen nmo't Filipi, *kota* ro mase tinyi mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia reto. (*Kota* ro Filipi to, *pemerintah* Roma mbo.) Amu nhau ti baro mam beto ye.

Paulus mam *kota* ro Filipi

¹³Ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, amu nsen nmo't aya sau ro kene mam *kota* reto makit. Amu nnaut nwe raa ro kro *agama* Yahudi ja mamō skabuk su mam yuk reto. Tibyo amu nmo hre su nsya fnya sor ro riwai mamō matim tna hre su mam yuk reto wea. Hre tna nkyas bo nsya ana.

¹⁴Ana weto, sau masom Lidia. Fai au mbam remo ro Tiatira. Au ja mkah bo mtaus hawee ro mkek. Lidia ja smot Allah. Au hre mari Paulus ykyas Yesus yasom. Tna *Tuhan* yno au mrok mhaf smot Yesus ye.

¹⁵Lidia msya raa ro amah rau mawe raa *baptis* ana. Tna au mawe k'amu mawe, "Anu nhar nwe jō smot Yesus. Soh feto to, nma, kbe anu njin mam samu ramu ye, mbau a." Fai au matak sai mawe amu nma. Tibyo amu nmo nhau mam amah rau.

Paulus raa mfot mbu mam *bui*

¹⁶Ati sau amu nmo't yuk ro raa skabuk. Tna amu fri ku sau. Ku au reto raa awe. Awe reto ja kabes mbo tna au mkyas bo ro meen btek mai k'raa. Tna ja raa mama

mtu tane bo k'au ye. Pitis ro raa moo mee reto, ku au mbo fee, moo mee k'bobot wau. Awe reto ja moo pitis mawat mee k'bobot wau ye.

¹⁷Ati reto to, awe reto kro Paulus ysyia amu mam tis. Tna mmai wer mawe, “Raa wefo fo raabis Allah ro yase wAit! Ana mama merif iso ro kbe raa mammo tna mkai riof ro mase!”

¹⁸Ti mawat ye oh ku au reto mno fetu yoyo sai. Tna Paulus ynaif fasa yari bo ku au reto mtu fetu. Tna ait haberek yawe kabes ro mbo au reto yawe, “Mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom: Jō tikiyak nyō tawe nfrok nbam ku au reto namo!” Fetu si to kabes reto sikba ku au, frok mammo.

¹⁹Tna bobot ro ja mtos ku au sor to, kmo mawe, “Nno fyi meto! Wore kbe amu tru pitis aro u fee oh?” Tna ana mfot Paulus ysyia Silas mammo't *pasar* msan ana mbewok k'raa ro sbe.

²⁰Tna ana makah Paulus ysyia Silas mammo msan renti k'aban mana ro mbo *kota* reto. Ana sioh maun boun mawe, “Raa ro Yahudi wefo fo mno raa ro befo mrok mnin-nin.

²¹Ana sobu mawe anu bno bo mafa wana. Mawe ksoh anu bno bo miwer watum ro Roma, miwer *pemerintah* ja mbis!”

²²Raa ro berur su wetu mari fetu tna ana mrok mamus Paulus ysyia Silas ye. Tna aban mana ro mbo *kota* reto mbis raa mhah ratan wana mbewok mbam ana metsu tna mbis raa moo too mok-mak ana mbewok ye.

²³Ana mbewok raa mmok-mak mkak. Tna makah mammo mbu mam *bui*. Aban mana ro mbo *kota* mbis raa kmot ana mbewok matak toni.

²⁴Tibyuo raa sbe ro kmot ana ybu ana mbewok mam amah hawar ro mhau masuf susai. Tna make ana mbewok maa ye.

²⁵Arin masuf to, Paulus ysyia Silas mbewok skabuk tna mji howes ye k'Allah. Tna raa taro sor mhau mam *bui* reto ye. Ana wetu hre mari bo ana mbewok skabuk tna mji howes fetu si fo

²⁶iin ro msai frok sin amah reto. Mato beta mrok masoh maa. Tna bo ro raa make to mrok hri-hra beta ye.

²⁷Raa sbe ro kmot ana yrok yasen. Tna ait ymat he mato ro *bui* reto mrok masoh maa beta. Ait ynaut yawe raa ro ait kmot wetu beta frok msam mammo oh. Tibyuo yayō tfo rait yawe takoh ait. Ait ynaut yawe yhau ma kbe *raja* Kaisar ybis raa mame ait yajat ye.

²⁸Menohe Paulus ytu mkah ymai ro mase yawe, “Ntakoh nyō ma! Amu beta nhau fares mefo!”

²⁹Tna raa sbe retait yayoh tafoh tna ybo yhoh yamo't *bui* mato. Yamo yo k'Paulus ysyia Silas to, ait tetet tna ysit yimna mam tabam.

³⁰Tna yasen yakah ana mbewok frok mne. Tna ytu yawe, “Jō tno bawya re kbe jō tkai riof ro mase?”

³¹Paulus ysa Silas mawe, “Smot *Tuhan* Yesus afo re kbe nyō nkai riof ro mase. Tna raa wonyō ye: Soh ana smot *Tuhan* to, kbe ana mkai riof ro mase ye.”

³²Tna Paulus ysa Silas betoo Watum ro *Tuhan* k’raa sbe retait ysa ana ro mhau mam amah rait beta.

³³Mti reto ye ait yyon tna yisoh yaaf wana ye. Tna ait ysa raa wait ro mhau mam amah rait beta mawe ana mbewok *baptis* ana ye.

³⁴Tna fo bi ait yakah Paulus ysa Silas yamo’t amah rait, tna yasyō boit yama yee k’ana mbewok mait ye. Ait ysa raa wait smot Yesus tibyo ana simaut mase toni syok.

³⁵Rabu momo to aban mana *kota* ro Filipi sor mbis raa sbe wana mamō’t *bui* tna tufrok Paulus ysa Silas re ana mamō bana.

³⁶Tna raa sbe ro kmot ana mbewok retait ykyas bo reto k’Paulus yawe, “Aban mana ro *kota* refo sor riwai mbis mawe raa tufrok anu mbewok nmo. Feto to nmo oh. Tna meen oh k’anu.”

³⁷Menohe Paulus yawe si k’raa sbe ro riwai mama weto yawe, “Amu mbewok fo raa ro Roma. Nmo nkyas bo reto k’aban mana weto. Nwe ana mesait miwer watum ro *pemerintah* Roma: Taa ana mbis raa mmok-mak amu mam wore raa makin mmat. Tna mbu amu mam *bui* ye. Mno fetō menohe mtu srah ranu mbewok fefares! Bo ro ana mno reto mkair toni! Tna mfo refo ana mawe mbis amu nmo shait sai a? Feto to amu hawe ye. Amu nwe kbe aban mana ro mbo *kota* refo mesait makah mabo kait mama’t befo afo re tufrok amu to saah.”

³⁸Raa sbe weto hah me mamō mkyas bo weto k’aban mana weto. Ana weto mari he Paulus ysa Silas ana *warga negri* Roma, fetō tibyo aban mana weto mrok waa.

³⁹Tna mesait mamō mo k’ana mbewok mam *bui*. Tna makah ana mbewok frok mamō, tna soh-soh ana ye mawe, “Nmo frok nbam *kota* ramu oh!”

⁴⁰Tna fo Paulus ysa Silas mamō’t amah ro fai Lidia rau. Ana fri raa ro smot Yesus taro ye mam beto. Ana mbewok mkyas bo moof k’raa weto. Tna fo mbewok masen mamō renti.

Kisah 17

Raa ro *kota* Tesalonika mawat mama smot Yesus

¹Paulus ysa Silas masen mamō renti naut. Ana mamō iti snok mam remo ro Amfipolis msya remo ro Apolonia. Tna fo ana mbewok snok mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi sau mhau mam beto ye.

²Mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) to, Paulus ja yamo't samu skabuk reto, ykyas Bokom ro Allah. Tiwya yno bo reto mfi bo mafa ro ja ait yno sor to, yno muhrin tuuf oh. Tna mam ayō reto ye Paulus yamo't samu skabuk ye.

³Ait yasen betoo Watum ro Allah k'raa ro Yahudi weto. Yawe, "Bokom ro Allah mkyas *Mesias*. Mkyas mawe kbe Ait ykai bo ro samyoh: Raa mame Ait yajat. Tna mam ti ro tuuf to, kbe Ait yrok yasen ye." Ykyas Bokom ro Allah ro ana mhar oh reto. Tna betoo afo re ana srau mawe Yesus tait *Mesias* to.

⁴Bokyas ro Paulus matak toni. Tibyo raa ro hre mari weto to, taro mama smot Yesus: Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye, raa ro ja smot Allah mbam raa mana ro Yunani mawat ye, msya fnya manes mawat ye. Ana mama smot Yesus tna kro Paulus ysya Silas ye.

⁵Menohe raa ro Yahudi ro hawe smot Yesus fee to, ana mmat feto tibyo mrok mhaf mkek. Tna ana mamō't *pasar* tna saso raa ro mkair. Saso raa ro ja mira mboh-bah sai. Tna mtu ana ro ja mamō-ama sai mama. Raa ro Yahudi weto mbis ana ro mkair weto mamō mno raa ro *kota* reto beta mrok mnin-nin. Tna fo raa mkbair reto mamō twok mam amah bi sait ro yasom Yason. Ana mawe saso Paulus ysya Silas re mfot tna makah mamō msan k'raa.

⁶He mfe, ana mbewok marak. Tibyo ana kmo mfot Yason ysya raa ro Kristen mabo baro ye. Mfot tna makah mkuk mamō msan k'aban mana ro ja mbo *kota* ro Tesalonika reto. Raa ro berur su weto maun kair ana. Mkah mai ro mase mawe, "Raa weto ja mno bo ro mkair mam woyō-woya sai! Tna ana mawe mama mno bo ro mkair mam *kota* ranu ye!"

⁷Yason fi ja yiranya ysya ana weto. Tna yoo ana yse mam amah rait ye. Raa ro Kristen ana mno bo ro mkair miwana bo ro *raja* Kaisar yawe. Tna ana mkyas mawe Raa sait ro yasom Yesus yamo *Raja* ro yase."

⁸Raa ro Yahudi weto mkyas feto mno raa mrok mnin-nin. Aban mana ro ja mbo *kota* reto kmo ye.

⁹Tna ana mbis Yason ysya yafoh wait mabo ewok weto moo pitis aro mamō make safo reto. Tna fo raa bitsre ana mamō bana.

Paulus ysya Silas mamō't remo ro Berea

¹⁰Raa ro Kristen waa kbe raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'Paulus ysya Silas. Feto to mti reto ana mberuk ana mbewok, mbis ana masen mamō't remo ro Berea. Paulus ysya Silas mamō snok mam Berea to, mbewok mamō't samu skabuk raa ro Yahudi.

¹¹Raa ro Berea to ja mno bo ro moof. Ana mfi raa ro Tesalonika to fee. Raa ro Berea ksoh toni mari Paulus ysya Silas mkyas Yesus yasom. Rabu ti wawa to raa weto mmat Bokom ro Allah. Mawe mmat re kbe ana mhar bo ro Paulus ykyas to, mamōt mfi Bokom ro Allah fe mfe a.

¹²Tna raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi mawat mama smot Yesus. Tna raa manes mbam raa mana ro Yunani msya fnya manes wana taro mawat mama smot Yesus ye.

¹³Menohe raa Yahudi ro mhau mam Tesalonika mari he Paulus ykyas Watum ro Allah mam remo ro Berea ye. Feto tibyo ana baro masen mamamo't remo reto. Snok mam Berea ana mkyas kair Paulus. Ana mno raa kmo Paulus. Tna mawe k'raa makin mawe, "Nri bokyas rait ma!"

¹⁴Raa mana ro Kristen mari feto tna sobu Paulus mawe, "Nasen nsam wai namo't Atena wia." (Atena to *kota* sau ro mhau kene mam aya sawan maam.) Silas ysya Timotius mawe ana mbewok mhau akus mam Berea wea.

¹⁵Tna raa betne Paulus yamo snok *kota* ro Atena tna Paulus yawe k'ana yawe, "Hah ne nmo't Berea nbis Silas ysya Timotius mama srot mrof jō." Tna ana ro riwai betne Paulus weto hah me mamamo't Berea.

Paulus ykyas bokyas ro Tuhan mam kota ro Atena

¹⁶Wore Paulus ste ana wea mam Atena to, ait sraujin toni ymat bo raa ro *kota* reto ja smot *berhala* msis.

¹⁷Tna re ait yamo't samu skabuk ykyas bo ysya raa ro Yahudi tna msya raa rabin roto ro ja smot Allah ye to. Tna rabu ti wawa Ait ykyas bo ysya raa ro ait fri mam *pasar* to ye.

¹⁸Tna ait ykyas bo ysya *guru* ro ja kro bonaut ro bi Epikuros tna ysya *guru* ro ja watum bonaut wana mam samu sau ro masom Stoa ye. Paulus santri bo ysya raa ro kro bonaut weto to tna ana baro mawe kair ait mawe, "Bi ait refi yhar bo bawya ee? Ait yhar bo kebet baro sai menohē ait yasoh mase toni syok!" Ana taro mnaut mawe, "Ait ykyas kabes raa ro rabin roto taro meto." (Paulus ykyas Yesus k'ana yawe Ait yrok yasen oh mi raa mkyas bo reto.)

¹⁹Tna raa mfot Paulus makah mamamo msan k'raa ro beah srah mam Faut ro Areopagus. Mam weto ana mawe k'ait mawe, "Sik nkyas bokyas ro tna reto k'amu re amu nri ye.

²⁰Bo ro nyō nkyas reto to, bokyas ro tna fares. Sik betoo maja rau afo re amu nri tna nhar."

²¹(Raa ro Atena beta msya raa srim ro mhau mam beto to ana ksoh mari tna mkyas bo ro tna rioh sai.)

^{22,23}Paulus yasen yros mam wore raa siret mam Faut ro Areopagus reto yawe, "Anu raa ro Atena; jō tamo te mam *kota* ranu to, tna tmat *berhala* msis. Jō trok tawe anu to raa ro mur-mur smot *dewa* sor. Tna jō tmat wohat mkah bo anu nsan bosan *k'dewa* weto ye. Tna mam wohat sau raa mkom: 'Wohat refo fo mkah raa msan bosan k'allah sau ro ja raa wase.' Allah ro anu smot menohē wase fares retait oh mi mfo refo Jō tkyas k'anu nri mefo.

²⁴Allah ro yase retait, Ait yase yfen arin aso msya bombra beta, Ait oh mi yase ybo tabam msya ayoh to. Ait yhau mam samu ro raa sgi fee!

²⁵Bo rAit ro yse to aro mabut fee. Ait yayoh bo k'raa sai fee. Ait oh mi yoo roon yee k'raa. Ait oh mi yoo mafos rana yee k'raa beta. Ait oh mi yoo bombra beta yee to.

²⁶Tiwya tinyi Allah yfen Adam wia. Tna mbam Adam Ait yfen raa mana beta. Yno ana betru tabam refo beta to. Ait oh mi ybis yawe anu raa sait-sait bhau mam makyon wore wo ait yme mabe ait. Tna yno raa mana mhau mam oo wana hayah-hayah wore ana mhau bo to.

²⁷Allah yfen raa afo re kbe ana saso Ait. Ait ksoh yawe raa ro saso Ait to. Yawe anu raa bkai Ait saah. Raa tru Ait saah. Ait yros rit fee.

²⁸Ait oh mi yoo yatak rAit yee tibyo anu baam, anu bnah to. Tna yno re anu bhau bno bo wanu ye bo to. Tiwya raa wanu ro ja sair bomna baro mawe, 'Anu wefo beta ku ro Allah wAit ye.'

²⁹Anu fo ku ro Allah wAit beta tna anu baam tna bnah-nah ye. Feto to jō tkyas k'anu tawe Allah, ro yare anu to, Ait raa ro yaam ye tu oh. Nnaut nwe Allah tait yfi *berhala* ro raa mfen mbam fraa, *emas*, msya *perak* bo ma.

³⁰Raa ro tiwya tinyi wase Allah to, ana mno-na bo sai. Tna Allah yros sayō. Menohe mfo refo Ait ybis raa ro tabam refo beta yawe ana mashana tna smot Ait beta oh.

³¹Allah ymah oon yawe meen ait yama ytu srah raa ro tabam refo beta. Raa sait ro tiwya Ait ysok to, meen yasen ytu srah yari. Ait retait yhar raa mhaf wana beta tna kbe yno bo rAit moof mnan si. Bi Ait retait tiwya yhau mam tabam refo. Tna raa mame yajat. Menohe Allah yno Ait retait yrok yasen. Yno Ait yrok yasen afo re raa beta kbe mhar mawe Ait retait Raa ro Allah ysok."

³²Ati ro Paulus yawe raa retait yrok yasen feto, raa taro masah. Menohe ana taro mawe, "Amu ksoh nwe nyō nama nkyas bo refo k'amu u."

³³Tna Paulus sikba ana yamo.

³⁴Raa ro mari bo ro Paulus ykyas reto, baro kro bonaut rait tna ana mama smot Yesus ye. Ana wefo fo sait yasom Dionisius, (Ait retait raa manes ro ja mtu srah mam Faut ro Areopagus.) ysya fai au ro masom Damaris, tna raa baro naut msya ana ye.

Kisah 18

Paulus yamo't kota ro Korintus

¹Tna fo Paulus sikba *kota* ro Atena yamo't *kota* ro Korintus.

²Mam weto ait fri raa ro Yahudi sait yasom Akwila. (Ait raa mabe mam *provinsi* ro Pontus.) Akwila ysya yfain Priskila raa srim. Ana mama't Korintus mbam *provinsi* ro Italia. (Ati reto to, *raja* yase ro yasom Klaudius ybo Italia. Ait knait raa ro Yahudi tna ybis ana beta frok mbam *kota* Roma mamo. *Kota* ro Roma

mhau mam rabin rait ro Italia ye.) Ti ro Paulus ybam Atena yama to, ait yamo yo k'ana mbewok.

³Bo ro ja ana mbewok mkah to, ana mfen *kemah* mnan bo ja Paulus ykah ye. Feto to ait yhau ysyana ana mbewok tna ana mkah bo su.

⁴Tna mam ayō ro raa ntmoh (*hari Sabat*) yoyo to, ja Paulus yamo't samu skabuk ykyas Yesus yasom. Raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani mama hre mari bo ro ait ykyas. Tna ait tomer yoo ana mhaf afo re ana smot Yesus ye.

⁵Tna Silas ysyana Timotius mbam Makedonia mama. Tna Paulus yitsre bo ro ja ykah. Yitsre bo yfen *kemah* tna ykyas Yesus yasom rabu ti wawa. Ait ykyas k'raa ro Yahudi yawe, "Yesus tait *Mesias*."

⁶Menohe ana ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi hawe mari bokyas ro Yesus. Ana kmo tna mamus Paulus. Feto tibyo ait yasen yamo. Tna ait yitut bohasyaf mbam ratan rait reto. Yno feto re kbe ana mhar mawe ait yitsre yatem k'ana yawe, "Soh bo ro mkair btek mai k'anu to kanyin sai oh! Jō tasom isti reto fee. Mfo refo jō tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin."

⁷Tibyo Paulus frok sikba samu skabuk reto tna ykyas bo mam weto u fee. Tna ait yamo't samu ro Titus-Yustus ro yhau kene mam weto. Bi Titus-Yustus tait raa ro ja smot Allah. Menohe ait raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna Paulus ykyas Yesus yasom mam samu rait reto.

⁸Raa ro mhau mam Korintus, taro hawe smot Yesus. Menohe taro mawat ksoh mari bokyas ro Paulus ykyas reto. Ana weto mama smot Yesus tna mawe raa *baptis* ana ye. Ro mrok smot Yesus weto, raa sait yasom Krispus. Ait raa ro Yahudi. Tna ait yamo aban mana ro ja ybo samu skabuk ro *agama* Yahudi mam *kota* ro Korintus reto ye. Ait ysyana raa ro mhau mam amah rait to, ana beta mama smot Yesus.

^{9,10}Ti sau fo Paulus yjin smi. Tna ait yari Allah ykyas bo k'ait yawe, "Waa ma. Jō kbe tatam nyō yoyo. Feto to nkyas Yesus yasom renti sai, shait ma. Raa mawat mam *kota* refo fo raa woJō. Feto kbe raa sait bo yno bo ro mkair mai k'nyō fee."

¹¹Tna re Paulus yhau mam Korintus *tahun* sau hariyah tna ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa.

¹²Tna fo Galio yamo *gubernur* mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya reto. Tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat mkyas bo ro mkair mai k'Paulus. Tna ana makah ait mamot't samu ro ja bi Galio ytu srah to.

¹³Ana makah Paulus mamot mo k'bi Galio tna maun boun k'ait mawe, "Bi ait refi yber safo mai k'amu raa ro *agama* Yahudi! Ait ykyas bosmot roto sau. Ait yno raa mawat miwer Watum ro Musa!"

¹⁴Paulus yawe yros saak wa ait, menohe bi Galio sbi hri wa, yawe bo k'raa ro Yahudi yawe, "Paulus yno safo fee. Tna ait yiwer *pemerintah* ro Roma fee ye. Fyi re anu nakah ait nma no k'jō fo?"

¹⁵Bo ro anu santri anya to bo ranu ro *agama* Yahudi sai. Soh ait yiwer Watum ranu meto mi, anu nesait beah srah refo! Jō hre susai ttu safo ro mnan feto fee!”

¹⁶Tna fo ait yikyak ana frok mbam samu mato reto wore ja raa hre beah srah.

¹⁷Tibyō raa ro Yahudi wetō kmo. Ana beta haberek saka bi Sostenes to mai ait mam bohra samu reto. (Bi Sostenes fi aban mana ro ybo samu skabuk rana.) Tna bi Galio ymat rof bo raa mafa sai, yno wa bo fee ye.

Paulus hah yamo't kota ro Antiokhia

¹⁸Paulus yhau ti baro naut mam *kota* ro Korintus. Tna fo ait ymah meen k'raa ro Kristen akus. Tna Paulus, ysyā Priskila msya Akwila masen mamō't remo ro Kengkrea. Mam Kengkrea Paulus yawe skabuk yoyo. Feto tna ait ymur yana mawyan. (Yno mamyt bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno soh ati ro ana mawe skabuk kakēt.) Tna ana mabo tuuf maut *kapal* mamō't *provinsi* ro Siria.

¹⁹Ana mamō snok mam *kota* ro Efesus. Mam beto Paulus sikba ana tna ait yesait yamo't samu skabuk ykyas bo ysyā raa ro Yahudi.

²⁰Raa ro Yahudi wetō ana ksoh mari bo ro Paulus yawe. Ana mawe mabe ait mawe, “Namo ma! Nhau baro kait mam befo!” Menohe ait yawe, “Mfe, ayō mkak oh.

²¹Soh *Tuhan* ybis mi, meen jō thah te tama to k'anū u to.” Ait ymah meen k'ana akus tna yasen yaut *kapal* sikba Efesus yamo.

²²Tna Paulus yaut *kapal* yamo't *kota* ro Kaisarea. Tna ait yroh mam beto yamo yaa iso mne yamo yut. Paulus ymah meen raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto sor. Tna fo yasen yamo renti yamo sia *kota* ro Antiokhia.

²³Ait yhau mam Antiokhia ti baro. Tna fo ait yasen yamo ymat raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galatia msya rabin ro Frigia. Yamo ymat *jemaat* sor ykyas bo yno bosmot wana matak.

Apolos ykyas bo mam kota ro Efesus

²⁴Tna raa ro Yahudi sait yasom Apolos yamo't Efesus. Ait raa mabe mam *kota* ro Aleksandria. Apolos raa ro ykyas bo yasoh mnan-nan tna yhar Watum ro Allah kakēt.

²⁵Tiwyā raa mkyas Yesus yasom k'ait. Menohe ait yhar watum ro Yohanes *Pembaptis* sai, yhar bokyas ro Yesus mabut-abat sai fares. Apolos ksoh toni ykyas Yesus yasom. Ait betoo k'raa yawe Yesus tait *Mesias* ro yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa. Ait ykyas bo reto kakēt ye.

²⁶Ti sau Apolos yros ykyas bo mam samu skabuk raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Ait waa fee. Tna Priskila msya Akwila msya raa taro hre mari bo ro ait ykyas. Menohe ana mbewok mawe k'anya mawe, “Bi ait refi yhar bokyas ro Yesus mnan fefares.” Tibyō ana mbewok masen sobu ait tna mmen ait ysyā ana mamō't amah rana. Mam wetō ana mbewok hre mbetoo Iso ro Yesus kakēt k'ait. Tna bi Apolos ait hre shait sai, ksoh yari. Ait kmo fee.

²⁷Tna Apolos yawe ksoh yamo't *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam Efesus fo ana ksoh ye. Feto to ana mkom aam sau k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam Akhaya. Aam reto mkyas Apolos k'ana mawe ait raa ro yoof. Tna mbis raa *jemaat* mam Akhaya mawe kbe ana mitrah amah wana tna mawe ait yhau ysya ana. Ana mee aam k'Apolos ybo. Tna ait sikba Efesus yamo't Akhaya. Apolos frok mam Akhaya. Tna ykyas watum ro *Tuhan k'jemaat* mam beto. Ykyas bo kakat tna raa weto mari bo ro ait yawe. Mari tibyo mrok mhar boatmof ro Allah tna bosmot wana mo matak renti.

²⁸Apolos yamo yros mam wore raa makin mmat tna santri bo ysya raa ro *agama* Yahudi ye. Tna ait betoo Bokom ro Allah k'ana kakat afo re ana mhar mawe Yesus tait *Mesias* oh metait.

Kisah 19

Paulus yamo't kota ro Efesus

¹Wore wo Apolos yhau mam *kota* ro Korintus fares, Paulus yamo iso safom twat snok mam *kota* ro Efesus. Paulus snok mam Efesus to, ait fri raa ro ja smot Yesus baro.

²Tna ait ytu k'ana yawe, "Anu smot Yesus oh, tna Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'anu ye fe mfefares a?" Menohe ana mawe si mawe, "Fefares. Amu ja nri raa mkyas Har rAit aro k'amu fefares."

³Tna Paulus ytu k'ana yawe, "Feto tiwya raa *baptis* anu to, anu kro bokyas ro mbam k'awya?" Menohe ana mawe, "Bokyas ro mbam Yohanes *Pembaptis*."

⁴Tna Paulus betoo makit rau yawe, "Tiwya Yohanes *baptis* raa ro mashana tna smot Raa sait ro kbe yama. Raa retait yasom Yesus."

⁵Ana mari feto tibyo mawe raa *baptis* ana mam *Tuhan* Yesus yasom.

⁶Tna Paulus yoo yatem ytor abyõ k'ana skabuk. Tna Har ro Allah mroh mbo ana. Tibyo ana mmai mai ro ana wase fares mkyas bo ro Har merif k'ana tna mkyas watum ro mbam k'Allah ye.

⁷Raa sme weto beta mabo trion 12 bo feto.

⁸Tna ja Paulus yamo't samu skabuk raa ro *agama* Yahudi tna ykyas bo. Ait waa fee. Ait ykyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Ait yno feto mam smok snyi trion tuuf. Ait yros santri bo ysya raa ro Yahudi weto, ykyas bo kakat.

⁹Menohe ana baro beswan bo ro ait ykyas to. Ana mana mase sai tna hawe bo smot Yesus ye. Ana baro mkyas kair bokyas ro Paulus reto mawe, "Yesus tait *Mesias* fee! Paulus yerif iso ro meen raa mkai riof ro mase meto fee ye!" Ana mno feto tibyo Paulus yasen sikba ana, tna ysya raa Kristen taro mamom't amah ro Tiranus rait. (Amah reto ja raa hre mkom bo ye. Amah reto mase toni.) Rabu ti wawa to ait hre ykyas bokyas ro Yesus mam beto.

¹⁰Paulus yhau yno bo reto mamō snok *tahun* trion ewok. Tibyo raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Asia reto to, ana beta mari bokyas ro Yesus. Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye msya raa mbam raa mana ro Yunani ye beta mari. Tna taro smot Yesus, tna taro smot fee ye.

¹¹Allah yoo yatak rAit yee k'Paulus tibyo Paulus yno bo ro msai toni.

¹²Tna raa mbo bo mabat ro ja Paulus ybo mam yatem karu yimyoh to, msya bo mabat ro ja ybin yaka bo sor to, mbo, makah mamō mee k'raa ro kiyam to mbo. Tna Har ro Allah mno kiyam rana marak. Tna kabes ro mhau k'ana to frok msam sikba ana ye.

Ku ro bi Skewa wait

¹³⁻¹⁵Raa botkif ro Yahudi mabo ngkrema ja mamō mam woyō-weya sai. Mamō mikyak kabes frok mbam raa ro kiyam. Ana weto to ku mabo krema ro mao k'anya, ku ro bi Skewa wait. (Bi Skewa tait *imam* yanes ro Yahudi sait.) Ana weto mari he Paulus tkif raa mkah Yesus yatak rait. Tibyo ti sau ana weto mawe ana mikyak kabes frok mbam k'raa ro kiyam mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom ye. He mfe: Ana mbis kabes sau mawe, "*Tuhan* Yesus ro ja Paulus ykyas tait, mkah yasom rAit amu nikyak nyō frok nbam raa retait!" Menohe ana mabo ngkrema weto smot Yesus fefares, tibyo ana mbo tak rAit fee ye. Ana mkyas fetō menohe kabes reto mhau k'raa retait tna mno raa retait yatak tna safo toni. Tna kabes reto mawe "Jō thar Yesus ysyā Paulus. Ana weto matak mikyak jō saah. Menohe anu ntak fee!" Tna kabes reto frok fee.

¹⁶Tibyo ait ro kabes mbo refi tbat yfot raa mabo krema ro mao na k'anya wefo. Kabes kmo mukah ana mkah yaaf tna mhah ratan wana ro myum ye. Tna ana nsro raa msam frok mamō mbam amah reto.

¹⁷Raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani ro mhau mam Efesus beta mari bo reto tibyo mrok waa. Tna *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit, raa mbo faram yoyo.

¹⁸Raa ro smot Yesus to, ana mawat mama mras iro wana abyō, mkyas mam wore raa masu makin mmāt to mawe, "Mfo refo amu nashana oh. Botkif ro mkair tiwya amu nno to, amu noo mbeak fari. Mfo refo anu smot Yesus."

¹⁹Tna ana ro tiwya matak mari botkif taro sor fo, makah bokom ro botkif wana ro tiwya mmāt. Makah mama mse tna raa mkah mait mam wore raa mawat mros mmāt. Botkif ro raa mkah mait weto to, ja mabyoh maut toni, pitis trion 50 *perak* bo fetō.

²⁰Bo weto syohor k'raa beta mari. Tna watum ro *Tuhan* Yesus mrok matak oh meto.

Paulus ykyas bo mam Efesus to yno raa mrok mnin-nin

²¹Bo weto mkak tna fo Paulus yawe, "Har ro Allah mbis mawe jō tasen tamo't *kota* ro Yerusalem. Jō tawe tamo iti mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia msya *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Tna fo kbe jō tamo't *kota* ro Yerusalem. Kbe thau mam Yerusalem ti baro tna tawe tamo't *kota* ro Roma ye.

²²Tna jō ksoh tafoh ajō Timotius ysy Erastus mbewok matim wia mamō't rabin ro Makedonia. Jō tesait thau akus ti baro naut mam befo." Tna Paulus yhau ti baro mase mam rabin ro Asia fares.

²³Wore weto raa taro ro mhau mam Efesus mawe ana smot *Tuhan* Yesus. Bosmot ro *Tuhan* reto mno raa ro *kota* reto mrok mnin-nin.

²⁴Raa sait ro yhau mam *kota* reto yasom bi Demetrius. Ait ja yoo *perak* yfen *patung* mkah bo raa smot. Raa makin ro mhau mam *kota* ro Efesus to ana ja smot *dewi* Artemis. Tibyo bi Demetrius ysy yafoh na wait ja masim *patung* ro Ait yfen weto to, moo pitis mawat ye.

²⁵Tna Demetrius ytu yafoh wait sor mama siret su msya raa ro ja mfen bo ro *dewi* Artemis taro sor. Tna ait yawe k'ana yawe, "Tao na: Amu ja fri bomafer mbam bo ro anu bfen refo mawat oh.

²⁶Menohe Paulus ait beswan yawe, 'Bo ro raa mfen reto to, *dewa* meto, bo ati meto fee! Raa ro smot *dewi* Artemis to wase bo fares!' Tna raa mawat mari bokyas ro Paulus. Ait sioh yno raa ro mhau mam Efesus to mesait aran fee. Raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Asia refo beta mari bokyas rait ye!

²⁷Kbe meen raa hartu bo ro anu bfen to u fee ye. Kbe raa hawe bo ro amu ja nsim. Tna kbe raa miwana samu sahfra ro *dewi* Artemis reto ye. Raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Asia refo tna raa ro mhau mam arin aso beta ja smot *dewi* Artemis ye. Nno be raa mbaut *dewi* ranu reto u fee. Nno be kbe raa mawe Artemis to *dewi* ro mase fee! Safo refo kbe msai toni!"

²⁸Raa weto mari bo ro Demetrius yawe, tibyo ana mrok kmo toni. Ana masen hawyōn *dewi* rana mmai wer mawe, "Asik mase k'*dewi* Artemis. Au fo *dewi* raa ro Efesus!"

²⁹Bo ro raa mno mnin-nin syohor mamō snok raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto beta mari ye. Tna raa mawat mhoh mamō kait yuk ro raa hre siret reto tna mmat. Ana mawe saso Paulus mfot, menohe mkai ait fee. Tibyo ana mfot Gayus ysy Aristarkhus, Paulus yafoh na wait. (Ana mbewok mbam Makedonia kro Paulus mama.) Raa ro Efesus mfot ana mbewok makah mamō't yuk reto.

³⁰Paulus yari fetō tna yawe yamo yrof ana mbewok mam yuk ro raa siret reto. Menohe yafoh na wait taro mabe ait mawe, "Namo ma!"

³¹Raa mase ro mamō aban mana mam rabin ro Asia to mabo baro ja miranya msya Paulus ye. Ana mawe k'raa sait mawe, "Namo nawe wa k'Paulus, nawe kbe yamō't yuk ro raa siret reto ma."

³²Raa ro siret weto to mmai mnin: Taro mmai wer mawe fefo, tna taro mmai wer mawe fno. Raa ro mama siret mam weto taro wase bo masmair rau ro misti re ana mamō siret sor mam yuk reto to ye.

³³Tna raa ro Yahudi baro mama siret mam yuk reto ye. Ana baro myum bi Aleksander yatim to, mbis bo k'ait mawe, "Nasen saak anu wa afo re raa mhar mawe anu, raa ro Yahudi to bisti bo refo fee!" Tna Aleksander yasen yros tna yawe raa makin shait beta, re kbe ana mari bo ro ait yawe. Menohe raa taro mmat ait yasen yros to, ana mnaut mawe ait oh mi yisti safo reto.

³⁴Raa makin weto mrok mhar he ait fi raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Feto tibyo ana masen mtu mkah mmai ro mase mawe, "Asik mase *k'dewi* Artemis! Au oh mi *dewi* raa ro Efesus to!" Ana mtu baro kait feto ye oh.

³⁵Tna raa mase ro mbo *kota* Efesus sait yasen yros yawe, "Tao na; shait oh! Waa ma. Raa beta mhar mawe anu ro bhau mam Efesus fo, ja kmot sahfra ro *dewi* Artemis. Raa mhar mawe fraa ro mhau mam sahfra ramu to, fraa ro mbau. Fraa reto mfi *dewi* Artemis, tiwya btek mbam ayoh.

³⁶Tna raa sait bo kbe ywaar bo reto fee ye. Feto to, knar oh! Nno bo mnin-nin toni ma!

³⁷Anu nbo raa mabo ewok reto nkah nma't befo nno fyi! Ana mbewok riwai mawe kair *dewi* ranu fee. Tna ana msyōf bo mbam sahfra ro *dewi* Artemis aro bo fee ye."

³⁸Tna bi yabi retait yawe k'Demetrius ysya raa wait ro mfen *patung* yawe, "Soh anu nwe nuun boun raa to, nmo't samu ro ja raa mtu srah! Raa ro ja mtu srah to, ana huwya mari safo ro raa makah mam mkyas k'ana. Kbe ana hre susai mtu safo refo mari ye.

³⁹Soh anu nwe nkyas safo roto taro to, nmo nkyas mam siret ro raa beta hre mari ye.

⁴⁰Soh nyō nisti re raa mrok mnin-nin fefo, kbe raa maun anu mawe anu besait oh mi bno bo ro mkair. Kbe anu huwya saak wa anu bwe bawya no? Bo ro kbe anu bwe aro fee ye!"

⁴¹Raa ro yase retait ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna ybis raa weto mam bana.

Kisah 20

Paulus yamo't *provinsi* ro Makedonia

¹Raa ro mnin-nin to mrok mnem. Tna Paulus ytu raa Kristen ro mhau mam *kota* ro Efesus yawe ana mama siret su. Tna ait ykyas bo k'ana yawe, "Jō ksoh anu beroh smot *Tuhan* kakat!" Paulus ykyas bo mkak tna ymah meen k'ana akus. Tna ait yasen yamo't *provinsi* ro Makedonia.

²Paulus yamo yur ytan mam rabin ro Makedonia tna ykyas bo k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto sor. Yawe ana bito smot *Tuhan* Yesus matak sai. Tna fo ait yasen yamo't rabin ro Yunani.

³Paulus yhau mam rabin reto snyi trion tuuf. Tna ait siwyan yawe yaut *kapal* yamo't *provinsi* ro Siria, he mfe. Ait yari he raa ro Yahudi saim bo mawe

mame ait. Feto tibyo ait yamo yaut *kapal* reto fee. Ynaut yawe yamo iso mne sai. Feto tibyo ait yhah ye yamo yur mam Makedonia wia tna fo snok mam Siria.

⁴Menohe yafoh na wait taro beroh maut *kapal* reto mamō. Ana wetō oh mi: Sopater ro ybam remo ro Berea (ait ku ro bi Pirus yare), Aristarkhus ysyā Sekundus (ana mbewok mbam *kota* ro Tesalonika), Gayus (ait ybam remo ro Derbe), Timotius, tna Tikhikus ysyā Trofimus ye (ana mbewok mbam rabin ro Asia).

⁵Ana mabo krema reto maut *kapal* matim wia. Tna ana ste amu ro nmo iso mne wea mam remo ro Troas.

⁶Tna amu fo nmo naa sai nmo snok mam Filipi. Amu nhau mam beto nkyō Korat *Roti* ro *Ragi* Marak. Tna fo amu nsen nuut *kapal* nmo renti. Amu nmo mam aya sawan ti trion maat tna snok mam Troas. Mam Troas amu fri amu nfoh wamu mabo krema ro matim wia tna ste amu mam beto. Tna amu nhau mam *kota* reto ti trion krema naut.

⁷Mam ayō ro *Minggu* amu raa ro Kristen nmo siret su. Amu nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* afo re amu nnaut Yesus ro tiwya raa mame yajat. Tna Paulus yawe menrabu rabu ait yamo. Feto to amu nhau tna nri ait ykyas bo kait. Ykyas bo mamō snok mti reto arin masuf.

⁸Tna raa mno tafoh mawat mse mait ye. Amu hre mam amah reto ntakor ro tuuf.

⁹Tna mere sait yasom Eutikhus hre mam hroh ro amah kri-kri fo. Paulus ykyas bo miyō toni. Tibyo mere retait yut yjin maka fee. Ait yrok yjin tu sorni ait tibyo ytek ybam hroh reto, yamo yai mte tibyo yajat. Raa tubat mere retait he ait yajat oh.

¹⁰Tna Paulus yroh yamo mam te tna yaka ybo mere retait. Yaka ybo tibyo ait yrok yasen. Tna Paulus yawe, “Waa ma. Ait yhai fee.”

¹¹Paulus hah ye yaut u yamo’t amah hawar reto. Ait haber *roti* ftah aro rau-rau tna yee k’ana beta mait. Korat reto mkak tna Paulus ykyas bo naut u k’ana mamō snok nyah msan. Tna ait yasen yamo.

¹²Tna raa mamō bana beta, msya mere ro riwai yhai tna yrok yasen ye. Ana tne mere retait yamo’t amah rait ye. Tna raa wetō sraujin u fee, ana simaut mase sai.

Paulus ysyā raa wait mamō’t remo ro Miletus

¹³Amu nesait nuut *kapal* ntim joh ro Asos ste Paulus wea. Taa ait yawe ait yesait yamo iso mne, tna yawe k’amu yawe amu kbe nryot nsio ait mam wetō.

¹⁴Ait yama snok si k’amu mam Asos to, yaut *kapal* ramu tna amu beta nmo’t joh ro Metilene.

¹⁵Tna *kapal* reto mhoh renti. Rabu ti fo amu snok si mam sato ro Khios. Rabu ti naut to, amu nhoh nmo kene kait mam sato ro Samos, tna rabu ti naut to, amu snok mam remo ro Miletus.

¹⁶Tna Paulus yawe k'amu yawe, “Anu bmo tkia iti mam Efesus ma. Soh bwe tkia iti mam Efesus to, kbe ti mkak sai mam Asia. Anu bmo fooh sai afo re kbe bmo snok wia mam Yerusalem mam ati ro raa makyō Korat ro Pentakosta.”

Paulus ykyas bo k'majelis ro jemaat Efesus

¹⁷Mam joh ro Miletus to, Paulus ybis raa sait yamo ytu *majelis* ro *jemaat* Efesus mama mo k'ait.

¹⁸Ana mama tna Paulus yawe k'ana yawe, “Tao na; tiwya jō thau tsya anu ooh-oh. Tna anu nhar jō kakat.

¹⁹Anu nhar nwe ja jō tno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis mkah thaf ro sneh yoyo. Tna jō tukan btek yoyo ye. Tna jō tkai bo ro samyoh mbam raa ro Yahudi ro saim mame jō tajat ye.

²⁰Menohe jō beroh tkyas watum ro Yesus k'anu kakat. Jō tber kait bo maja taro fee ye. Jō terif bo k'anu mam woyō-woya sai tna mam amah wanu bo ye.

²¹Wore weto to, tkyas bo k'raa ro Yahudi msya raa ro Yunani ye. Ja rabu ti wawa jō tkyas bo k'ana to, tawe ana mashana, tna mama mo k'Allah, tna smot *Tuhan* Yesus ye.

²²Tna mfo refo Har ro Allah mbis jō tamo't Yerusalem. Tna jō wase bo bawya ro kbe btek mai k'jō mam beto ye.

²³Menohe woyō-woya sai jō tamo to, Har ro Allah mkyas k'jō wia mawe kbe meen raa mfot jō tna mbu mam *bui*. Tna kbe bo ro mkair roto taro btek mai k'jō ye.

²⁴Menohe jō te tnaut tetsu ajō bo fee ye. Tna jō waa fee ye. Bo ro ati to, jō beroh tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Beroh tkyas tawe Allah yatmof raa tibyo yoo riof ro mase yee k'ana. Au oh mi bo ro *Tuhan* Yesus ybis Jō tno mamō snok tabi thai si fo.

²⁵Ja jō thau tsya anu tkyas raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna mfo refo jō thar tawe meen anu nmat jō tasu u fee.

²⁶Feto to jō thar tna tawe k'anu tawe soh meen anu aro nkai riof ro mase fee, jō wase ye. Jō tasom isti reto fee.

²⁷Tiwya jō beroh tkyas Watum ro Allah k'anu. Jō haweboh fee. Jō tber kait bo maja taro fee ye.

²⁸Nhau kmot netsu wanu kakat. Tna kmot raa *jemaat* ranu ro mhau mam Efesus kakat ye. Ana oh mi tiwya Har ro Allah mee k'anu mkah bo anu kmot ana to. Feto to, kmot ana kakat mfi bo ja raa kmot *domba* wana kakat ye to. Allah kwiyat ana mkah mees ro Ku rAit *Tuhan* Yesus oh.

²⁹Jō tamo. Tna thar tawe raa ro mno bo mkair-kar kbe mama. Ana weto meen mno bo ro mkair k'anu, mfi mtah rbyoh ro ja mafit *domba* to.

³⁰Raa weto mesait fee: Anu nkin wefo taro meen nsen nkyas bokyas ro mkair, bokyas ro ntrot fee. Ana taro mam *jemaat* ranu mesait kbe moo raa mhaf afo re ana mari tna kro Yesus u to fee. Raa weto ksoh mawe kbe raa mari tna kro ana mesait.

³¹Bo reto jō tkyas k'anū tawe matim wia afo re kbe anu nhar tna nnaut kakēt kmot anu. Tna nnaut nwe ro tiwya *tahun* trion tuuf muuf to, rabu-reha to jō tkyas bo wefo k'anū yoyo. Ti aro-aro jō sraujin tna tawia ye.

³²Tna mfo refo jō skabuk tsan anu *k'Tuhan*. Jō skabuk re kbe Ait yatam anu, tna yno bosmot wanu mrok matak mkah watum rAit. Anu nri watum rAit to, kbe Ait yoo bouum ysan k'anū. Bouum reto Ait yuumto k'anū nkin wefo nesait fee. Meen Ait yuumto bouum reto k'raa ro Ait ysok mamō raa wAit beta.

³³Anu nhar nwe ja jō taam bo raa fee. Jō tasu mase saso *perak, emas* msya ratan bo fee ye.

³⁴Menohe jō tesait tkah bo wojō afo re bo ro tse to mabut fee. Feto tna raa ro ja kro jō to, bo wana ro mse to mabut fee ye.

³⁵Bo ro tno to, weto beta Jō tno afo re anu nmat tna re nhar bo moof re kbe anu nesait nbo nno fetō ye. Fetō to, nkah bo wonyō nesait kakēt ye. Nno kakēt afo re kbe anu ntai natmof raa ro kinyah ye. Nnaut bokyas ro Yesus: Tiwya Ait yawe, 'Ro moof to anu noo bo nee k'raa anya. Nmo nyoh bo yoyo ma.'"

³⁶Paulus ykyas bo mkak. Tna ana beta maka ntmi mimna tabam tna skabuk.

³⁷Ana beta sraujin saku Paulus mawia tna mmah meen k'ait yamo oh.

³⁸Ana sraujin toni mnaut bo ro Paulus yawe k'ana; yawe ana meen me mfri ait u fee. Tna ana makah Paulus mamō betne yaut *kapal* yamo.

Kisah 21

Paulus yawe yamo't Yerusalem

¹Amu nmah meen tna bitsre ana. Amu nuut *kapal* reto nhoh nmo't sato sau ro masom Kos. Rabu ti fo amu snok mam sato ro Rodos, tna nbam Rodos to amu nmo renti mam remo ro Patara.

²Mam Patara to amu nroh nbam *kapal* reto tna fri *kapal* sau ro mamō't ati jaro. Mamō't rabin ro Fenisia. Tna amu nuut *kapal* reto nmo.

³*Kapal* reto mamō tna amu nmat sato ro Siprus mhau mam ati ro ntem taa, tna amu niwrek iti sai nmo't *provinsi* ro Siria. Amu nmo fetō tibyo snok mam *kota* ro Tirus. Tna raa ro mkah bo mam *kapal* reto mwia bosatoh ro masyō mamō mkah bo kbe raa masim mam beto.

⁴Mam Tirus amu nroh tna nmo niner raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto. Amu nhau mam beto ye ti trion krema. Har ro Allah mkyas bo k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto,

└ mawe kbe bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'Paulus mam Yerusalem. └ Feto to ana mawe wa k'Paulus mawe, "Namo't Yerusalem ma."

⁵Ti weto mkak. Tna amu nwe nuut *kapal* reto nmo renti. Raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto, fnya wana msya kukek wana, ana beta ye masen mama betne amu mam *kota* makit. Tna mam aya sawan maam fo amu beta nka tmi nimna tabam tna skabuk su.

⁶Tna amu nuut *kapal*, tna ana hah me mam si bana.

⁷Amu nbam Tirus nuut *kapal* nmo snok mam *kota* ro Ptolemais. Amu nroh mam beto nmah meen nsya raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto sor. Tna amu njin nsya ana ti sau mam beto ye.

⁸Tna rabu ti fo amu nsen nuut *kapal* nmo renti tna snok mam *kota* ro Kaisarea. Mam beto amu nmo't samu ro Filipus tna nhau nsya ait. Filipus fi raa ro ja yamo ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mari bokyas rAit fefares. Ait sait ybam k'ana mabo krema ro tiwya raabis ro Yesus msok mam Yerusalem.

⁹Filipus ku wait ro fnya fain mabo jiiit. *Tuhan* yuumto bouum k'ana tna re ana ja mari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna mkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa mfi raa ro *nabi*.

¹⁰Amu nhau mam Kaisarea ti baro ye. Tna Allah ybis *nabi* sait yasom Agabus ybam *provinsi* ro Yudea yama.

¹¹Ait yama snok k'amu tna yoo hotom ro Paulus rait tna yesait yake ait yaa oo yatem bo tna yawe, "Har ro *Tuhan* mawe fefo: 'Raa ro hotom rait refi fi, kbe raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi huwya make ait mam Yerusalem tna mawah msan k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto.'"

¹²Amu nri feto tibyo amu nsya raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto to, nwe nbe Paulus. Amu soh-soh ait nwe, "Namo't Yerusalem ma!"

¹³Tna Paulus yhaf hri yawe, "Mkah bawya re anu nwia tna nno jō thaf roon toni fo. Jō tawe tno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'jō yoyo sai. Soh raa mfot mbu jō tna mame jō tajat ye, bo weto moof beta ye. Jō beroh tamo't Yerusalem."

¹⁴Paulus yari bo ro amu nkyas fee. Tibyo amu soh-soh ait u fee, nwe k'anya nwe, "Anu bsan ait k'*Tuhan* sai oh."

Paulus ykyas bo su ysya Yakobus mam Yerusalem

¹⁵Amu nhau ti baro mase mam *kota* ro Kaisarea. Tna amu nsen siwyan bo wamu mkah bo nmo't Yerusalem.

¹⁶Raa ro Kristen mabo baro mbam Kaisarea msya amu nmo ye. Amu nmo tna raa ro Kaisarea weto mawe amu njin nsya ana mafoh sait. Ait retait yasom Manason. Ait raa mabe mam sato ro Siprus tna ait smot Yesus ooh-oh. Tna amu nhau iti nsya ait mam samu rait.

¹⁷Amu snok mam Yerusalem to, tna raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto mmah meen k'amu mkah mhaf ro moof toni.

¹⁸Rabu ti to, Paulus ysya amu nmo nmat Yakobus. Tna *majelis* taro beta mama siret su ye.

¹⁹Paulus ymah meen k'ana tna fo betoo bo maja sau bitsre-bitsre beta k'ana. Ait ykyas bo ro Allah yno wore ait yamo ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto.

²⁰Ana mari feto tibyo mawe, “Tao; amu nri feto ksoh toni tibyo nyoh asik mase k'Allah. Menohe raa wamu ro Yahudi taro mari feto to, kbe ana mrok kmo! Mam Yerusalem fo, raa ro Kristen msis-sas mbo Watum ro Musa ykom to, matak fares ye.

²¹Ana mhar mawe nyõ ja nkyas bo k'raa ro mhau mam rabin roto makin. Nkyas bo k'raa mana makin to, nkyas k'raa mana ranu ro Yahudi ye. Tna ana weto baro mamus nyõ. Ana sioh mawe, ‘Paulus ybis raa wanu weto, yamo yawe k'ana yawe, “Kro Watum ro Musa to ma. Nbo nno ma. *Sunat* kukek wanu ma. Tna kro bo mafa wanu ja bno soo to, ma ye.”

²²Tna mfo refo fyi? Ana mari bo nyõ nama't befo fo, kbe ana mama mfot nyõ! Kbe anu bno bo bawya afo re bno wa ana?”

Paulus yno bo mafa ro Yahudi fares.

²³Tibyo *majelis* weto mnaut bo reto mamome tna mawe k'Paulus mawe, “Raa ro Yahudi mabo jiiit ro smot Yesus mros ye wefo fo. Ana mawe kbe ana myon metsu rana mamyt bo mafa ranu mkah bo skabuk *Tuhan* kaket. Amu nwe nyõ nno fefo:

²⁴Nyõ kro ana nmo nyon netsu wanu. Tna nmur nana mawyan ye. Tna noo pitis nee k'ana mabo jiiit kbe maren raa ro ymur ana mana mawyan wana to. Nno fetore kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar mawe bo ro riwai ana mari to, mabo fee. Kbe ana mhar mawe nyõ ja kro Watum ro Musa matak fares.

²⁵Tiwyam amu nkom aam sau nee k'raa Kristen ro mbam raa mana roto oh. Amu nkom bobis baro k'ana weto. Amu nwe kbe ana kro bo mafa raa mana ro Yahudi beta ma, mhau sai. Aam reto mkyas mawe:

1. Sohmaam boit ro raa moo msan *k'berhala* oh to ma.
2. Nta mees ro kak raa ktan to ma.
3. Nbo kak kwiyan ro mees mhau fares to ma.
4. Tna nwyah bo to ma ye.” Ana mkyas bo weto mkak tna ana mamobana.

²⁶Paulus yari bo ro *majelis* weto mawe. Rabu ti naut tna ait yakah raa mabo jiiit weto. Tna ana mabo maat myon metsu wana. Tna raa mmur mana mawyan wana ye. Ana mno mamyt bo mafa raa ro Yahudi ja mno. Mno bo weto afo re ana moof mnan si skabuk Allah. Ana mno bo weto mkak tna mamotwok mam Samu ro Allah tna

mawe *k'imam* mawe, “Ti baro naut tna bo ro amu nno refo mkak. Tna fo amu sait-sait kbe nkah bosan nma nee k’Allah.”

Paulus Raa Mfot

²⁷Ti trion krema to, Paulus yno bo reto kene wore mkak oh tna yhau mam Samu ro Allah. Tna raa ro *agama* Yahudi baro mbam rabin ro Asia mmat ait. Ana weto kmo tna masen mfot ait. Ana mawe k’raa makin mawe,

²⁸“Raa ro Israel: Nma bfot Paulus! Ait fi ja yamo woyō-woya sai ykyas bo k’raa yno re ana mber hasyoh anu. Yno ana miwer Watum ro Musa ykom. Yno re raa miwana Samu ro Allah refo ye. Bi ait mefi! Mfo wefo ait yakah raa mbam raa mana ro Yunani baro twok mam Samu ro Allah mato ye. Bo reto anu bbau, kbe mno Samu ranu refo mkair!”

²⁹(Taa ana mmat Paulus yiranya ysyia Trofimus, raa ro mbam Efesus. Feto to ana mnaut mawe Paulus yakah ait yamo twok mam Samu ro Allah mato ye.)

³⁰Mari feto to raa mrok kmo Paulus. Ana beta mhoh mama. Mama mfot ait tna mikyak ait frok mbam Samu ro Allah. Tna raa muut mato Samu ro *Tuhan* reto wa ye.

³¹Raa ro Yahudi hre saim bo mawe mame Paulus yajat. Menohe raa mamomo mkyas k’raa sbe ro Roma. Mkyas k’aban mana raa ro sbe mawe *kota* ro Yerusalem to, raa mmai mnin-nin toni oh.

³²Aban mana yari feto tna yasen ybis raa sbe ro mase yawe, “Ntu raa kinyah wonyō baro. Nma, anu bsen broh bmo’t *kota* fooh! Raa makin mam weto mnin-nin!” Raa makin ro mnin-nin weto mmat raa sbe weto mama fo, tna bitsre mai Paulus fee.

³³Tna aban mana retait yamo yfot Paulus tna ybis raa sbe wait moo *rantai* ewok make ait yatem. Tna ytu k’Paulus yawe, “Nyō awya? Bo ro nyō nno fo bawya mefo?”

³⁴Menohe raa msis-sas weto taro kmo mmai wer mawe, “Ait yno bo rno!” Tna taro mmai wer mawe, “Ait yno bo rau!” Raa mnin-nin feto tibyo aban mana retait yari bo masmaid rau kakat fee ye. Tibyo ait ybis raa sbe makah Paulus mamomo’t snek rana.

³⁵Ana makah ait mamomo snok si mam barit fo raa mawat mJOR beak-ak anya tibyo raa ro sbe wefo tubat Paulus katar abyō.

³⁶Raa mawat ro hyu kro ait kmo mmai wer mawe, “Nno ait retait yasu marak to!”

Paulus saak ait k’raa ro Yahudi

³⁷Paulus raa makah twok mamomo’t snek raa sbe. Tna ait ytu bo k’aban mana retait mkah mai ro Yunani yawe, “Nbis jō tkyas bo k’nyō kebet baro wia, mbau a?” Tna bi refi yrok ktak yawe, “Nyō nhar mai ro Yunani ye oh a?”

³⁸Feto nyō fi raa ro Mesir fe mfe a? Riwai jō trok tawe nyō fi raa ro Mesir ro taa yno safo tait. Ait retait taa ysyia raa wait mabo trion

⁴⁰⁰⁰ mama. Ana weto mbo sbe ymok ana mafa msya raa wamu. Tna fo ana msam mammo't yuk ro riamo!"

³⁹Paulus yawe, "Mfe, jō fi raa ro Yahudi. *Kota* ajō to Tarsus, ro ja masom ye mam *provinsi* ro Kilikia. Jō soh-soh nyō nbis jō tkyas bo k'raa wefo sor."

⁴⁰Bi ait ybis. Tna Paulus yros mam barit reto tna yawe raa makin shait beta, re kbe ana mari bo ro ait yawe. Tna ait ykyas bo k'ana mkah mai ro Ibrani yawe,

Kisah 22

Paulus saak ait wa

¹"Tao msya taja na; nri ro jō tkyas saak jō wa refo wia."

²Raa msis-sas weto mari Paulus ykyas bo mkah mai rana ro Ibrani. Feto tibyo ana mrok mnem beta. Tna ait yawe,

³"Jō fi raa ro Yahudi. Tna fnya mabe mam *kota* ro Tarsus ro mhau mam rabin ro Kilikia to. Menohe jō raa mtos thau tabi mam *kota* refo. Tiwya *guru* ajō bi Gamaliel. Ait yber jō kaket. Ait ykyas Watum ro Musa k'jō msya bo mafa anu hohos wanu ja mno ye. Tna bo weto mame k'jō thaf. Jō raa ro mur-mur kro Watum ro Allah. Tiwya tkyas tna mno mnan mfi bo mfo refo anu nbo nkyas ye fo.

⁴Tiwya jō sikowah raa ro kro Iso ro *Tuhan* Yesus ye. Bo ro tno misti re raa Kristen baro mhai. Jō tfot raa sme msya fnya ye tawah tbu mam *bui* ye.

⁵Bo weto to, *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ysya raa wait ro ja mtu safo raa ro Yahudi sor to, ana mmat mkah masu rana oh. Ana mhar mawe jō sioh fee. Tiwya ana oh mi mkom aam baro mee k'jō tbo. Tbo aam weto tamo't *kota* ro Damsyik tawe tfot raa Kristen ro mhau mam beto. Tawe tfot tna tbo takah ana nmo't Yerusalem fo, tna raa mtu srah tna mmit safo k'ana ye.

⁶Ati reto baas fares tna tamo mam iso, kene mam Damsyik to, tna bo sau mfi naar mkek mait mbam ayoh btek mama mame mur mtan mam wore jō tros.

⁷Tna jō btek tawe tai tabam tna jō tari mai sau mame k'jō timara mawe, 'Saulus; nyō sikowah Jō nno fyi?'

⁸Jō te ttu si tawe, '*Tuhan*; Nyō awya metait?' Ait yawe, 'Jō fi Yesus raa ro Nasaret, ro ja nyō sikowah.'

⁹Raa ro kro jō nmo su mmat nar reto. Menohe mai ro mkyas to, ana mari fee.

¹⁰Tna fo jō ttu k'*Tuhan* tawe, '*Tuhan*; kbe jō tno bawya?' Ait yawe k'jō yawe, 'Nasen oh! Tna namo't Damsyik. Mam beto to, kbe raa sait yama ykyas k'nyō. Ykyas bombra ro meen nyō nasom beta.'

¹¹Riwai naar btek mame mam wore jō tros. Tna kek mawyah rau mno tasu mti. Tmat bo fee. Tibyo ana ro kro jō nmo to, mbo jō tatem makah nmo't Damsyik.

¹²Mam Damsyik raa sait yasom Ananias yama yo k'jō. Ait refi ja waa Allah tna kro Watum ro Musa yoyo. Tibyo raa Yahudi ro mhau mam beto to, ana beta ja hartu bi ait.

¹³Ait yama yros kait k'jō tna yawe, 'Saulus; tao ajō: Nasu mrok maah oh!' Mam weto si fo jō tasu maah tna tmat Ananias ye.

¹⁴Tna ait yawe, 'Allah ro tiwya anu hohos wanu smot tait, yawe ysok nyō mkah nno bo ro Ait yawe. Tna yno re nyō nmat Yesus tna nari bo ro Ait ykyas ye. Yesus tait raa ro yato mboh.

¹⁵Ait yawe kbe nyō namo nkyas bo ro riwai nyō nmat, tna bo ro nyō nari reto ye.

¹⁶Bawya re nyō ntane mamome to? Nasen oh! Nawe raa *baptis* nyō. Tna kbe *Tuhan* yyon iro wonyō ye.'

¹⁷Tno bo weto tna fo Jō thah tamo't Yerusalem. Tna ati sau jō skabuk mam Samu ro Allah kri-kri to Har ro Allah mber beroh-roh msya jō tamos ajō.

¹⁸Tna jō tmat *Tuhan* ro ykyas bo k'jō. Ait yawe, 'Nasen sikba Yerusalem fooh tna frok namo! Ja nyō nkyas bo ro Jō tno k'nyō. Tna raa hawe. Ana, mawe bo reto mabo fee, mawe nyō sioh sai.'

¹⁹Menohe Jō tawe, '*Tuhan*; raa ro Yerusalem ja mhar oh, mawe jō fi tiwya tamo't samu ro skabuk aro-aro tna tfot raa ro smot Nyō. Ana mhar mawe ja tfot ana tna tawah tbu mam *bui* tna sikowah ana ye.

²⁰Tiwya Stefanus ykyas Nyō nasom. Tna raa kmo tna mame ait yajat to. Ati reto to, jō srau sau tsya ana tna tros kmot ratan raa ro mame ait to ye.'

²¹Menohe Allah beroh yawe, 'Namo oh! Mfo refo Jō tbis nyō frok namo fari. Namonkyas Jō tasom k'raa ro mhau mam rabin roto.'"

²²Raa ro Yahudi mari bo ro Paulus ykyas mamok mam bokyas tis refo. Ait yawe Allah ybis ait yamo ykyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mhau mam rabin roto; k'raa ro Yahudi fee weto. Ana mari feto tna kmo mmai tis. Raa mawat weto beswan bo ro ait yawe. Ana mawe, "Nme ait yajat! Paulus ye yhau kait mam tabam refo ma!"

²³Raa weto mmai mnin fares sai tna mrus ratan wana ro ja ana myum mne to, mai maut tna mabah bohasyaf beak maut mam uu ye.

²⁴Feto tibyo aban mana raa sbe retait ybis raa wait makah Paulus twok mam snek rana. Aban mana ro sbe retait, ait wase bo ro Paulus yno re raa ro Yahudi kmo mmai wer mamus ait. Tibyo ybis raa mtu bo k'Paulus tna sie ait afo re kbe ait yasbrah safo ro ait yber reto.

²⁵Raa sbe baro make Paulus yatem mkak tna mawe mmok ait. Menohe Paulus yawe bo k'raa sbe ro yase sait yawe, "Fyi, watum ro Roma ja mbis raa ranu mmok raa ro Roma wia matim menohe raa mtu srah rait fefares a?"

²⁶Raa sbe ro yase retait yari feto tibyo yawe k'raa wait yawe, "Nros wia!" Tna yamo yo k'aban mana raa sbe retait tna yawe, "Bo refo oh kbe nyõ nno meto a? Paulus yawe ait *warga negri* Roma: Raa ro bi Kaisar ja ybo kmot!"

²⁷Tibyo aban mana retait yamo yo k'Paulus ytu yawe, "Nawe kaket, nyõ fi raa ro Roma tu a?" Menohe Paulus yawe, "Ae, mabo oh!"

²⁸Tna ait yawe, "Jõ tiwya twok tamo raa ro Roma to, jõ too pitis namabyoh ro mase toni tee *k'raja* Kaisar!" Menohe Paulus yawe, "Jõ tno bo ro mfi feto fee! Jõ fi raa manat. Jõ fi raa ro Roma yum. Jõ taja ait raa ro Roma!"

²⁹Ana mari feto si fo raa sbe weto bitsre ait tna mayõ ana fooh mam. Tna bi yabi refi simbyar yrok yhar yawe riwai ait ybis sre raa make Paulus yatem fo tibyo ait yrok waa ye.

Raa manes ro Yahudi hre mtu srah ro Paulus

³⁰Aban mana retait yawe yhar bo ro raa Yahudi mkyas mai k'Paulus. Rabu to, ait ytu raa mabi ro *agama* Yahudi mama sret su. Ana ro mama to, *imam* manes msya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa wana sor to. Tna ait ybis raa wait yawe, "Namo tufrok Paulus ybam *bui*. Tna nakah ait nama re kbe amu nkyas bo ro ait yno!"

Kisah 23

¹Paulus yasu yrom raa manes ro Yahudi weto sor tna saak ait wa yawe, "Tao na: Allah yhar yawe jõ fi raa ro ja tno bo ro Ait yawe to, tno mkah thaf ro moof sai yoyo."

²Paulus ykyas bo feto tibyo *imam* ro yase ybis raa ro mros kene mam Paulus to, yawe mai ait yasoh. *Imam* ro yase retait yasom Ananias.

³Tna Paulus yawe k'Ananias yawe, "Allah kbe yai nyõ ska riryõn! Nyõ hre mam befo beah srah ajõ mkah Watum ro Musa ykom. Menohe nyõ nesait niwana Watum reto mkah bo nbis raa mai jõ. Nyõ namo sroyõ sai meto!"

⁴Raa ro mros mam weto mawe k'Paulus mawe, "Ait retait *imam* yase ro Allah ysok! Nawe kair ait ma!"

⁵Tna Paulus yawe, "Kmo ma; jõ wase. Jõ thar tawe bi ait yamo *imam* ro yase fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe, 'Nmus aban mana ro ja ybo anu to ma.'" Keluaran 22:28

⁶Paulus yhar yawe raa ro hre ytu srah rait weto, bonaut wana to hayah-hayah. Ana taro mbo bonaut raa ro *Saduki* tna ana taro mbo bonaut raa ro *Farisi*. Tna ait yhar yawe ja ana miranya fee. Feto to ait yawe, "Tao na wojõ; jõ fi raa ro *Farisi* tna jõ taja tait raa ro *Farisi* ye. Jõ tkyas bo tawe raa ro mhai to meen me mrok masen. Bonaut reto oh mi raa mfot jõ mtu srah fo!"

⁷Ait yawe bo feto si fo raa ro *Farisi* msya raa ro *Saduki* mayõ mafa anya. Tibyo raa makin wefo mrok mitwat mkbair ewok ye.

⁸(Raa ro *Saduki* matak sai mawe raa ro mhai to meen mrok masen fee. Tna mawe ja *malaikat* aro fee ye. Tna mkyas mawe ja kabes aro msya har aro bo fee ye. Menohe raa ro *Farisi*, ana mawe bo weto beta mabo ye.)

⁹Ana santri bo weto mno mmai mnin-nin toni. Tna raa *Farisi* mabo baro ro mam *guru agama* ro Yahudi ye to, masen mros. Tna mkyas bo matak k'ana ro mtu srah mawe, "Bi ait refi yno bo ro mkair aro fee! Nno be har soh mfe, *malaikat* bo aro mkyas bo k'ait!"

¹⁰Raa masen mmak msai toni tibyo aban mana raa sbe retait yrok waa ynaut yawe, "Ayoh ee! Kbe raa mai-a Paulus bo ye." Tibyo ybis raa sbe yawe, "Nmo nbo Paulus nkah ait nmo truk snek mato oh!"

¹¹Rabu ti naut *Tuhan* Yesus frok nenat yros mam Paulus yajoh jaro. Tna yawe, "Waa ma. Tiwya nyō nkyas Jō tasom mam Yerusalem. Tna kbe nyō namo nkyas Jō tasom mam Roma ye."

¹²Rabu ti to raa ro Yahudi baro saim bo mawe, "Nma, anu bme Paulus yajat. Tna anu beta bhau bo biit ye. Bhau bo biit mamo snok ati ro anu bme ait. Tna fo anu biit bo msya bta aya bo u."

¹³Ana ro saim bo su weto mabo 40 bo feto.

¹⁴Ana masen mam mo *k'imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi, msya raa mabi wana mawe, "Amu saim bo nwe nme Paulus yajat. Tna amu beta nwe kbe amu niit bo aro fee tna nta aya fee ye. Kbe amu nyas bo niit mamo snok ati ro amu nme ait yajat."

¹⁵Feto to amu nwe anu nsya raa manes ro ja mtu safo raa Yahudi to, anu nkom aam sau ntim mamō't aban mana raa sbe. Nkom nwe ait yakah Paulus yama yo k'anu u. Nwe anu nisoh nmat srah reto kakat. Nkom feto tna amu huwya mam iso ro mamō't snek rana reto. Tna kbe raa makah Paulus mama mbam snek. Ana snok mam befo fefares, amu huwya nme ait yajat wia."

¹⁶Menohe Paulus yamu ro yano mabe sait yari bo raa ro Yahudi saim feto. Tna ku retait yamo't tok raa ro sbe reto tna ykyas bo reto k'yamu Paulus.

¹⁷Paulus yari feto tibyo ytu raa sbe ro yase sait yama tna yawe k'ait yawe, "Nakah ku refi namo no k'aban mana ranu. Ku ait refi yawe ykyas bo k'bi ait."

¹⁸Raa sbe retait yakah ku ait yamo yo k'aban mana raa ro sbe tna yawe, "Paulus ro yhau mam *bui* yawe jō takah ku refi tama to k'nyō re yber kait bo aro k'nyō."

¹⁹Aban mana retait ybo ku retait yatem yakah yamo't amah majoh jaro tna ytu bo k'ait yawe, "Nyō nawe nkyas bo bawya k'jō?"

²⁰Ku retait yawe, "Raa ro Yahudi saim bo mawe kbe mame Paulus yajat. Mawe kbe mama mayoh k'nyō re menrabu nyō nbis raa makah Paulus mamō sia no k'raa manes wana ro ja mtu srah. Ana sioh mawe mtu ait yamo mkah bo mtu srah rait reto kakat ye."

²¹Menohe ana mabo 40 saim bo mawe mmyōt mam iso maka huwya mame Paulus meto. Feto nari bo ro raa weto mawe ma! Ana beta saim bo mawe soh ana mame Paulus fefares to, masi mawe ana mait bo fee ye. Mfo wefo ana siwyan wea oh, huwya mari bo k'nyō sai.”

²²Aban mana retait yawe ku tna retait yawe, “Nkyas bo refo k'raa aro ma. Tna nkyas nawe bo nyō nama mam befo tna nber kait bo refo k'jō oh to ma.” Tna aban mana retait ybis ku retait hah ye yamo bait.

Paulus raa makah mamomo k'gubernur Feliks

²³Tna fo aban mana raa sbe retait ytu raa sbe ro mase mabo ewok yawe mama. Ana mama tna ait ybis ana yawe, “Nmo nbis raa sbe wanu mabo trion 270 siwyan ana. Nbis ana weto mabo 200 moo sawya wana mbo. Tna nbis ana mabo 70 maut *kuda*. Nbis ana siwyan bo wana fooh mkah bo anu nsen nmo. Tna mti refo mam ayō ro krenjiit to, nmo't *kota* ro Kaisarea.

²⁴Nkah Paulus nmo kaket. Nkah ait nmo no *k'gubernur* Feliks mam Kaisarea. Tna noo *kuda* sau mkah bo kbe Paulus yaut ye.”

²⁵Aban mana raa ro sbe retait yasom Klaudius Lisisias. Tna ait ykom aam sau mawe fefo:

²⁶ “*Gubernur* Feliks ro yase: Jō tmah meen k'nyō.

²⁷Raa refi yasom Paulus. Ait refi fi raa ro Yahudi saim mfot tna mawe mame. He mfe. Jō tari he ait raa ro Roma. Feto tibyo jō tsya raa sbe ro jō tbis to, nmo nno wa.

²⁸Jō tawe saso thar safo masmaid ro raa maun ait kaket. Tna re jō takah ait tamo to k'raa manes ro ja mtu srah raa ro Yahudi weto to.

²⁹Jō hre tari bo ana mtu srah rait. Ana maun Paulus mawe yiwer Watum ro *agama* rana sai. Tnaut tawe ait yiwana watum ro Roma aro fee. Ana mawe jō tbis raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'ait. Mawe jō tbu ait mam *bui* tna tbis raa mame ait yajat. Menohe jō tkai safo aro re tmit k'ait fee.

³⁰Tna fo jō tari raa ro Yahudi saim mawe mame ait yajat. Au oh mi jō too ait beruk yama yo k'nyō fo. Tna jō tbis ana ro maun boun k'ait weto mama mkyas bo k'nyō ye.”

³¹Aban mana raa sbe ykom aam reto mkak. Tna mam wore wo mamur, ait ybis raa ro sbe masen makah Paulus mamomo mno bo riwai ait ybis k'ana. Mti reto ana mamomo snok si remo ro Antipatris.

³²Tna rabu ti fo, raa sbe ro mamomo maa sai mhah mamomo't snek raa ro sbe. Tna raa sbe ro maut *kuda* msya Paulus mamomo renti mamomo.

³³Ana wefo mamomo snok si mam Kaisarea. Tna moo aam reto mee *k'Gubernur* Feliks tna moo Paulus msan k'ait ye.

³⁴ *Gubernur* Feliks ymat aam reto mkak. Tna ytu k'Paulus yawe, “Nyō ja nhau mam oo ro hayo?” Tna Paulus yawe, “Jō fi raa ro Kilikia.”

³⁵ Tna Feliks yawe, “Feto kbe soh raa ro maun boun k'nyō mama snok si mam befo to, kbe jō ttu srah anyō.” Tna ait ybis raa sbe wait makah Paulus mamō kmot ait mam amah mase ro *raja* Herodes.

Kisah 24

Raa ro Yahudi maun Paulus

¹ Ti ro maat tna raa *agama* Yahudi ro maun baun k'Paulus mbam Yerusalem mamō sia tna snok mam Kaisarea. Ana wetō oh mi *imam* rana ro yase tait yasom Ananias, ysyā raa mabi ro Yahudi taro sor, msyā raa sait ro yasom Tertulus. Ait yamo raa ro ja ykyas bo soko raa mabi ro Yahudi. Snok mam Kaisarea tna ana beta mamō mo *k'gubernur* Feliks. Ana mkyas bo ro ana maun boun k'Paulus.

² Bi Feliks hre ytu sas safo to, tna ait ybis raa mamō mmen Paulus makah mama. Tna fo Tertulus yasen yaun Paulus yawe k'bi Feliks yawe, “Bi *gubernur* ro anu hartu; nyō nbo rabin refo moof toni. Rabin refo kbum sai: Raa ro mamō byoh mama mame anya msyā anu fee. Tna ja nyō nbis raa misoh remo wanu sor to, reto moof toni ye.

³ Bo wetō beta to ro nyō nisoh mam woyō-woya to, amu nyoh asik mase toni k'nyō.

⁴ Jō tkyas bo miyō fee. Jō soh-soh nyō re nari bo ro jō betoo k'nyō to baro rere.

⁵ Amu nnaut nwe Paulus refi yno bo ro mkair toni. Mam woyō-woya sai ait yamo to, ait yno raa ro Yahudi mrok kmo. Tna ait yamo aban mana raa mkbair sau ro kro Yesus ye. Yesus, Ait raa ro ybam remo ro Nasaret.

⁶ Tna ait yawe yber hasyoh Samu Allah ro mbau reto ye. He mfe amu nfot ait fooh. Tna amu nwe ntu srah rait mamyot watum ramu raa ro Yahudi.

⁷ Menohe mfe, aban mana raa sbe ro yasom Lisias yno wa. Ait ytak Paulus tna ybis amu ro nuun boun k'ait to, yawe nma no k'nyō mam befo.

⁸ Mfo refo amu ksoh nyō nesait ntu safo ro amu nuun boun k'ait to, nari. Tna kbe nyō nhar bo mabo ye.”

⁹ Raa Yahudi taro ro hre mam beto to masen tna mkyas bo maun Paulus ye. Tna ana mawe bo ro Tertulus riwai ykyas to, mabo oh.

¹⁰ Raa ro *agama* Yahudi wetō mkyas bo mkak. Tna bi Feliks yawe Paulus ykyas bo riryōn. Tna Paulus yawe, “Taja; jō thar tawe nyō namo raa ro ja hre susai ntu srah mam rabin refo fo, tii ooh-oh. Feto oh jō ksoh bo saak ajō tama betoo k'nyō fo.

¹¹ Nyō nhar nawe tiwya ti trion 12 wia to, jō tamo't Yerusalem tawe skabuk.

¹² Tna raa ro Yahudi wefo ana sait bo fri jō tno bo ro mkair aro fee ye: Jō santri bo tsyā raa fee. Tna jō tno re raa mno mnin-nin bo fee ye. Ana mmat jō tno bo ro mkair

mam Samu ro Allah fee ye. Tna tno raa mam samu watum kmo fee ye. Thau mam Yerusalem iti to, tna tno raa mnin-nin mam woyō-woya sai aro fee ye.

¹³Ana maun jō menohe ana mmat tna mhar mawe bombra ro ana mkyas mai k’jō weto to, sau mabo fee ye!

¹⁴Jō tawe k’nyō abyō tawe, jō smot Allah ro amu hohos ramu ja smot ye. Menohe Jō kro iso ro bi Yesus tiwya yerif. Reto oh mi mno ana kmo. Raa ro Yahudi wefo mawe jō tno mkair meto. Menohe jō kro Watum ro Musa beta kaket tna tari bokom ro Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom beta to, tbo tno kaket fares ye.

¹⁵Jō smot Allah mnan anya ye mfi ana wefo ye. Jō tsya ana beta ninaut nwe raa beta ro mhai to, meen Allah yno re anu be brok bsen: Raa ro mno bo mkair ye, msya raa ro ja mno bo moof ye.

¹⁶Feto oh mi ja jō thau tisoj jō kaket afo re thaf moof tsya Allah yoyo tna thaf moof k’raa anya yoyo bo ye.

¹⁷Tii ooh-oh jō tamo’t Yerusalem fee. Tna fo jō tamo’t beto mkah bo takah pitis baro tee k’raa Yahudi ro kinyah. Tna tawe tamo tsan bosan k’Allah ye.

¹⁸Feto to jō twok mam Samu ro Allah. Mam wore jō tno bo weto kri-kri to, raa ro Yahudi baro mama. Ana mama mfri jō mam Samu ro Allah. Tno bo wojō mam Samu ro Allah reto to, riwai jō tyon tetsu ajō mamyt bo mafa ramu raa ro Yahudi oh to. Tna mam weto ye tesait thau kar. Raa aro makin msya jō bo fee. Tna raa aro mno mmai bo fee ye. Tna tnaut tawe raa ro Yahudi mabo baro mbam rabin ro Asia mama mam ati reto ye. Ana weto mamus jō saah. Bokyas rana oh mi misti re raa mmai to.

¹⁹Soh ana weto mama’t befo mi, ana oh mi kbe maun jō tna mkyas bo k’nyō.

²⁰Menohe ana weto mama fee. Feto nbis raa ro hre mam befo mesait mkyas safo bawya ro tber mai k’ana meto! Taa wore raa manes ro Yahudi ytu srah to, ana mkai safo makan aro fee!

²¹Tnaut tawe ana kmo bo sau ro jō tkyas k’ana tawe, ‘Jō smot tawe raa ro mhai to, meen me mrok masen.’ Au oh mi raa maun boun k’jō fo. Bokyas reto mno re ana kmo anya tibo ana mesait mrok mkyas mnin-nin!”

²²Tiwya bi Feliks yari Yesus yasom oh. Tna ait yyum srah reto matim tna yawe, “Srah ro jō ttu fo mnan oh. Jō ksoh tawe bi Lisias ro yamo aban mana raa sbe kbe yesait yama ybam Yerusalem. Tna fo jō tkyas srah refo mkak oh.”

²³Tna ait ybis raa sbe ro yase sait yawe, “Nabe Paulus menohe nbu ait mnan-nan sai. Tna raa ro mama moo bo mee k’ait to, nno wa ana ma.”

²⁴Ti baro firwas tna bi Feliks yama ysya yfain. Au masom rau Drusila. Tna au to fnya ro Yahudi. Feliks ybis raa sait yamo ytu Paulus yama. Paulus yama tna ykyas Yesus *Kristus* yasom rAit. Paulus ykyas bosmot rait reto tna Feliks hre yari.

²⁵Tna Paulus betoo iso ro Allah yno raa mamō mato mboh. Tna yawe Allah yawe raa misoh ana kaket tna re mno-na bo ma. Tna ykyas wore meen Allah beah srah k'raa beta. Yari bo weto to, Feliks yrok waa yawe, “Mnan oh, namo oh. Ti aro tna kbe jō ttu nyō hah nama nkyas bo k'jō u.”

²⁶Mam weto ye Feliks ait srau ynaut yawe, “Kbe Paulus yoo pitis aro yee k'jō fe mfe a?” Feto oh mi yhau ysuk ytu Paulus yama ysya ait mkyas bo to.

²⁷Paulus raa mbu *tahun* trion ewok oh. Tna fo Perkius Festus yamo *gubernur* mam rabin ro Kaisarea shauk yuk ro Feliks riryōn. Feliks yawe yoo raa ro Yahudi mhaf rana. Feto to ait sayō Paulus yhau sai mam *bui*.

Kisah 25

Paulus yawe yakah srah rait yaut yamo't samu srah ro uu naut

¹Gubernur Festus snok mam *provinsi* reto. Ait yhau ti tuuf tna ait ybam *kota* ro Kaisarea yamo yut *kota* ro Yerusalem.

²Mam weto to *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msya raa mabi wana sor mama mo k'bi ait tna mkyas Paulus. Ana maun boun Paulus tna mayoh k'Festus mawe,

³“Bi yabi: Amu ksoh nyō nbis Paulus raa makah mama't Yerusalem.” (Raa weto ana saim bo mawe kbe raa huwya mame Paulus yajat iti mam iso maka).

⁴Menohe Festus yawe, “Mfe, Paulus mfo refo raa mbu mam Kaisarea. Kbe jō tesait hah te tamo't beto ye.

⁵Feto to, nbis raa manes wanu baro kro jō. Tna bmo sia Kaisarea btu srah refo k'Paulus mam beto. Soh ait yber safo to, kbe too safo mana tmit k'ait.”

⁶Festus yhau mam Yerusalem ti baro krentuuf *atau* saa bo feto. Tna ait hah ye yamo't Kaisarea. Rabu ti fo ait ytu srah tna ybis raa mamō mmen Paulus makah mama't samu ro srah reto.

⁷Ati ro Paulus yama snok mam beto to, raa Yahudi ro mama mbam Yerusalem sor to, mros mur mtan kait tna maun boun ro fanes mawat mai k'ait. Menohe ana aro mtai mros merif boun mabo sau kaket bo fee ye.

⁸Tna Paulus saak ait wa yawe, “Jō tno bo ro mkair aro tber hasyoh Watum ro Musa fee. Jō tiwana Samu ro Allah aro fee. Tna tiwana bi Kaisar fee ye.”

⁹Menohe Festus yawe yayoh raa ro Yahudi mhaf tibyo ait ytu k'Paulus yawe, “Fyi, nyō ksoh namo't Yerusalem tna kbe jō beah srah anyō mam tno fe mfe a?”

¹⁰Menohe Paulus yawe si yawe, “Mfe, jō fi *warga negri* Roma: Raa ro bi Kaisar ja ybo kmot. Feto to yuk refo oh mi mnan oh mkah bo raa mtu srah ro k'jō to; tabam raa ro Yahudi fee. Taja, nyō nesait nhar oh jō tno bo ro mkair aro mai k'raa ro Yahudi fee.

¹¹Soh jō tber safo ro mkair afo saah feto ee, jō too tetsu ajō tsan k'raa mame tajat rof fea! Menohe boun ro raa maun jō to, mabo aro fee. Feto kbe raa mbis jō kbik-kbak msan k'raa ro Yahudi to ma, re kbe ana mtu srah ro k'jō fee saut ye. Jō tayoh *k'raja* Kaisar ro yase afo re kbe ait yesait ytu srah refo.”

¹²Bi Festus ykyas bo su ysyaa raa manes wait. Tna ait yawe k'Paulus yawe, “Nyō nayoh nawe bi Kaisar yesait oh kbe ytu srah anyō to, fetō to jō tbiis nyō namo't Roma afo kbe bi Kaisar ytu srah refo.”

¹³Ti baro naut fo *raja* Agripa ysyaa yfain fai Bernike mbewok mama't Kaisarea tna mmah meen *gubernur* Festus.

¹⁴Ana mbewok mhau ti baro mam beto. Tna Festus ykyas srah ro Paulus k'ana yawe, “Raa ro tiwya *gubernur* Feliks ybu sait yhau mam *bui* fares.

¹⁵Ati ro jō tamo thau mam Yerusalem to, *imam* manes ro *agama* Yahudi msyaa raa mabi wana maun ait. Tna mawe jō tno bo ro samyoh mai k'ait ye.

¹⁶Menohe jō tawe k'ana tawe, ‘Amu raa ro Roma ja nno fetō fee. Raa mtu srah raa retait wia. Tna kbe ait retait saak ait wa re kbe raa ro maun ait mari wia. Tna fo raa moo safo mana mmit. Ana mno bo wetō mkak wia. Tna fo ana moo raa retait msan k'raa ro maun boun to, sikowah ait.’

¹⁷Tawe fetō, tna raa manes ro Yahudi wetō mawe kro jō mama't befo. Tna rabu ti fo jō tbiis raa mamō mmen Paulus makah mama yros saak ait wa wore amu beta hre nri.

¹⁸Jō trok tawe kbe ana maun ait retait mkah safo ro samyoh toni, menohe mfe.

¹⁹Raa mros maun ait to, mkyas bosmot rana sai; bonaut Paulus ysyaa ana to hayah sai. Tna ana mkyas bi sait ro yasom Yesus ye. Raa retait tiwya yajat oh. Menohe Paulus yatak sai yawe bi retait yhai tibyo fee. Yawe Ait ye yrok yasen oh.

²⁰Jō tnaut mamō-me ye tawe, ‘Fyi re kbe jō ttu safo refo thar fo?’ Tibyo jō ttu k'Paulus tawe, ‘Nyō ksoh namo't Yerusalem tna kbe jō beah srah anyō mam *kota* reto fe mfe a?’

²¹Menohe Paulus yayoh yawe safo reto ait yakah yaut yamo't samu srah ro uu naut. Tna yawe ait yhau mam *bui* mam befo wea ste *raja* Kaisar ro yabi ytu srah rait. Fetō jō tbiis ait twok *bui* tna jō saso wore mre aro afo re tbiis ait yamo yo k'bi Kaisar mam Roma.”

²²Tna *raja* Agripa yawe k'*gubernur* Festus yawe, “Jō ksoh tari bo ro bi retait ykyas ye.” Tna Festus yawe, “Menrabu jō ttu ait yama ykyas bo k'nyō nari.”

²³Rabu ti fo *raja* Agripa ysyaa yfain fai Bernike myum bosnyam wana. Tna bewok masen mamō't amah ro raa mtu srah reto mato. Tna raa manes ro *kota* Kaisarea msyaa raa sbe ro mase to, mama ye. Ana beta hre. Tna bi Festus ybis raa makah Paulus mama ye.

²⁴Tna Festus yawe, “*Raja* Agripa ysa raa ro mama siret mam befo msya amu sor fo: Nmat bi ait refi. Raa ro Yahudi beta kmo ait. Raa Yahudi ro mhau mam Yerusalem msya raa ro mhau mam befo ye; ana mama mo k’jō tna mtu-tu mkah mai ro mase mawe, ‘Kbe Paulus yhau kait mam tabam refo ma! Nme ait yajat to!’

²⁵Menohe jō tkai safo makan ro misti re ait yasu marak to, aro fee. Tna fo ait yesait yayoh yawe safo rait refo ait yakah yaut yamo yo *k’raja* Kaisar ro yase. Feto to, tawe kbe tbiis raa makah ait mamō’t Roma.

²⁶*Raja* Agripa, rabu refo jō takah Paulus tama befo fo; sik nyō nsya raa ro hre mam wefo beta ntu bo k’ait. Jō tawe tkom aam sau tiim bi Kaisar to, kbe betoo safo refo maja rau k’ait. Menohe jō srau tnaut safo makan rau ro kbe jō tkom to aro kaket fefares ye.

²⁷Soh jō tiim Paulus yamo yo k’bi Kaisar ytu srah rait, menohe jō tkom aam ro maun ait aro fee, kbe raa masah jō sai.”

Kisah 26

Paulus saak ait wa *k’raja* Agripa

¹*Raja* Agripa yawe bo k’Paulus yawe, “Nasen nkyas bo saak nyō wa.” Tna Paulus yros yawe,

^{2,3}“Taja; nyō nno bo moof. Jō simaut mase tesait tkyas bo k’nyō kait. Jō saak jō wa boun ro raa Yahudi maun jō refo. Nyō nhar *agama* ro Yahudi tna nhar bo mafa wamu ro nno soo oh. Nyō nhar bo weto kaket tna nhar bo mabo rau ro ja amu nno santri anya bo ye oh. Jō soh-soh k’nyō tawe hre wia nari bo ro jō saak wa jō refo. Hrowyō ma.

⁴Tiwya tinyi jō thau tsya raa mana wojō mam Yerusalem. Feto to raa Yahudi beta mhar jō, tna mhar bo ro ja jō tno taban tkek ye oh.

⁵Ana tiwya mhar jō ooh-oh. Mhar mawe jō kro bonaut raa ro *Farisi* ye. Tna amu, raa ro *Farisi* to, ja nhau nbo *agama* wamu ro Yahudi matak toni. Tna soh ana ksoh to, kbe ana mkyas bo weto k’nyō ye, mawe mabo.

⁶Jō tinaut tawe bo ro Allah tiwya ysi k’amu hohos wamu akus to, meen Ait ybo yno. Bosi reto to, tbo tna tnaut yoyo. Tna au oh mi jō tasen tros tasom srah refo fo.

⁷Raa mana wamu 12 beta ja mnaut bosu reto ye. Amu ja skabuk baas mti yoyo. Amu samyoh wer nno bo ro Allah yawe. *Raja* Agripa, jō tinaut tawe bosu reto to, bo ro ati. Tna au oh mi raa wojō ro Yahudi masen kmo jō.

⁸Tao na; fyi re anu ntu sioh ye nwe, ‘Allah yatak re yno raa ro mhai mrok masen fee!’”

⁹Tna Paulus yawe, “Tiwya jō knait raa ro Kristen tawe tno bo ro mkair mai k’ana. Tiwya jō takit, srau tna thaf mnan anya msya anu nkit tna nhaf wanu sor fetu ye.

¹⁰Reto oh mi tiwya jō tamo't Yerusalem to. Tna *imam* manes wanu mkom aam sau moo matak wana mee k'jō. Ana mbis tna tamo tfot raa ro Allah wAit. Tna takah ana mawat tbu mam *bui*. Tna jō tsya raa roto su tawe raa mame ana majat ye.

¹¹Ti aro-aro jō sikowah ana. Tamo't woyō-woya sai saso raa ro Kristen. Jō saso ana mam samu skabuk sor ye. Soh tkai aro to, tfot tna tnis raa sikowah ana. Jō tawe tno re ana mwaar Yesus tna beak bosmot wana makus. Jō kmo ana msai toni tibyo jō tasen tamo't rabin roto ye tna sikowah raa ro Kristen mawat.”

¹²Paulus yawe *k'raja* Agripa yawe, “Ati sau to, *imam* manes mbis jō tamo't *kota* ro Damsyik saka sikowah raa ro Kristen.

¹³Tna wore baas ayō mros susai bo feto to, jō tamo mam iso maka kri-kri fo, jō tmat naar ro kren mroh. Naar reto mawyah toni syok miwrek ayō ro mafit to ye. Naar reto mroh mame mur mtan wore wo jō tros msya raa ro kro jō mros to ye.

¹⁴Amu beta ntek nwe ni mam tabam. Tna jō tari mai sau mame k'jō timara mkah mai ro Ibrani mawe, ‘Saulus, Saulus; fyi re rabu ti wawa nyō nno bo ro mkair sikowah jō yoyo sai feto to? Nyō nno feto to nyō nesait nari nyō nham ai ye meto.’

¹⁵Tna jō ttu si tawe, ‘Nyō fi awya?’ Menohe *Tuhan* yawe, ‘Jō fi Yesus ro ja rabu wawa nyō sikowah.

¹⁶Nasen oh! Jō terif Jō k'nyō tawe tsok nyō namo sryan aJō. Kbe nyō nno bo woJō. Jō tsok nyō mkah namo nkyas bo ro riwai nyō nmat wefo msya bo ro meen Jō terif k'nyō naut ye.

¹⁷Jō tnis nyō namo nkyas Jō tasom k'raa ro Yahudi msya raa mana roto ye. Meen ana mfot tna sikowah nyō ye. Menohe Jō kbe titsre nyō nbam ana matem, tno riof k'nyō.

¹⁸Namo nkyas Jō tasom k'ana feto tna kbe ana masu maah. Mbam wore wo mamur to, kbe ana mamu mhau mam arin ro moof. Tna kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yase ybo ana u fee. Tna kbe ana mamu raa ro Allah ybo riryōn. Namu nkyas Jō tasom k'ana afo re ana smot Jō. Mkah bosmot reto kbe Allah yyon iro wana. Tna meen Ait yoo riof ro mase ysan k'ana ye. Ysan k'ana ysya raa ro Ait ysok mamu raa wAit beta ye.”

¹⁹Tna Paulus yawe *k'Raja* Agripa yawe, “Bo ro tiwya Allah ybis jō tno reto oh mi jō tari tna tbo tno sai.

²⁰Feto to tinyi rau to, jō tasen tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa Yahudi ro mhau mam *kota* ro Damsyik. Tna fo tamo to k'ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem, msya ana ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea beta. Ana beta to mbam raa mana ro Yahudi. Tna fo jō tamo tkyas bo k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Jō tkyas k'ana beta tawe, ‘Nashana oh! Nma no k'Allah. Nno bo ro moof sai tna kbe raa taro mmat mhar mawe anu weto nashana tna nmo no k'Allah oh.’

²¹Tkyas fetu oh mi raa ro Yahudi taro hawe. Ana mfot jō mam Samu ro Allah mawe mame jō tajat.

²²Menohe Allah yatmof jō re jō thau fares fo. Tibyo jō thau tkyas Ait yasom k'raa beta. Tkyas k'raa kinyah ye tna k'raa ro mase ye. Tna bo ro jō tkyas wefo fo mamō mamyot bokyas ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* na msya Musa mama mkyas wia ye. Tiwya ana mawe,

²³'Meen *Mesias* yama. Tna kbe raa sikowah Ait tna mame Ait yajat ye. Tna fo kbe Ait yrok yasen. Ait tait Raa ro kbe yrok yasen to, tinyi wia yatim. Kbe yakah kek ro *Tuhan* yama. Tna raa mana rAit ro Yahudi msya raa mana roto ye kbe mmat kek reto.'" Yesaya 42:6, 49:6

²⁴Paulus betoo bo weto saak wa ait kri-kri fo, tna Festus yawe mkah ymai ro mase yawe, "Paulus; nyō nker meto a? Ja nyō nkom bo wer. Tna bohar mawat ro nhar weto mno re nyō nker meto a?"

²⁵Menohe Paulus yawe, "Taja ro yase, jō takit ajō moof sai. Bo ro jō tkyas fo mabo tu oh.

²⁶Raja Agripa ait yhar bo ro jō tkyas refo ye oh. Feto tna tkyas bo refo abyō k'bi ait fo. Bo wefo tiwya raa mno wai fee. Raa beta mmat tna mhar oh. Bi ait yari bo weto ye oh.

²⁷Raja Agripa; fyi: Ja nyō nari bo ro tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas fe mfe a? Jō thar tawe nyō niwana bokyas wana weto fee."

²⁸Raja Agripa yawe k'Paulus yawe, "Nyō nnaut nawe bo ro nyō nkyas fo, kbe mno jō tawe smot tna kro Yesus ye a?"

²⁹Paulus yawe, "Jō skabuk Allah afo re nyō haberek namo raa ro Kristen. Tna raa ro mari bokyas ajō fo ye. Soh ana mamō raa ro Kristen mam mfo wefo moof ye. Tna soh ana mamō mnan jō meen rere bo to moof ye. Menohe jō hawe bo ana raa mfot mbu mfi jō tiwya raa mfot mbu to."

³⁰Paulus ykyas bo weto mkak. Tna *raja* Agripa, *gubernur* Festus ysya Bernike msya raa makin ro hre msya ana su weto beta masen mamō.

³¹Wore ana frok kri-kri to, ana mkyas bo k'anya mawe, "Paulus retait yno bo ro mkair fee. Bo ro yno to safo fee. Nno be raa moo safo mmit k'ait ma. Nno be kbe raa mame ait yajat ma!"

³²Tna *raja* Agripa yawe k'*gubernur* Festus yawe, "Paulus yno bo ro safo aro fee. Feto to, jō ksoh bitsre ait yamo sai bait. Menohe mfe, ait yawe yakah safo refo yaut oh. Soh feto to bi Kaisar yesait aran ro yatak bitsre ait sai."

Kisah 27

Paulus yaut *kapal* yamo't Roma

¹Gubernur Festus ysan Paulus k'raa sbe sait ro yasom Yulius mkah kmot ait. Yulius tait raa sbe ro yase sait ro mbam raa sbe mkbair ro *raja* Kaisar ja ybo. Bi Festus ybis Yulius yawe ait ybo Paulus ysya raa ro mhau mam *bui* baro to, kmot ana. Kmot ana

tna yakah ana mamō't *provinsi* ro Italia. 𐀀 Tna meen raa mmit safo wana weto mam *kota* ro Roma. 𐀀 Feto to, ti baro naut amu nsen nmo nuut *kapal*.

²Amu nuut *kapal* sau ro mbam joh ro Adramitium mama. Tna kbe mamō't joh aro iti-iti mam rabin ro Asia to mamō. Bi sait ro yasom Aristarkhus ysyā amu nmo ye. Ait tait raa *provinsi* ro Makedonia sait ybam *kota* ro Tesalonika. *Kapal* reto masen mamō masyō amu.

³Tna rabu ti fo, amu snok mam joh ro Sidon. Yulius fi yno bo moof k'Paulus: Ati ro *kapal* reto mros mam beto to, ait bitsre Paulus yroh yamo ymat yafoh na wait wea. Tna yafoh wait weto moo bo mee k'ait. Tna Paulus hah ye yamo't *kapal*.

⁴Tna *kapal* reto masyō amu nbam Sidon nmo fo, foos mase mfi mama. Tibyo raa ro mbo *kapal* reto makah amu nmo nwyān sato ro Siprus afo re figyōm ro sawan mai *kapal* fee.

⁵Tna fo amu nhoh nmo sawan maam *provinsi* ro Kilikia msya rabin ro Pamfilia to nmo tna snok mam joh ro Mira mam *provinsi* ro Likia.

⁶Amu nroh mam remo Mira. Tna raa sbe ro mbo amu ykai *kapal* sau mbam *kota* ro Aleksandria kbe mamō't rabin ro Italia. Ait ybis amu nmo nuut mam *kapal* reto.

⁷*Kapal* ro masyō amu nmo rere sai. Amu nmo, nmo. Tna raa ro mbo *kapal* reto mawe nmo kene mam *joh* ro Knidus. He mfe. Foos mase mfi msai toni tibyo amu nmo to hrowyō nhai. Tna ana makah *kapal* mamō iso ro ana mawe mamō reto tu fee: Amu nmo twat aya mastu ro Salmone afo kbe sato ro Kreta burut wa foos.

⁸Amu hrowyō oh nmo niwrek tabam makit reto tna nmo snok mam yuk ro masom 'Joh ro Moof' to kene mam remo ro Lasea.

⁹Amu nhau mam beto ste foos mnem wia. Amu nhau, nhau tna ti ro Korat ro *Puasa* firwas. Tna amu nhau mam joh reto fares. Mam snyi reto to, ja foos msya figyōm mase toni. Tna Paulus yawe k'raa ro mbo *kapal* reto yawe,

¹⁰“Tao na; soh anu beroh bmo renti to, kbe anu bkai bo ro msai toni mam sawan. Kbe figyōm ro mase refo mno bosatoh msya *kapal* refo surun marak. Tna kbe anu bsu bkak ye!”

¹¹Menohe raa sbe ro ybo ana tait, yari Paulus fee. Ait yari ana mbo *kapal* reto mkyas sai.

¹²Snyi reto foos msya figyōm mase toni. Tna ana mhar mawe joh reto mnan fee. Feto to ana makin ro mbo *kapal* reto mawe, “Kbe anu bito bmo renti tna snok mam remo ro Feniks tna bhau mam beto mam wore nsoo ro foos mfi to.” Remo ro Feniks mhau mam sato ro Kreta mam ati ro burut wa foos.

¹³Tibyo ati ro foos mfi mbam ati ro *selatan* to ana mawe, “Nbis raa skur too ro *kapal*! Anu bsen bhoh bmo naut!” Feto tibyo amu nsen nhoh sawan maam ro sato Kreta to nmo.

¹⁴Ana mamō baro kait fee, tna oof ro mase toni syok mfi mbam tabam ati ro *timur* to frok mama.

¹⁵Oof mfi mbam ati ro *kapal* mamō to. Oof reto mai *kapal* tibyō amu bito nmo fee ye. Feto to amu bitsre *kapal* reto mhau soso mamō-me sai.

¹⁶Amu soso nmo kene mam sato maku sau ro masom Kauda. Sato reto burut wa foos. Tna raa hrowyō mhai tubat *sekoci* ro raa make mne to, tubat maut mse mam *kapal* mato refo.

¹⁷Ana tubat *sekoci* reto mse mam *kapal* mato. Tna fo ana moo too make *kapal* mne reto kakat matak afo re kbe figyōm mai renti habah ma. Tna ana waa mawe kbe *kapal* soso mamō tna mai habah mam snik mana ro Sirtis. Ana smyoh bo mabat ro mi *kapal* reto tna mitsre, afo re foos mai *kapal* reto soso mamō rere baro sai.

¹⁸Figyōm reto mai amu msai toni. Tna rabu ti fo raa masen tubat bosatoh ro *kapal* reto masyō. Bosatoh wetō mkah kbe raa masim fo, raa tubat beak mam aya afo re *kapal* mnan-nan.

¹⁹Tna ti ro tuuf fo ana tubat *kapal* mtai-ta taro beak mam aya ye.

²⁰Amu nhau ti baro mase ye oh to, snyi mboh fee ye, tna sken mkek fee ye. Foos aya msya figyōm to mai tu feto oh. Amu nrok nwyān marak nwe kbe amu nsu nkak bamu sai oh.

Kapal mako mam fraa

²¹Ti baro ye oh raa wetō mait boit fee. Tna Paulus yros susai k'ana yawe, “Tao na; taa anu nri bo ro jō tawe mi anu bsen bhoh bbam Kreta bmo bkai bo ro msai toni mam sawan fefo fe kbe *kapal* refo mkai bo msya bosatoh wanu surun marak oh.

²²Menohe waa ma, kbe anu sait bo ysu fee, soh *kapal* refo saah.

²³Allah ja ybo jō tna jō tari tno bo rAit. Ti sai Ait ybis *malaikat* sau mama mo k'jō mawe,

²⁴‘Paulus; waa ma. Nyō kbe namo no *k'raja* Kaisar. Allah yatmof yno re nyō nsya raa wefo beta kbe nkai riof ye.’

²⁵Feto to, waa ma. Jō smot Allah tna thar tawe bo ro yawe to, kbe mabo.

²⁶Anu beta kbe nkai riof. Menohe *kapal* refo kbe foos mai mso mamō't sato sau tna kbe mako mam fraa.”

²⁷Figyōm mai amu ti trion 14 mkak oh. Tna amu soso nmo-ne sai mam sawan ro Adria to fares. Tna mam arin masuf raa ro mbo *kapal* reto mari he ana mamō snok kene mam mne oh.

²⁸Tibyō ana moo too mi fraa tna mbero mam aya, mawe mnit uun rau. Tna ana mmat he aya sawan mam yuk reto to, uun 40 *meter* sai. Ana hre baro tna masen moo fraa ro mi too reto mbero mnit aya naut u. Tna mmat he aya uun rau 30 *meter* bo feto.

²⁹Ana waa mawe nno be *kapal* reto mamo mako mam fraa. Tibyo ana tubat *jangkar* trion jiiit mam *kapal* tis, mruk mam aya. Tna ana hre mnaut mawe bo mno re reen fooh ee a.

³⁰Tna raa ro ja mkah bo ro *kapal* reto to, baro saim mawe msyōf *sekoci* reto masen msam wai sikba *kapal* reto mamo. Ana tubat *sekoci* reto mse mam aya tna sioh mawe, “Amu nuut *sekoci* refo nmo bero *jangkar* mbam *kapal* mana wia.”

³¹Menohe Paulus yawe bo k’bi Yulius ysyaa raa sbe wait yawe, “Soh raa ro mbo *sekoci* reto masen msam mamo to, kbe anu raa ro bhau mam *kapal* refo fo sait bo ykai riof fee ye.”

³²Feto to, raa ro sbe ofo masen sbi too ro *sekoci* reto afo re *sekoci* reto mso mamo makus.

³³Rabu konok to, Paulus yawe k’ana yawe, “Niit boit oh! Ti trion

¹⁴mkak oh anu nhau waa yoyo sai, tibyo anu niit bo aro kakat fee ye.

³⁴Tawe anu niit boit kebet baro afo re kbe ntak. Tna waa ma. Anu bsu marak bo fee ye.”

³⁵Paulus ykyas bo weto mkak si fo yasen yoo *roti* tna yayoh asik mawat *k’Tuhan* mam wore ana masu mmat beta. Tna ait haber *roti* reto yait.

³⁶Ana mmat fetu mrok simaut baro tna hre mait boit ye.

³⁷Amu ro nhau mam *kapal* mato reto nbo trion

²⁷⁶.

³⁸Ana mait boit mhaf matu oh. Tna fo raa masen tubat *gandum* ro mhau fares mkah kbe raa masim to, beak mam aya afo re *kapal* reto mnan-nan mamo.

³⁹Rabu momo to, ana mmat sawan maam ro snyik mana kene oh. Menohe ana wase rabin reto fares. Ana mawe makah *kapal* reto mamo’t mne reto.

⁴⁰Raa weto masen sbi too ro *jangkar* fo, tibyo *jangkar* sruf akus mam aya. Mam weto ye ana misoh miin *kapal* reto, mno re mamo trot. Tna moo too make bo mabat ro *kapal* reto (*layar*) mros abyō afo re foos moo *kapal* refo beak mamo’t mne.

⁴¹Menohe *kapal* reto mamo mako mam snik mana sau. *Kapal* mana rau mako tibyo mnah baro bo fee ye, tna figyōm mai *kapal* tis fo habah.

⁴²Raa ro sbe weto masen saim bo mawe k’anya mawe, “Anu bsen bme raa ro frok mbam *bui* wetu beta majat! Bi yabi retait ybis amu kmot ana kakat, re kbe ana aro msam mamo fee. Soh ana sait bo yasen kni yamo to, kbe bi ait yame anu bjat ska riryōn!”

⁴³Menohe Yulius ksoh Paulus tna yawe, “Nno fetu ma!” Tna ait ybis yawe, “Awya ro yhar bo kni to, busyok yame aya kni yatim wia yaut mne.

⁴⁴Tna anu taro nbo *kapal* ftah kni nrof.” Tibyo ana kni beta mam maut mam mne mkah riof beta.

Kisah 28

Raa beta mkai riof mam sato ro Malta

¹Amu beta nmo snok mne nkai riof oh. Tna amu nrok nhar nwe sato reto to, sato ro masom Malta oh meto.

²Raa ro mhau mam sato reto mno bo moof toni syok k’amu. Ana huwya mtar amu tna misoh amu kaket ye. Arin mkair re amu nfos toni. Tna ana mko tafoh re kbe amu nmo nni foos ye.

³Paulus soo roko thauk tna yamo yawah roko weto yko abyō mam tafoh. Ait yno feto kri-kri fo, tafoh mafit aban sau ro mhau mato fo tibyo mham frok, tna mafit Paulus yatem.

⁴Raa ro sato reto mmat aban reto mafit Paulus yatem kro feto, tibyo mawe bo k’anya mawe, “Tnaut tawe raa refi fi ja yame raa majat, menohe ait ykai riof sai mam sawan sai. Tna kabes sayō ait yhau yaam fee.”

⁵Paulus bes-baas aban reto mam mait mam tafoh, tna Paulus yari ait yham bo baro fee tum.

⁶Raa ro sato refo mnaut mawe rere baro feto Paulus yatem mrok mtun mase, tna kbe ait yatu btek yai mam tabam yajat. Ana mhau mwof baro kait oh. Menohe yatem moof sai; bo ro ana mnaut reto to, mabo aro fee. Tibyo ana me mnaut mawe, “Nno be bi ait retait kabes sait!”

⁷Raa ro yase mam sato reto yasom Publius. Tna tabam rait mhau kene mam beto. Ait yitrah amah rait k’amu tna yno bo moof k’amu ti trion tuuf.

⁸Mam ati reto to, Publius yaja kiyam. Ait yetsu mbe tna ysyō ksoh ye. Paulus yamo ymat raa ro kiyam retait. Tna skabuk yatem ytor abyō k’bi ait. Tibyo bi ait yrok kiyam marak ye.

⁹Paulus skabuk raa retait yrok bros feto, tna bokyas reto raa mari faram ye. Tna raa kiyam taro beta mam mo k’Paulus tna ait skabuk ana mrok bros beta ye.

^{10,11}Tibyo raa ro Malta mno bo moof toni k’amu tna mayoh asik mase k’amu ye. Amu nhau mam sato reto snyi tuuf. Tna mam wore amu siwyan nuut *kapal* roto to, raa ro sato reto makah boit msya bo roto taro ye mama mee k’amu niit mam *kapal*. *Kapal* sau ro tiwya mama mbam *kota* ro Aleksandria soso mam sato reto mam soo ro foos mfi reto ye. *Kapal* reto tiwya raa mfen mana rau mfi *dewa* wana mabo ewok mawyan rana. *Dewa* mabo ewok ro ja ana smot weto to, masom Dioskuri. Tna amu nsen nmo nuut *kapal* nmo renti.

¹²*Kapal* reto nhoh nmo snok mam joh ro Sirakusa tna soso nhau ti trion tuuf mam beto.

¹³Amu nbam beto nsen nmo renti nmo nwyam tabam reto snok mam joh ro Regium. Rabu ti fo, foos mfi mbam ati ro *selatan* tna ti ro ewok to amu snok mam joh ro Putioli.

¹⁴Mam Putioli to, amu nroh tna nkai raa Kristen baro ye. Ana mabe amu nhau nsya ana mam beto ti trion krema. Tna fo amu nsen nmo iso mne nmo't *kota* ro Roma.

¹⁵Raa Kristen ro mhau mam Roma mari bo amu nma kri-kri fo, tna baro masen mama't remo ro Apius (yuk reto ja raa mama masim bo) mkah bo mtar amu. Tna raa Kristen taro mama't remo ro Tres Taberne mkah bo mtar amu ye. Paulus ymat raa weto mama to, ait simaut mam yhaf mato tna yayoh asik mawat k'Allah ye.

Paulus yhau mam *kota* ro Roma ste raa mtu srah rait

¹⁶Amu nmo snok mam *kota* ro Roma to raa ro *pemerintah* matmof Paulus mbis ait yhau mam amah sau ysya raa sbe sait ro kmot ait. Mbis ait yhau mam *bui* fee.

¹⁷Paulus yhau masno tuuf tna ait ytu raa manes ro Yahudi mama siret su. Tna Paulus yawe k'ana yawe, "Raa wojõ sor: Jõ to tno bo ro mkair aro mai k'raa wanu fee. Tna tber kait bo mafa ranu ja hohos wanu mno soo bo to fee ye. Menohe raa mfot jõ mam Yerusalem msan k'raa ro Roma. Tna makah jõ mama't befo.

¹⁸Raa mase mtu srah ajõ tna mkai safo mabo ro ana maun boun k'jõ to, aro fee ye. Tibyo ana mawe bitsre jõ tamo. He mfe.

¹⁹Raa ro Yahudi matak wa sai. Feto oh mi jõ te takah srah refo taut tamo to *k'raja* Kaisar tna kbe ait ytu srah ajõ fo. Menohe jõ tawe abyõ tawe jõ tama't befo taun boun anu raa ro Yahudi fee.

²⁰Feto oh mi riwai jõ ttu anu nma no k'jõ fo. Tawe betoo bo refo k'anu. Anu raa ro Israel ja bwe *Mesias* ro Allah ysok yoo riof yee k'raa to, kbe yama. Jõ tnaut tawe fetu ye. Tna au oh mi raa mfot jõ makah mama't befo fo."

²¹Tna raa ro Yahudi weto mawe, "Amu nkai aam ro mbam rabin ro Yudea mkyas bo mkair ro nyõ nno bo aro fee ye. Tna raa sait ybam raa wamu wofi bo yama ykyas bo mkair ro nyõ nno bo to fee ye.

²²Menohe amu nri raa beta mawe kair bosmot raa ro Kristen oh. Tna amu huwya nri bo ro nyõ nesait nkyas."

²³Tna ana mmah oon mawe ti aro ana mama siret su u. Tna mam rabu ro oon sbob to, raa msis-sas mama't amah ro Paulus yhau. Paulus huwya betoo bo k'ana. Ait ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Ait ykyas bo k'ana mamu snok hreha. Tna ait ykyas Yesus k'ana ye. Yawe Ait *Mesias* ro tiwya Watum ro Musa msya *nabi* na mkyas ye.

²⁴Tna ana taro mari bo ro ait ykyas to, smot bokyas reto mawe mabo oh. Tna ana taro to, hawe smot bokyas reto ye.

²⁵⁻²⁷Ana mhaf wana hayah-hayah sai. Tna santri anya. Tibyo Paulus yasen ykyas bo ro tiwya Allah ykyas *k'nabi* Yesaya: "Nasen namo no k'raa wefo. Tna nawe k'ana

nawe, ‘Anu ja nri bo menohe anu srau nnaut bo ro anu nri reto fee. Anu nmat bo menohe mfi bo anu nhar bo reto fee. Anu hawe bo smot Jō. Tna anu nimara mtuk, hawe nri Jō fee. Tna nsu wanu mti, wase bo ye. Menohe mfi bo anu hah nma no k’Jō to, soh anu nhaf smot Jō to, kbe tno re anu nrok noof; kbe anu nimara nri bo, tna nsu wanu to, kbe nmat bo tna nhar ye.’” Yesaya 6:9 - 10 Paulus yawe, “Tiwya Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bokyas reto *k’nabi* Yesaya. Ait ykom bo reto tna ykyas k’anu hohos na wanu ye. Tna bokyas mbam k’Har ro *Tuhan* reto mabo oh mefo!” Paulus ykyas bo reto mam tis tna raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi masen mbirir-brar mbam siret refo mamō.

²⁸Tna ait yawe k’ana yawe, “Nri oh! Nhar oh: Riof ro Allah yoo yee reto to, mfo refo Ait yoo yee k’raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Tna ana wetō to, kbe mari tna moo riof rAit reto mse k’ana to.”

[²⁹Paulus yawe bo wetō mkak. Tna raa ro Yahudi wetō taro mrok kmo. Ana beta masen mamō tna santri bo k’anya iti ye.]

³⁰Tna Paulus yhau *tahun* trion ewok muuf mam samu ro ait kwiyat reto. Ja ait ksoh huwya ykyas bo ysya awya sai ro yama yo k’ait.

³¹Yhau to, ait ykyas bo abyō sai ykyas wore wo Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa mana rAit. Tna ait ykyas *Tuhan* *Yesus Kristus* yasom rAit ykah yatak tna raa aro mno wa bo fee ye.

Roma

Roma 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Roma

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Jō tamo sryan ro *Kristus* Yesus. Tiwya Allah ytu jō yawe tamo raabis rAit. Ysok jō yse hayah yawe kbe tno bo wAit. Au oh mi tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah.

²Bokyas ro Moof reto, tiwya Allah ysi yawe kbe ykyas k'raa ro tabam refo. Tinyi ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom Bokyas ro Moof reto mam watum rAit wia. Mkom bokyas reto mam wore wo Yesus yarak fares.

³Bokyas ro Moof reto mkyas Yesus, Ku ro Allah yare. Ait fi Allah yare oh tna haberek yamo raa tu ye. Yusuf, ro tiwya ytos Yesus mam wore yhau mam tabam refo to, ait retait ybam kube ro *raja* Daud. Feto to raa mawe Yesus tait ybam kube ro *raja* Daud ye.

⁴Yhau yamo snok Ait yabi. Tna raa mame yajat. Tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen mamyt matak Har ro Allah. Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen afo re raa beta mhar mawe Yesus *Kristus* tait raa tu sai fee. Yno feto yerif yawe *Tuhan* ranu retait yfi Allah ye. Yamo Ku ro Allah yare metait.

⁵Tna mkah bo ro Yesus yno oh mi Allah yatmof jō. Yatmof jō re tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah tna tkyas yasom rAit k'raa makin ro mhau mne, ana ro *agama* Yahudi fee. Jō tasen tamo to k'ana ro mne weto tna ttu ana re kbe ana mama smot *Kristus*. Re kbe ana smot, tibyo mari bo ro Ait yawe, mbo mno kaket. Tis rau to, kbe raa mmat bo ro ana weto mno tna raa weto mama bibi Yesus ye.

⁶Anu ro Roma ye nsya raa roto taro ro mhau mne ye to, Allah ytu anu yawe nmo raa ro kro Yesus *Kristus*.

⁷Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro nhau mam kota ro Roma; jō tkom aam refo tiim mamō't k'anu ro Allah ytu nmo raa wAit oh. Allah yhafri anu beta. Jō skabuk k'anu Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Paulus yawe yamo't Roma

⁸Anu ro *jemaat* Roma smot Yesus matak oh. Tna raa ro tabam arin aso beta mari oh, tna mkyas bosmot ranu refo. Tibyo mam tinyi rau fo, jō tayoh asik mase k'bi Allah mam Yesus *Kristus* yasom:

⁹Jō mur-mur tno bo ro Allah yawe tna tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Ku rAit, Yesus. Tna Ait yhar yawe ati ro jō skabuk to jō skabuk anu yoyo ye.

¹⁰Jō skabuk re kbe jō tama to k'anu. Tiwya ooh-oh jō tawe tama to k'anu. Tna soh Ait ksoh to, kbe jō tama tmat anu.

¹¹Jō ksoh toni tawe tama to k'anu. Tawe tama re kbe tinyan bouum ro mbam Har ro *Tuhan (karunia)*. Tna kbe bouum reto mno re anu nros ntak smot Allah kaket.

¹²Au oh mi jō tama to k'anu to, kbe bosmot ajō mno bosmot wanu mo matak. Tna kbe bosmot wanu mno bosmot ajō mo matak ye.

¹³Tiwya ooh-oh jō tawe tama to k'anu. Menohe bo mburut wa jō. Jō tawe tama tkai make aro mam Roma beto. Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tiwya jō tamo't remo roto tkyas bo k'raa ro wase *agama* Yahudi ye. Tna tkai make aro mam wore weto. Tna mfo refo jō tawe tama to k'anu feto ye.

¹⁴Allah ybis jō tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof refo k'raa mana roto makin. Yawe tamo tkyas k'ana ro mkyas bo mkah mai ro Yunani ye tna ro mkyas bo mkah mai roto ye, k'ana ro mhar bo ye tna ro wase bo to ye.

¹⁵Reto oh mi jō ksoh tama tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus refo k'anu ro nhau mam Roma ye.

***Injil* matak moo riof ro mase mee k'raa**

¹⁶Allah yno re Bokyas Moof ro Yesus reto to, matak moo riof ro mase mee k'raa. Thar mafer rau reto tibyo jō ksoh tamo tkyas Bokyas reto. Jō twaa fee. Awya ro yari Bokyas reto tibyo smot Yesus to, kbe ykai riof: Tinyi rau to, raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi, tna msya raa mbam raa mana roto makin ye.

¹⁷Tna Bokyas Moof reto to, mafer moof. Bokyas ro Moof reto mbetoo iso ro raa mkai riof. Mkyas mawe, kbe raa smot Yesus wia tibyo Allah ymat mees rAit yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Iso ro bosmot reto sau aran. Au oh mi Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, "Raa ro smot Allah oh mi raa ro Ait yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto kbe ana mhau mroon." Habakuk 2:4

Raa aro fee mesait mrok mhaf moof ati

¹⁸Tna mafer Bokyas ro Moof reto sau naut ye: Bokyas reto mkyas mawe Allah kmo raa ye. Allah yhau mam sawro rAit tna ymat raa ro mno iro to, tibyo kmo ana beta. Raa mno iro mai k'Ait tna mai k'raa anya ye tibyo Ait kmo ana weto. Bo ro ana mno mkair reto mberkait bo ati ro mbam k'Allah. Tibyo Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'ana weto.

¹⁹Allah yerif bo rAit ro ati to k'ana oh. Ana beta mhar bo ro ati mbam k'Allah reto oh.

²⁰Ti tinyi rau tabam refo Allah yfen. Tna mammo snok mam mfo refo to, raa mmat bombra ro Allah yfen. Raa mahni Allah yabo rAit to menohe raa mmat bo ro bi Ait yfen. Tna bo ro Ait yfen weto merif Ait yase rAit tna merif Ait yatak rAit ro mroon ye. Raa mmat tibyo ana srau mnaut mhar mawe Ait tait Raa ro yatak toni tna yase toni ye. Meen ati ro Allah ymit safo k'raa ro hawe bo smot Ait to, kbe yawe k'ana yawe, "Sioh anu ai to ma. Tiwya anu nmat bombra ro Jō tno beta oh, reto mnan oh re anu nrok nhar Jō ye."

- ²¹Raa weto to, srau mhar Allah oh. Menohe ana hawe bo mbaut Ait. Tna hawe bo mayoh asik mase k'Ait ye. Tibyo ana mnaut-nat bo ro mafer marak. Tna srau wana to mrok mabuf.
- ²²Ana mawe ana mhar bo menohe ana mrok manyiya.
- ²³Ana hawe bo smot Allah ro yroon, tna yoof toni retait. Menohe ana ksoh mfen *patung* aro ro mafos fee; bo ro masu mnaif mnan raa, taro mnan ruu, mnan kak, aban bo to. Ana mfen tna smot *patung* wana weto.
- ²⁴Raa weto mhar bo ro ati mbam k'Allah baro oh. Menohe ana hawe bo smot bi Ait. Feto to Ait yatam ana fee. Ait sayō rof bo ro ana mno to tibyo ana mno bo bawya ro ana mesait ksoh sai. Ana mhaf mamur tibyo ksoh mno bo ro mkair toni. Ana srau oot-oot maus-as bo sai. Ana to sikowah metsu wana oh meto.
- ²⁵Bo ati ro mbam k'Allah to, ana mhar mam mhaf mato wana. Menohe bo ro ati weto ana mbeak makus. Mbeak makus tna ana mawe mari bo sioh. Ana sioh ana ai oh meto. Allah oh mi yfen tabam refo beta. Rau ro moof raa bibi Allah yesait aran sai tna mno bo ro bi Ait yawe mammo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh! He mfe, raa weto to miwana Allah. Tna smot bo knik-knak ro Ait yfen sai.
- ²⁶Ana mno fetu tibyo Allah yatam ana fee. Ait sayō rof ana sai. Tna ana weto taro mawat srau oot-oot mno bo ro mkair toni, mno bo ro mti hrenaut: Fnya wana taro hawe bo msya raa sme wana: Fnya mjin su mjah fnya anya.
- ²⁷Tna raa sme taro hawe bo mjah fnya wana. Raa sme srau oot-oot anya tibyo mjin su mjah raa sme anya wana ai. Ana mno bo ro mkair fetu oh mi Allah yno bo ska k'ana riryōn. Tna kair matu mai k'ana metsu wana.
- ²⁸Ana mmat sas bo ro Allah yno. Mmat bo ro ati reto. Mhar oh menohe hawe bo mfot bo reto tna mse mam k'ana mhaf wana fee. Mawe mafer aro fee. Allah ymat he ana miwana Ait. Feto to Ait yatam ana fee. Ait sayō rof ana. Tna ana mhau mhaf mamur. Mhaf mato wana to mkair tibyo ana mno bo ro mti safo.
- ²⁹Ana to mno iro mai k'Allah yoyo. Tna ana mno safo aro rau-rau mai k'raa anya ye. Ana masu mase sai mkah bo ro raa. Ana ja mno bo ro mkair-kar, maam bo raa anya, mame raa anya, mmak msya raa anya, sioh-sah anya, mhaf mato wana saim safo ro mkair yoyo, ntoo anya.
- ³⁰Ana mawe kair anya, ana knait Allah, miwana raa anya, tna tawyō ana ai. Ana to safuk mawe ana uu kar yoyo ye. Tna ana ksoh bo msair safo rouu yoyo. Tna hawe bo mari bo k'raa mabi wana.
- ³¹Ana makit marak. Ana to srau ewok, ksoh raa roto fee, matmof raa anya to fee ye.
- ³²Ana mhar mawe Allah yawe awya ro wyahte Watum rAit fetu kbe raa mame ait to yajat. Menohe ana mesait beroh mno bo ro mkair weto. Tna ana msya mafoh na ro miwana Allah mfi fetu ye to, ana mbibi anya ye.

Roma 2

Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, yno mnan si

1-3Tna anu bhar bwe iro ro raa mno feto to, kbe Allah ymit k'ana tu oh. Menohe anu bsait fyi? Mfi bo anu bmat raa roto tibyo mam bhaf mato wanu bwe safo btek k'ana. Menohe anu bsait ja haberek bno bo mkair mnan anya mfi ana feto ye. Anu bsait oh mi bwe safo btek mai k'anu oh meto! Anu bhar bwe kbe Allah ymit safo weto k'anu mnan si tu oh! Kbe raa aro yban anu fee saut! Kbe anu bsam bmo fari re Allah yahni iro wanu fee ye!

4Mfo refo Ait yoo safo ymit k'raa to fefares. Allah tait Raa ro kanyin sai. Ait tait Raa ro yhaf ase. Allah ksoh yawe raa mashana. Fetoto Ait bitsre rere baro fetoto tna re kbe raa mashana. Nno be anu aro niwana boatmof rAit reto to ma. Beroh nno bo ro mkair ma, re kbe meen Allah yno bo ro mase mai k'anu.

5Anu to, nna mase tna have bo nashana. Anu to beroh nno iro. Fetoto anu nno Ait kmo renti. Tna kbe meen Ait yno bo ro mase mai k'anu. Nnaut oh: Meen, ati sau to, kbe Ait yoo srah ymit k'raa beta. Wore Allah yoo safo ymit k'raa ro mno safo to, yno bo ro mnan si oh meto. Tna kbe raa beta mmat mawe Ait yno bo mnan si yum.

6Allah kbe ska bo k'raa sait-sait manyot si bo ro ait retait yno:

7Raa ro beroh mno bo ro moof to, mno re Allah yhaf mnan. Ana weto to raa ro ja saso roon ro hame. Mam wono to ana weto ksoh re Allah yoo ana yse hre abyõ mam yuk ro moof, tna kbe raa mmat ana ye. Ana ro saso bo weto oh mi meen Allah yno afo re fri roon ro hame.

8Menohe kbe Allah kmo raa ro ja mno bo ro moof mkah ana mesait ai sai. Kbe Allah kmo raa ro ja mmat raa anya fee. Kbe Ait kmo raa ro have bo mari bo ati ro mbam k'Ait, tna raa ro ja mber safo. Tibyo meen ana weto mkai bo ro mkair.

9Meen kair mai k'raa beta ro ja mno bo mkair: Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi wia tinyi tna msya raa mbam raa mana roto ye. Kbe ana mbewok ye srau wana hri.

10Menohe meen Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro ja mno bo ro moof. Meen Allah yoo ana weto yse hre abyõ mam yuk ro moof tna mam wono to, kbe raa mmat ana ye. Tna ana weto meen mhau mhaf tnok ye: Raa ro Yahudi wia tinyi tna raa mbam raa mana roto makin to ye.

11Allah ymat raa beta to, yawe mnan anya sai. Ysok raa sait fee.

12Tna raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi to, ana mhar Watum ro Allah yoo yee k'Musa. Tna soh ana mno bo mnan si Watum reto to fee, kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'ana. Tna raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin to, ja wase Watum ro Musa. Menohe soh ana mno iro miwer Watum reto to, meen ana safe mkak ye.

¹³Allah tait yhaf mnan k'awya? Ait hawe raa ro mhar Watum ro Musa sai menohe mbo mno beta fee. Ait yhaf mnan raa ro mari Watum reto tna mbo mno beta. Allah ymat sas ana weto tna meen yawe ana oh mi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

¹⁴Raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin weto, ana wase Watum ro Musa reto. Menohe ana baro mno bo moof mfi bo ana kro Watum reto. Watum maja rau reto ana mhar mam mhaf mato wana ai sai.

¹⁵Bo moof ro ana weto mno to, merif mawe Allah yno re mhaf mato wana to, mti bonaut k'ana. Mti bonaut k'ana re mhar Watum reto maja rau. Ana mesait mnaut bana re mhar mno bo ro moof mamyot Watum reto. Tna soh ana mno bo ro mkair to mhaf wana bhah ana ye.

¹⁶Meen, ati ro Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa sait-sait to, kbe ymat sas raa mhaf mato wana. Ymat sas tibyo yhar bo beta ro tiwya ana mno wai. Tna yhar soh raa kro Bokyas Moof ro Yesus to, tna mno mnan si, fe mfe a. Tna fo *Kristus* Yesus yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. Bokyas Moof reto oh mi ja jō tkyas k'raa.

Raa ro Yahudi miwer Watum ro Musa

¹⁷Anu taro nwe, “Jō fi raa ro Yahudi. Tna amu nnaut nwe Watum ro Musa reto to, matak re mno amu nhaf moof ati tibyo nkai riof ro mase.” Tna anu weto to safuk nwe anu niranya nsya Allah oh.

¹⁸Tna anu nwe anu nhar bo bawya ro Ait yhaf mnan. Tna anu nhar Watum ro Musa tibyo anu nhar bo ro moof msya nhar bo ro mkair.

¹⁹Anu to, nwe anu nsu maah re mbefatu raa. Mbefatu raa tna nerif iso ro Allah k'raa ro masu mti fares. Anu nwe anu to, nbo kek nmo nram raa ro mhau mam wore mamur fares.

²⁰Anu nwe Watum ro Musa mno re anu nhar bo ro ati. Tna anu nwe anu nhar Watum ro Allah beta mnan si oh to. Nwe nhar oh tibyo nerif bo k'raa ro wase bo ye tna nmo *guru* ro ja watum bo k'raa ro mfi ku kinyah fares ye.

²¹Soh anu nwe nhar bo weto beta oh to, fyi re anu nbo tna nno bo weto fee! Rau ro moof to, anu nesait nri bo ro ja anu watum k'raa. Anu nkyas nwe, “Nsyōf bo ma!” Fyi, anu nesait ja nsyōf bo fe mfe a?

²²Anu to, nkyas nwe, “Nwyah ma!” Fyi, anu nesait nwyah ye fe mfe a? Anu nkyas nwe, “Amu knait *berhala* bo to.” Fyi re anu nmo't yuk ro raa msan bo *k'berhala* weto, tna nsyōf bosan ro raa mse *k'berhala* weto!

²³Anu safuk nwe anu nhar Watum ro Allah yoo yee k'Musa oh. Menohe anu nno bo miwer Watum rAit reto. Anu nno bo bawya meto ee? Soh anu niwer Watum rAit to, anu niwana Allah oh meto.

²⁴Feto oh mi Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, “Anu, raa ro Yahudi, oh mi nisti re raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin mamus Allah ranu to.” Yesaya 52:5

²⁵Anu raa ro Yahudi to, ja nkom tohmi (*sunat*). Anu nkom anya feto, afo re kbe raa mhar mawe anu to, raa ro Allah wAit. Soh anu weto nri tna kro Watum ro Musa weto beta mnan si to, kbe bo mafa ro nkom tohmi reto mafer moof ye. Soh anu nkro Watum ro Musa weto beta to fee, anu weto nnan anya nsya raa mana roto sai, ro raa mkom fee. Anu nkom to, mafer marak.

²⁶Feto ye: Ana ro raa mkom tohmi fee; mfi bo ana weto mari Watum ro Musa mbo mno kakat to, kbe Allah ymat ana mfi raa wAit ye, mnan anya msya raa ro raa mkom oh.

²⁷Raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin to, ja mkom fee. Menohe soh ana ja mno bo mamyot Watum rAit to, Allah yhaf mnan ana ye. Menohe anu ro raa mkom oh tna nhar Bokom ro Allah ye to; soh anu niwer Watum rAit reto to, meen Allah yoo safo ymit k'anu. Ymit safo k'anu tna kbe raa ro mne mros mmat mawe, "Ae, amu ksoh ye."

²⁸Anu ro Yahudi nwat to nwe kro bo mafa ro hohos na wanu. Tibyo anu raa mkom tohmi oh. Anu raa mkom feto oh mi misti anu weto nnaut nwe anu nesait ku ro Allah wAit to, ku ro ati to. He mfe.

²⁹Mfi bo anu raa mkom, tna mfi bo anu kro bo mafa raa ro Yahudi to, bo ati meto fee. Watum ro Musa to, matak misoh raa mhaf wana moof to fee. Soh Har ro *Tuhan* misoh anu nhaf wia to, kbe anu nmo raa ro Allah wAit ro ati to. Kbe raa ro tabam refo bibi anu u fee. Menohe kbe Allah bibi anu.

Roma 3

Raa mana ro Yahudi mkai mafer

¹Amu fo raa mana ro Yahudi. Amu raa mana ro Yahudi bkai mafer bawya? Amu fo raa mkom oh to, mafer rau to miyo?

²Mafer rau to mawat: Bokyas ro Allah to, tii Ait yehau oh k'amu hohos na wamu.

^{3,4}Bo ro Allah yawe tna yno to, mhau bau yum. Menohe raa Yahudi baro hawe smot Allah. Ana miwana bo ro bi Ait yawe. Bo ro ana mawe tna mno to, kbe mburut wa Bokyas ro Allah makus fee saut. Ebokmi raa ro tabam refo beta sioh raa anya. Menohe Allah tait sioh raa fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Meen raa masu maah tna mrok mhar mawe ana mno bo mkair. Tibyo ana manwaruk mawe, 'Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'anu to, yno bo mnan si oh meto.' Tna raa taro kbe maun Allah mawe yno safo. He mfe, kbe safo btek Ait aro fee." Mazmur 51:6

⁵Raa taro ye hafrah jō mawe, "Amu nnaut nwe, 'Allah yoo safo ymit k'anu raa ro bno iro to, Ait yno bo moof mnan si oh meto. Menohe fyi meto? Soh anu raa ro ssafo fee re btek mam iro beta, fyi re Allah ymit safo mana weto k'anu? Allah yber safo oh meto! Rau ro moof to, meen Ait sayō rof bo ro raa mno sai, tna yoo safo mana ymit k'anu to ma!'" Ana weto mkyas bo mamyot raa ro tabam sai, bonaut rana reto to mabuf.

⁶Bokyas mkair toni meto! Ana ro jō tkyas weu to, mkyas bo ro sre. Allah tait Raa ro yhaf moof ati. Soh mfe to, fyi re meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro tabam refo beta?

⁷Ana weto hafrah jō u mawe, “Karik raa mmat he amu fo raa ro sioh raa. Menohe ana mmat Allah to, mawe Ait Raa ro ja sioh fee. Ait yno bo ro mnan si yum. Mmat bo weto tibyo ana bibi Allah, mawe bo ro Ait yno to moof miwer. Tis rau to sioh ramu to mafer moof. Feto to kbe Allah ymat iro wamu yoo safo mana ymit k'amu fyi meto?”

⁸Raa taro to sioh mawe, “Paulus yawe fefo: ‘Nma, bno iro re kbe ro moof to, frok mbam iro reto!’” Raa ro mkyas bo feto, ana beta to raa ro masoh mase. Maami Allah yoo safo ymit k'ana weto.

Raa ro Yahudi ye msya raa ro mne ye beta mber safo oh

⁹Feto to fyi? Allah ynaut yawe amu raa ro Yahudi to, raa ro ati niwrek raa mana roto, fe mfe a? Mfe saut! Riwai jō tkom tawe raa beta mno iro oh: Raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Tibyo kbe Allah yawe safo btek k'ana beta.

¹⁰Feto ye, Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: “Raa ro tabam refo sait bo yhaf moof ati fee.

¹¹Tna raa ro tabam refo to bohar wana beta mabuf. Bonaut rana msya bokyas wana to mafer marak. Tna sait saso Allah fee ye.

¹²Raa beta haberek kbor k'Allah. Ana beta to mafer marak sai. Tna sait bo yno bo ro moof fee.” Mazmur 14:1-3; 53:2-4

¹³“Mbam srau wana to, raa mkyas bo ro mnis, mfi hai ro mhai tna raa sama fefares to, kbe mnis ye. Tna hrea wana mkyas bo to sioh. Tna masoh anif wana mkyas tna saraf-saraf raa. Mfi abboh ro ja saraf raa majat.” Mazmur 5:9; 140:4

¹⁴“Tna ana mhaf knait raa yoyo tibyo masoh wana to mhau mamus raa yoyo ye.” Mazmur 10:7

¹⁵“Tna maa wana to, mhoh mamamo mame-ama raa sai.

¹⁶Woyō-woya ana mamamo to ana sikaut-kat bo raa ye, tna sikowah raa ye.

¹⁷Ana to wase bo miranya ye.” Yesaya 59:7,8

¹⁸“Tna ana to wase bo waa Allah ye.” Mazmur 36:2

¹⁹Nnaut oh: Bokom weto to, tiwya Musa ykom mam Watum rait. Tna bokom beta ro mhau mam Watum ro Musa to bo ro Allah ykyas k'raa ro Yahudi. Allah yoo Watum reto yee afo re kbe raa mhar bo ro moof tna mno, tna bo ro mkair to mno ma. Feto tibyo ati ro Ait yoo safo ymit k'raa to, kbe raa beta mhar mawe bo ro moof to miyo. Tna kbe raa sait bo fee yasen ywaar yawe, “Jō twase bo reto!” Kbe raa sait saak ait to fee ye. Bo ro bi Ait yawe to, meen raa ro tabam refo beta to, mari tna manwaruk.

²⁰Allah yawe raa beta ro mhau mam tabam refo to, sait yhaf moof ati fee. Raa baro siko mbo Watum ro Musa mno mnan si. Menohe Watum reto to, matak mno re raa mammo mhaf moof ati to fee. Allah ymat ana weto yawe ana weto to raa ro ja mber safo ye. Watum reto to, mafer rau oh mi mno re raa mhar mawe ana raa ro ja mno iro.

Allah yno fyi re Ait kmo anu u fee?

²¹Mfo refo Allah yerif iso roto sau k'anu re kbe Ait kmo anu u fee yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Watum ro Musa to matak re misoh raa mhaf moof ati fee. Menohe Watum reto msya bokyas ro Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mkom to, tiwya mkyas iso ro tna refo matim oh.

²²Iso ro tna reto oh mi: Raa smot Yesus *Kristus* tibyo msam wai k'Ait (*iman*) to. Allah yawe awya ro smot Yesus feto to, kbe Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati oh. Raa ro Yahudi ye tna msya raa ro *agama* Yahudi fee ye mammo iso reto saah. Beta mnan anya sai.

²³Raa beta to mno iro. Menohe Allah tait Raa ro yase. Ait yno bo ro moof toni. Bo moof beta ro anu raa bno to moof mnan Ait fee. Mabut fares sai.

²⁴Tna Allah ksoh rAit sai yatmof anu. Yatmof anu tna *Kristus* Yesus yfes anu. Tibyo Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro bhaf moof ati. Bhaf mkair aro u fee.

²⁵Raa ro tabam refo mno iro. Tna ja Allah yawe safo btek mai k'raa awya ro yno iro oh. Tibyo meen Ait sikowah ana. Menohe anu taro to, meen Allah sikowah anu wefo fee. Fyi? Ait ysan Yesus tna raa sikowah Ait, mame Ait riryōn. Ait shauk anu oh meto. Raa beta mmat raa mame Ait to. Yesus yake anu raa ro bno iro weto mkah mees rAit oh meto. Tibyo Allah yhaf mnan raa ro smot Yesus. Anu smot Yesus tna nhar bo ro Ait yno reto bo mabo. Tna raa ro tiwya mno iro, ati ro Yesus raa mame fefares to, Allah sikowah ana wia fee. Ait kanyin sai bait fares. Soh Yesus shauk yuk wana to fee, kbe raa mawe kair Allah mawe, "Fyi re Nyō natmof raa ro mno iro ee? Nyō nkro Watum aNyō fee meto. Bo mkair oh meto!" He mfe, Allah yse Yesus shauk yuk wana oh. Yno feto yerif yawe Allah tait Raa ro yno bo mnan si oh.

²⁶Tna mfo refo ye; Allah ymat raa ro smot Yesus mawe bo ro Ait yno to, mabo oh. Allah yawe ana weto mfi bo raa ro mhaf moof ati. Allah ysan Yesus afo re raa mmat tna mhar mawe Allah fi Raa ro yno bo moof mnan si.

²⁷Feto to kbe anu raa safuk bo bawya? Mfi bo anu bri Watum ro Musa tna ja bbo bno to, kbe Allah ymat anu yawe anu to raa ro bhaf moof ati fe mfe a? Mfe: Anu beta bno iro oh. Menohe anu smot (*percaya*) Yesus bwe bo ro yno weto to mabo oh. Anu smot Yesus feto sai afo re kbe Allah ymat mees rAit tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

²⁸Anu bhar bwe, mkah bosmot (*iman*) reto oh mi Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Anu bri Watum ro Musa bbo bno to, kbe mno anu bhaf moof ati to fee.

²⁹Anu raa ro Yahudi nnaut nwe Allah yawe anu nesait aran nma no k'Ait a? Mfe, Ait ksoh yawe raa mana roto makin mama mo k'Ait ye fea!

³⁰Anu bhar bwe Allah sait aran metait. Tibyo ysaim iso sau aran re kbe raa mama mo k'Ait: Raa Yahudi ro smot *Kristus* Yesus, mhaf mse bo ro Ait yno to, kbe Allah yawe ana beta to mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati meto. Tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye; ana beta ro smot *Kristus* Yesus tna mhaf mse bo Ait yno to, kbe Allah yawe ana to mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati meto ye.

³¹Feto to fyi? Bosmot mirare Watum ro Musa a? Mfe. Anu smot *Kristus* Yesus to anu bros tis Watum ro tiwya Allah yoo yee k'Musa maja rau oh meto.

Roma 4

Tiwya Abraham yamo yo k'Allah mam iso ro bosmot reto ye

¹Nnaut bi Abraham. Ait tait anu hohos ranu, raa ro Yahudi. Tiwya ait yhau mam tabam refo tna ykai bo bawya?

²Allah ymat Abraham yawe ait tait yfi raa ro yhaf moof ati. Bombra ro Abraham yno oh mi mno re ait yrok yhaf moof ati fe mfe a? Mfe. Soh mabo to, kbe ait safuk re kbe raa bibi ait saah. He mfe; ait ytai yno bo aro re kbe Allah bibi ait to fee.

³Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: "Bo ro Allah ykyas k'Abraham reto to, ait yari tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Au oh mi Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati." Kejadian 15:6

⁴Soh raa sait ykah bo raa to, kbe raa moo boren maren ait to. Tna boren reto to, raa mawe 'bouum' fee. Boren rait sai meto.

⁵Tna raa mawe 'bouum' soh raa moo bo mee sai k'ait; mee k'ait ebokmi ykah bo rana aro fee. Feto ye Allah ksoh yuumto haf ro moof k'raa ro smot (*percaya*) Ait. Yawe ymat raa mfi ana mhaf moof ati oh to, au oh mi bouum ro Ait yuumto k'raa to. Ait ja yuumto bouum refo k'raa ro mhaf mkair.

⁶Tiwya *raja* Daud yhar bo reto ye. Yhar yawe, ksoh rAit sai, Allah ysan haf ro moof k'raa baro. Ana mno bo aro wia fee re kbe Allah yno feto. Yoo sai. Kbe ana weto simaut. *Raja* Daud yhar bo reto tibyo ykom fefo:

⁷"Raa taro to, ana miwer Watum ro Musa menoh Allah skur re ana masom iro weto u fee. Tna iro ro ana mno to, Allah yyon beta. Allah yno bo moof k'ana weto oh.

⁸Safo mana wana to, Allah ymit k'ana fee. Allah yno bo moof k'ana weto oh." Mazmur 32:1-2

⁹Raa ro Allah ymat yawe raa weto raa ro mhaf moof ati to, kbe ana simaut. Ana weto to awya? Raa Yahudi ro tiwya raa mkom tohmi (*sunat*) oh mesait, tna msya raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye fe mfe a? Ja anu bwe Allah ymat bosmot (*iman*) ro Abraham tibyo Allah yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

¹⁰Nnaut tija Allah yawe Abraham raa ro yhaf moof ati? Raa *sunat* ait matim wia oh fe mfe a? Mfe. Ti ro Allah yawe Abraham raa ro yhaf moof ati to, Abraham tait raa *sunat* fefares.

¹¹Allah ymat bosmot (*iman*) ro Abraham tna yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Yawe feto tna ti baro firwas raa *sunat* ait. Raa *sunat* ait afo re kbe raa mhar mawe ait yhaf moof ati. Feto ye mkah raa ro raa *sunat* fee: Awya sai ro smot (*percaya*) Allah to, Allah ymat ait yawe ait tait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Ait yhaf moof ati ynan fi Abraham tiwya yrok raa ro yhaf moof ati. Tibyo raa mawe ait yfi ku ro Abraham.

¹²Feto ye, raa ro Yahudi, ana ro raa *sunat* oh: Soh ana smot Allah mnan anya mfi Abraham tiwya smot Allah to, ana mamu ku ro Abraham wAit ye.

¹³Tiwya Allah yawe yuumto tabam refo beta k'Abraham ysa kube wait. Fyi re Ait ysok Abraham? Tiwya Abraham kro Watum ro Allah mnan si tibyo Allah ysok ait, fe mfe a? Mfe, bosmot (*iman*) ro Abraham oh mi Allah yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tibyo Allah ysok ait.

¹⁴Feto ye, soh Allah ysok raa ro kro Watum ro Musa sai, tna ysan bosan k'ana mhaf mse to, kbe bosmot ranu mafer marak sai. Tna bo ro tiwya Allah yawe k'Abraham reto to, mafer marak ye! He mfe, mafer rau mhau k'anu fares.

¹⁵Woyõ-woya raa mhar Watum ro Musa to, kbe raa miwer watum reto. Tna soh raa miwer Watum reto kbe Allah kmo ana. Tibyo yno bo mbtek mai k'ana. (Tna wore Watum reto raa wase to, kbe raa miwer Watum reto fee ye!)

¹⁶Feto to Allah yawe raa mrok mhaf moof ati mkah bo mamu mam iso ro bosmot (*iman*). Ait ksoh rAit sai yuumto haf ro moof k'anu feto. Iso reto Ait yuumto bo k'raa ro Yahudi mesait kar fee. Yuumto bo k'awya-awa sai ro smot Allah ynan fi tiwya Abraham smot Allah feto. Kbe yuumto bouum reto tu oh. Tna Abraham tait anu bja ranu beta.

¹⁷Mam bokom ro Allah, Ait yawe k'Abraham yawe, "Jõ tno re raa mana mawat aro u kbe mawe, 'Abraham tait bja ranu.'" Kejadian 17:5 Tna bo ro Allah yawe reto Abraham ynaut mamu-me fee. Ait yhar yawe Allah tait Raa ro yno raa ro mhai to, mrok masen. Tna Allah yhar bombra beta ro marak fares, tibyo ykyas raa ro ysair fefares ye.

^{18,19}Abraham tait yabi oh ati ro Allah yawe k'ait to yawe, "Meen nyõ kube wonyõ to msis-sas. Kbe ana rembes mamu raa mana mawat aro u." Kejadian 15:5 Bo ro Allah yawe reto to, Abraham ynaut maut-mroh fee. Yhar yawe bo ro Allah yawe yno to, kbe mabo tu oh. Abraham *umur*

¹⁰⁰ *tahun* bo feto oh. Menohe bosmot (*iman*) rait mroh fee. Ait yhar yawe yetsu rait saf-safu u fee. Tna yfain Sara to, mhaf ku rau to msyit oh. Menohe ynaut sai yawe kbe ana mabe ku.

²⁰Bo ro Allah yawe to, Abraham ynaut maut-mroh fee. Bosmot rait mo matak renti. Bo reto mabo fefares Abraham ybaut bo yase ro Allah rAit.

²¹Ait yhar yawe Allah yatak yno bo ro Ait yawe reto mabo.

²²Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Abraham yari bo ro Allah yawe, yfot yse k’ait. Au oh meto Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati.”

²³Bokom reto mawe Abraham yfi raa ro yhaf moof ati. Bokom reto mkah Abraham yesait kar fee.

²⁴Bokom reto mkah anu ye. Soh anu smot Allah, ro yno *Tuhan* ranu Yesus yrok yasen to, kbe Allah yawe anu fo bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati ye.

²⁵Anu bno iro. Menohe Allah sikowah anu fee. Ait ysan Yesus yawe Ait raa sikowah tna mame riryõn. Yno feto yake anu ro bno iro mkah yetsu rAit. Tna Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen re kbe yerif yawe bo ro Yesus yno to, mnan si oh. Yno re kbe Allah ymat anu yawe anu to, bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati to.

Roma 5

Allah yawe anu bhaf moof ati to. Mafer rau to bawya?

¹Feto to *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yno re Allah ymat bosmot ranu tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Mafer rau sau to anu brok biranya bsya Allah oh meto.

²Mafer sau naut to, anu smot bo ro Yesus yno tibyo Ait tubat anu. Tubat yse anu hre mam wore wo moof. Tna wore weto to, ja Allah yatmof anu yoyo. Tna mafer sau naut to, mfo refo ja anu simaut mase binaut bwe meen bmat bo yase ro Allah rAit tna bkai bo yase rAit reto baro k’anu ye.

³Reto sai fee: Mam wore anu bkai bo ro samyoh matu mai k’anu to anu simaut mase ye. Anu bhar bwe kbe mafer rau to moof. Anu bhar bwe bo mama matu mai k’anu weto to mno re anu bmo raa ro btak, raa ro kanyin sai.

⁴Anu bito bsom bo ro matu mai k’anu to, mno re anu raa ro bhaf ntrot renti. Anu bhau bhaf ntrot to, mno re anu raa ro binaut bwe meen bhaf bse bo yase ro Allah siwyan k’anu.

⁵Allah yawe Ait yhafri anu toni. Ait yhafri anu tibyo ysan Har rAit to mjin k’anu bhaf mato wanu. Tna Har reto mno re anu bhar bwe Allah yhafri anu. Tibyo binaut bwe bo ro Allah yawe siwyan k’anu reto to, kbe mabo tu oh. Kbe anu hrenaut fee.

⁶Tna tiwya Allah ysok oon ro *Kristus* yama. Oon reto to, Allah ymat yawe anu raa ja hawe bo bri bo ro Ait yawe. Tna ymat yawe anu raa ro saf-safo fee ye. Feto tna *Kristus* yama ysan Ait k’raa mame yajat re yno riof k’anu.

⁷Bo ro *Kristus* yno reto yuan fee. Awya ro ksoh yiryõ ait? Tnaut tawe raa ro tabam refo sait bo kbe yawe ait yesait raa mame riryõn fee. ▽ Mfi bo raa sait yno safo aro fee, tna raa mawe mame yajat to: Awya ro yawe, “Nme ait retait ma! Nma nme jõ riryõn re riof k’ait!” Ja raa aro mawe bo feto fee. Tna mfi bo ait ro yhaf moof sait

tait, tna raa mawe mame ait ro yhaf moof retait yajat to: Kbe fyi? Karik sait roto yawe yasen shauk.

⁸Menohe *Kristus* yno bo reto. Ymat anu wore wo ja bno iro. Tna yama tna ysan Ait raa mame yajat. Reto oh mi anu bhar bwe Allah yhafri anu.

⁹*Kristus* yawe raa mame Ait yajat rof. Ysan Ait yesait mkah bawya? Afo re mfo refo Allah ymat anu yawe mees ro Yesus rAit reto mno anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto to meen ati ro Allah kmo tna ymit safo k'raa ro tabam refo to, kbe Ait kmo anu fee. Boatmof rAit msai meto! Kbe anu bkai riof. Allah ymat bo ro tiwya Yesus yno k'anu to. Ymat tibyo kbe Ait ymit safo aro k'anu fee!

¹⁰Wore wo anu bhoh byoh k'Allah fares to, Ait ybis Ku rAit yama tna raa mame yajat. Ait yajat re kbe mees rAit misohiranya ranu bsya Allah. Tnaut tawe Ait yhafri anu toni sai. Tna Yesus yrok yasen tna yhau yaam fares. Feto to thar tawe anu bhau biranya bsya Ait. Meen anu brok bsen ye to. Kbe bkai riof ro mase.

¹¹Anu bkai riof ro mase ye tna anu safuk bo ro Allah yno k'anu ye. Bwe, “Yesus *Kristus Tuhan* ranu yisohiranya ranu bsya Allah. Yisoh tibyo mfo refo anu biranya bsya Allah to.”

Bo moof ro Yesus yno miwrek iro ro Adam yno

¹²Mfo refo anu biranya bsya Allah. Menohe tiwya tinyi to iro ntwok mama't tabam refo. Twok mam ati ro Adam yno iro ro tinyi. Tibyo iro msair bo raa mhai ye. Tna bo raa mhai to, mam mbet raa beta. Tibyo raa beta mno iro ye. Tibyo raa beta mhai ye. Tna Adam oh mi yisti.

¹³Allah yoo Watum rAit yee k'Musa fefares to, raa ro tabam refo wase bo miwer Watum reto. Menohe ana ja mno iro soo oh.

¹⁴Maban mam wore Adam yhau mam snok mam wore Musa yhau to, raa beta mno iro tibyo mhai. (Ebokmi iro ro ana mno to hayah, tna iro ro Adam yno to hayah ye. Adam yiwer watum sau ro tiwya Allah yawe k'ait. Ana roto to wase Watum ro Allah fares. Bo ro ana miwer to, marak fares. Ana mno iro sai.) Adam ro yatim ysya Yesus ro kro mam tis to, mbewok mnan anya baro.

¹⁵Menohe mafer mbam bo ro ana mbewok mno to, hayah toni. Adam tait yno iro tibyo yisti kair k'raa mawat. Tna *Kristus* tait yno bo merif mafer ro moof k'raa mawat. Tiwya raa sait yiwer bo ro Allah ybis. Tibyo yisti raa beta mhai. Tna Raa roto sait yuumto boatmof ro Allah k'raa mawat. Ait oh mi Yesus *Kristus*. Bo moof ro Ait yno to mase toni miwrek safo ro Adam yber.

¹⁶Bo ro Adam yno to, misti kair. Reto to mnan anya msya boatmof ro Allah yuumto k'anu to fee. Adam tait yno iro sau tibyo Allah ytu srah tna ymit safo mana rait reto k'raa mawat. Mfo refo raa miwer watum ro Allah to mawat. Menohe anu ro smot Yesus to, Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto oh mi boatmof ro Yesus yuumto k'anu reto to, misti bo ro moof k'anu raa mawat.

¹⁷Raa sait yno iro. Tibyo kbe raa beta mhai. Menohe bouum ro Allah to, mase miwer. Ait yuumto boatmof rAit k'anu. Yno mkah bo ro Raa sait yno. Ait retait oh mi *Yesus Kristus*. Ait yno re anu fo, bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tibyo kbe anu bhau broon tna biranya bsya Ait. Tna kbe anu bmo raa ro ati hre su bsya Ait mam yuk rAit ro mase tno.

¹⁸Tiwyaa Adam yiwer bo ro Allah yawe sau. Bo reto oh misti re Allah ymit safo k'raa beta. Tna *Kristus* yno bo ro moof sau tibyo Allah ymat raa beta yawe ana to, mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Mafer rau to, kbe raa mhau mroon.

¹⁹Tiwyaa raa sait hawe bo yari watum ro Allah yawe. Tibyo ait yisti re raa mawat masen mno iro. Feto ye Raa sait yari bo Allah yawe. Tibyo raa mawat kbe mrok mamoo raa ro mhaf moof ati.

²⁰Tna Allah yoo Watum ro Musa yee k'raa afo re ana miwer bo ro Allah yawe. Raa miwer Watum ro Musa reto mawat. Menohe wore wo raa miwer watum ro Allah mawat to, Allah yuumto boatmof rAit k'ana to mawat miwer.

²¹Allah yuumto boatmof rAit msis k'anu oh. Tinyi rau to, iro make raa matak. Feto tibyo raa beta kbe mhai. Feto ye mfo refo boatmof ro Allah ybo anu matak. *Tuhan* ranu *Yesus Kristus* yama yno re anu bhaf moof ati tna kbe meen bhau broon.

Roma 6

Anu bjat tna brok bsen bsya Yesus oh

¹Feto to fyi? Kbe anu bno iro renti re kbe boatmof ro Allah reto mninon k'anu u fefe a?

^{2,3}Mfe saut! Anu to raa ro tiwya smot *Kristus* oh tibyo anu raa *baptis* oh. Nnaut oh: Raa *baptis* anu to, fret bo mawe anu bsya *Kristus* su to, raa tiwya mame bjat oh. Tiwya tak mkair sau mbo anu misti re anu raa ja bno iro to. Menohe ati ro anu bhau su bsya *Kristus* to, tak mkair reto mitsre anu tna mbo anu u fee. Reto oh mi anu hawe bo bno iro renti u fee.

⁴Raa *baptis* anu to, fret bo mawe anu bjat, tna anu raa sama bsya *Kristus*. Raa mame yajat tna Yaja mkah yase rAit, yno re *Kristus* yrok yasen. Feto ye mkah yase rAit reto yno re anu bmos wanu to mrok maam. Reto oh mi tak mkair reto mbo anu renti u fee. Tibyo anu kro iso ro tna to.

⁵Soh anu bsya Ait tiwya bjat oh to, kbe anu brok bsen bsya Ait tu oh.

⁶Tiwya tak ro mkair reto mbo anu re anu ja bno iro. Menohe anu bhar bwe, anu bsya Yesus to raa mame afo re tak reto mbo anu u fee. Tibyo anu bmo sryan ro bri tak reto u fee ye.

⁷Tna awya ro yajat ysya *Kristus* to, Allah yawe ait retait yrok yhaf moof ati oh. Tibyo tak mkair reto mbo ait u fee. Tna misti ait yno iro u fee.

⁸Soh tiwya anu bhaisya *Kristus* to anu bhar bwe meen anu brok bsen bsya Ait fea!

⁹Anu bhar bwe *Kristus* yrok yasen to. Tibyo meen ye yhai u fee. Yesus sbi hri wa hai matak rau reto. Ait yase yiwer. Kbe hai mbo Ait u fee.

¹⁰Ait yajat mun sau aran sai. Yajat to sbi hri wa tak mkair ro ja misti raa mno iro reto. Tna mafer bo ro *Kristus* yno reto to, meen mhau matak yum oh. Tna Ait yrok yasen to, yhau mkah yno bo ro Allah wAit.

¹¹Feto to nnaut nwe anu bhaisya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo tak ro mkair reto mbo anu u fee. Menohe anu bnaut anu bwe anu baam bsya Allah su oh mefo. Anu bhau mkah bno bo ro Allah wAit.

¹²Feto to anu bhau raa sai mam tabam refo baro fares to, anu beroh bri tak ro mkair reto u ma. Nno wa be nmo sryan ro tak reto tibyo bo ro ja raa msrau oot-oot mno to, kbe anu kro nno ye.

¹³Tna anu netsu wanu to, mfi bo sbe ye. Kaket anu nsoh wanu, ntem wanu, nhaf wanu to! Nno anu nsan k'tak ro mkair reto nno sbe rau to ma. Kbe tak reto misti re anu nno bo ro mkair-kar. Menohe anu nfi raa ro mhai oh. Tna Allah yno re anu nmos ranu mrok naam u. Feto nsan netsu wanu beta k'Allah ybo mkah nno sbe rAit. Feto to kbe Ait ybo anu nno bo ro moof ati to.

¹⁴Watum ro Musa mbo anu u fee. Mfo refo to, boatmof ro Allah mhau mkyar anu. Tibyo kbe anu nmo sryan ro tak mkair reto u fee.

Anu nmo sryan ro awya rait?

¹⁵Watum ro Musa mbo anu u fee. Tna Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yatmof anu yoyo. Feto to, mfo refo anu bno iro mbau a? Mfe saut!

¹⁶Anu bhar bwe, soh anu bitsre anu bsan k'raa roto mbis to, ja anu bmo sryan rait oh meto. Anu fo nmo sryan ro awya rait? Soh nwe nri tak ro misti iro to, kbe anu nhai. Menohe soh nwe nri bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe yawe anu nfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Nksoh ranu to ryo?

¹⁷Tiwya anu nmo sryan ro tak mkair reto, tibyo nhau nno iro yoyo. Menohe Allah tubat anu. Tna raa wAit merif watum ro ati k'anu. Tna mfo refo anu nri watum rAit reto tna nbo matak oh. Feto to jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

¹⁸Allah yno re tak ro mkair reto mbo anu u fee. Mfo refo anu nmo sryan ro Allah rAit. Tibyo anu nno bo ro moof ati.

¹⁹Riwai tkyas raa ro mammo sryan. Anu raa sai. Feto to tkyas bofret reto afo re anu nhar bo ro jō watum k'anu to kaket. Nnaut nafos wanu: Awya ro ybo? Tiwya anu ntem, nkit, nsoh wanu bo to mno bo masmammo tna anu niwer watum ro Allah. Reto oh mi anu ksoh nmo sryan ro tak mkair reto. Tna mfo refo jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Nno bo ro moof ati mkah anu ntem, nkit, nsoh wanu bo to. Anu nmo sryan ro Allah wAit oh meto. Tna mafer rau to, anu nhau nno ro bo ro Allah wAit yoyo sai."

²⁰Wore wo tak ro mkair reto mbo anu fares to, Allah ybo anu re nno bo moof ati to fee.

²¹Ati ro anu nnaut bo ro tiwya anu nno weto to, anu saban. Bo ro anu nno wore weto to, mafer rau to bo bawya? Bo weto misti re raa mhai tibyo.

²²Menohe Allah skur anu re tak ro mkair reto mbo anu u fee. Tna mfo refo anu nno sryan ro Allah wAit oh. Mafer rau to, anu nhau nno ro bo ro Allah wAit yoyo sai. Tibyo meen tis rau to anu nhau hame wajin ye.

²³Soh raa mno iro to, Allah yawe boren ro yaren ana weto to: Ana mhai tibyo. Menohe Allah yatmof anu: Ait yuumto roon ro hame k'raa ro smot *Kristus* Yesus, *Tuhan* ranu.

Roma 7

Watum ro Musa to, moof fe mkair a?

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu beta nhar watum ro tabam refo fo fea! Tna wore raa mhau maam fares to mako hawe sai ana mari watum ro tabam refo.

²Nnaut fai sau msya maa: Watum reto mawe mako hawe sai au mhau msya ait yesait sai mammo snok ati ro ait yhai. Menohe ati ro maa yhai to, watum reto mbo fai au u fee.

³Mfi bo fai au mammo msya raa roto mam wore maa yhau fares; au mwyahte maa oh meto. Menohe soh maa retait yhai wia oh to, tna au mawe msya raa rouu to au miwer watum fee oh meto. Reto to au mwyahte maa meto fee. Watum reto mawe wa bo ro au mno reto fee.

⁴Mfi feto ye, jō fret bo tkyas anu bsya Watum ro Musa. Tiwya Watum ro Musa mbo anu matak. Menohe ati ro anu bhai bsya *Kristus* oh to, anu bros hayah bbam Watum ro Musa. Feto afo re anu bmo bsya Raa roto sait. Raa roto retait oh mi *Kristus*. Ait yrok yasen. Tna anu bmo bsya Ait afo re kbe anu bno bo ro Allah yhaf mnan to.

⁵Tiwya, anu fo raa ro hawe bo bri Allah, bwe bhau bno bo ro besait ksoh sai to. Bhaf ranu ksoh mawe bno iro. Bo bawya ro Watum ro Musa mawe wa to, bo weto oh mi anu beroh bno. Feto to Watum ro Musa mno re anu nksoh bno iro renti. Iro to misti hai.

⁶Tiwya Watum ro Musa mbo anu matak. Tna anu betsu wanu ro mno iro to mhai. Tibyo Watum reto mbo anu u fee. Anu mbros oh. Mfo refo anu bmo sryan k'bobot ro tna. Anu bmo sryan ro bri Har ro *Tuhan* tna bno bo ro Har reto mbis. Bri Bokom ro Musa bbo bno u fee.

⁷Anu bnaut bwe Watum ro Musa reto mkair fe mfe a? Mfe. Raa ro kro Watum reto mno iro meto fee. Mafer to Watum reto to, Watum reto mbo kek tna mram thaf mato ajō tna re jō thar iro ro jō tno. Watum reto mkyas mawe, "Naam bo raa ma!" Feto oh mi thar tawe tno bo reto ma. Iro meto.

⁸Watum reto mawe, “Naam bo raa ma!” Menohe tak mkair ro ja misti raa mno iro reto to, mno re jō taam bo raa aro rau-rau. Misti jō tno iro oh meto. Feto to, Watum ro Musa siwyan iso re tak ro mkair reto misti anu bno iro meto. Soh iso reto siwyan fee, tak mkair reto misti anu bno iro fee ye.

⁹Tiwya jō twase Watum reto fares to, thau tna twase bo tawe jō fi raa ro tno iro. Menohe jō tari Watum reto tibyo tasu maah. Tibyo thar tawe jō fi raa ro tiwer Watum reto. Jō fret bo tawe, “Ti reto to, iro mrok maam.

¹⁰Iro mrok maam menohe jō thai.” Tiwya tnaut tawe, “Watum ro Musa reto mno re jō tkai roon ro hame.” He mfe, Watum ro Musa to misti jō thai oh.

¹¹Tak mkair reto moo Watum ro Musa tna miwro jō. Miwro jō mawe soh tari Watum ro Musa reto, kbe mno riof k’jō. He mfe. Watum reto moo safo mana mmit k’jō tna misti re kbe jō thai. Tibyo jō fret bo tawe, “Iro msya Watum reto mame jō tajat.”

¹²Feto to Watum reto mesait to moof. Watum reto mbam k’Allah mama. Tna bombra ro Allah yawe to, watum weto beta bo ro ntrot bau yum tna bo ro moof bau oh.

Watum ro Musa msya iro

¹³Fyi, bo ro moof reto misti jō thai a? Mfe saut! Tak mkair ro misti iro oh mi mno jō thai to. Tak mkair reto moo Watum ro Musa tna mame jō to. Jō hawe tari watum ro Allah tibyo jō beroh tari tak mkair reto tibyo tno iro renti. Feto oh mi anu bhar bwe tak mkair reto to, mkair-kar toni!

¹⁴Watum reto to moof bau. Watum reto to mbam Har ro *Tuhan*. Menohe jō fi raa sai tibyo amah mato ajō to mti sai. Tna tak ro mkair reto moo jō mbu tamo sryan rau. Tibyo tari tak reto tna tno iro.

¹⁵Fyi re tno bo ro jō tno fo? Jō ksoh tawe tno bo ro moof menohe jō tno fee. Tibyo tno bo ro mkair. Tna bo ro mkair reto to, jō hawe bo tno ye.

¹⁶Soh jō tno bo ro mkair, bo ro jō hawe tno to, jō sraujin. Reto to merif mawe jō thar mam thaf ajo tawe Watum ro Musa reto moof. Jō besboh bo ro Watum reto mkyas to fee.

¹⁷Feto to jō tesait oh mi tno iro fee. Tak ro mkair reto mjin mam jō thaf. Tibyo tno iro.

¹⁸Jō thar tawe jō fi raa sai. Tna bo ro moof mjin mam thaf ajō aro fee. Jō ksoh tno bo ro moof. He mfe, tno bo ro moof to fee.

¹⁹Bo moof ro jō ksoh tno oh mi jō tno fee. Menohe bo ro mkair ro jō hawe tno oh mi jō tno renti.

²⁰Soh jō tno bo ro mkair, bo ro jō hawe tno to, jō tesait oh mi tno iro reto fee. Tak ro mkair reto mjin mam jō thaf. Au oh mi tno iro meto.

²¹Jō tkai bo maja sau oh mefo. Jō thaf ajō ksoh mawe tno bo ro moof. Menohe tno bo ro mkair fares.

²²Mam thaf mato jō hasu watum ro Allah toni tawe ksoh tbo tno.

²³Menohe tetsu ajō ja mawe mno bo ro mkair fares. Feto to tak ro mkair reto tna thaf ajō to, mbewok sarok anya. Tna tak ro mkair reto to, make jō matak toni.

²⁴Tibyō jō kmo jō ai tna sraujin toni. Bo ro mbtek mai k'jō tasom to, samyoh toni fo! Kbe awya yama tna skur tak mkair ro make jō reto re kbe riof k'jō?

²⁵Yesus *Kristus Tuhan* ranu oh mi Raa ro meen skur jō. Tibyō jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

²⁶Feto to mam thaf mato ajō to, tamo sryan rAit. Tawe ksoh tari watum ro Allah tbo tno. Ebokmi wore tetsu ajō refo mhau fares to, kbe tak mkair reto mbo jō tetsu fares ye.

Roma 8

Har to *Tuhan* mhau msya anu

¹Feto to mfo refo anu bhai su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyō Allah kbe yno safo mana ymit k'anū aro fee.

²Tiwya tak ro mkair reto make anu misti anu ja bno iro. Tibyō meen bhai. Menohe mfo refo anu bhai su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyō Har ro *Tuhan* mno re tak ro mkair reto make anu matak u fee. Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu bmo mam iso ro moof. Meen anu bhai fee, bhau hame wajin.

³Anu raa sai. Feto to bhaf wanu beta tiwya mkair. Tna Watum ro Musa matak mno anu boof fee. Matak misohiranya ranu bsya Allah fee ye. Feto to Allah yesait yisoh yiranya ysya anu. Ybis Ku rAit haberek yamo raa sai yfi raa makin ro ja mno iro. Tna yroh yama tabam refo. Yama yake iro wanu, raa ro bno iro. Yake mkah yetsu rAit. Allah yno safo mana wanu ymit k'Yesus oh meto.

⁴Tna Yesus yroh afo re Ait kro Watum ro Musa mnan si ye. Yno fetō afo re bombra ro Watum reto msi k'anū bno to, Ait yno beta oh k'anū. Mfo refo anu raa ro ja bri bo Har ro *Tuhan* mbis bno. Tna anu bri tak ro mkair reto u fee. Tna anu bhau bno bo ro tabam sai u fee ye.

⁵Raa ro tabam refo to, ja ana makit wana mnaut bo ro tabam refo sai. Menohe raa ro Har ro *Tuhan* mbo to, ja ana makit wana mnaut bo ro Har reto ksoh.

⁶Tna raa ro makit wana to, ja mnaut bo ro tabam refo sai to, ana wetō meen mhai tna mkai kair. Menohe raa ro makit wana to, ja Har ro *Tuhan* mbo matak to, kbe ana mhaf tnok tna meen mhau hame wajin ye.

⁷Tna ana ro ja mnaut bo tabam refo to ana mhoh byoh k'Allah. Tna ana wetō mtai kro Watum rAit fee tibyō ana hawe bo mari Watum rAit ye.

⁸Feto oh mi raa ro tabam refo to mtai mno Allah yhaf mnan fee.

⁹Menohe soh Har ro *Tuhan* mhau msya anu to, Har rAit mbo anu ye. Anu fo raa ro tabam sai fee. Soh Har ro *Kristus* mhau msya raa to fee, ana weto to raa ro *Kristus* wAit fee ye.

¹⁰Iro misti re raa beta metsu wana to, kbe mhai. Menohe soh Har ro *Kristus* mhau mam anu nhaf mato to, kbe netsu sai aran mhai. Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yawe anu to nfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tibyo Har rAit meen mno anu naam mammo snok hame wajin.

¹¹Allah yno re Yesus yrok yasen. Tna soh Har rAit mhau msya anu to, kbe bi Ait yno anu netsu wanu ro mhai to, mrok masen ye. Allah ro yno re *Kristus* yrok yasen to, kbe yno re anu nrok nsen ye. Yno feto mkah Har rAit ro mhau msya anu to.

¹²Tao na wojō: Riwai tkyas tawe, “Tiwyā tak ro mkair reto mbo anu misti re anu nno bo ro tabam sai. Menohe mfo refo anu nmo sryan ro tak reto u fee.”

¹³Awya ro ja yno bo ro tabam sai to meen yhai tibyo. Menohe soh anu bitsre bo knik-knak ro mkair-kar to, beak fari mkah tak Har ro *Tuhan* to, kbe meen anu nhau hame wajin.

¹⁴Awya sai ro yari bo ro Har rAit mkyas tna ybo yno to ait oh mi ku ro Allah rAit.

¹⁵Allah yayō anu ytos. Tibyo anu btu Ait bwe, “*Abba, Bja!*” Mfo refo anu ksoh bmo bo k’Allah mfi ku sait ja ksoh yamo yo k’yaja. Har rAit mno re anu to waa bo nmo no k’Ait to fee. Tiwyā anu bmo sryan ro tak mkair reto mbo. Tibyo anu waa bo meen bhāi tibyo. Menohe mfo refo anu waa u fee.

¹⁶Anu bhaf wanu mhar mawe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit oh. Tna Har rAit mkyas mnan anya ye mawe k’anu mawe anu ku ro Allah wAit tu oh.

¹⁷Soh anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit to, kbe anu bhaf bse bo yase rAit ye. Bo yase reto kbe Ait ysan *Kristus* tna ysan k’anu ye. Tna bo ro samyoh mai k’anu ye mnan anya msya bo ro samyoh ro tiwyā mai *Kristus* to ye. Anu bsom bo ro samyoh feto tibyo kbe anu bkai bo yase rAit reto ye.

Anu beroh binaut bombra ro meen Allah siwyan k’anu

¹⁸Tna jō tnaut tawe bo samyoh ro matu mai k’anu weto to bo maku sai. Menohe bo yase ro Allah rAit to, ro kbe anu fri to, bo msai toni.

¹⁹Bombra beta ro Allah yfen mam tabam refo to, mhau sraujin mawe tija fooh Allah yasbrah ku wAit yoo bo yase rAit yse k’ana baro.

²⁰⁻²¹Tiwyā tinyi to, Allah sikowah-kawah bombra ro Ait yfen beta. Kak msya, safom, ora, syoh bo to, Ait yno bo mbtek mai bo weto beta. Tibyo bo weto taro kbe mhai, taro to kbe rabo, tna taro to kbe mnis-nas feto ye. Tna mfi bo bombra beta weto mkyas bo to, kbe ana mawe k’anu mawe ana have bo ro Allah yno btek sikowah-kawah ana reto. Menohe Allah yno oh mamyot ksoh rAit sai. Tna mfo refo to, bombra weto beta ste minaut mawe meen Allah yitsre bo weto mbam bo ro btek

mai reto ye. Tibyo bo weto mbros tna msya ku ro Allah wAit su to, kbe mkai bo yase ro Allah ye.

²²Anu bhar bwe bombra beta ro Allah yfen to ste wea. Bo weto mwof ti ro ana mbros mbam bo ro make ana. Tiwya tinyi mammo snok mfo refo to, bombra weto to, sraujin tna mkai bo fares. Reto mfi fnya ja mari kborham wia tna mawe fooh re mabe ku to!

²³Bo weto mesait aran sai mawe fooh to fee. Anu beta bwe fooh re Allah yoo bo weto ysan k'anu ye. Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'anu oh. Yse k'anu matim wia afo re anu bhar bo yase ro Allah kebet wia matim. Tibyo anu ste ati ro Ait yoo bo yase rAit ro msis yuur beta. Feto tibyo anu bwia mam anu bhaf mato tna srau kero bwe fooh re anu, ku ro Allah yayō to, bmo bhau bsya Ait tna kbe bkai betsu wanu ro moof.

²⁴Mbam ati ro tiwya anu smot *Kristus* tibyo bkai riof rAit oh to, mammo snok mfo refo to anu ste binaut bwe meen anu bkai bombra ro Ait siwyan k'anu. (Mfi raa mkai bo ro ana nksoh oh to, kbe ana beroh minaut bo reto aro u fee.)

²⁵Menohe anu bkai bo weto fefares. Feto to mfo refo anu beroh bsom bo ro samyoh tna ste binaut bombra ro meen Allah siwyan k'anu meto.

²⁶Wore arin mkair tibyo bmos wanu ssafo fee to, rau ro moof anu binaut bo ro meen Allah siwyan k'anu meto. Wore weto to, anu wase skabuk bkyas bo bawya k'Allah. Menohe Har rAit mhar bonaut wanu oh. Tibyo Har mesait skabuk anu k'Allah kaket miwrek ja anu raa btai skabuk to.

²⁷Allah ja ymat sas anu bhaf, srau mato wanu to. Tna yhar bo ro Har rAit soh-soh mawe to ye. Feto to anu, raa ro Allah wAit to, Har rAit ja skabuk anu mamyot bo ro Allah yhaf ksoh yno k'anu ye.

²⁸Anu bhar bwe: Awya ro yhafri Allah tna Allah ysok ait yamo raa wAit oh to, Allah ysaim bo bawya ro kbe mama mo k'raa retait ye. Bo ro moof ye tna bo ro matu mai k'ait ye. Allah ysaim bo weto kaket re kbe makit rau to moof k'raa retait.

²⁹Tabam refo Allah ysair fefares to, Ait ysok raa ro kbe yatmof. Ysok ana fetu yawe ana weto oh mi meen mammo mnan fi Ku rAit, Yesus. Allah yawe Ku bum rAit yatim wia. Tna raa rouu mawat mammo ku ro Allah wAit ye. Meen mammo mrof mhau msya Ait mnan fi raa mana sau su.

³⁰Tna raa ro Allah ysok weto oh mi Ait ytu mama mo k'Ait. Tna ana weto oh mi Ait ymat mees ro Yesus yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tna ana weto oh mi meen mkai bo yase rAit ro mninon.

Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu mninon

³¹Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu mninon. Feto to anu bhar bwe Allah yros tis yban anu meto. Feto to kbe awya yatak yiwer anu?

³²Allah yhaf mabe Ku rAit to fee. Ysan Ait yroh yama yajat mkah yfes anu beta. Feto to anu bhar bwe Ait yatmof anu. Kbe anu bhau to bo mabut fee. Tibyo meen ysan bonaut rouu beta k'anu ye tu oh.

³³Tna Allah oh mi ymat mees ro Yesus yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Feto to awya ro yaun boun k'anu raa ro Allah ysok oh to? Kbe ait retait yatak fee.

³⁴Anu oh mi bno iro. Menohe *Kristus* Yesus yesait raa mame yajat. Ait yoo yetsu rait yake iro wanu beta. Tna fo Ait yrok yasen ye. Yrok yasen tna yaut yamo hre ysya Allah mam sawro rAit. Hre ysya Allah mam hroh ro tem ati; hroh ro mase reto. Yesus yhau mam tno yban anu. Feto to awya ro ymit safō k'anu to, yatak fee.

³⁵Bo bawya kbe mno wa hafri ro *Kristus* k'anu to? Kbe Ait yhafri anu yum! Kbe bo mama mai k'anu taro, menohe *Kristus* yhafri anu to fares. Mfi bo make anu oo, bo mno yoot anu oo, haisre mama mai k'anu oo, ratan ro byum marak oo, safō mama mai k'anu oo, raa mame anya bo to, kbe *Kristus* tait yhafri anu fares.

³⁶Tiwyra raa skabuk Allah mam Bokom rAit mawe fefo: "Amu kro Nyō oh mi raa taro kmo amu yoyo, mawe mame amu njat. Amu fo nnan anya sai nnan *domba* ro ja raa ktan." Mazmur 44:23

³⁷Bo bawya ro mai k'anu to bnaut yyi ma. Bhar bwe *Kristus* yhafri anu fares. Tna *Kristus* yatak rAit mno re tis rau to anu bros btak abyō.

³⁸Reto oh mi jō thar tawe bo aro matak re mno Allah yitsre anu to fee. Mfi bo anu bhai oo, bhau baam bo to, kbe Ait yitsre anu fee. *Malaikat* oo, kabes bo to matak fee. Bombra ro mama mai k'anu mkah ayō ro ifo tna ayō ro meen mama wono beta to, kbe mno re Ait yitsre anu fee. Bo ro matak toni mam tabam refo aro kbe mno anu to, Ait yitsre anu fee ye.

³⁹Bo ro mhau mam uu matak re mno Ait yitsre anu fee. Bo ro mhau mam tite to, matak fee ye. Bo ro Allah yfen beta to aro matak miwer Ait fee ye. Allah yhafri anu yum. *Kristus* Yesus fi *Tuhan* ranu. Anu bmat bo ro *Kristus* yno tibyo bhar bwe Allah yhafri anu toni syok.

Roma 9

Allah ysok raa mana ro Israel

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo ro jō, Paulus, tkyas k'anu fo jō sioh fee. *Kristus* ysya Har ro Allah to mhar mawe jō tkyas bo refo mkah thaf ro moof. Bo tkyas to mabo yum.

²⁻³Jō tnaut raa ro Israel, raa mana wojō to, jō sraujin toni yoyo. Jō tawe soh Allah ksoh mi yno ayoh mroh k'jō rof re jō tkai kair tna ana weto mkai riof to jō ksoh. He mfe.

⁴Tiwyra Allah ysok ana, raa mana ro Israel to, yse hayah tna yno bo moof k'ana ye. Ait yayō ana re ana mamō ku wAit. Ait yerif bo yase rAit k'ana. Ait ysi bo k'ana. Ait yoo Watum ro Musa yee k'ana. Ait yerif iso re ana skabuk Ait mam Samu rAit ro mbau. Tna Ait yawe kbe yno bo ro moof k'ana ye.

⁵Raa ro Israel, hohos wana to, raa ro masom. Tna *Mesias* tait raa ro Israel ye. Yme msya bi ro tiwyra ytos Ait to, wore wo *Kristus* yama't tabam refo: Ana weto to raa

ro Israel ye. *Kristus* tait Allah ro ybo bombra beta. Tna kbe raa mbaut bi Ait mammo snok mam meen hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

⁶Feto to tiwya Allah yawe yno bo ro moof k'raa ro Israel. Yatem roro re yno fe mfe a? Yatem roro fee! Menohe raa mana ro Israel beta mammo raa ro Allah wAit ro wotur fee. Allah ysok raa to, ymat raa mana sai aran fee. Ana ro Ait ysok oh mi mammo raa wAit to.

⁷Nmat kube ro Abraham yabe: Ana beta to Allah ytu yawe 'Abraham yare na ro wotur fee'. Allah yawe k'Abraham yawe, "Kbe jō tmat kube wonyō ro Ishak yabe, ana mesait aran oh mi ttu ku woJō." Kejadian 21:12

⁸Au oh mi ku ro Abraham wAit beta mammo ku ro Allah fee. Tiwya Allah ysi bo k'Abraham yawe meen ait yabe ku sait. Ku ro tii ysi retait tait oh mi ku ro krek waan ro yaja. Yao ro yabi fee. Feto ye mfo wefo to raa ro tii Allah ysi weto oh mi Ait ytu yawe ku wAit.

⁹Tiwya Allah ysi bo k'Abraham yawe,

"*Tahun* rouu Jō thah te tama to k'nyō. Kbe tama tmat ku mees sait. Ku ait ro nyō nsya Sara nbe oh." Kejadian 18:10

¹⁰Nmat kukek ro Ishak yabe ye: Ishak tait anu hohos ranu ye. Ait yoo Ribka tna au mhaf. Tna mabe ku mabo ewok mam ayō sau reto ye.

^{11,12}Fai au mabe ku weto fefares tna Allah yawe k'au yawe, "Ku ro nabe ytek yatim to, kbe yamo sryan ro yari bo k'ait ro ytek tis yrof." Kejadian 25:23 Ku mabo ewok reto au mabe fefares. Ana mno bo ro moof aro fefares tna bo ro mkair aro fefares ye. Menohe Allah ysok ku sait. Ysok Yakub to ku retait ja yno bo moof fe mfe a? Mfe. Allah ysok Yakub fyi? Ysok Yakub mamytot si bonaut rAit sai. Allah yhar bo rAit oh.

¹³Reto oh mi Allah ykyas mam bokom rAit yawe, "Jō tatmof Yakub tna Jō knait Esau." Maleakhi 1:2-3

^{14,15}Feto ye, tiwya Allah yawe k'Musa yawe, "Jō tsok raa taro tawe tatmof ana. Soh tawe tsok raa weto tno bo ro moof k'ana to, kbe tno sai." Keluaran 33:19 Feto to anu bkyas bwe Allah yno bo ro mkair fe mfe a? Allah yno bo ro mkair fee saut!

¹⁶Allah ksoh ysok raa ro kbe mammo ku wAit to, ysok ana mamytot bo ro ana mno to fee. Ana hamer mammo raa wAit oh mi Ait ysok ana fee ye. Allah ysok tna yatmof raa mamytot Ait ksoh rAit sai.

¹⁷Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Tiwya Allah yawe *k'raja* ro Mesir yawe, 'Jō tno re nyō namo aban mana nbo raa ro Mesir beta. Tna Jō tisti bo msai mbtek mai k'nyō. Jō tno fetoh oh mi kbe raa beta mmat tna mhar tatak aJō. Mhar mawe Jō fi raa ro tase tbo *raja* ye tna tbo raa beta ye. Tibyo kbe raa mammo mkyas Jō tasom aJō k'raa ro tabam refo beta.'" Keluaran 9:16

¹⁸Feto to anu bhar bwe Allah ysok raa taro yawe Ait yatmof ana. Tna taro ysok to, yno re ana mimara mtuk mnan fi *raja* ro Mesir retait.

¹⁹Menohe anu sait santri bo ysya jō yawe feto rauk, yawe: “Aha! Soh Allah ksoh rAit sai yno raa taro mimara mtuk to, tibyo mako hawe sai bo ro Allah yawe to mabo tu. Tis rau Ait ymit safo mana k’raa weto yno fyi?”

²⁰Nkyas bo feto to ma! Anu raa tuu ro tabam refo sai. Anu to raa ro Allah yfen. Bofen ro ait sait yfen to ja masen hafrah bo si k’ait ro yfen bo reto to fee. Nno be bo ro yfen reto mhafrah mawe, “Nyō nfen jō mfi fefo fyi?”

²¹Nnaut raa ro ja mabah koh tna mfen *mangkuk* bo (*tukang periuk*). Mfi bo raa sait yamo yabah koh baro. Yoo tna yihabah yse mam kbair ewok. Tna kbair ro sau to, yoo yfen bo ro moof. Tna kbair ro ewok to, ait yoo yfen bo ro mkair-kar sai. Yfen bo manyot bawya ro ait ksoh sai mam yhaf mato rait.

²²Feto ye Allah oh mi yfen anu raa. Ait yfen raa taro to, yawe Ait kmo ana. Yhar yawe meen yno bo ro msai mbtek mai k’ana yum. Ait yase yno bo k’raa manyot Ait ksoh rAit sai. Menohe Ait yhau kanyin toni wia sai.

²³Ait kanyin wia afo re kbe raa taro mmat bo yase rAit. Mmat bo yase rAit ro miwer toni. Raa beta to, mkbair ewok. Ait ysok mkbair sau to yawe yatmof ana. Yatmof ana tibyo mkai riof ro mase. Mkbair ro mkai riof reto to, mhar mawe mkbair jaro mkai bo ro mkair-kar. Tibyo mkbair ro mkai riof mrok mhar mawe bo yase ro Allah to mase toni syok.

²⁴Tna anu oh mi mkbair ro Allah yatmof reto. Ait ytu anu bbam raa mana ro Yahudi taro ye tna anu bbam raa mana roto taro ye. Yawe anu beta kbe bmat bo yase rAit.

²⁵Tiwyā Allah ykyas bo reto mam bokom ro *nabi* Hosea yawe, “Raa ro tiwya raa woJō to fee, meen jō ttu ana re kbe ana mama mo k’Jō tna mamō raa woJō ye. Tna raa ro tiwya jō thafri fee, meen jō thafri ana ye.” Hosea 2:22

²⁶“Tiwyā Allah yawe k’raa ro mhau mam rabin sau to yawe, ‘Anu to raa mana woJō to fee!’ Menohe meen kbe Ait yawe k’raa weto yawe, ‘Jō fi Allah ro yaam. Tawe k’anu tawe, “Mfo wefo anu nmo raa mana woJō.”” Hosea 1:10

²⁷Tna *nabi* Yesaya ykyas raa ro Israel yawe, “Ku be ro bi Israel to, msis bia mfi snyik makan ro ftau mboh mam sawan maam. Menohe ana kebet aran sai kbe mkai riof.

²⁸Kbe Allah ymit safo k’raa ro tabam refo. Yno bo mbtek mai k’ana mnan si. Yno bo mbtek mai k’ana abut sai. Tibyo kube ro bi Israel kebet aran sai kbe mkai riof.” Yesaya 10:22-23

²⁹*Nabi* Yesaya yawe tinyi yawe kbe Allah yatmof raa ro Israel baro, yawe, “Allah tait yase ybo bombra beta. Oos Ait maami yno raa wanu baro bhau, maami anu beta safe mkak bnan fi raa ro Sodom msya Gomora bo oh.” Yesaya 1:9

Allah yawe raa ro Israel mhaf moof ati to fee

³⁰Feto to, anu bhar bwe fefo, “Raa ro wase *agama* Yahudi to, tiwya ana saso iso re mammo mhaf moof to fee. Ana saso fee, menohe ana smot *Kristus* tna mkai mhaf ro moof mam iso reto: Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati meto.

³¹Tna raa ro Israel tomer kro Watum ro Musa re kbe Allah ymat ana yawe ana raa ro mhaf moof. Menohe mfe. Ana mkai fee. Allah ymat ana yawe ana mhaf moof to fee ye.”

³²Fyi re ana weto mammo mhaf moof to fee? Ana mammo iso ro sre: Ja ana mnaut mawe ana kro Watum ro Musa kaket tibyo mkai riof. He mfe. Iso ro raa smot *Kristus* to, ana hawe bo kro. Raa fret bo mawe fraa sau burut wa iso ro ana mammo. Tibyo ana wasim tna mbtek mawe.

³³Tna bo reto to, mabo oh mnan si tiwya Bokom ro Allah mkyas matim wia: “Jõ too fraa sau tse mam Sion. Fraa reto mburut iso wa. Tna raa ro Yahudi wasim fraa reto tibyo mbtek mawe. Menohe raa ro smot ‘Fraa’ reto to, meen manwaruk fee.” Yesaya

28:16

Roma 10

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jõ tnaut raa ro Israel to, srau hri. Tna jõ skabuk soh-soh Allah tawe yoo riof yee k’ana ye.

²Jõ thar tawe ana safo triar mno bo ro ana mnaut mawe Allah ksoh. Menohe ana wase bo ro Allah ksoh.

³Allah yno iso re kbe Ait yawe raa mammo mhaf moof. Menohe raa wase iso rAit reto. Tna ana siko mammo mhaf moof mkah mammo mam iso rana mesait, iso roto. Tibyo ana hawe bo mammo mam iso ro Allah yerif k’ana re mammo mhaf moof.

Raa ro mhaf moof ati

⁴Ana ro Israel weto siko kro Watum ro Musa mawe kbe ana mesait misoh mhaf wana. Menohe anu fo smot *Kristus*. Reto oh mi Allah ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo yawe anu fo, bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati oh. Tibyo awya sai ro smot *Kristus* sai to, kro Watum ro Musa u fee.

⁵Tiwya Musa ykom yawe, “Awya ro ksoh yhaf moof mkah bo kro Watum ro Musa to, yako hawe sai kbe yari tna kro Watum ro Musa reto beta, ybo yno mnan si.”
Imamat 18:5

⁶Menohe mfo refo anu smot *Kristus* tibyo Allah ymat anu yawe anu fo raa ro bhaf moof mnan si oh meto. Kbe anu bno bawya naut u? Anu fo raa tu ro tabam refo sai. Mfi bo tiwya watum ro Allah mawe, anu sait ytai yamo’t sawro ro Allah tna saso *Kristus* fee. Tna ybis Ait yroh yama’t tabam refo fee ye. Raa sait aro ytai yno feto fee.

⁷Tna anu sait ytai yroh yamo't sawro ro hai mam ti no tna saso *Kristus* re tubat Ait to fee ye. Raa sait aro ytai yno feto fee.

⁸Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Bokyas ro Allah reto mhau nkene sai. Tna bokyas reto anu nkyas ye tna anu nhar mam nhaf mato wanu ye.” Tna bokyas reto amu nbo nkyas ye nwe kbe raa smot Yesus.

⁹Au oh mi awya sai ro hrenaut fee, menohe ykyas abyō k'raa yawe, “Yesus tait yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo jō.” Tna soh ait yhar mam yhaf mato yawe, Yesus yajat tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen; kbe meen ait retait ykai riof.

¹⁰Jō tkyas u tawe soh raa sait ksoh yawe Allah ymat ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof to, kbe ait yno bo bawya? Soh ait smot Yesus mam yhaf mato rait to, kbe Allah yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof. Tna soh ykyas abyō yawe, “Yesus yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo jō.” ykyas mam wore raa mros mmat to, kbe meen ait ykai riof.

¹¹Bokom ro Allah mkyas reto ye mawe, “Awya sai ro smot Ait to, meen yanwaruk fee.” Yesaya 28:16

¹²Allah ymat raa to, raa ro Yahudi ye msya raa mana roto makin ye. Ymat ana yawe ana mnan anya beta sai. Raa sait hayah fee. Raa mkbair ewok weto ye mammo mo k'Allah mam iso sau reto. Tna Yesus yamo *Tuhan* ybo ana mkbair ewok weto ye. Ro mayoh k'Ait to, kbe bi Ait yno bo moof msis soh k'ana beta.

¹³Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Awya sai ro yamo yo k'*Tuhan* Allah tna ytu yawe '*Tuhan* noo riof nee k'jō ye!’ to, kbe meen ait ykai riof.” Yoel 2:32

¹⁴Menohe raa ro smot Ait fefares to, kbe mayoh bo k'Ait fyi? Tna soh ana wase Ait yasom fefares to, fyi re kbe ana smot Ait? Tna soh raa mammo mkyas Yesus yasom k'ana fefares to, fyi re kbe ana mhar Ait yasom?

¹⁵Tna soh Allah ybis sryan aro mammo fefares to, fyi re sryan mammo mkyas Yesus yasom k'ana? Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Raa ro makah Bokyas Moof mama mkyas to mno bo moof toni.” Yesaya 52:7

Raa mana ro Israel hawe smot *Kristus*

¹⁶Menohe tiwya Allah ybis raa mammo mo k'raa ro Israel. Tna raa weto mkyas Bokyas ro Moof k'ana oh. Raa mammo mkyas oh menohe raa ro Israel msis hawe bo smot. Tiwya *Nabi* Yesaya ykyas bo refo yawe, “*Tuhan*; awya oh mi yari tibyo ybo yno bo ro amu nkyas to?”

¹⁷Feto to anu bhar bwe, “Ja raa mari Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto to wia matim. Mari Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* reto tna fo ana mhaf mse Bokyas reto tibyo smot *Kristus*.”

¹⁸Raa ro Israel weto to mari Bokyas reto oh fe mfe a? Mari oh! Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Bokyas rana reto to, raa mkyas mammo snok mam tabam refo beta oh. Mammo snok mam arin aso beta oh.” Mazmur 19:4

¹⁹Fyi, raa ro Israel srau mnaut bo ro ana mari reto to, kakat fe mfe a? Mhar oh. Allah yawe k'Musa yawe, “Kbe Jō tno bo moof k'raa roto taro. Raa weto tiwya Jō tsok

fee. Tibyo anu, raa woJō to, kbe nmat tibyo nrok kmo. Kbe jō tatmof raa mana ro wase Jō. Feto oh mi tno anu fo nrok kmo.” Ulangan 32:21

²⁰Feto ye, Allah ybis Yesaya ykom bo ro mai k’raa ro Israel sau. Tibyo Yesaya waa fee. Tna ykom bo ro Allah ykyas raa ro mne weto yawe, “Raa ro Yahudi fee ja ana saso Jō fee. Menohe ana mkai Jō oh. Ana mayoh bo k’Jō fee. Menohe Jō terif Jō k’ana tibyo ana mhar Jō.” Yesaya 65:1

²¹Menohe ykyas raa ro Israel yawe, “Jō ttu ana mama mo k’Jō. Tiwya ttu ooh oh. Menohe ana hawe. Ana to mana mase. Ana raa ro mari bo meto fee.” Yesaya 65:2

Roma 11

Raa ro Israel kebet baro smot *Kristus*

¹Feto to fyi? Tiwya Allah yawe *suku* Israel to raa wAit. Karik Allah yikyak ana fe mfe a? Mfe saut. Nnaut oh: Jō fi raa ro *suku* Israel ye. Bi Abraham tait hohos ajō. Tna jō tbam ku mbair ro bi Benjamin.

²Allah yikyak raa wAit ro tiwya Ait ysok to fee! Nnaut bokom Allah ro mkyas *nabi* Elia to. Mkyas mawe *nabi* Elia ati ro ait skabuk. Tiwya ait skabuk yaun raa ro Israel yawe,

³“Tuhan; raa ro Israel to mame *nabi* woNyō oh. Ana mirarin wohat woNyō oh. Wohat ro raa sgi mkah moo bo mko muum k’Nyō. Jō tesait aran thau smot Nyō fares. Tna mfo refo ana saim mawe mame jō ye fo.”

⁴Tna Allah yawe si yawe, “Nyō nesait kar fee. Jō tehau raa ro Israel to, mabo 7000 to, smot Jō fares ye. Tna kabes sau ro masom Baal to, ana mabo 7000 weto smot fee.”

⁵Mfo refo to mnan fetoye. Raa ro Israel msis hawe bo smot Allah. Menohe ana, raa ro Israel kebet baro to, Allah ysok tibyo yatmof ana fares.

⁶Ait yatmof ana weto fares. Tibyo ysok ana re ysan riof k’ana. Riof reto Ait ysan k’raa mamyo to bo ro moof ja ana mno to fee. Ait yatmof ana sai meto. Soh Ait ymat bo moof ro ja ana mno to, kbe bwe riof to boren ro Ait yaren raa. He mfe.

⁷Feto to fyi? Raa ro Israel msis mkai bo ro ana saso reto to fee. Kebet aran mkai riof sai: Ana ro Allah ysok sai aran mkai riof reto. Tna raa ro Israel msis weto to, Allah yno re ana mrok mana mase tibyo hawe bo mari Watum rAit.

⁸Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo reto ye. Mawe, “Allah yno re ana mhaf mti. Tibyo ana masu mmat bo fee. Tna ana mimara wana mari bo ro Allah yawe to fee. Tna raa ro Israel mhau fetoye mammo snok mfo refo ye.” Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10

⁹Tna *Raja* Daud yawe, “Allah, ska bo k’ana weto: Mam wore raa weto makyō bokyō to, nabah kayah tna saro ana re kbe ana mbtek mam kayah reto. Tna sna ana mam wore ana simaut mase.

¹⁰Nno re ana masu mti rof re kbe mhar bo toni ma. Nno re ana masom bo fanes tibyo.” Mazmur 69:23-24

Meen raa ro Yahudi mashana ye

¹¹Feto to fyi? Raa mana ro Yahudi, Israel to, ana hawe bo smot Yesus. Tibyo Allah beak ana makus. Reto mfi bo ana wasim fraa, tibyo mbtek mawe. Anu nnaut fyi? Allah ymat iro ro ana mno tibyo beak ana mhau makus tibyo fe mfe a? Mfe saut. Ait yawe yno fetu afo re riof ro Ait siwyan k’raa ro Yahudi to, raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin mkai riryōn. Ana wetu masen mamu mo k’Allah. Tibyo meen raa mana ro Yahudi mmat tibyo mhaf sarok tna mashana ye. Raa mana ro Yahudi mashana tibyo meen mesait saso riof ro Allah rAit ye.

¹²Raa mana ro Israel miwer bo ro Allah yawe k’ana. Menohe mafer rau to, raa mana roto fri. Raa mana roto wetu mkai riof. Tna soh raa mana ro Israel kbe misohiranya rana msya Allah to, moof ati. Kbe mafer rau to, moof miwer.

¹³Anu to, nbam raa mana roto. Tna jō fi, raa ro Allah ybis tama to k’raa mbam raa mana roto makin. Tamo to k’raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna bo ro jō tasom refo fo, jō tbo akah-akah sai. Tna re tkyas bo baro k’anu mefo:

¹⁴Raa mana ro Yahudi to raa mana ajō. Menohe jō tama to k’anu ro nbam raa mana roto wefo. Jō tinaut tawe kbe raa ro Yahudi wetu mmat he anu nkai riof. Tna ana mesait mnaut mamu wana. Tna kbe ana maam bo riof ro moof reto. Fetu kbe ana taro nksoh saso riof ro Allah reto ye.

¹⁵Allah yikyak raa mana ro Israel. Bo ro yno reto misti re ytu raa mbam raa mana roto makin mama mo k’Ait. Tna yisohiranya wana msya Ait ye. Bo ro Allah yno reto samyoh k’raa mana ro Israel. Menohe misti mafer ro moof k’raa mana roto makin. Tna soh raa mana ro Israel kbe haberek mawe Allah yisohiranya wana msya Ait ye to, fyi? Moof toni! Yoo raa mana ro Israel me mamu raa wAit u. Tna meen, ati ro oon sboh to, kbe Allah tubat raa wAit ro mhai beta mrok masen.

¹⁶Raa mana ro Israel ja mno *roti* to, ana moo baro msan k’Allah wia. Mawe *roti* bi Allah rAit. Soh ana mse *roti* baro hayah mkah Allah to, Ait yawe yno re *roti* ro mhau fares to, ja ana mait oh mi *roti* ro moof ye. Tna “Mfi bo ara mair to moof, kbe ara ngkre rau to, moof ye.”

¹⁷Jō fret bo tawe raa ro Israel beta to mfi ara *zaitun* ro moof sau. Tna bi Abraham ysya kube wait ro tiwya tinyi smot Allah to mfi bo mtis ro ara reto. Tna ngkre to, mfi bo raa. Menohe mfo refo kube ro Abraham mawat renti (au oh mi raa mana ro Israel) to, hawe bo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Allah yoo ana beak fari mfi bo raa beska ara ngkre tna mbeak ye. Tna raa mana roto makin to mfi bo ara *zaitun* roto sau. Tna ara reto to mkair, mesait mo mam safom sai. Tiwya anu ro nbam raa mana roto to nfi bo ngkre sau mam ara ro mkair reto. Tna anu baro smot *Kristus*. Tibyo yoo anu tna yake nrat nsya raa wAit ro mbam raa mana ro Israel ye. Raa mana ro Israel wetu to, ku wAit ro wotur. Tibyo anu nsya ana nhaf nse bo yase ro Allah siwyan mkah raa mana ro Israel. Anu beta bhaf bse bo yase wetu su.

¹⁸Menohe bibi anu abyō k'raa ro Israel to ma. Nnaut oh: Anu fo nfi ara *zaitun* ngkre wau sai. Tna ja ngkre wau weto to mros kar fee. Anu oh mi swior ara *zaitun* mtis rau to fee. Mtis matam anu oh mi anu nhau naam.

¹⁹Feto to anu ro nbam raa mana roto to, kbe anu nwe, “Ngkre raa mana ro Israel weto, Allah beska beak makus. Allah beak ana weto afo re yoo amu raa mana roto yse shauk yuk ana raa mana ro Israel mhau to riryōn.”

²⁰Bo ro anu nkyas reto to, mabo oh. Menohe nnaut oh: Raa ro Israel weto to ana hawe bo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Allah beska ana beak. Tna anu fo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Ait yoo anu yse nrat nsya mtis reto. Feto to anu safuk anu nwe anu raa ro noof to ma. Rau ro moof to, anu kaket anu tna waa bi Ait.

²¹Nnaut oh: Raa ro Israel weto to kube bi Abraham ro wotur. Menohe Allah yatmof ana fee. Ana smot *Kristus* fee tibyo Ait beska ana beak. Yno mnan fi raa msot ara ngkre ro mkair. Feto to, kaket anu! Soh anu hawe bo smot Ait to, kbe Ait yatmof anu fee ye. Kbe Ait beska anu mbeak ye.

²²Feto to anu bmat bwe: Allah tait Raa ro yatmof raa taro ye. Tna Raa ro kmo raa taro ye. Tiwya raa ro mbam raa mana ro Israel taro hawe bo smot *Kristus*. Tibyo Allah kmo ana. Menohe Ait yatmof anu raa ro nbam raa mana roto weto. Feto to, niwana boatmof rAit ma! Beroh smot Ait renti. Soh mfe to kbe Ait ysot anu beak nkus ye.

²³Feto ye mfi bo raa mana ro Israel haberek tna mama smot Ait to, kbe Ait yoo ana ymit mrat mam mara rau u. Allah tait yatak yno bo reto mabo ye.

²⁴Anu fo nfi ara ngkre ro mbam ara *zaitun* roto taro sai. Tna ara reto mkair, mesait mo mam safom sai. Menohe Allah yno bo ro msai: Ait yoo anu ymit mam ara *zaitun* rAit reto. Ait ksoh yno bo reto sai. Feto ye kbe Ait ksoh toni yoo ara kre ro tiwya wotur weto ye ymit u mam ara mara rau reto to tu!

Raa ro Israel kbe mkai riof

²⁵Taja tme tao, tano na; Allah ymat raa mana ro Israel hayah tna ymat raa mana roto makin hayah ye. Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu afo re anu nhar kaket. Re kbe anu tawyō anu ai to ma. Bokyas refo fo, tiwya Allah ymyōt k'raa. Bo ro Allah ymyōt k'raa reto oh mi raa mana ro Israel to, mfo refo ana msis to, mhaf matak. Tna raa mana roto to, Allah ytu ana mawat kbe mama. Ytu ana mabo mnan si mama wia tna kbe Allah ytu raa mbam raa mana ro Israel mama mrof naut.

²⁶Reto oh mi raa ro Israel beta to, kbe mammo mo k'Ait tna kbe meen mkai riof rAit. Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo reto mawe, “Meen Raa Sotak sait ro yoo riof yee k'raa yama. Yama ybam Sion, sawro rAit, yama. Yama yo k'anu, kube ro Yakub wait. Tna yno re anu niwana Ait u fee.” Yesaya 59:20

²⁷“Mam ti weto to Jō tno bo moof ro tiwya tawe tno k'ana. Au oh mi Jō skur iro wana beta.” Yeremia 31:33-34

²⁸Raa ro Israel ja miwana Bokyas Moof ro Yesus. Tibyo mamō byoh k’Allah. Allah yno fetō afo re anu ro nbam raa mana roto kbe nkai mafer ro mase. Menohe tiwya Allah ysi bo k’Abraham, Ishak, ysyā Yakub to. Ana mamō hohos k’raa ro Israel. Tibyo Allah ysok ana ro Israel tna Ait yhafri ana fares.

²⁹Allah ja ysok raa ro kbe yoo riof yee. Tna riof ro tiwya yawe ysān k’raa to, Ait yhaf mabe fee. Yno mabo yum oh.

³⁰Tiwya anu ro nbam raa mana roto to, beswan-swan bo ro Allah yawe. Menohe mfo wefo fō, raa ro Israel beswan-swan bo ro Ait yawe. Tibyo Ait yatmof anu.

³¹Mfo refo ana beswan-swan Ait. Tibyo Ait yatmof anu oh. Fetō ye kbe meen Ait yatmof ana ye. Kbe Ait yatmof ana mnan anya Ait yatmof anu ye.

³²Allah yfot ybu raa beta su yawe, “Raa ro tabam refo beta beswan-swan Jō: Raa mana ro Israel ye msya raa mana roto ye.” Yawe fetō re kbe meen, ati ro Ait yerif boatmof rAit k’ana to, kbe ana safuk ana fee. Kbe ana beta mhar mawe boatmof rAit sai aran yno riof k’ana.

³³Allah tait raa ro yoof toni! Iso ro Ait yatmof anu to bo msai! Kta ranu oh meto. “Bo ro Ait yhar to mase. Ait Raa ro srau miyō toni ye. Tna bo ro Ait saim yno to, raa aro bo hre mmat sas fee. Awya oh mi yhar iso ro Ait yno bo wetō to?” Yesaya 55:8

³⁴⁻³⁶Allah yesait oh mi yfen bombra wetō beta to. Tna yatak rAit oh mi bombra wetō beta mhau fares. Ait ksoh rAit sai yfen bombra wetō beta afo re raa mmat tibyo bibi Ait yase rait. Tibyo “Awya oh mi yhar *Tuhan* yakit rAit? Awya oh mi watum bo k’Ait to?” Yesaya 40:13 “Awya ro ja yoo bo yee k’*Tuhan* tna ye yawe bi Ait yoo bo sroh to?” Ayub 41:11 Nma, anu bmat sas bo yase rAit tibyo bbaut Ait mamō snok mam meen hame wajin! *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Roma 12

Allah ksoh re anu bsan bo bawya k’Ait?

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; Allah yatmof anu toni. Fetō oh mi anu ro nkit maan to, nno bo bawya? Allah yatmof anu fetō tibyo jō sobu anu tawe noo nhaf, srau wanu bo beta nsan k’Allah ybo. Anu raa wAit to, nhau nno bo wAit sai. Noo nhaf, srau wanu nsan k’Ait fefo fō tna nhau nno bo wAit to, kbe Ait yhaf mnan anu. Tna anu nbaut Allah oh meto ye.

²Ja raa ro tabam refo tko anu kro iso rana su. Nri ana ma! Kaket anu yoyo re kro iso ro tabam refo ma. Menohe nsan nkit msya bonaut wanu to beta k’Allah yoyo. Nsan k’Ait to, kbe yno bonaut wanu wetō to, haberek mrok moof renti. Tibyo kbe nhar bo nno bo mnan si Ait yhaf, srau mato rAit to: Au oh mi anu nhar bo bawya ro Ait yawe moof to. Kbe anu nhar bo bawya ro Ait yhaf ksoh. Kbe anu nhar bo bawya ro moof toni syok.

³Allah tubat jō tamo raabis rAit. Tibyo ybis jō yawe tamo tkyas watum rAit fo k'anu beta. Tawe anu to yok-yok anu toni to ma. Anu smot *Kristus* tibyo Allah yuumto bouum (*karunia*) k'anu oh. Bouum weto Allah ynit kaket saim k'anu raa sait-sait tna k'fnya sau-sau feto. Bo ro anu nhar nno kaket to, bouum ro mbam k'Allah mama. Feto to yok-yok anu toni to ma.

⁴Bouum weto mnan fi raa yetsu rait. Raa yetsu rait to sau aran sai. Menohe yatem oo, yaa oo, yana bo to mrat mam yetsu rait reto. Tna yetsu haber rau to aro hayah-hayah. Tna haber makin weto to, ja mno bo rau hayah-hayah ye.

⁵Feto to anu ye. Anu ro kro *Kristus* to bsis bia. Menohe anu beta bsya anya bhau su. Mnan fi anu fo betsu sau aran tna anu haber anya. Anu bnah su tna bnaut raa anya ye.

⁶Anu aro sait-sait fri bo ro mbam k'Allah. Ait yuumto bouum k'anu sait-sait hayah-hayah ye. Allah yoo tak yee k'raa taro re ana mari mai ro mbam k'*Tuhan* tna mkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa mfi raa ro *nabi*. Anu weto to nkyas kaket! Nkyas mamyot si bosmot ranu reto.

⁷Tna anu taro to, Allah yoo tak yee re anu ja nno bo aro rau-rau re nbet raa. Anu weto nsen nbet raa oh! Tna anu taro to, Allah yoo tak yee re anu nmo *guru*. Anu weto nsen nerif bo k'raa oh!

⁸Tna anu taro to, soh raa aro sraujin to, ja anu nkyas bo moof afo re ana sorni sraujin wana. Anu weto: Nsen nno feto renti! Tna anu taro to, Allah yno re anu nse bo mawat. Anu weto to natmof raa ro mse bo mabut. Natmof ana mkah nhaf ro mbyō oh! Tna bi Ait yoo tak yee k'anu taro re anu nmo aban mana. Anu weto kaket anu re mur-mur nno bo reto oh! Tna anu taro nhar bo nmat raa ro masom bo ro samyoh. Kbe anu weto to natmof ana weto tna nros tis ana mkah simaut mase.

Tomer afo re nhafri raa anya kaket

⁹Nhafri raa anya to kaket. Nno mkah wan-wan to ma. Tna nsok bo ro nwe moof to kaket. Bo ro mkair-kar to, beak fari. Bo ro moof to, nbo nno.

¹⁰Nhafri anya mnan fi ja raa hafri mao mano na wana. Tna nmat anya to kaket ye. Nmat anya mnan fi ana fo raa ro ati miwer nyō.

¹¹Hawe boh to ma! Nno bo ro *Tuhan* rAit to nno mur-mur mkah nhaf myoh.

¹²Tna ninaut nwe bombra ro Allah yawe k'anu to meen mabo. Bo weto oh mi anu simaut mase. Mam wore bo ro samyoh mai k'anu to, kanyin nsom sai oh. Tna beroh nros skabuk yoyo ye.

¹³Soh anu nmat raa ro Allah wAit tna bo ro ana mse aro mabut to, noo bo nee k'ana. Tna nitrah amah wanu k'raa ye.

¹⁴Wore raa mno bo mai k'anu to, skabuk Allah re yno bo moof aro k'ana. Nwe kbe ayoh mroh mai ana to ma.

¹⁵Wore raa simaut mase to, simaut su nsya ana ye. Tna mam wore raa sraujin tna mawia to, hre nwia su nsya ana ye.

¹⁶Nhau nhaf sau su nsya anya. Nnaut nwe anu raa ro nse niwrek raa taro to ma. Niranya nsya raa kinyah. Nnaut nwe anu nhar bo niwer raa taro to ma.

¹⁷Tna soh raa aro mno bo mkair mai k'anu to, mno bo ska si to ma. Nhau mno bo ro raa beta mnaut mawe moof.

¹⁸Tna nmak nsya raa roto to ma. Saso niranya nsya raa beta. Menohe soh raa aro kmo fares tna hawe me miranya msya anu su to, mhau oh. Kbe anu nisohiranya reto fyi?

¹⁹Tafoh na wojõ; raa ro mno bo mai k'anu to, anu nesait ska bo to ma. Mhau kbe Allah kmo ana tna yoo safo mana ymit k'ana weto. Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Jõ oh mi ska bo tna tno bo ro samyoh mai to. Bo woJõ kbe tno." Ulangan 32:35

²⁰Anu nesait ska bo to ma. Menohe mno bo ro moof k'raa ro mhoh byoh k'anu. Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Raa ro mammo byoh k'anu to, soh ana mhai sre to, noo boit nee k'ana mait. Tna soh mhai sbit to, noo aya nee k'ana mata. Soh anu mno feto to, kbe ana hrenaut." Amos 25:21-22

²¹Nno ma be bo ro raa mno mkair to, miwro anu re kbe anu mno safo ye. Rau ro moof to, beroh mno bo ro moof. Feto kbe tis rau to safo mroh mam mte. Tna bo ro moof to, mros abyõ matak.

Roma 13

Nri bo ro *Pemerintah* mawe

¹Tna *pemerintah* ro mase to, anu to sait-sait nri bo *pemerintah* ro mbo anu to mawe. *Pemerintah* weto beta to mesait mbrah ai fee. Allah oh mi yoo yatak yee k'*pemerintah* weto tibyo ana mros. *Pemerintah* ro mfo refo to ye, Allah oh mi yesait tubat sawyah to.

²Feto to awya ro beswan bo maja ro *pemerintah* to, ait beswan bo maja ro Allah oh meto. Tna awya ro yari bo ro *pemerintah* mawe to fee, kbe Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'ait retait.

³Awya ro yno bo moof to ait waa fee. Yhar yawe *pemerintah* kbe mmit safo mana k'ait aro fee. Menohe ait ro ja yno bo mkair saah ait waa. Kbe *pemerintah* mmit safo mana k'ait tu oh. Soh anu hawe bo waa *pemerintah* to, mno bo ro moof tibyo *pemerintah* kbe bibi anu.

⁴Raa ro *pemerintah* to sryan ro Allah ybis to afo re ana mno bo moof k'anu. Menohe mfi bo anu mno safo to, *pemerintah* to mi anu waa to. *Pemerintah* mros matak re kbe mmit safo k'raa ro mno safo. Tna Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo tak reto yee k'*pemerintah*.

⁵Feto to nri bo ro *pemerintah* mawe. Nri afo re *pemerintah* mmit safo k'anu fee. Tna nri ye afo re anu nhaf ranu bhah anu fee.

⁶Reto oh mi anu bero namabyoh nee *pemerintah*. Raa ro *pemerintah* to sryan ro Allah ybis mkah armato ro *pemerintah*.

⁷Bo bawya ro *pemerintah* msi mawe anu ktan to noo nee oh: Namabyoh ye tna *cukai* ye. Tna raa ro mammo aban mana mbo anu to, nri bo ro ana mawe tna nbo nno kakat. Tna raa ro manes to, nmat ana beta kakat ye.

Watum ro Allah maja rau oh mi raa matmof anya

⁸Anu aro bo nno bo fyah k'awya-kawa bo ye ma. Menohe bo sau noo nee k'raa yoyo: Au oh mi noo nhaf anyō nee k'raa yoyo. Awya ro yatmof raa anya, ait tait raa ro yno Watum ro Musa maja rau mnan si oh meto. Feto to tawe k'anu tawe beroh natmof raa anya yoyo.

⁹Watum ro Allah mawe, “Nwyah ma. Nme raa ma. Nsyōf bo raa ma. Naam bo raa ma.” Keluaran 20:13-17 Tna Watum taro sor to, maja wau weto mberur beta mnan anya. Au oh mi: “Natmof raa anya kakat mnan fi anu ja natmof netsu wanu mesait ai.” Imamat 19:18

¹⁰Raa ro matmof raa anya to mno bo ro mkair mai k'raa anya to fee meto. Feto to awya ro ja yatmof raa anya, ait yno Watum ro Allah maja wau mnan si oh meto.

¹¹Tii tinyi, ati ro anu nashana smot Yesus to, tii oon sboh rau mama fefares. Menohe mfo refo anu bhar bwe ti ro anu bkai riof to mama ngkene baro oh. Feto to hawe boh to ma! Nrok nsen tna nbo bo riwai tawe k'anu to, nno weto beta kakat.

¹²Mti ngkine mwo mammo oh tna reen fo mama. Bo ro mkair raa mno to, ja ana mno mam wore wo mamur fares. Feto to nma, nitsre bo mkair ro anu nno to beak makus. Tna nno bo ro Allah ksoh. Bno feto kbe anu bno wa bo ro mkair mnan fi raa ro sbe ja myum ratan ro *besi*. Myum ratan ro *besi* feto, tibyo raa mama mame ana majat fee.

¹³Nma, bno bo mfi ja raa ro mhau mam wore wo maah. Nkyō bokyō mnin-nin to ma. Nbisir to ma. Nus-as bo ma. Nsrau oot-oot fnya raa oo ku ano bo to tna nno ana to ma. Nhau ntoh anya to ma. Tna naam bo ro raa to ma.

¹⁴Rau ro moof to, anu nhau srau sau, nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* Yesus *Tuhan* ranu. Tna kakat anu be kbe nri bo ro nasmamo weto to tibyo nno.

Roma 14

Bo ro mbau

¹Raa taro smot *Kristus*, menohe bosmot wana matak fefares. Ana weto mawe bo aro mbau k'ana fares. Nitrah nhaf wanu tna niranya nsya ana. Nhau hafrah bo ro ana mnaut weto to ma.

²Raa taro to, sohmaam bo knik-knak sai mkah mhaf ro moof. Tna taro to, bosmot wana matak fefares. Ana mbau bo mabo kak aro rau-rau. Ja ana mabat bobat mkah boit sai.

³Allah ymat tna yiranya ysyana ana mbewok ye. Feto to anu aro nno nnan fi bi Ait ye fea! Anu ro ja sohmaam bo knik-knak to, niwana ana ro mabat bobat sai to ma! Tna ro nbat bobat sai to, nmat ana ro sohmaam bo knik-knak beta weto to, nwe ana mno iro meto to ma!

⁴Allah oh mi Raa ro ybo ana. Anu fee! Ana weto mros matak soh mfe mbtek to, bo ro *Tuhan* rAit sai! Tna Ait fi yatak yno re ana mros matak tna smot Ait kaket.

⁵Tna raa taro mnaut mawe ayō aro to, mbau tibyo raa mamō mkah bo fee tna ayō aro to mbau fee. Tna raa taro mnaut mawe ayō ro mbau to aro u fee. Rau ro ati to, anu nno bo ro nhaf mato wonyō mesait mbis.

⁶Ro mnaut mam mhaf mato mawe, “Ayō sau to hayah, ayō reto to mbau.” Bo ro ana mno reto, ana mno mkah bo mbaut *Tuhan*. Tna taro mnaut mawe, “Allah yoo kak yee re jō tabo. Tibyo tayoh asik mase k’bi Ait.” Bo reto ait yno mkah bo mbaut *Tuhan* ye. Tna raa taro to ja mabo kak fee. Mno fetō mkah bo mbaut *Tuhan* ye. Ana weto mawe, “Allah yoo bobat wefo yee k’anu nbat. Tibyo amu nyoh asik mase k’bi Ait ye.”

⁷Wore wo anu sait-sait bhau mam tabam refo fo, *Tuhan* oh mi ybo anu ybis. Tna wore anu sait-sait bhai to *Tuhan* oh mi ybo anu ybis. Anu bhau bno bo ro anu besait ksoh to fee.

⁸Anu bhau baam to, tomer bno bo ro *Tuhan* yhaf mnan. Tna mamō snok mam ati ro anu bhai to, anu ksoh bno bo ro *Tuhan* yhaf mnan yum ye. Wore anu bhau fares tna wore anu bhai to, *Tuhan* oh mi Raa ro ybo anu.

⁹Reto oh mi *Kristus* yhai tna yrok yasen to: Yno fetō re Ait yamo *Tuhan* tna anu beta bmo sryan wAit ro bri bo Ait ybis k’anu. Fetō mam ati ro anu raa bhau fares ye tna mam ati ro anu bhai ye.

¹⁰Feto to mfi bo ro riwai tkyas raa taro mnaut mawe bo sau to mbau. Tna anu nmat tibyo anu hafrah ana. Anu hafrah sryan ro *Kristus* wAit weto to, nno fyi meto ee! Mkah bawya anu nmat raa anya ro kro *Kristus* to, nwe bo ro ana mno reto to iro meto! Allah yesait oh mi meen ytu srah ranu aro sait-sait.

¹¹Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo ro meen mabo mawe, “*Tuhan* ro yaam tait yawe yum oh yawe, ‘Kbe meen raa sait-sait yamo yjit yimna tna heyut ymat Jō. Tna raa sait-sait kbe yhar tna yawe, ‘Mabo oh, Nyō fi Allah.’”” Yesaya 45:23

¹²Allah yawe fetō to, anu bhar bwe meen anu fo sait-sait bras abyō k’Allah bwe, “Ae, tiwya jō tno bo wefo beta.”

Nisti re raa roto mno iro to ma

¹³Feto to anu nuun-an anya nkyas bo ro mbau aro u to ma. Nuun-an bo weto ma be kbe anu ro kro *Kristus* to nwe kair anya nwe, “Bo ro mno reto to iro meto!” Nno be anu nno wa iranya raa msya Allah meto.

¹⁴Jō fi raa ro thaf, srau sau su tsya *Tuhan* Yesus. Tna thar tawe bo sohmaam aro to mbau k'anū fee. Menohe soh anu sait ynaut mam yhaf mato rait yawe, "Boit refo fo mbau k'jō." Nhar nwe boit reto mhau mbau k'ait fares meto.

¹⁵Mfi bo anu ja sohmaam bo sau, menohe bo sohmaam reto to, ja mbau k'raa taro ro kro *Kristus*. Soh anu beroh sohmaam bo reto mam wore wo raa weto mmat to, anu nno bo mkair mai k'ana oh meto. Nno feto to, anu natmof raa weto kakat fee. *Kristus* yajat afo re yyon iro wana weto ye. Nno be anu nisti tna ana me mbtek mam iro.

¹⁶Bo ro anu nwe moof weto to, Allah yawe anu nno saah. Menohe ro moof to, anu nno ma re kbe raa ro ja mbau bo reto to, kbe mkyas-kas anu fee.

¹⁷Anu bhau mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, ro ati oh mefo: Anu to bhau bhaf sau su bsya Har rAit. Tibyo bhau bhaf ranu moof, bhau bhaf wanu to tnok, tna simaut mam anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Bo bawya ro sohmaam msya bo ro bta to bo ro ati fee.

¹⁸Raa ro ja mhau mhaf wana mnan feto to, mno bo ro *Kristus* rAit oh meto. Kbe Allah yhaf mnan ana ye tna kbe raa mhaf mnan ana ye.

¹⁹Feto to, nma: Anu bno re raa ro kro *Kristus* to miranya kakat. Tna bno re anu tubat bosmot wanu beta ye.

²⁰Bo sohmaam beta to Allah yawe moof. Yawe anu sohmaam saah. Menohe raa taro mhar bo reto mam mhaf mato wana to fefares. Soh ana mmat bo ro anu niit to karik kbe ana mbtek mam iro. Allah yno re ana mama smot Ait oh. Nno be tis rau to, bo ro anu sohmaam to misti re bosmot rana reto sasyō.

²¹Anu taro ja nbo kak tna nta *anggur* maya. Soh nno bo weto nisti re raa anya ro kro *Kristus* taro mbtek mawe to, beroh nno bo weto ma. Bo bawya ro mno re raa mbtek mawe to, beroh nno ma.

²²Nkyas bo weto tna sohmaam bo weto mam wore wo raa weto mahni sai. Nno bo weto mam wore Allah yasu ymat tna raa mahni. Niwana bo ro Ait yawe k'anū ma. Niwerek bo ro anu nhaf nwe moof to ma. Tna kbe Allah yno bo moof k'anū.

²³Tna awya ro ynaut maut-mroh mam yhaf mato to, menohe beroh sohmaam bo reto to, ait yno mkair meto. Soh anu nno bo ro miwana bosmot ranu to, Allah yawe anu nno iro oh meto.

Roma 15

Nmat anya re niranya kakat

¹Feto to fyi? Anu to smot *Kristus* matak re bwe boit bo to ro mbau to aro u fee. Menohe anu bmat anu besait sai to ma. Anu tam-tam raa wanu ro bosmot rana sne fares ye.

²Rau ro moof to, anu sait-sait bno bo ro raa anya mhaf mnan. Au oh mi anu bno bo moof k'raa anya ro ja tubat bosmot rana mrok matak ye.

³Tiwya *Kristus* yno feto ye. Ait yno bo afo re kbe Yaja yhaf mnan. Ait saso bo ro Ait yesait yhaf ksoh to fee. Bokom sau mkyas bo ro tiwya *Mesias* yawe k'yaja Allah yawe, "Allah, tiwya raa mamus Nyō tna Jō tros tkai riryōn." Mazmur 69:10

⁴Anu sorni ma. Bo bawya sor ro tiwya raa mkom mam Bokom ro Allah to, Ait ybis ana mkom afo re anu bmat tna bhar bo weto ye. Tibyo bo ro anu bmat mam Bokom ro Allah to, ja tubat bosmot ranu re anu binaut bhar bwe meen anu bkai riof ro mroon tu. Tna bo sau naut: Bo ro anu bmat mam Bokom ro Allah to merif mawe kbe anu bito bsom bo ro matu mai k'anu to. Bo weto mno re anu binaut roon ranu ye. Binaut bwe meen anu bkai riof ro mroon reto.

⁵Allah Ait oh mi ja yoo yatak yee k'anu re anu bito bsom bo ro matu mai k'anu to. Tna Ait oh mi ja tubat bosmot ranu ye. Jō skabuk tayoh *Tuhan* afo re kbe anu beta nhau nhaf sau su. Nno reto mnan fi bo ja *Kristus* Yesus yhau yhaf sau su ysa anu to.

⁶Nhau nhaf sau su tibyo kbe anu nbaut Allah mkah nhaf sau su ye. Allah fi Yesus *Kristus*, *Tuhan* ranu Yaja.

⁷Feto to jō tawe k'anu ro nhau mam Roma to, tawe beta nitrah nhaf wanu k'anya re niranya kakat. Tiwya *Kristus* ymat anu beta. Soh raa mmat he anu nmat raa anya mnan fi Ait yno feto, kbe ana mbibi Allah.

⁸Nnaut oh, *Kristus* yama yo k'amu, raa mana ro Yahudi to, re kbe *Kristus* yno bo moof k'amu yfi bo sryan sait ja yno bo raa. Yno feto afo re kbe raa mhar mawe bo ro Allah yawe to, ybo yno tu oh. Au oh mi: Tiwya Allah yawe k'Abraham ysa kube wait to yawe kbe Ait ybis *Mesias* yama yo k'amu.

⁹Tna *Mesias* retait yama re kbe yatmof raa ro mbam raa mana roto ye. Yama tibyo ana ro mbam raa mana roto to, kbe mbaut Allah ye. Bokom ro Allah far-far refo mkyas bo ro *raja* Daud yawe k'Allah yawe, "Jō tji howes tna bibi Nyō nasom aNyō mam wore wo raa mana roto makin mmat."

2 Samuel 22:50

¹⁰Tna mam far-far roto bi sait yawe k'ana ro mbam raa mana roto to, yawe, "Nsen simaut! Anu ro nbam raa mana roto to, simaut su nsya raa wAit ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi ye!" Ulangan 32:43

¹¹Tna far-far roto sau naut ye mkyas mawe, "Jō tawe k'anu ro nbam raa mana roto weto beta to, tawe, 'Bibi *Tuhan* ramu ye!' Jō ksoh raa beta bibi Ait!" Mazmur 117:1

¹²Tna mam far-far roto sau naut Yesaya ykom yawe, "Bi Isai, kube rait sait meen yama. Yasen yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin beta. Raa weto to, kbe mhar tna minaut mawe meen *Mesias* retait yoo riof yee k'ana." Yesaya 11:10

¹³Allah ja yno re anu bhar tna binaut bwe bo beta ro Ait yawe to, kbe mabo tu oh. Tna jō skabuk anu re kbe nhau nwai k'bi Ait kaket. Nwai k'bi Ait feto tibyo Ait yno anu nhau nhaf tnok yoyo, tna simaut mam anu nhaf mato wanu yoyo ye. Tna skabuk re Har rAit mno anu ninaut renti nwe bo ro bi Ait yawe to, kbe mabo. Kbe yno mkah tak ro Har rAit.

Bo ro Tuhan ybis Paulus ykah

¹⁴Taja, tme, tao, tano na; Jō thar tawe anu to, raa ro ja nno bo moof tna ja nhar bo mnan si ye. Tna anu nhar bo watum k'anya ye.

^{15,16}Menohe Allah yatmof jō yoo bouum yee k'jō. Bouum reto yee afo re *Kristus* Yesus ybis jō tamo raabis rAit tamo to k'anu. Anu to nbam raa mana ro Israel fee. Anu to, nbam raa mana roto makin. Tama to k'anu to, tama tkyas Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro Allah. Tama tfi *imam* ro ja ykyas bokyas ro mbam k'Allah. Anu nri tna Har rAit moo anu msan k'Allah re nno bo wAit. Au oh mi jō too anu tsan anu k'Allah. Tsan anu k'Ait mnan mfi raa msan bosan roto taro k'Ait. Tna Allah yhaf mnan yoo anu. Allah yoo bouum reto yee k'jō to, tibyo jō tkom watum refo k'anu, tkyas abyō k'anu sai. Kmo ma. Tkom bo wefo tee afo re anu nnaut bo wefo u, sorni ma.

¹⁷Feto to jō bibi *Kristus* ati ro jō tno bo ro Allah ybis jō tno.

¹⁸Jō tamo tkyas *Kristus* yasom k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin. Yesus yno re bo ro jō tkyas tna bo ro jō tno weto to, mafer moof. Tibyo ana weto mari bo ro Allah yawe oh. Kbe jō tyok-yok bo ro mfi fefo ro mama mbam k'Ait sai. Jō wa tyok-yok bo roto fee.

¹⁹Har rAit moo tak mee k'jō re tno bo ro hnah tna bo ro msai aro sor. Jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus mnan si oh mbam *kota* ro Yerusalem mam snok mam *provinsi* ro Ilirikum.

²⁰Ati ro tkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* refo to, jō tomer tamo tkyas mam wore wo raa mari mbo Bokyas refo fefares. Tkyas bofret sau: Mfi bo raa ro ja sgi amah. Soh ait roto sait yatim yati sankaf to, jō hawe tama sgi amah reto riryōn.

²¹Menohe jō ksoh tno bo mnan fi *nabi* Yesaya tiwya ykom, “Raa ro wase bokyas rAit to, meen kbe raa mama mkyas *Mesias* yasom k'ana weto re ana mari tna mhar ye.” Yesaya 52:15

Paulus yawe yamo't Roma

²²Au oh mi jō thau mam oo refo fares. Allah ybis jō tkyas *Kristus* yasom k'raa mam befo wia. Tawe tama tmat anu ro nhau mam Roma, menohe tama fefares.

²³Tkah bo mam oo wefo mkak oh. Mfo refo jō rero tama to k'anu. Tii *tahun* mawat oh jō tawe tama tmat anu.

²⁴Bonaut ajō to tamo't Spanyol. Tna jō tinaut tawe kbe tmat anu mam Roma iti. Jō tama thau tsya anu ti baro afo re anu bkai anya mam beto. Tna jō ksoh anu noo bo ro jō tnaut to baro nee k'jō re tasen tamo renti.

²⁵Menohe mfo refo to tamo't Yerusalem wia. Takah bo tamo tee k'raa ro Allah wAit mam *kota* reto wia.

²⁶Jemaat makin ro mhau mam *Provinsi* Makedonia msya *Provinsi* Akhaya to, taa ana mawe ana ksoh mberur moo pitis mee. Ana moo pitis reto mee re kbe jō takah tamo tee k'raa kinyah ro Allah wAit mam Yerusalem.

²⁷Ana mawe mno bo refo. Mawe rau ro moof to, ana moo bo aro mee k'raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi weto. Tiwya ana ro mbam raa mana roto weto to, smot Bokyas Moof ro Yesus tibyo mkai mafer ro moof ye. Bokyas Moof ro Yesus frok mbam raa mana ro Yahudi wia. Tibyo raa ro mbam raa mana roto mam befo mbibi ana ro Yahudi mawe asik mase. Feto tna ana ro mbam raa mana roto to, mawe ana mbo pitis baro tiim sroh si k'ana ro Yahudi weto.

²⁸Jō tesait tawe takah pitis reto tamo tna tee k'ana ro kinyah mam Yerusalem weto. Jo kakat re ana mkai bouum ro moof reto wia. Ana mkai mkak, tna fo kbe tamo't Spanyol. Tna tama iti tmat anu mam Roma beto ye.

²⁹Jō thar tawe tamo to k'anu to, kbe *Kristus* yno bo ro moof toni k'anu beta.

³⁰Taja, tme, tao tano na; Anu beta fo raa ro kro *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Tna Har ro Allah mno re anu beta batmof anya kakat. Feto to jō soh-soh anu tawe ntomer nros tis k'jō: Skabuk jō nsan k'Allah yatem rAit.

³¹Mfo refo to arin ro mkair mam *Provinsi* Yudea. Raa ro hawe smot *Kristus* to saim jō mawe mame. Feto skabuk re Allah ywas jō. Tna skabuk re pitis ro jō too tee k'ana ro Allah wAit mam *kota* Yerusalem to, kbe ana fri pitis weto mkah mhaf ro moof.

³²Skabuk feto afō re kbe jō tama to k'anu, soh Allah ybis. Tibyo kbe jō tama tirer anu tna kbe simaut tsya anu ye su.

³³Allah oh mi yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok. Tna jō skabuk re kbe Ait yatam anu ye. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

Roma 16

Paulus ymah meen k'yafoh wait

¹Tna jō tkyas fai Febe baro k'anu afō re ati ro au mama to, kbe anu ntam-tam au. Au to raa wanu sau ye. Tna au mamō *diaken* mam *jemaat* rau ye. *Jemaat* reto mhau mam *kota* ro Kengkrea. Kbe au mamō mmat anu mam Roma.

²Nmat au kakat mnan fi bo anu ja nmat raa ro Allah wAit makin to. Tiwya au mmat jō kakat feto ye tna au mmat raa mawat sor ye. Tna wore au mhau msya anu to noo bo ro au mnaut aro to, nee k'au ye.

³Nmah meen k'Priska msya maa Akwila. Ana mbewok to, *Kristus* Yesus ybis mkah bo rAit su msya jō ye.

⁴Tiwya, ana mbewok mno wa raa ro mhoh byoh k'jō to, mame jō fee. Mno feto kene wo raa mame ana majat he mfe. Ana mbewok mno bo feto tibyo tayoh asik mase

k'ana. Jō tesait sai fee; raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. *Jemaat* wana beta mayoh asik mase k'ana mbewok ye.

⁵Nmah meen k'ana msya *jemaat* ro ja siret skabuk su mam amah rana mbewok ye. Tna nmah meen k'Epenetus. Ait fi raa ro jō thafri. Ait fi raa ro tinyi mam kro *Kristus* mam rabin ro Asia.

⁶Tna nmah meen k'fai Maria ye. Fai au to mur-mur mno bo moof k'anu yoyo.

⁷Tna nmah meen k'Andronikus ysya Yunias. Ana mbewok to tiwya kro *agama* ro Yahudi ye. Ana mbewok tiwya mam kro *Kristus* matim wia, tna fo jō. Ana smot *Kristus* mi raa mbu ana mam *bui* mato msya jō ye. Ana mbewok weto to, raabis ro *Tuhan* ye. Raa mawe ana to raabis wAit ro moof.

⁸Nmah meen k'Ampliatius ye. Ait tait raa ro kro *Tuhan*. Tna jō thafri ait.

⁹Nmah meen k'Urbanus ye. Ait tait *Kristus* ybis ykah bo rAit ysya jō ye. Tna nmah meen k'Stakhis. Ait tait raa ro jō ksoh ye.

¹⁰Nmah meen k'Apeles ye. Bosmot rait to matak. Tiwya ait smot *Kristus* tibyo raa sikowah ait. Menohe bosmot rait matak fares. Tna nmah meen *k'jemaat* ro ja skabuk mam amah ro Aristobulus.

¹¹Tna nmah meen k'Herodion. Ait tait tiwya raa ro Yahudi ye. Tna nmah meen k'Narkisus ysya raa wait beta ro kro *Tuhan* ye.

¹²Nmah meen k'fai Trifena msya fai Trifosa. Ana mbewok mur-mur mkah bo ro *Tuhan*. Tna nmah meen k'fai Persis. Au to mur-mur mkah bo ro *Tuhan* yoyo ye. Tna jō ksoh au ye.

¹³Nmah meen k'Rufus ysya yme. Ait tait raa ro *Tuhan* ysok. Tna fai au to mnan fi jō tme ye.

¹⁴Nmah meen k'Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas msya raa ro kro *Kristus* taro sor tna skabuk su msya ana.

¹⁵Nmah meen k'Filologus ysya Yulia, k'Nereus ysya yano, tna k'Olimpas ye. Tna nmah meen k'raa ro Allah wAit mam beto ye beta.

¹⁶Anu nmah meen k'anya ye tna hana anya. *Jemaat* ro kro *Kristus* beta sor mmah meen k'anu ye.

Nnaut bo wefo kakat, sorni ma

¹⁷Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō sobu anu tawe, kakat anu. Kbe raa mama mkyas bokyas roto taro k'anu. Anu nhar bokyas moof ro *Kristus* oh to. Mfi bo raa mkyas bo ro mamyt bokyas ro *Kristus* reto to fee, niranya nsya ana weto ma. Nmat sas wa ana weto. Bokyas rana reto mno wa re raa smot Allah matak fee, tna mno re raa mbrir-brar mam *jemaat*.

¹⁸Raa ro mfi fetu to, mkah bo ro *Tuhan Kristus* ybis to fee. Ana mno bo ro mhaf wana ksoh sai. Ana weto mhar bo mkyas kakat, re raa ksoh mari bokyas rana.

Menohe ana mkyas bo sioh. Raa mhaf reo mari bo ro ana mawe tna mnaut mawe bo mabo, he mfe. Ana ja miwro raa fetu.

¹⁹Raa beta mhar mawe anu nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus oh tna nbo nno. Jõ tari bo ro anu nno fetu tibyo jõ simaut mase ye. Jõ ksoh tawe anu nhau nsu maah re nhar bo ro moof tna nbo nno. Tna ksoh tawe anu wase bo nno bo mkair-kar ye.

²⁰Allah oh mi yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok. Kbe Ait yno fooh re Ait yber kabes yabi tait (Iblis) hasyoh mam anu naa ti te. Tna jõ skabuk *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* re yatmof anu.

²¹Timotius ja ykah bo su ysya jõ. Ait ymah meen k'anu beta. Tna Lukius, Yason ysya Sosipater mmah meen k'anu ye. Ana mabo tuuf tiwya raa ro *agama* Yahudi mfi jõ ye. Menohe mfo refo amu nmo raa ro kro *Kristus*.

²²Jõ ro tkom aam refo tasom Tertius. Jõ fi raa ro kro *Tuhan*, tna tmah meen k'anu ye.

²³Gayus ymah meen k'anu ye. Raa *jemaat* mam befo to ja siret skabuk su mam amah rait. Tna jõ, Paulus, mfo refo tjin tsya ait ye. Bi Erastus yamo *bendahara kota* refo. Ait ymah meen k'anu. Kwartus tait raa ro kro *Kristus* sait, ymah meen ye.

²⁴[Jõ skabuk *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* re yatmof anu beta. *Amin*: Mabo oh!]

Bibi Allah!

²⁵Tna bibi Allah! Bi Ait oh mi yatak yno anu nros smot Yesus matak. Yno mkah Bokyas Moof ro jõ tkyas *Kristus* Yesus oh meto. Bokyas reto to, tiwya Allah ymyõt bose bau. Yasbrah fee.

²⁶Menohe Allah saim yawe mfo refo Ait yasbrah oh. Tibyo amu nhar tna mbetoo bo ro tiwya Ait ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom. Allah ro yhau yawyos ybis jõ tamo tkyas Bokyas refo k'raa mana beta. Allah saim jõ tamo tkyas fetu afo re kbe ana mhar tna smot Ait. Ana smot tibyo mari bo ro Ait yawe, mbo mno kakat.

²⁷Jõ skabuk re kbe anu bmat Yesus *Kristus* tibyo anu bbaut bo yase ro Allah rAit mfo refo mamamam hame wajin! Allah yesait aran yhar bo toni. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

1 Korintus

1 Korintus 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam kota ro Korintus

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Tiwya Allah ytu jō yawe tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Jō tsya bi Sostenes nmah meen k'anū. Sostenes tait raa ranu ro ja kro *Kristus*.

²Aam refo amu nkom tna tiim k'anū, raa *jemaat* ro Allah mam kota ro Korintus. Allah ymat anu nsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah yoo anu nmo raa ro ja mno bo wAit sai. Ait ytu anu nmo raa wAit nsya raa magin ro mamō mo k'Yesus *Kristus* oh to ye. Yesus *Kristus* tait *Tuhan* ro ybo anu bsya raa ro kro *Kristus* beta ro mhau mam woyō-woya ye.

³Amu mbewok skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

⁴Anu nmo no *Kristus* Yesus oh. Allah yatmof anu oh. Feto to jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo.

⁵Anu nma no k'*Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo Allah yoo bouum ro mase yee k'*jemaat* ranu: Yno re anu nhar bo knik-knak kakat, tna yno re anu ntak nkyas bo kakat moof ye.

⁶Ait yoo bouum rAit yee k'anū mi raa mhar mawe bokyas ro *Kristus* tiwya amu mbewok nkyas k'anū to bokyas ro mabo.

⁷Mfo refo anu nhau ste *Tuhan* ranu, Yesus *Kristus* ro kbe yama mun ro ewok. Anu ste Ait yama to, anu nhaf nse bouum (*karunia*) ro Allah yuumto k'anū to, aro mabut fee.

⁸Tna bi Ait kbe yban anu snok mam tis rau reto. Yban anu afo re anu nros ntak tu. Tna meen ati ro *Tuhan* ranu, Yesus *Kristus* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa to, kbe yawe anu nber safo aro fee.

⁹Allah ymen anu oh yawe anu bma biranya bsya Ku rAit, *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*. Tna bo ro Ait yawe to, kbe ybo yno tu oh.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa ro Kloe mawe k'jō mawe anu riwai nfa anya. Jō soh-soh k'anū mam *Tuhan* ranu, Yesus *Kristus* yasom tawe, “Nfa anya ma! Tawe nhau nhaf sau su tna bonaut ranu sau su.”

¹²Anu taro nwe, “Jō fi kro Paulus!” Tna taro nwe, “Paulus fee, jō kro Apolos!” Tna taro nwe, “Jō kro Kefas-Petrus!” Tna anu roto taro nwe, “Jō kro *Kristus* aran sai!”

¹³Anu nno fyi meto? *Kristus* yetsu rAit sau aran sai! Jō oh mi raa mame tajat fee! Jō too riof ro mase tee k'anū to fee! Raa *baptis* anu aro to mkah jō tasom ajō to fee ye!

14,15Jō hawe bo raa mnaut mawe, “Paulus ja *baptis* raa mawat afo re kbe ana ksoh kro ait!” Tiwya jō tesait *baptis* Krispus ysa Gayus, mbewok aran sai. Tibyo jō tayoh asik mase k’Allah.

16(Tna tiwya jō tesait *baptis* Stefanus ysa raa wait ye. Jō *baptis* ana weto sai aran.)

17Mhau raa roto *baptis* raa. *Kristus* ybis jō tkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) rAit sai. Tiwya *Kristus* yajat mam ara warok afo re raa fri riof ro mase. Tna bokyas reto oh mi bokyas ro matak toni. Jō hawe bo bokyas ajō ro moof mi mayō raa tibyo ana ksoh mama mo k’*Kristus*. Menohe bo ro *Kristus* yno reto oh mi kbe mayō raa mhaf wana to bo ro ati. Jō thar bo tkyas kaket fee. Ara warok reto au oh mi merif Allah yhaf rAit kaket matak.

18Raa taro mamō iso ro mkair. Meen Allah yno ana safe mkak. Ana weto mari amu nkyas nwe, “Yesus raa mame yajat mam ara warok afo re kbe raa fri riof ro mase.” Mari fetō to, ana mnaut mawe amu wase bo. Menohe anu ro bkai riof ro mase to, bhar bwe bokyas reto to matak toni.

19Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: “Raa ro makit maan to, meen Jō tno re ana mamboi. Bombra ro ana mhar reto to, meen Jō sibrir marak.” Yesaya 29:14

20Raa ro makit maan to, Allah yawe, “Ana wase bo.” Raa ro mnaut mawe ana mhar bo kaket tna mamō *guru* to, Allah yawe, “Bonaut rana to mabuf sai.” Raa ro mhar bo tna hre mkyas iso ro raa mnaut bo to, Allah yawe, “Bo ro ana mhar to mafer aro fee.”

21Allah yno re raa ro makit maan to, bombra ro ana mhar to, iso ro raa mkai riof to fee. Menohe yno re Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) ja amu nkyas reto mi merif iso ro raa mamō mo k’Ait tna mkai riof ro mase. Raa ro wase Allah to mnaut mawe amu ro ja nkyas Bokyas (*Injil*) reto to, raa ro wase bo. Menohe Allah ysan riof ro mase k’raa beta ro mari Bokyas reto tna mse k’ana mhaf.

22,23Mfi bo amu nkyas ara warok ro *Kristus* to, raa mana ro Yahudi ja mari fee. Ana weto mawe mmat bo hnah wia tna fo ana smot bokyas ramu reto. Tna raa mana ro Yunani mnaut mawe kbe ana mkai Allah mkah bonaut rana sai. Fetō to raa ro Yahudi mnaut mawe Yesus tait *Kristus* rana fee, mnaut mawe bokyas ramu mamyot bo ro ja ana smot fee. Tna raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin to, mnaut mawe ana saso bohar ro ati. He mfe. Tna ana mnaut mawe amu wase bo! He mfe ye.

24Menohe raa taro Allah ymen yawe, “Nma smot *Kristus*!” Ana taro to raa mana ro Yahudi ye. Tna Ait ymen raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin ye. Ana weto smot *Kristus*. Ana mhar mawe *Kristus* oh mi Allah yatak rAit. Tna ana mhar mawe *Kristus* oh mi bohar rAit ye.

25Raa ro tabam sai ana mnaut mawe iso ro Allah yerif re raa mamō mkai riof reto to, iso ro mkair. He mfe. Bo ro ana weto mhar to mabuf sai. Bohar ro Allah reto to mase miwer. Tna raa ro tabam sai mnaut mawe ana mesait to raa ro matak. He mfe. Ana raa ro sne sai. Allah tait raa ro yatak tna raa ro tabam refo aro matak fee.

²⁶Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut nwe: Tiwya raa mnaut mawe anu nkin nhar bo kebet aran sai. Raa ro wase Allah mnaut mawe anu nkin to raa ro nse fee. Raa ro wase Allah mnaut mawe anu nkin to raa manes fee. Tna fo Allah ytu anu yawe, “Nma smot *Kristus!*”

²⁷Menohe Allah ysok raa ro tiwya wase bo to, yawe ana mammo mo k’Ait. Tna yno re ana mhar bo miwrek raa tabam ro ja mhar bo tna mammo mo k’Allah fee. Yno feto afo re ana ro tabam refo to hrenaut. Tna Allah ysok raa ro ssafo fee to, ytu ana mammo mo k’Ait. Tna yno re ana matak miwrek raa ro ja matak. Yno afo re ana ro have mammo mo k’Ait to hrenaut ye.

²⁸Tna bombra ro ati fee, msya bombra ro ja raa hawe to, bo weto to, bi Ait ysok tna yawe bo weto to bo ro ati meto.

²⁹Allah yno feto afo re raa safuk ma. Raa taro mawe, “Jō fi raa ro thar bo. Feto to Allah ysok jō yawe tamo raa wAit sait.” He mfe. Allah hawe bo raa mkyas feto, bokyas reto to, bokyas ro sre.

³⁰Bi Ait yesait oh mi yno re anu nhau nsya *Kristus* Yesus su. Nhau nsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tna Allah yawe anu nhau nno bo wAit sai. Tna *Kristus* yoo yetsu rAit yfes anu. Feto to Allah yno re bo beta ro anu bhar to, *Kristus* oh mi sair to.

³¹Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, “Safuk bombra ro anu nno to ma. Rau ro moof to, nnaut bombra ro *Tuhan* yno k’anu sai, tna safuk bibi Ait.” Yeremia 9:24 Rau ro moof to, kbe anu nri bokom ro Allah reto.

1 Korintus 2

Paulus ykyas bo to, ait yasu heyut Har ro *Tuhan*

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya jō tama tkyas bo ro Allah yawe k’anu to tkyas bo reto mkah mai ro moof kakat fee. Tna jō tkyas bo mfi raa ro ja mhar bo toni to fee ye.

²Bo ro jō tkyas k’anu oh mefo: “Yesus *Kristus* tiwya raa mame yajat mam ara warok oh.” Jō tkyas bo ro mase aro k’anu fee.

³Jō tama tinyi to k’anu to, jō waa tna tetet thai.

⁴Ati reto to, jō tkyas mfi raa ro mhar bo mbetoo mase fee. Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mno re ati ro jō tkyas to, raa mari tna mawe bokyas ro jō tkyas to mbam Allah.

⁵Har ro *Tuhan* mno feto afo re anu nhar nwe bo ro jō tkyas reto mbam bonaut raa sai fee, menohe mbam Allah yatak rAit. Jō tkyas feto tibyo anu nrok smot Ait.

Bohar ro mbam k’Allah

⁶Raa ro kro *Kristus* taro to bosmot wana matak oh. Tna ati ro amu mbewok hre nsya ana weto to, kbe amu nkyas maja ro *Tuhan* mase k’ana. Tna bo bawya ro amu nkyas refo mbam k’Allah, mbam k’raa ro makit maan mam tabam refo fee. Tna bawya ro

amu nkyas reto mbam k'raa manes ro tabam refo fee ye. Meen ana mkah bohar wana weto to msat marak sai.

⁷Tinyi rau to, bombra ro Allah yhar to, Ait ymyōt fares. Tinyi rau Ait yfen tabam refo fefares to, Allah siwyan bohar reto wia oh. Yawe kbe yoo yee k'anu mam wore wo anu bkai bo yase rAit.

⁸Raa manes ro tabam refo, ana mhar bohar reto fee. Mfi bo tiwya ana mhar bohar reto oh to, *Tuhan* Yesus ro ja anu bibi tait mi kbe ana mfot mame Ait yajat mam ara warok to fee.

⁹Raa manes weto wase bohar refo. Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe fefo: "Meen Allah yno bo ro moof toni k'raa ro hafri Ait kaket. Bo weto to, raa aro mmat fefares. Tna mari fefares. Tna mhar bo weto fefares ye." Yesaya 64:4

¹⁰Har rAit mmat sas bombra beta. Mhar bo ro Allah ymyōt fares ye. Mhar tna masbrah bo weto k'anu raa ro kro *Kristus* oh.

¹¹Mfi raa sait ynaut bo mam yhaf mato rait to, raa aro mhar bonaut rait fee. Ait yesait aran yhar bait. Tna raa aro mhar bombra ro Allah ynaut mam yhaf mato rAit fee ye. Har rAit mesait aran mhar bombra ro Allah rAit.

¹²Tna Har ro mjin k'anu bhaf to har ro mbam tabam refo fee. Har ro mbam k'Allah oh mi mjin k'anu bhaf ranu to. Har rAit mjin mam anu bhaf ranu afo re anu bhar bombra ro Allah yuumto k'anu.

¹³Feto to bo ro amu nkyas tna mbetoo k'raa to bohar ro mbam k'raa ro tabam refo fee. Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* mjin k'amu nhaf ramu tibyo amu nhar tna nkyas bohar ro ati mbam k'Allah. Har rAit oh mi mno re amu nkit wamu maan afo re amu ntai nkyas bohar ro mbam Allah kaket.

¹⁴Raa ro wase Allah to, ana mhar bombra ro mbam Har rAit fee. Anu bkyas bo weto to, ana mnaut mawe anu wase bo. Har rAit mjin k'ana mhaf rana to fee, tibyo ana weto mtai mhar bo ro mbam k'Allah to fee ye.

¹⁵Menohe anu to, Har rAit mjin k'anu bhaf wanu, au oh mi anu bhar bo ro mbam k'Allah weto. Menohe raa taro mhar maja rau ro anu bkyas to fee.

¹⁶Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: "Awya oh mi yhar *Tuhan* yhaf msya yakit rAit? Tna awya oh mi ytai ykyas watum k'Ait to?" Yesaya 40:13 Amu fo nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* tna nhar bo rAit reto.

1 Korintus 3

Nsok raa ma

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya wore wo jō tama tmat anu to, tmat he anu to raa ro kro *Kristus* oh. Menohe bosmot ranu to matak fefares. Tibyo jō tkyas bo k'anu mnan fi tkyas k'raa ro ksoh bo ro tabam sai. Anu nfi ku mees fares.

²Feto to jō tkyas maja *Tuhan* ro msai aro k'anu fee. Anu nfi ku mees ro mata sis maya sai fares. Anu ntak niit boit nfi raa mabi to fefares.

³Anu ja ksoh bo ro tabam refo sai fares. Jō tari he anu taro naam bo raa anya fares. Tna anu nmak nsya raa anya fares ye. Feto to jō tnat tawe anu nfi raa ro tabam refo sai fares.

⁴Anu taro nkyas nwe, "Jō fi kro Paulus!" Tna anu taro nwe, "Paulus fee, Jō fi kro Apolos!" Soh anu nkyas feto to, jō thar tawe anu nfi raa ro tabam refo sai. Anu nfi raa ro kro *Kristus* fee.

⁵Jō tsya Apolos fo sryan ro *Tuhan* wAit sai. Amu mbewok ja nno bo ro bi Ait ybis sai. Ait oh mi ybis amu mbewok nkyas Yesus yasom k'anu tna re anu nri tna nsam wai k'*Kristus*.

⁶Bokyas ajō reto to, mfi kake makan sau ro jō tyum. Tiwya jō tyum kake makan reto mam anu nhaf mato wanu. Tna Apolos ywyan aya ytu. Menohe Allah Ait oh mi yno re moo to.

⁷Raa ro myum tna msya raa ro mwyan aya mtu weto to raa ro ati fee. Allah tait raa ro ati, ro yno re bo moo.

⁸Raa ro yyum ysya raa ro ywyan aya ytu to, ana mbewok to mnan anya sai. Mbewok mkah bo mana sau su. Menohe kbe boren ro Allah yaren ana to, aro rait hayah-hayah. Meen ait yaren bo k'ana mamyot bo samyoh aro rait-rait.

⁹Amu mbewok nfoh k'anya tna nkah armato ro Allah rAit to su. Anu, *jemaat* ro Korintus fo, nnan fi armato ro Allah rAit.

Anu ro nkyas Yesus yasom to, nkyas kaket

Tna anu fo nfi samu ro Allah rAit ye.

¹⁰Allah yoo bouum yee k'jō: Ait yno re jō thar tamo tkyas Yesus *Kristus* yasom k'raa kaket re ana mama smot bokyas rAit. Bo ro jō tno reto mfi jō sgi samu sau: Tinyi rau to, jō tati sankaf mros. Tna fo raa roto mama sgi renti. Anu ro sgi renti to, sgi kbik-kbak to ma!

¹¹Yesus *Kristus* tait yfi sankaf ro ati. Sgi samu abyō mam sankaf roto taro to ma!

¹²Kbe raa moo bo aro rau-rau makah mama misoh sgi mam sankaf reto to abyō. Raa misoh sgi amah reto mkah bo ro moof mfi *emas*, *perak*, fraa ro moof aro rau-rau ye. Tna taro moo bo ro mkair mfi ara *atau* bosafom ro ngkaat bo to ye.

¹³Meen ayō ro *Tuhan* yama to, kbe Ait sanet bo ro raa sait-sait rait yno. Sanet mkah tafoh ro mait. Sanet re yhar soh ait yno bo rait kaket fe mfe a?

¹⁴Meen *Tuhan* yoo tafoh yuus bo ro raa sgi. Ana taro to mno bo wana kakat wore wo ana mhau mam tabam refo. Bo ro ana mno kbe mberoh mros matak tibyo *Tuhan* yaren ana.

¹⁵Tna raa taro to, mno bo wana kaket fee wore wo ana mhau mam tabam refo. Bo ro ana mno to, kbe mait mkak beta. Hrowyō rana to makus. Kbe ana mkai boren aro fee. Kbe ana mabo rana mkai riof, menohe kene wo tafoh mait ana.

¹⁶Nnaut oh: Anu raa magin ro kro *Kristus* beta to samu ro Allah rAit. Tna Har ro Allah mjin k'anuhaf wanu beta.

¹⁷Wore wo Allah yhau to, yuk ro mbau meto. Anu beta to samu ro Allah rait oh meto. Mfi bo raa aro mitrah samu ro Allah reto, kbe Allah yno ana safe mkak ye.

¹⁸⁻²⁰Raa ro tabam refo ro mhar bo to, Allah ymat ana tna yawe, "Ana wase bo." Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: "Raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe, 'Anu bhar bo!' Ana mawe fetu tna mamu mno bo wana mamyot bo ro ana mesait mhar sai. Menohe Allah yno re bo ro ana mawe mno to, mabo fee. Allah yaka boka yse mam iso wore raa mno bo wana mamyot bo ro ana mesait mhar sai." Ayub 5:13 Tna Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: "Raa ro mhar bo to, *Tuhan* ymat bonaut wana tna yawe, 'Bonaut wana wetu to mabo aro fee.'" Mazmur 94:11 Mfi bo raa ro tabam refo fo mnaut mawe, "Anu fo raa ro bhar bo." Jō tnaut tawe ana wetu sioh ana ai sai. Raa ro mhar bombra ro mbam k'Allah kaket to, ja raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe ana wase bo. Nnaut oh: Rau ro moof to, anu nri bohar ro mbam k'Allah to. Mfi bo anu nno fetu, kbe raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe anu wetu wase bo. Menohe Allah ymat anu to, yawe anu raa ro nhar bo. Fetu to nitsre raa ro tabam refo mnaut fetu rof!

²¹Fetu to bibi raa sai toni to ma. Nwe raa sait yhar bo toni tibyo anu nwe kro-kro ait to ma. Bombra beta to mhau mkah merif mafer ro moof k'anuhaf, raa ro Allah wAit.

²²Jō tsya Apolos tna tsya Kefas-Petrus ye, amu nbo tuuf nkyas watum mkah merif mafer ro moof k'anuhaf. Tna bo bawya ro anu nkai mam tabam refo; mam wore anu nhau fares ye, tna wore anu aro nhai ye, tna bombra ro meen mama ye to, Allah yno re bo wetu beta merif mafer ro moof k'anuhaf ye:

²³Tna anu wetu beta to raa ro *Kristus* wAit. Tna *Kristus* tait Ku ro Allah rAit.

1 Korintus 4

Tuhan yesait aran ymat sas anu bhaf

¹Jō tsya Apolos nmo sryan ro *Kristus*. Tna bi Allah ysan bohar rAit k'amu mbewok nbo yawe amu mbewok nmo mbetoo bohar rAit reto k'raa renti. Bohar reto to, raa ro tabam refo wase fares.

²Mfi bo raa mawe moo bo wana mee k'raa taro sait yse wea to, ja ana mamu saso raa sait ro yhaf makin fee. Ja ana saso raa ro kbe kmot bo reto kaket.

³Jō tari he anu nnaut nwe jō tno bo ro mkair. Nwe jō srau ajō ewok tama tkah armato ro *Tuhan*. Jō tnaut mamu snok mam wore anu nkyas wetu fee. Jō tesait wase thaf ajō ai!

⁴Tuhan yesait aran oh mi Raa ro hre susai tna ymat sas bo ro jō tno. Jō tnaut tawe thaf ajō to moof sai. Menohe bo ro jō tesait tnaut mam thaf mato ajō to bo ro ati meto fee. Bo ro *Tuhan* ynaut yawe to, rau ro ati oh meto.

⁵Feto to, anu nesait nuun boun k'anya wia to ma. Nhau meen *Tuhan* yesait yama yoo safo yerif raa sait-sait tiwya yno to. Bi Ait yhar bo beta ro ja raa mmyōt wai to. Yhar bo ro raa mnaut mam mhaf mato wana ye. Meen Ait yama yasbrah bo beta ro mhau mam raa mhaf mato wana beta ye. Ati reto kbe Allah bibi raa sait sait ro yhaf moof.

Amu, raabis ro Allah to, raa taro nksoh amu, tna taro hawe amu

⁶Taja, tme, tao, tano na; ti tinyi raa sait yawe, “Nno bo niwrek maja ro Allah yawe k'anu to ma.” Tna jō ksoh betoo u sai k'anu. Au oh mi jō tkom bofret riwai reto k'anu tawe, “Apolos ysyā jō mbewok nkah armato ro Allah su.” Nnaut oh; raa ro mnaut mawe raa sait yase yiwrek raa taro to, ana weto miwrek maja ro Allah oh meto.

⁷Anu to raa ro Allah yfen beta. Anu taro ja nmat raa taro nwe, “Nyō to raa ro ati fee!” Mkair fetō! Bawya oh mi anu sait safuk yawe ait yase yiwrek raa taro to! Bombra beta ro anu nkai to mbam k'awya?

⁸Anu taro ja nnaut sre-sre nwe, “Amu fo bobot oh. Feto to amu hawe nri watum ro anu, raabis ro Allah ja nkyas u to ma! Amu fri bobot mninon oh. Amu nnaut bawya u? Amu nfi *raja* oh!” Mfi bonaut ranu reto mabo oh kbe amu simaut mase nsya anu ye. Tna amu ksoh kro anu to, bsen bmo *raja* bbo raa ye! He mfe.

⁹Jō tnaut tawe Allah yno re raa ksoh mama horit amu, raabis (*rasul*) wAit. Raa horit amu mfi bo amu to raa ro safe mkak. Tna raa msya *malaikat* mawe mama mmat bo ro mbtek mai k'amu.

¹⁰Amu fo mur-mur nri *Kristus* tibyo raa taro mnaut mawe amu fo raa ro wase bo. Anu *jemaat* ro Korintus to, anu baro ja tawyō bo nwe anu to raa ro kro *Kristus* tna nhar bo. Ja anu nnaut nwe amu fo raa ro ssafo fee. Tna anu safuk nwe anu raa ro ja ntak. Ja anu nnaut nwe amu fo raa kair sai tna ja anu safuk nwe anu to raa ro manes.

¹¹Ja amu nhai sre, nhai sbit, tna ratan wamu to ro mrat mam amu netsu wamu sai. Tna raa mai amu. Tna wore amu njin to aro kakat fee. Tna amu nmo ninya sai mam tabam.

¹²Tna amu ja mur-mur saso boit wamu nesait sai. Soh raa mamus amu to, amu nno bo moof k'ana sai. Tna soh raa sikowah amu to, amu kanyin sai.

¹³Mamo snok mfo refo to, raa mkyas-kas amu to, amu kmo ana si fee. Amu nkyas k'ana mkah nhaf ro sneh sai. Tna raa mnaut mawe amu fo nfi bo ro mnis ja raa mbeak makus sai.

¹⁴Jō tkyas watum riwai reto k'anu, tawe mti hrenaut k'anu fee. Tno afo re kbe anu nnaut, tna kakat anu. Anu to nfi ku wojō ro jō ksoh.

¹⁵Guru ro mbetoo bo ro *Kristus* k'anu to magin. Menohe jō oh mi tama tna tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'anu tatim wia tibyo anu nhaf smot *Kristus* Yesus. Feto to jō fi tfi anu nja ranu. Jō fi anu nja sait aran.

¹⁶Reto oh mi jō tkyas watum reto tawe, “Anu nmat bo ro ja jō tno to, tna anu kro nno ye.”

¹⁷Ja jō tamo iso ro *Kristus* kaket. Reto oh mi riwai jō tbis Timotius yamo yo k'anu: Kbe ait ye ykyas iso ro ja jō tamo reto k'anu re anu ne nnaut u. Timotius ynan fi ku ajō ro ksoh. Ait tait ja mur-mur kro *Kristus*. Kbe ait snok *kota* ro Korintus teto tna ykyas iso ro *Kristus* k'anu. Bokyas reto ja jō tkyas woyō-woya jō tamo, mam *jemaat* magin.

¹⁸Jō tari he anu taro safuk nwe anu to raa ro nhar bo. Ana weto mnaut mawe, “Kbe Paulus yama u yo k'anu fee.”

^{19,20}Raa ro mhau mam raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to, ja anu bhar ana. Ja bo ro ana mno to, ana mno mkah tak ro Allah rAit. Raa roto taro ja mkyas mkah masoh sai. Bo ro ana mno to, mkah matak rana sai. Feto to, kbe jō tama fooh to k'anu, soh *Tuhan* yiserar tamos ajō miyō rere. Tama tmat anu ro safuk weto. Tna kbe thar soh anu ja nno bo nkah tak ro Allah, fe anu ja nno bo nkah tak ranu nesait sai.

²¹Anu ksoh ranu sai: Mfi bo anu nno bo ro moof to, kbe jō tama tkyas bo k'anu mkah thaf ro sneh. Tna mfi bo anu beroh nno bo ro mkair weto kbe jō tama tkyas watum k'anu mkah kmo.

1 Korintus 5

Raa sait mam *jemaat* ranu yno iro

¹Jō tari he raa ro *jemaat* ranu sait ja yaus yaja yfain. Bo ro ait wyahte reto to, mkair toni! Ja raa ro wase Allah to, ana hawe bo ro mnan feto mno. Fyi re raa ro kro *Kristus* sait yasen yno bo feto!

²Fyi re anu nsen safuk nwe, “Amu raa to nno bo moof!” Anu hrenaut tna sraujin fea! Raa ranu sait yno bo mkair wyahte to fyi re anu nbe ait nwe yhau ysya anu? Rau ro moof to, anu nikyak ait frok ybam *jemaat* ranu too!

³Jō tabo fo thau fari tsya anu menohe thaf ajō fo mrat msya anu. Jō thau to tnaut anu yoyo. Jō thau mam tefo to, jō too safo mana tse k'raa retait oh.

⁴Mam *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit to, jō tbis *jemaat* ranu tawe anu nmo berur siret su tna nkyas safo reto. Siret su tna nno bo mnan mfi bo jō tsya anu hre su ye. Tna kbe *Tuhan* Yesus yatak rAit yatam anu ye.

⁵Jō tbis anu tawe, “Noo safo mana nmit k'ait retait oh! Tufrok ait ybam *jemaat* ranu reto! Tna nsan ait kabes! Nsan ait kabes yabi (Iblis) re kbe bo mkair mbtek mai k'ait. Soh yetsu rait ro masmamo marak to, kbe yamos rait mkai riof mam ati ro *Tuhan* yama.”

⁶Anu ja safuk nwe, “Amu raa ro nno bo moof.” He mfe. Anu nmo sre. ɿ Raa ro *jemaat* ranu sait yhau yno bo ro mkair fares, menohe anu sayō rof sai! Nno fetoma! ɿ Anu nhar bofret refo fe mfefares a? Raa fret bo mawe: “*Ragi* kebet to, raa mno *tepung* to mase.”

⁷Tufrok raa retait ybam *jemaat* ranu mnan fi raa ro Yahudi ja beak *ragi* wana wore ana makyō Korat ro *Paskah*. Tufrok ait retait fooh re kbe anu to nhau noof. Tna kbe iro ro ait yno to mbet anu fee! Nnaut raa ro Yahudi: Korat ro *Paskah* to, ja ana ktan *domba*. Ana ktan *domba* to mno tibyo ana mkai riof. Menohe anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to bnaut bwe *Kristus* tait tiwya raa mame yajat. *Kristus* raa mame yajat tibyo riof ro mase mama k’anu.

⁸Nma, anu simaut mnan mfi bo ja raa simaut wore wo ana makyō korat reto. Tna nitsre kmo msya iro ro ja raa mno to. Beak iro makus mfi bo raa ro Yahudi ja beak *roti* ro raa mno mkah *ragi* to makus ye. Tna anu bmo raa ro ja srau makin fee. Bmo raa ro bhaf wanu to moof ati.

⁹Aam ro tiwya jō tkom tiim k’anu to tawe, “Anu to niranya nsya raa ro maus-as bo to ma.”

¹⁰Au oh mi jō bhah anu tawe, “Niranya nsya raa ro kro *Kristus* tna ja maus-as bo to ma!” Raa ro wase *Tuhan* fares to mawat toni. Tna ana weto to ja soo oh maus-as bo, tna masmamo, besruf raa, tna smot kabes fares sai. Woyō-woya anu raa ro ja kro *Kristus* nmo mam tabam refo to, raa ro mimara mboh to mhau mam wore weto ye. Kbe anu fri ana tna nkah bo nsya ana su fares.

¹¹Jō tkom aam refo tiim k’anu tawe, “Raa mawat mkyas mawe ana mammo raa ro kro *Kristus* oh. Menohe ana taro to maus-as bo fares, tna masmamo, tna smot kabes fares, tna mkyas-kas raa, tna bisir-basar, tna besruf raa. Raa weto oh mi jō tawe wa k’anu tawe, ‘Niranya nsya ana weto ma!’” Raa ro mkyas mawe ana raa ro kro *Kristus* menohe ja mno bo ro mkair to, tawe anu niranya nsya ana weto ma. Tna hre niit boit su nsya ana weto ma!

^{12,13}Jō fi tase re tse srah k’raa ro wase *Tuhan* to fee! Meen Allah yesait aran ymit safo mana k’ana weto. Menohe raa ro kro *Kristus* to, tnis anu tawe, “Raa ro *jemaat* ranu to anu nesait betoo srah wanu k’anya!” Bokom ro Allah to mawe bau fefo yum oh: “Nikyak raa ro mber safo to frok mbam *jemaat* ranu.” Ulangan

13:5

1 Korintus 6

Nkyas safo to, nno kaket

¹Anu raa ro Allah wAit to, nkyas safo to, nno kaket. Mfi anu sait yno safo mai k’anu roto sait to, nmo no k’raa ro wase *Tuhan* tna nwe ait hre susai to ma! Jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Anu saso raa ro Allah wAit sait re kbe ait hre susai tna ymat sas safo ranu reto.”

²Nnaut oh: Meen anu raa ro Allah wAit to meen bkyas safo raa ro tabam refo beta. Soh meen anu btai bkyas safo wana weto to, mfo refo anu besait btai hre susai bkyas bo sre maku ro raa wanu aro mno fea! Ja bo ro ana mno mkair to bo ro samyoh fee.

³Nnaut oh: Meen anu to btu safo ro *malaikat* aro mno to ye. Safo ro ja raa mno mam tabam refo to mase fee. Anu bhar bkyas safo weto saah. Bo samyoh fee!

⁴Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Mfi bo raa wanu aro mno bo ro mkair to, anu nesait hre nkyas bo reto. Saso raa manes ro ja kro *Kristus* *atau* raa kinyah wanu ro ja kro *Kristus* sai. Ana mbewok ye mhar bo mnan si re kbe hre susai mtu srah ro raa wanu aro mno to."

⁵Anu nsis nhar bo. Feto to anu nesait nisoh bo mkair ro anu aro nno to! Menohe ja anu nno fetu fee. Tibyo jō bhah anu, afo re anu hrenaut!

⁶Jō tari he anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, ja nno no k'raa ro wase *Tuhan* tna ait hre susai ykyas bo mkair ro anu nno. Jō tari fetu tna hawe. Anu nno bo fyi meto!

⁷Rau ro moof to, anu nisoh niranya fooh. Menohe anu mbrir-brar mam *jemaat* ranu fares. Bo ro anu nno reto to mkair. Rau ro moof to, mfi bo raa wanu mno bo mkair mai k'anu tna besruf anu to, ska si to ma! Ana mno fetu rof sai, tna anu kanyin sai.

⁸Menohe jō tari he anu ja besruf anya tna nno bo mai k'raa anya ro ja kro *Kristus*!

Nitsre bo knik-knak ro mkair ja anu nno fares

⁹Nnaut oh! Sioh anu ai to ma! Raa ro ja mno-na bo to, meen mamohau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee. Raa ro maus-as bo, msya raa ro smot kabes, msya raa ro mwyah, msya raa sme ro ja haberek mnan fnya tna soo bo maus,

¹⁰msya raa ro msyōf bo, msya raa ro masmamohau, msya raa ro bisir-basar, msya raa ro mkyas-kas raa, tna msya raa ro besruf raa: Ana weto beta to, meen mamohau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee.

¹¹Tiwya anu baro nno bo mfi fetu ye. Menohe Yesus yyon iro wanu oh. Tna yoo anu ysan k'Allah re nno bo wAit sai. Tibyo Allah ymat anu tna yawe anu nfi raa ro mhaf moof ati sai. *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yno fetu mkah Har ro Allah matak rAu.

¹²Jō tari he raa ro kro *Kristus* taro ksoh mno-na bo fares. Tna ana mkyas mawe, "Soh watum aro mawe wa bo ro tno reto fee; kbe tno bo bawya sai ro jō ksoh!" Menohe nnaut nwe bombra taro to mafer marak. Watum ranu mkyas mawe bo aro mbau k'anu fee. Fetu to jō saah tno bombra weto beta; menohe jō hawe bo tno. Nno be bo ro mkair aro mbo jō.

¹³Anu taro nwe, "Allah yfen anu bhaf wanu tna yno re anu biit bo. Tna yfen boit re kbe raa mait. Menohe anu bhaf wanu msya boit ro anu biit to, meen Allah yno sasyoh sai." Anu saak-saak anu fetu nwe, "Nno bo bawya ro anu ksoh sai." Anu nwe fyi meto! Bokyas ranu reto mnan anya msya bokyas sre ro kro refo: "*Tuhan* yfen anu betsu wanu to re anu bus-as bo bsya fnya to saah." He mfe! *Tuhan* yfen betsu wanu to re anu bno bo ro Ait ksoh. Tna *Tuhan* yatak ybo anu betsu wanu reto ye.

¹⁴Tna meen yno anu betsu wanu refo me mrok masen. Yno mkah yatak rAit mnan fi tiwya Ait yno *Tuhan* Yesus ye yrok yasen to.

¹⁵Nnaut oh: Anu netsu wanu to *Kristus* yetsu rAit jaro oh meto. Anu aro nkah netsu ro *Kristus* rAit reto to, njin nsya fnya ro ja mwyah to ma!

¹⁶Nnaut oh: Raa sait ysya fnya ro ja mwyah sau mjin su to, mbewok mrat mkah kwiyan sau. Bokom ro Allah mawe fefo: “Raa ro yjin ysya fnya to, mbewok mrat mkah kwiyan sau.” Kejadian 2:24

¹⁷Awya ro yrat ysya *Tuhan* to, kbe Har ro *Tuhan* to mrat msya raa retait matak tu oh.

¹⁸Feto oh mi jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Bitsre wyah to mbeak fari!” Iro roto taro to ja mno raa metsu wana mesait ai mkair to fee. Menohe raa ro yaus-as bo to, yno iro ro sikowah yetsu rait yesait ai oh meto.

¹⁹Sorni bo refo to ma: Anu netsu ranu to amah. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* ja mjin mam amah weto. Har ro *Tuhan* mhau mam anu nhaf mato wanu. Tibyo anu netsu ranu to, bo ranu nesait aran nbo to fee.

²⁰Anu fo Allah bain mhai oh mkah mabyoh ro msai. Anu fo raa ro bi Ait rAit. Feto to anu nkah netsu nhaf wanu to nno bo ro moof afo re raa mmat tna bibi Allah.

1 Korintus 7

Paulus ykyas raa ro msya anya

¹Riwai anu nkom aam tiim k’jō tna ntu bo k’jō nwe, “Paulus; nyō nkyas watum k’amu tna betoo nawe soh amu, raa ro kro *Kristus* nwe nmen fnya to fyi?” Tna jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Soh raa yawe yhau semana sai bait fetu to moof.

²He raa mawat mhau muut bo maus fee. Tibyo ana maus-as bo sai. Rau ro moof to fefo: Fai sau to msya raa sait tna bi sait ymen fai sau; tna kbe ana mbewok to mhau su.”

³Raa sme ysya yfain to ana mbewok mjin su soo oh. Soh anu sait ksoh yjin su ysya yfain to, kbe fai au miwana maa ma. Tna soh anu sau ksoh njin su nsya naa to, kbe ait yiwana anu ma ye.

⁴Nno be fai sau mkyas k’maa mawe, “Jō tetsu ajō fo bo ajō kar!” Raa ro au msya to, au metsu rau to bo rait oh. Tna nno be raa sme sait ykyas k’yfain yawe, “Jō tetsu ajō fo bo ajō kar!” Fnya ro ait yoo to, ait yetsu rait to bo rau oh.

⁵Anu nwe wa k’anya ma. Anu mbewok njin hayah to ma. Anu mbewok ja nsya anya njin su oh. Menohe soh anu mbewok nnaut nwe njin hayah ti baro re anu skabuk *Tuhan* to, anu mbewok hre su nkyas wia, tna anu njin hayah ti baro. Njin hayah ti baro fetu tna anu mbewok hah ne nsya anya u. Nno fetu afo re anu mbewok srau oot-oot toni to ma. Tna kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yiwro anu re anu nus-as bo to ma.

- ⁶Bo ro riwai jō tkyas weto to, tawe t̄bis k'an̄u fee. Tkyas watum ajō sai.
- ⁷Tnaut tawe rau ro moof to, raa mhau semana mfi jō fefo sai. Menohe raa sait-sait fri bo mbam Allah to aro rait hayah-hayah. Taro to mawe moo fnya, taro to mawe ana moo fnya fee.
- ⁸Tna jō tkyas watum k'raa ro moo fnya fefares to, tna k'fnya ro msya raa fefares ye, tna k'semit to ye tawe, "Rau ro moof to, anu to nhau kar nfi jō.
- ⁹Soh anu aro nuut fee to, anu nsya anya rof. Soh mfe to, kbe anu srau oot-oot tibyo anu mbtek mam iro."
- ¹⁰Tna jō t̄bis fnya ro msya raa oh to tawe, "*Tuhan* ysi bo k'an̄u yawe, 'Anu aro to sikba naa tna nhau hayah to ma!'
- ¹¹Soh fnya sau sikba maa mamō to, au me mamō msya raa roto to ma. Mfi bo au mesait hawe mhau kar to, au hah me u msya raa rau riwai sai." Tna t̄bis raa sme ro yoo fnya oh to, tawe, "Anu aro hawe fnya wanu tna nbis frok to ma!"
- ¹²Tna jō tkyas watum ajō k'an̄u taro to tawe, "Mfi bo anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* sait, tiwya noo fnya ro kro *Kristus* fee, tna soh au reto mawe mhau msya nyō matak to; kbe nyō nbis au frok to ma!" (Watum riwai reto mbam k'jō sai, *Tuhan* ybis fee.)
- ¹³Tna mfi bo anu fnya ro kro *Kristus* aro tiwya nsya raa ro kro *Kristus* fee, tna soh ait retait yawe yhau su ysya nyō to tawe k'nyō tawe, "Nyō nako ait yakus ma!"
- ¹⁴Soh raa ro kro *Kristus* fee yoo fnya ro ja kro *Kristus* oh, au misti Allah yno bo ro moof k'au maa ye. Tna soh fai ro kro *Kristus* fee msya maa ro kro *Kristus* oh, ait yisti Allah yno bo moof k'ait yfain ye. Ana mno fetō tna ku wana ro tiwya mkair to, Allah yno bo ro moof baro k'ana ye.
- ^{15,16}Fyi rau re anu fnya ro kro *Kristus* nhar raa ro anu nsya to, kbe ykai riof ro mase ye fe mfe a? Tna ro sme to, fyi rau re anu nhar fai ro noo to, kbe mkai riof ro mase ye fe mfe a? Menohe Allah yawe anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* to siko nhau nsya raa tna niranya sai. Fetō to mfi bo fai ro kro *Kristus* fee sau mako maa ro kro *Kristus* tna mawe sikba ait to anu nbe au to ma. Tna mfi bo raa ro kro *Kristus* fee sait yako yfain ro kro *Kristus* to yawe sikba fai au to anu nbe ait to ma.
- ¹⁷Tiwya *Tuhan* saim tna yno re anu raa fo aro bno bombra wanu to aro rau-rau. ⊥ Raa taro mamō bobot tna *Tuhan* yno re raa taro mamō awe. Tna *Tuhan* yno re raa taro mhau semana bana tna taro to yawe moo fnya. ⊥ Tna mfo refo Allah ymen anu nmo raa ro kro *Kristus* oh. Tna jō tawe k'an̄u tawe, "Anu aro yhau yno bombra rait mnan si bo bawya ro tiwya Allah ysan k'ait yno. Ybo yno renti." Bo refo ja jō tkyas mam *jemaat* aro-aro beta.
- ¹⁸Soh anu aro raa ro Yahudi tna tiwya raa *sunat* anu oh to, tna fo Allah ymen anu nmo kro *Kristus* to; mbau a, anu netsu ranu mhau fetō oh. Tna soh anu aro to, raa *sunat* fefares to, tna fo Allah ymen ait yamo kro *Kristus* to, anu saso raa *sunat* ait to ma.

¹⁹Raa mana taro to, bo mafa rana to ja raa *sunat* ku sme wana. Tna raa mana taro to ja *sunat* ku sme rana to fee. Bo mafa raa mana taro ja mno feto to bo ro ati fee. Rau ro ati to anu nri bo ro Allah ybis k'anu tna nbo nno.

²⁰Rau ro moof to, anu aro nhau nkah bo wanu nnan mfi bo bawya ro tiwya tinyi rau anu nno wia wore wo Allah ymen anu nma kro *Kristus*.

Bobot ysya sryan to Allah ymat ana mbewok yawe, "Ana mbewok nnan anya sai."

²¹Anu taro to, ati ro anu nma kro *Kristus* to, nmo sryan boh wia oh. Sraujin bo reto ma. Nhau nno bo ro bobot wanu mbis to renti. Menohe mfi bobot yawe bitsre anu sait yawe, "Frok namo nno bonyō sai." Feto moof toni, nyō snok oh!

²²Tna jō tawe k'anu ro ja nmo sryan ro bobot fares to tawe, "Simaut oh! Nnaut nwe ati ro *Tuhan* ymen anu nmo kro Ait to, *Tuhan* yno tibyo anu nmo sryan ro ja kabes mbo to u fee!" Tna jō tawe k'anu raa ro bobot tawe, "Anu nmo kro *Kristus* to, anu nmo sryan rAit!"

²³Allah fi bain anu mhai oh. Ait bain anu mkah mabyoh ro msai oh. Mfo refo Allah ybo anu. Feto to nri Ait abyō raa ro tabam refo.

²⁴Tao, tano na; tiwya tinye wore wo Ait ytu anu nmo kro *Kristus* fefares to, anu aro sait-sait ykah bo hayah-hayah ye. Tna mfo refo anu kro *Kristus*. Rau ro moof to, bo ro tiwya anu nkah to, nhau nkah renti sai.

²⁵Tna fo jō tkyas raa sme msya fnya ro msya anya fefares to baro k'anu: Bo ro anu ntu reto to, jō tari bokyas mbam *Tuhan* fefares. Bo ro jō tkyas fo mbam k'jō sai. (*Tuhan* yatmof jō yno re jō thar bo. Feto to nri bonaut ajō fo:)

²⁶Mfo refo to wer ro mkair toni mam *kota* ranu. Feto to jō tkyas watum refo tawe, "Nhau nfi ja anu nhau to fares:

²⁷Anu ro nmen fnya oh to, nhau nsya fnya wanu fares. Hawe fnya wanu ma. Tna nbis au frok mamoh hayah to ma. Tna anu ro nmen fnya fefares to, saso fnya noo fooh to ma."

²⁸Ana ro msya anya oh to ja masom bo ro samyoh mam tabam refo. Tna jō hawe bo anu nsom bo ro samyoh. Au oh mi jō tkyas watum ro riwai reto k'anu. Raa ro nmen fnya oh to, bo ro ana mno reto to, mkair fee. Tna fnya ro msya raa oh to, bo ro ana mno reto mkair ye fee ye.

²⁹Tao, tano na; ayō aro u fee oh. Mfo refo anu ro tiwya noo fnya oh to, tawe anu to nhau nnan mfi bo anu noo fnya fefares.

³⁰Tna anu ro sraujin tna nwia to, nnaut nwe, "Ayō aro u fee re kbe jō hre tawia sai." Tna anu ro simaut to, nnaut nwe, "Ayō aro u fee re jō hre tasah sai." Tna anu ro nse bo mawat to, nnaut nwe, "Bo wojō wefo to, kbe mhau k'jō kait fee."

³¹Tna anu ro nkah bo to, nnaut bo ro anu ja nno mam tabam refo toni to ma. Nno be kbe bo ro tabam refo mbo anu matak. Bo ro anu bmat mam tabam refo fo kbe msat marak beta.

³²Jõ hawe anu sui toni nno bo ro tabam refo. Raa ro ymen fnya fe fares to, kbe ait ynaut bo ro *Tuhan* sai. Yhau rero yno bo ro Allah ksoh.

³³Menohe raa ro yoo fnya to, srau rait ynaut bo ro tabam, yhau yno bo ro yfain ksoh.

³⁴Kbe ait srau ewok. Mnan fetu ye, fnya ro msya raa fe fares to rero mno bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh sai: Au mhau rero ti wawa mnaut *Tuhan* tna mno bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh. Ro msya raa oh, ja sui mno bo ro maa ksoh.

³⁵Jõ tkom bo ro riwai reto tawe tifah anu fee. Tkom afo re anu nhau noof, tna nhafri *Tuhan* to kakat, srau ewok fee.

³⁶Tna mfi bo raa sait ykir fnya sau, tna ait yhau yut mkah bo yaus fee, ro moof to, ait yoo au. Ait yoo au to iro meto fee.

³⁷Tna mfi bo raa sait kakat ait tna ksoh yhau bait semana sai, bonaut rait reto to moof ye. Ait yoo fnya reto ma.

³⁸Fetu ait sait ro yoo fnya to yno bo moof. Tna raa ro yoo fnya fee; ait yno bo moof toni.

³⁹Tna jõ tawe k'fnya ro msya raa oh to tawe, "Nhau nrat nsya raa wanu oh." Tna soh meen maa yhai to, au mhau mrero me msya raa rouu ro ja kro *Kristus* ye; reto to au ksoh rau sai. Au me msya raa ro kro *Kristus* fee to ma.

⁴⁰Menohe tkyas watum refo k'fai ro maa yhai oh to, tawe, "Soh anu ne nsya raa rouu fee; kbe anu nhau moof sai banu." Tna tnaut tawe watum ro jõ tkom k'anu refo to mbam Har ro Allah.

1 Korintus 8

Kak ro raa moo msan *k'berhala*

¹Tna fyio jõ tkyas kak ro ja raa moo msan *k'berhala* wia. Tkyas bo reto baro k'anu: Anu beta to raa ro nhar bo oh. Tna jõ tawe k'anu tawe: "Kakat anu; re kbe bo ro anu nhar reto mno re anu safuk anu ai to ma." Raa taro to safuk ana ai mawe ana mhar bo toni. Bohar ro ja ana safuk reto to, ja tubat raa taro to fee. Nnaut nwe: Anu natmof raa anya to bo ro ati. Iso reto oh mi anu tubat raa anya to.

²Mfi bo raa sait tait safuk tna ynaut yawe, "Jõ fi thar bo." Ait retait yhar bo ro ati fe fares.

³Raa ro ja hafri Allah to, ana wetu oh mi raa ro Allah yhar.

⁴Kbe anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* nbo kak ro raa riwai moo msan *k'berhala* wia to fe mfe a? *Berhala* ro raa mfen to, anu bhar bwe *berhala* wetu to Allah meto fee. Allah yesait aran yum. Allah roto aro magin fee.

⁵Raa taro smot bombra aro rau-rau ro mhau mam tabam refo tna mam ayoh ye. Bombra ro ja raa smot msya kabes aro ro mbo raa to msis. Tna raa taro mari kabes weto mnan fi *'tuhan'* rana.

⁶Menohe anu bhar bwe Bja ranu Allah tait yesait aran yase tna yatak yum. Tiwya Ait yfen bombra beta. Tna anu bhau mam tabam refo mkah bo bbaut Ait. Tna anu bhar bwe Yesus *Kristus* yesait aran tait *Tuhan* ro ybo anu. Yesus yesait yfen bombra beta mkah Allah yatak rAit. Tna Yesus yatak rAit reto oh mi mno re anu bhau baam mam tabam refo fo.

⁷Menohe bo reto to, raa taro to wase fares. Tiwya ana weto mam kro *Kristus* fefares to, ana smot *berhala* weto ye. Tna ana weto mnaut mawe kak ro raa moo msan *k'berhala* to mbau. Ana mnaut feto fares. Tna mfi bo ana weto mnaut mamome fares menoh mberoh mabo kak reto to, ana mnaut mawe ana mno iro meto.

⁸Boit aro ja misohiranya ranu bsya Allah to fee. Tna boit aro ja mno reiranya ranu bsya Allah to mkair fee ye. Tna mfi bo anu bhau biit boit aro to, bo ro bno feto to misohiranya ranu bsya Allah to fee ye.

⁹Anu fo boo bo bawya-bawa biit sai saah. Menoh raa taro to, ana mnaut mamome fares. Feto to kaket anu afo re bo ro anu ksoh bno to mno re raa taro mbtek mam iro fee. Bo reto to, bo ro ati.

¹⁰Anu weto, taro smot Yesus kaket matak oh. Tna taro nhaf smot Ait matak fefares. Mfi bo anu taro ro nhar bo to nmo twok mam samu ro *berhala* sau tna hre niit bo to, tna raa sait yamo twok to, kbe fyi? Mfi bo ait ro yama retait ynaut mamome fares tna ymat bo ro anu nno to, kbe ait yait boit reto ye.

¹¹Kaket anu! Soh raa ro yhaf rait smot Yesus matak fefares ymat he nyõ nait bo reto to, bo ro nyõ nhar tna nno reto kbe tko ait retait tibyo ait ynaut yawe yno iro. Nno be anu sait yisti meto. *Kristus* Ait tiwya yajat afo re ana weto mkai riof ye.

¹²Anu ja biit bo bawya-bawa sai saah. Tna raa taro mam kro *Kristus* oh menoh ana mnaut boit ro mait mamome fares. Mfi bo anu sait to beroh yait bo bawya sai wore raa ro ynaut mamome fares to hre ye, fyi? Nyõ ntoko ait re yno bo ro ait ynaut yawe mkair to, nyõ nesait nno iro meto. Nyõ nno iro mai k'ait retait. Tna nyõ nno iro mai *Kristus* ye oh meto.

¹³Feto to jõ hawe bo tko raa ro kro *Kristus* yabo kak ro ait ynaut yawe mbau to. Nno be jõ tisti re ait yno iro. Mfi bo tafoh ajõ sait waa yabo kak ro raa msan *k'berhala* wia to, kbe jõ tabo kak u fee saut.

1 Korintus 9

Paulus saak ait yawe ait tait raabis ro Allah tu oh

^{1,2}Raa taro msi mawe jõ kro tno bo mafa rana. Menoh bo mafa wana weto mbo jõ matak fee. Jõ fi raa ro ana mbis fee. Jõ fi raabis (*rasul*) ro *Tuhan* rAit. Tiwya jõ tmat Yesus to mkah tasu ajõ. Tna ati ro jõ tama tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'anun

fi *Tuhan* ybis to anu haberek tna nmo kro *Kristus*. Feto to anu nhar nwe jō fi raabis ro *Tuhan* tu oh. Menohe raa taro mkyas mawe jō fi raabis ro *Tuhan* fee.

³Raa taro hafrah jō. Feto to jō tkyas bokyas refo tawe saak wa jō:

⁴Jō tsya Barnabas, amu mbewok fo raabis ro *Tuhan*. Feto to rau ro moof to, anu noo boit nee k'amu niit sai.

⁵Tna raabis ro *Tuhan* roto taro ksoh mmen fnya to, tna wore wo ana mammo to, au nkro su msya ana ye saah. Raabis taro to mno feto. Tna Yesus yao na ro tis taro ja mno mfi feto ye. Tna Kefas-Petrus tait yno mfi feto ye.

⁶Raabis taro to ja ana mkah armato wana u fee. Ana msui mkyas watum. Tna raa mawe moof meto. Menohe jō tsya Barnabas to, ja anu nisoh nmat amu kaket fee. Tibyo amu mbewok nesait saso boit wamu ro niit to kar sai.

⁷Ja raa sbe ro mammo mafa msya raa mana roto taro to, aban mana ro ybis ana mammo to, kbe ait yoo boren yaren ana fea! Tna mfi bo raa sait yyum *anggur* mara mam armato rait to, meen *anggur* mara reto make to, kbe bi ait yait *anggur* make reto taro fea! Tna raa ro ja yhau kmot *domba* to, ait ksoh rait yoo sis maya ro *domba* weto yata sai!

⁸Bo mafa weto to, ja raa mno. Tna Watum ro mbam Allah mkyas mnan anya msya bo mafa weto ye.

⁹Watum ro tiwya Musa yoo ybam Allah reto to, mawe rau ro moof to, raa yisoh ymat *sapi* wait ro mkah bo msya ait to ye: “Ati ro *sapi* mkah bo su msya anu mam armato ranu kri-kri to, anu nke *sapi* reto masoh to ma. Feto to anu mbitsre *sapi* reto mabat *gandum* baro sai.” Ulangan 25:4 Allah ykyas *sapi* mam Watum rAit mkah bawya? Watum rAit to Ait yoo yee mkah yisoh anu raa fea!

¹⁰Allah ykyas bo ro *sapi* reto yawe, “*Sapi* mnan anu raa fyi?” Ja soh raa mkah bo mam armato to, ana minaut mawe meen ana moo make rau tna mait: Ait ro yabah tabam reto ye, ait ro tusnok pasa mbam *padi* rau ye, tna *sapi* ro mkah bo su msya raa mam armato reto ye, beta minaut mawe meen ana moo make baro tna mait. Watum riwai reto mkyas anu, raabis wAit ye.

¹¹Ati ro Barnabas ysya jō nkyas watum k'anu to, mnan fi bo amu nso naf. Tna anu fo mnan fi armato. Ja soh raa ykah bo mam tabam refo to, ait ynaut yawe meen ait yoo bo ro ait ynaut re yhau mam tabam refo ye. Ynaut boit ro yait, ratan ro yyum, msya samu ro yjin bo to. Bo ro Barnabas ysya jō nkah to armato ro Allah. Rau ro moof to, anu beta noo bo ro amu mbewok nnaut mam tabam refo to, nsaim k'amu riryōn.

¹²Raa roto mama mkyas *Kristus* yasom k'anu tna ja anu nmat ana tna noo boit ro mait nee k'ana ye. Rau ro moof to, anu nmat amu mbewok mnan ana ye. Menohe ja amu mbewok nyoh boit ro niit mbam k'anu beta fee. *Tuhan* yawe amu mbewok nyoh feto, menohe amu hawe. Amu nnaut nwe, “Mfi bo amu mbewok nyoh boit ro niit to, kbe anu hawe nri bokyas ro amu nkyas.” Feto to tiwya amu mbewok nma

nkyas Bokyas ro *Kristus* k'anu to, amu nyoh bo aro k'anu fee. Boit ro amu niit to mnan fee. Menohe amu kanyin sai. Amu mbewok nnaut nwe, "Nno be ana have bo mari bokyas ro amu nkyas."

¹³Nnaut nwe: Ati raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawe msan bo k'Allah to, ana moo bo sohmaam makah mamot samu ro Allah msan bo reto. Tna Allah ybis *imam* moo bo reto baro k'ana mkah bo kbe ana mesait sohmaam ye. Tna ati ro raa Yahudi moo *domba* msya, *sapi* bo to mawe msan k'Allah to, ja *imam* ktan tna yoo haber jaro yse mam wohat ro Allah rAit (*mezbah*) tna yoo jaro k'ait yesait yabo. Yno bo reto mnan fi bi Ait ybis oh.

¹⁴Feto ye Allah ybis yawe raa ro mkyas Bokyas ro Yesus to, kbe ana moo bo ro mait mbam raa ro mari bokyas rana reto.

¹⁵Allah yawe amu, raa ro ja nkyas bokyas rAit to, noo bo ro niit mbam raa ro mari bokyas ramu. Menohe jō have tno bo reto. Tna jō tkom aam refo tayoh bo k'anu fee. Feto jō thai sai rof. Jō safuk tawe, "Allah ybis raa mawsse ana moo bo mee k'jō, menohe jō tawe, 'Mbau a, jō have bo raa moo bo mee k'jō.'"

¹⁶Allah ysi bo k'jō yawe jō tamo tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto. Tibyo jō tari tna tno sai. Feto jō tyok-yok jō fee. Soh jō tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto to fee, kbe ayoh mroh k'jō!

¹⁷Mfi bo jō ksoh ajō tamo tkyas Bokyas reto maami raa moo bo maren jō saah. He mfe! Jō tfi sryan ro Allah ybis sai tibyo tamo tkyas Bokyas reto k'raa. Ja raa moo boren maren sryan wana to fee.

Jō have bo raa moo boren maren jō

¹⁸Riwai jō betoo tawe Allah ybis yawe raa moo bo mee k'jō soh jō ksoh. Menohe jō have bo raa maren jō. Feto to raa moo boit msya pitis bo to maren jō fee. Menohe tkyas Bokyas ro *Kristus* k'raa tna raa moo pitis mee k'jō aro fee. Tna jō thaf mnan meto. Jō tayoh boren aro fee.

¹⁹Raa aro moo pitis maren jō fee. Tna raa mfot jō mbis jō tamo sryan rana to fee. Jō ksoh raa mawat mari tna mbo bokyas ajō reto, tibyo tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa to. bo mafa raa make jō matak fee. Menohe jō thaf reo kro bo mafa ranu weto afo re anu nri tna nbo bokyas ajō reto. Jō ksoh ajō sai tamo tnan sryan raa beta.

²⁰Jō tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa mam wore woyō-woya to, bo mafa rana to hayah-hayah. Ati ro jō tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa mana ro Yahudi to jō tno bo mnan fi raa ro Yahudi ja mno to ye. Tno fetto afo re kbe ana weto ksoh mari bokyas ajō mhaf reo. Mari tibyo ana mawat mawe ana smot tna kro Yesus. Tna ati ro jō tkyas k'raa ro ja matak mari Watum ro Musa yoo mbam Allah to, jō tari kro Watum reto ye. Tno fetto afo re kbe ana weto mari bokyas ajō tibyo ana mawat mawe smot tna kro Yesus ye. (Menohe ati ro jō tesait thau kar to, trero tari Watum ro Musa reto fee.)

²¹Tna ati ro jō tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro wase Watum ro Musa reto to, jō tnan ana weto ye. (Menohe jō tari tna tno bo ro Allah ysa *Kristus* mbis k'jō matak to fares.) Tno fetu re kbe raa msis ksoh mari bokyas ajō tibyo smot tna kro Yesus ye.

²²Tna ati ro jō tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa ro mhaf wana mamome fares to, jō kakat jō afo re jō tno bo ro ja ana mhar mno mkah mhaf ro moof sai. Tno fetu afo re kbe ana mari bokyas ajō tibyo smot tna kro Yesus ye. Jō tamo tkyas Yesus yasom k'raa mam wore woyō-woya to, ja jō kro bo mafa wana ye. Tno fetu afo re ana taro mari bokyas ajō tibyo smot tna kro Yesus ye.

²³Jō tawe tno bo reto beta afo re raa mari Bokyas ro *Kristus*. Tno fetu tna anu beta bkai bo ro moof mbam Bokyas reto.

²⁴Mfi bo raa baro santri anya mhoh to, ana beta mhoh mamot makit rau to. Menohe sait aran ro snok wia tinyi to, kbe yoo bouum ro raa siwyan muum k'ait. Tna tawe k'anu tawe, "Anu nmo nhoh iso ro *Kristus* rait to, nhoh kakat oh! Re kbe anu nkai bouum ro *Tuhan* siwyan yum k'anu fetu ye."

²⁵Anu nhau nno bo ro *Kristus* ybis k'anu to siko nno kakat. Sanet anu nesait nfi raa ro santri anya yhoh ja sanet yetsu rait yesait: Rabu wawa ait yhoh tna yait boit ro moof yawe yno ait yetsu rait mrok matak. Ait yno bo fetu tna yinaut yawe yoo bouum ro kbe raa moo mee k'ait. Bouum reto to mhau kait fee. Menohe bouum ro anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* kbe boo to, meen mhau mawyōs.

²⁶Fetu to jō thoh-hah fee. Jō hamer thoh tamo iso ro *Kristus* rait to kakat. Tna raa ro *petinju* ja yhar yai raa kakat, yai sre fee. Fetu ye jō thau tno bo ro *Kristus* ybis jō to tomer tno kakat ye.

²⁷Jō kakat jō tna thoh thoh thai afo re jō tetsu ajō matak. Jō fi ja tkyas k'raa roto tna terif iso ro *Kristus* k'ana. Nno be jō tesait tamo sre-sre tibyo meen *Kristus* yoo boren yaren jō fee!

1 Korintus 10

Nnaut iro ro raa Yahudi tii mno

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; sorni bo ro hohos wanu tiwya mno to ma: Raa mana ro Yahudi weto beta tiwya frok mbam tabam ro Mesir. Ana frok mbam Mesir to, *raja* ro ybo Mesir to saka ana. Menohe Allah yno iso re ana frit aya sawan ro masom '*Laut Merah*' tna mkai riof. Tna Allah yhau mam barmabyō sau ro sbyah ana wa.

²Tiwya hohos wanu weto beta kro Musa tibyo raa mawe barmabyō reto msya aya sawan reto '*baptis*' ana.

³Tna Allah yno bo ro msai: Ait yoo boit yee k'ana mait mam iso. Tna ana beta mait boit reto ro masom *manna*.

⁴Tna Allah yno bo msai re aya snok mbam fraa sau. Tna ana beta mata aya reto. Fraa reto fret bo mawe *Kristus*. Tiwya Ait yatam ana yamo.

⁵Raa magin reto to, beta mmat bo ro hnah weto ro Allah yno. Menohe ana beta mno Allah yhaf rAit to mnan fee. Tibyo ana mawat mhai akus mam yuk ro riamo reto.

⁶Tna bokyas reto raa mkom afo re anu bmat tna bhar tna bisoh anu kaket. Nno be anu bno bo ro mnan fi hohos wanu weto tii mno to ma. Ana weto masmamo tna saso bo ro mkair-kar.

⁷Tna ana taro mbaut *berhala*. Kaket anu re anu aro nbaut *berhala* nnan ana ma! Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Raa ro Israel sohmaam bo tna ana smar simaut tna mbaut *berhala* ro ana mfen.” Keluaran 32:6

⁸Nus-as bo nnan fi ana taro to ma. Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Raa ro Israel mabo 23.000 mno bo ro feto tibyo mhai mam ayō sau.” Bilangan 25:1-18

⁹Sanet *Tuhan* ranu ma, mnan fi ana taro tiwya mno. Ana taro sanet *Tuhan* tibyo Ait ybis aban mafit ana weto majat.

¹⁰Kmo Allah tna nmai wer mnan fi ana taro to ma. Tiwya ana weto baro mno mai mawe, “Anu bhau mam yuk ro riamo mam befo to, tna boit ro moof aro fee!” Tibyo *malaikat* sau mama mame ana weto majat.

¹¹Bo weto mbtek mai k’ana afo re anu bmat tna bisoh anu kaket. Anu bmat bokom ro Allah reto tna bnaut kaket re kbe anu bno bo mnan fi ana tiwya mno to ma. Anu mfo bhau mam ti sboh rau oh mefo.

¹²Raa ro yawe, “Jō fi smot Yesus matak. Jō ja tno iro fee saut!” Rau ro moof to, ait retait yisoh ait yno kaket re kbe ait ytek mam iro to ma.

¹³Ati ro bo aro mama sanet anu re anu kene wo mbtek nno iro to, nnaut oh: Bo weto mama sanet raa beta. Allah kbe yerif iso k’anu frok nmo re kbe anu nno iro fee. Tna Ait yhar anu ntak wanu to mamo snok woyō. Ait yno wa re bo weto tko anu toni to ma. Bo ro Allah yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh.

Raa ro wase Allah to, nmo sohmaam korat wana to ma

¹⁴Feto to noo *berhala* msya bombra ro tabam refo tiwya anu smot to, mbeak fari.

¹⁵Anu to nnan raa ro srau manes oh. Anu nesait nnaut nwe bo ro jō tkyas refo mabo fe mfe a:

¹⁶Anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* ja bkyō Korat ro Biit *Roti* Su. Tna anu byoh asik mase k’Allah tna bta *anggur* maya baro. Anu bta *anggur* maya reto to, tna bhaf sau, srau sau bnaut Yesus mees rAit, ati ro raa mame yajat. Tna *roti* ro anu biit reto to, fret bo mawe Yesus tait kwiyan rAit oh meto. Anu sohmaam korat reto to, anu bhaf sau su bnaut Yesus ati ro raa mame yajat.

¹⁷*Roti* reto to, sau aran tna anu sait-sait beta biit *roti* reto su. Anu bhaf sau, srau sau, bonaut sau feto to, anu beta to betsu ranu sau aran.

¹⁸Nnaut raa mana ro Israel: Ana moo *domba*, *sapi*, msya boit bo to, makah msan k'Allah mam wohat (*mezbah*) ro mhau mam Samu ro Allah. Ana moo bo weto msan k'Allah mnan si iso ro bi Ait ybis oh. Tna Allah yawe ana weto moo bo reto baro k'ana mesait mabo ye. Ana mhaf sau su msya anya tna msya Allah to, mbaut bi Ait meto.

¹⁹Tna jō tkyas kak msya bombra ja raa moo msan *k'berhala*: Raa taro smot *berhala* sor mnan fi *allah* wana. Menohe *berhala* weto to ara, *atau* fraa bo to sai. Tna bosan ro raa msan weto to kak msya bo ro sei sai, bo ro mbau fee.

²⁰Bo weto to, ana msan k'Allah fee. Ana weto wase Allah. Bo ro ana msan weto to, ana msan kabes sor. Ana miranya msya kabes aro rau-rau oh meto. Tna jō hawe anu aro niranya nsya kabes. Feto to, jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Anu nsya ana hre su tna nbo kak ro ana msan kabes to ma! Mfi bo anu nno bo feto to, anu niranya nsya kabes ye meto."

²¹Anu nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* Su to mkah bo niranya nsya Allah. Anu ja nta *anggur* maya tna niit *roti* mkah bo nnaut *Tuhan*. Nkyō korat ro kabes tna niranya nsya kabes ye to ma!

²²Kbe *Tuhan* yawe, "Anu kro Jō oh! Anu kro jō tna kabes mnan anya to fee saut ye!" Bo msai meto! *Tuhan* tait yatak yiwer, kbe Ait kmo anu!

²³Raa ro kro *Kristus* taro to ksoh mno-na bo fares. Tna ana mkyas mawe, "Soh watum aro mawe wa bo ro tno reto fee; kbe tno bo bawya sai ro jō ksoh!" Menohe jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Bombra taro merif mafer aro fee, tna bombra taro tubat raa anya to fee."

²⁴Saso bo ro moof mkah netsu wanu nesait sai to ma. Rau ro moof to, anu nno bo ro moof mkah raa anya beta.

^{25,26}Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Tabam refo msya bombra beta to bo ro *Tuhan* wAit." Mazmur 24:1 Feto to, ati ro anu nmo't *pasar* nwe noo kak to, ntu bo k'raa ro masim kak wia to ma. Nwe, "Kak refo riwai raa msan *k'berhala* to fe mfe a?" to ma. Noo kak bawya ro anu nksoh noo sai. Noo mkah nhaf ro moof sai.

²⁷Mfi bo raa sait ro kro *Kristus* fee to ymen anu yawe, "Nma biit boit su mam amah ajō." Nmo oh tna niit mkah nhaf ro moof. Niit bo bawya ro ait saruk yse k'anu niit. Ntu nwe "Boit refo riwai raa msan *k'berhala* to fe mfe a?" to ma.

²⁸Menohe mfi bo anu hre su niit boit tna raa sait yawe k'anu yawe, "Boit refo riwai raa msan *k'berhala* wia oh." Yawe feto anu nhar nwe raa retait yhaf rait yawe wa. Feto niit boit reto ma.

²⁹Jō tkyas bo ro ait retait ynaut yawe sai. Anu nesait nhar nwe bo ro mbau aro fee. Menohe Ait retait ynaut yawe boit reto to mbau. Feto to anu nmat ait. Niit boit reto ma!

³⁰Raa taro hawe bo mmat raa anya tna mawe, “Ja jō tayoh asik mase k’Allah ro yoo boit yee k’jō tait. Boit aro mbau k’jō fee. Fyi re raa mkyas jō, mawe jō tno bo ro mkair?” Nno fetō ma!

³¹Bo ro anu niit tna aya ro nta tna bo beta ro ja anu nno to, nno kakēt re kbe raa mbibi Allah.

³²Mfi bo anu hre su nsya raa ro Yahudi to, kakēt anu re kbe anu nisti ana mno iro to ma. Tna mfi bo anu hre su nsya raa ro Yunani to, kakēt anu re kbe anu nisti ana mno iro to ma. Tna mfi bo anu hre nsya raa anya ro kro *Kristus* to, kakēt anu re kbe anu nisti ana mno iro to ma.

³³Ja jō tno fetō ye. Bo bawya ro jō tno to jō hamer tno bo ro moof mkah raa beta. Jō saso bo ro moof k’jō tesait sai fee. Tno fetō re kbe ana fri riof ro mase ye.

1 Korintus 11

¹Jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Anu boti iso ajō, mnan fi jō boti iso ro *Kristus*.”

²Anu rabu wawa ja nnaut jō yoyo. Tna watum ro yum bau oh, ro tiwya jō tkyas k’anu to ja anu nri. Anu nno moof meto.

Ati ro jemaat ranu siret su skabuk to raa sme msya fnya kbe mno bawya?

³Tna jō tkyas bo sau k’anu naut: Nnaut oh: Allah tait yase abyō *Kristus*. Tna *Kristus* tait yase abyō k’anu raa sme aro sait-sait. Tna raa sme sait-sait tait yase abyō k’yfain.

⁴*Kristus* tait yase abyō raa sme. Fetō to mfi bo raa sme sait skabuk soh mfe ykyas bokyas ro mbam k’Allah kri-kri to, tna ait sbyō watau rait fares to, ait retait yiwana *Kristus* meto.

⁵Tna raa sme sait-sait tait yase abyō k’yfain. Fetō to mfi bo fai sau mawe skabuk soh mfe mkyas bokyas ro mbam k’Allah to ja au moo hawe mai mana wa to. Soh au moo bo sbyō mana wa to fee, au miwana maa ro yase k’au meto. Fai reto to, mti saban mnan fnya ro mmur mana mawyan.

⁶Mfi bo fnya hawe moo bo sbyō mana wa to fee, fai reto mamō ktan mana mawyan mabuf sai rof. Fnja ro ktan mana mawyan mabuf soh mfe mmur mana to, fai reto mno bo ro mkair tna mno au hrenaut ai ye. Ro moof to fnja ja sbyō bo.

⁷Taja nsya tao wojō na; Allah yfen anu ynan fi Ait yesait. Anu ro sme merif bo yase ro Allah rAit. Raa mmat anu tna bibi Allah. Fetō to ati ro anu skabuk soh mfe ati ro anu nkyas bokyas ro mbam k’Allah to, sbi bo mam nna wanu to ma. Reto to bo ro kmun fee. Menohe fnja sbyō bo mana wana wa to, ana merif maa yase rait oh meto.

⁸Tiwya Allah yfen raa sme mbam k’fnja to fee. Yfen fnja mbam k’raa sme.

⁹Raa sme to Allah yfen mkah bo mban fnja to fee. Fnja saah Allah yfen mkah bo mban raa sme.

¹⁰Reto oh mi fnya ja moo hawee mai mana: Re raa mmat au to mhar mawe maa tait yase ybo au. Tna *malaikat* ro mmat bo ro fai au mno to, mmat mawe bo reto au mno moof ye.

¹¹*Tuhan* tait yase abyõ k'anu. Feto to fnya wanu mesait mros kar fee. Tna raa sme nesait nros kar fee ye.

¹²Tii tinyi to Allah yfen fnya mbam k'raa sme. Tna mfo refo raa sme snok mbam fnya ro mabe ana. Tna bombra beta mama mbam k'Allah.

¹³Nesait nnaut banu sai nwe, "Ati ro fnya skabuk Allah to, mfi bo au moo bo sbyõ wa mana rau to fee, reto to bo ro kmun fe mfe a?"

¹⁴Mfi bo raa mmat raa sme sait betau yana mawyan miyõ to, ja mnaut mawe reto to, bo ro kmun fee ye.

¹⁵Fnya to, mana rana miyõ to mfi bosnyam rana. Allah yno mana mawyan wana to burut wa mana wana. Feto to bo mafa ro ja amu nno to oh mefo: Fnya wamu to ja betau mana rana miyõ.

¹⁶Soh anu aro santri watum riwai reto, jõ tawe, "Amu nsya *jemaat* ro Allah taro to, ja amu nno bo mafa sau aran reto."

Iso ro makyõ Korat ro Biit Roti

¹⁷Tna jõ tkyas bo ro mtan to, jõ bibi anu meto fee: Anu sired su to, mafer rau to mkair. Tibyo jõ bhah anu.

¹⁸Ro sau to, jõ tari he anu sired su to, anu baro nhau hayah-hayah tna nmak anya ye. Bo ro raa mkyas weto to, jõ thar tawe baro mabo.

¹⁹Fyi, *Tuhan* yhaf rAit mhau k'anu ro ati ryo?

²⁰Ati ro anu hre su nkyõ Korat ro Niit *Roti* reto to, anu ja nhaf sau su nnaut Yesus mees rAit fee!

²¹Anu aro sait-sait safto sohmaam bo mase. Tibyo boit mkak tna raa taro to mhau muut mhai sre. Tna taro to, mata *anggur* maya toni tibyo bisir.

²²Bo ro ja anu nno feto to mkair! Mfi bo anu nno feto kbe raa sret *jemaat* ro Allah. Tna anu niwana raa kinyah wanu meto tna nno re ana hrenaut. Ro moof to mi ati ro anu nma to, anu sait-sait sohmaam bo wia mam amah wanu.

²³Bo ro *Tuhan* tiwya yawe k'jõ to, jõ te tkyas k'anu u. Mti ro Yudas besruf Yesus reto to, *Tuhan* Yesus yoo *roti* sau.

²⁴Yoo tna skabuk yayoh asik mase k'Allah. Tna Ait haber *roti* reto yee k'ana beta mait. Tna yawe, "Nmat *roti* refo. Tetsu aJõ ro tsan mkah anu oh mefo. Niit oh. Tna kbe nno fefo u re nnaut Jõ."

²⁵Ana sohmaam bo mkak tna Ait yoo hawereh tna yno mnan feto u yawe, “*Anggur* maya refo to, mees aJō mefo. Kbe Jō raa mame tna Allah ysair bosiro tna k’anu oh meto. Anu nta bo refo renti to, nnaut Jō.”

²⁶Feto oh mi anu ja nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti*. Ati ro anu niit *roti* reto tna nta *anggur* maya reto to, anu beta nkyas u nwe ‘*Tuhan* raa mame yajat’ oh meto. Nno korat refo mfi bo mafa ro ja anu nno to, nno u mammo snok ati ro meen *Tuhan* hah ye yama u.

²⁷Reto oh mi awya ro yakyō Korat reto to, tna yait kbik-kbak sai, yno iro meto. Ait retait yiwana *Tuhan* yetsu rAit msya mees rAit oh meto.

²⁸Feto to ati ro anu nwe niit Korat reto to, nisoh nhaf wanu sait-sait to wia matim.

²⁹Awya ro ynaut *Tuhan* yetsu rAit wia fee, menohe yait Korat reto sai to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo kair mbtek mai k’ait.

³⁰Mabo oh! Reto oh mi raa *jemaat* ranu taro mawat kiyam, ssafo fee, tna taro mhai oh to.

³¹Soh anu bisoh anu bhaf mato wanu wia to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo kair mbtek mai k’anu to fee.

³²Ja *Tuhan* yoo kair mbtek mai k’anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* to fyi? Yno afo re anu bmat sas bhaf mato wanu tna bisoh anu. Anu bisoh bhaf mato wanu wia to, meen tis rau to, ati ro Ait ymit safo mana k’raa ro tabam refo to, kbe ymit safo mana k’anu fee.

³³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nma nkyō Korat ro Niit *Roti* reto tna sohmaam bo kbik-kbak sai to ma. Nma tna hre sne raa ro *jemaat* beta mama wia, tna beta sohmaam korat reto su.

³⁴Mfi bo anu aro nhai sre to, niit boit wia mam amah wanu. Niit boit wia tna nmo siret su re kbe anu aro nhai sre fee. Tibyo niit Korat reto tna nasmamo fee. Soh anu niit Korat reto mkah nhaf wanu ro moof to, meen *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k’anu fee. Kbe meen jō tama to k’anu u to, kbe jō terif bo roto taro k’anu u.

1 Korintus 12

Har ro *Tuhan* muum bouum (*karunia*) k’raa

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tna fo jō tkyas bouum (*karunia*) Har ro *Tuhan* moo muumto k’anu. Jō betoo bouum weto aro rau-rau afo re anu nhar kaket. Har ro *Tuhan* moo bouum wefo muumto k’anu afo re anu tubat anya tna smot Allah kaket.

²Nnaut tiwya tinyi weno to, wore anu wase Allah fares to, anu nbaut *berhala* sor. Bawya mno re anu nbaut *berhala* weto ro wase bo mkyas a? Tiwya raa besruf anu tibyo anu smot *berhala* weto.

³Ati ro anu nri raa mkyas bo to, fyi re anu nhar nwe bokyas reto mbam k’Allah fe mfe a? Tawe k’anu tawe mfi bo anu nri raa sait ykyas Yesus yawe, “Kbe ayoh mroh k’Ait!” Anu nhar nwe Har ro Allah mjn k’raa retait yhaf rait fee. Tna mfi bo anu

nri raa sait yawe, “Yesus tait *Tuhan* ro yase.” Kbe anu nhar nwe Har ro Allah mjin k’ait yhaf rait.

⁴Bouum to aro rau-rau, menohé weto beta to, Har rAit oh mi moo muumto k’anu to.

⁵Tna anu bno bo aro rau-rau re tubat raa *jemaat* wanu. Menohé bo ro anu ja bno weto beta to, anu bno mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit. *Tuhan* tait sait aran.

⁶Tna Allah yno re anu tubat raa mhaf wana to, mkah iso aro rau-rau. Menohé Ait ro yno bo weto tait sait aran ye.

⁷Tna Har rAit moo bouum aro rau-rau muumto k’anu beta mkah bawya? Mno mkah anu, raa ro kro *Kristus* to, kbe bisoh anya, teta anya tna bno raa makin rAit beta moof.

⁸Tna bouum Har ro Allah moo muumto k’anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, au oh mefo: Mno re raa taro mhar bo watum raa kaket. Tna Har reto moo bohar muumto k’raa taro re ana mhar maja ro *Tuhan* kaket.

⁹Tna Har reto mno re raa taro smot *Tuhan* kaket matak. Tna mno re raa taro to skabuk raa ro kiyam to re mrok moof.

¹⁰Tna Har reto moo matak mee k’raa taro to, afo re ana mno bo ro msai. Tna moo matak mee k’raa taro re ana mari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna mkyas bokyas rAit reto k’raa mfi raa ro *nabi*. Tna moo matak mee k’raa taro re ana mhar har aro rau. Ana weto mari raa mkyas bo tna mmat sas bokyas reto tna ana mhar mawe bokyas reto mabo mbam *Tuhan* fe kabes a. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* moo matak mee k’raa taro re ana mkyas mkah *bahasa roh*. (Ana mkyas mai aro rau hayah-hayah ro ja ana mesait wase.) Tna moo matak mee k’raa taro re ana mhar mai weto. Kbe ana me mkyas bokyas riwai reto k’raa *jemaat* ro hre mam weto to mkah mai rana. Tibyo raa ro *jemaat* beta mari tna mhar ye (*menafsirkan*).

¹¹Har sau aran oh mi moo bouum (*karunia*) ro riwai jō tkyas weto beta muum k’raa. Har reto moo tak aro rau-rau tna saim k’raa aro sait-sait mkah ksoh rAu mesait sai.

Betsu sau aran he haber to mawat

¹²Raa yetsu rait to sau aran sai. Menohé yatem, yaa, msya yana bo to mrat yetsu rait reto. Yetsu rait haber to msis bia. Tna anu, raa ro *Kristus* wAit to bsis bia ye. Menohé anu beta brat su bsya Ait tibyo bmo raa mana sau su. Au oh mi raa fret bo mawe anu fo bnan yetsu rAit.

¹³Anu beta to bsis tna anu fo raa aro rau hayah-hayah ye: Anu taro to raa ro Yahudi tna taro to raa ro Yunani. Anu taro raa kinyah bmo sryan boh tna taro to sryan boh fee. Menohé Har sau aran *baptis* anu beta. Au oh mi Har ro moof mjin mam anu bhaf wanu beta oh to. Tna mno re anu beta smot *Kristus*. Tna Har reto oh mi Har ro mbam k’Allah.

¹⁴Raa yatem, yaa, yana bo to mrat yetsu rait reto. Raa yetsu rait to haber sau aran fee; haber msis.

¹⁵Mfi bo jō taa maban ajō mkyas mawe, “Jō fi Paulus yatem sau fee. Feto to jō hawe bo trat tsya yetsu rait!” Kbe mabo a? Mfe. Mako hawe sai, jō taa reto to, mhau mrat jō tetsu ajō fares.

¹⁶Tna mfi bo jō timara ajō to mawe, “Jō fi Paulus yasu rait fee. Feto to jō hawe bo trat tsya yetsu rait!” Kbe mabo a? Mfe. Mako hawe sai jō timara reto to, mhau mrat jō tetsu ajō fares.

¹⁷Mfi bo jō haber beta haberek mamō tasu to, kbe jō tari bo fyi? Tna mfi bo jō haber beta haberek mamō timara to, feto kbe jō tasan bo ro sawer to fyi? He mfe.

¹⁸Allah yfen betsu wanu to Ait yfen haber aro hayah-hayah yse k’anu betsu. Yfen yse mam yuk ro betsu aro rau-rau mkah bonaut rAit sai.

¹⁹Mfi bo anu betsu wanu haber msis fee, anu betsu ranu to fyi?

²⁰Anu raa fo haber msis menohe betsu sau aran sai.

²¹Mfi bo jō tasu ajō to mkyas k’tatem mawe, “Natem, nyō to bo ro ati fee!” Tna mfi bo jō tana to mawe k’jō taa ajō to mawe, “Naa, nyō to bo ati fee!” Reto to mkair meto!

²²Tna anu haber aro ro sne oh mi haber ro ati syok.

²³Ja anu hawe raa mmat betsu wanu haber taro to fee. Anu hrenaut. Haber wanu weto taro anu bwe moof fee. Feto to anu kaket haber wanu weto. Tna haber wanu weto anu byum ratan wa re raa mahni.

²⁴Menohe haber wanu ro moof weto, ja anu kaket haber weto fee; mhau rof raa mmat. Allah yesait yfen anu tna yse haber beta mhau su. Tna haber wanu ro ja anu nwe mkair to, Ait yawe haber ro ati oh meto.

²⁵Yno feto afo re haber wanu aro to twat hayah-hayah fee. Beta bisoh bmat anya kaket to moof.

²⁶Mfi bo raa haber sau mham to, kbe ait yetsu rait beta mkair. Mfi bo haber sau raa mbaut to, kbe ait yetsu rait beta simaut ye.

²⁷Raa magin ro kro *Kristus* to, anu fo yetsu rAit. Tna anu beta to haber aro rau-rau ro brat bsya Ait.

²⁸Allah ysok yawe anu bfi haber ro *Kristus* yetsu rait aro rau-rau. Tna fo jō ntuu haber wAit weto taro:

1. Raabis wAit (*rasul*).
2. *Nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit.
3. *Guru* ro mbetoo bokyas ro Allah maja rau.
4. Raa ro mno bo ro msai.
5. Raa ro skabuk raa ro kiyam tibyo ana weto mrok moof.

6. Raa ro ja mbet raa anya.
7. Raa ro mamō aban mana.
8. Raa ro mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh*.

²⁹Menohe ja raa beta mamō raabis ro Allah fee. Tna raa beta mamō *nabi wAit* to fee. Beta mamō *guru* ro ja mbetoo bokyas ro Allah maja rau to fee. Beta mno bo ro msai to fee.

³⁰Beta skabuk raa ro kiyam tibyo ana wetō mrok moof to fee. Beta mkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to fee. Tna raa beta *menafsirkan bahasa roh* wetō tna me mkyas bokyas riwai reto k'raa *jemaat* to fee ye.

³¹Har ro *Tuhan* muumto bouum (*karunia*) wetō k'raa. Rau ro moof to, anu hamer fri bouum ro moof ati.

Anu natmof anya kakēt to iso ro moof ati

Tna fo jō terif iso ro moof ati k'anū:

1 Korintus 13

¹Mfi bo jō tkyas bo mkah mai aro rau hayah-hayah: Mai ro tabam refo beta ye tna mai ro ja *malaikat* mkyas to ye. Mfi bo jō thar mai wetō beta menohe ja jō tatmof raa anya to fee, kbe mafer marak sai. Tno mnan fetō to, jō fi tnan ain ro raa mai kakēt fee. Tna jō tnan bo ro mawia mho menohe mafer rau marak.

²Soh jō wase bo tatmof raa anya menohe jō thar tari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna tkyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa to, kbe tno mkah bawya? Mafer rau to miyo? Mfi bo jō wase tatmof raa anya menohe bonaut ajō maah tibyo thar bo maja ro samyoh beta kakēt to, kbe bo reto tis rau to, meen mafer aro fe mfe a? Tna mfi bo jō smot bi Ait kakēt matak to tna tbiis atu sau mirenti mamō mros mam yuk roto to, tibyo atu reto mirenti mamō oh. Kbe mafer rau to miyo? Rau ro ati to jō tatmof raa anya. Mfi bo jō tno bo riwai wetō beta, menohe tatmof raa anya to fee, kbe mafer marak.

³Mfi bo jō too bombra wojō beta saim k'raa ro mse bo aro fee to, mafer rau to miyo? Mfi bo raa ro ja ngknait raa magin ro kro *Kristus* to, mfot jō tna mko tajat rof, mafer rau to miyo? Mfi bo jō tatmof raa anya fee to, kbe mafer marak.

⁴Raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya kakēt to, ja ana mbi-ba to fee. Raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ja mhaf sneh. Raa ro matmof raa anya to, wase bo maam bo raa, tna ana wase safuk mawe ana uu kar, tna ana wase bo tawyo ana mesait.

⁵Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ja mmat raa anya, tna ja mbat mkyas bo msya raa anya taro to fee, tna ja mbo kmo fooh mam matem to fee, tna ja wase botoh ye.

⁶Mfi bo raa mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ati ro ana mmat bo mkair to, ana mrok sraujin. Tna ati ro ana mmat bo ro moof to, ana ksoh simaut.

⁷Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, ja ana kmot raa anya re bo mbtek mai k'raa weto fee. Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa to, ja mari bo ro Allah ysi k'ana to, tna mse k'ana mhaf. Tna ja ana beroh minaut mawe bo weto kbe meen mabo tu. Ana mnaut maut-mroh fee ye. Tna raa ro mhar bo matmof raa anya to, bo bawya sai ro mama mai k'raa weto to ana beroh siko masom sai.

⁸Kbe raa hafri *Tuhan* ysya raa anya yum. Menohe meen raa *bernubuat* u fee. Tna meen raa mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to u fee. Tna bohar ro raa mhar to, kbe saef ye.

⁹Mfo refo anu bhar bo mnan si fee. Tna raa ro mkyas bokyas ro Allah to, bohar wana to mnan si fee ye.

¹⁰Meen Allah yno bombra beta mrok moof mnan si. Tna bombra ro mnan si fee to, kbe saef beta.

¹¹Ti tinyi to jō tkek fares, tna jō tkyas tfi ku mkek ja mkyas fares tna tnaut bo mnan fi ja ku mkek mnaut bo to ye. Tna mfo refo jō tabi oh tibyo tno bo mnan fi kumkek ja mno to u fee.

¹²Mfo refo anu bhar bo kakat fefares. Mnan fi raa sait ymat yasu rait mam bowane ro mkair to, tibyo ymat yasu rait kakat fee. Menohe anu meen bhar bombra beta kakat. Mfo refo jō thar bo mabut fares. Menohe meen jō thar bo kakat mnan si. Mnan fi Allah ja yhar jō mnan si to.

¹³Tna jō tawe k'anu tawe, “Bo tuuf refo meen saef fee: Kbe raa smot *Tuhan* renti yoyo. Tna kbe raa minaut mawe bo moof ro meen mabo to yoyo. Tna kbe raa hafri *Tuhan* ysya raa anya yoyo mammo snok woyō-woya sai ye. Bo tuuf refo to, meen mhau mawyōs. Tna raa matmof raa anya to, bo ro mase miwer bombra beta.”

1 Korintus 14

Bouum (*Karunia*) ro mase toni to bawya?

¹Rau ro ati to, anu natmof raa anya kakat. Ja Har ro *Tuhan* moo bouum aro rau-rau muumto k'raa ro kro *Kristus*. Siko nkai bouum weto! Bouum (*Karunia*) ro mase toni to raa *bernubuat*.

²Raa ro mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to mkyas bo k'raa meto fee. Mkyas bo k'Allah sai meto. Raa roto mhar mai ro ana mkyas reto fee. Mamos wana mkyas bo k'Allah. Tna Ait yesait yhar bo ro ana mkyas reto.

³Menohe awya ro yari mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna ykyas bokyas rAit reto k'raa (*bernubuat*) mkah mai rana to, ja bokyas rait reto raa mari tna mhar. Raa taro mari tibyo bokyas reto mno re ana smot *Tuhan* kakat. Taro mari tibyo misoh ana re kro *Tuhan* kakat. Tna taro mari tibyo sraujin u fee.

⁴Ait sait ro ykyas mkah *bahasa roh* to tubat ait yesait aran. Menohe ait ro *bernubuat* mkah mai ro raa mhar to tubat raa ro *jemaat* beta oh meto re ana smot Allah kaket ye.

⁵Rau ro moof to, anu beta nkyas mkah *bahasa roh*. Menohe soh anu beta nri mai ro mbam *Tuhan* tna *bernubuat* mkah mai ranu nesait to, reto merif mafer k'raa msis. Feto to bo reto moof miwer. Ait ro *bernubuat* retait raa ro ati yiwer ait ro ykyas mkah *bahasa roh*. Menohe mfi raa aro mhar *menafsirkan bahasa roh* to. Kbe Har ro *Tuhan* mno re ait yhar *bahasa roh* weto re ytai ye ykyas k'*jemaat* mkah mai rana. Tibyo raa *jemaat* mari tna mhar bokyas ro mbam Har riwai raa mkyas reto ye. Feto to moof miwer.

⁶Taja, tme, tao, tano na; mfi bo jō tama to k'anu tna tkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* sai to, mafer aro k'anu fee! Menohe *karunia* aro rau ro Har msan k'jō to, kbe merif mafer k'anu: Mfi bo jō tkyas soo ro mbam k'Allah k'anu mkah mai ranu to, kbe merif mafer k'anu. Tna mfi bo jō tkyas watum ro mbam k'Allah mkah mai ranu to, bo reto kbe merif mafer k'anu ye. Tna mfi bo jō *bernubuat* to, kbe bo reto merif mafer k'anu ye. Tna soh jō tasyah anu mkah mai ranu to, mafer aro k'anu ye.

⁷Oor msya kerombi-*kecapi* bo to, bo ro maam fee. Menohe bo weto mmai saah. Mfi bo raa sait yfi oor soh mfe yai kerombi-*kecapi* kaket fee, kbe raa wase bobaut ro ait retait ysom reto fee. Kbe raa mamboi, tna msya ait mbaut bobaut reto su fee.

⁸Tna mfi bo raa sait yfi saa kaket fee, kbe raa mnaut mawe, “Raa retait yfi-fa sai a?” Tibyo mama fee.

⁹Feto ye ati ro anu nkyas mkah mai aro rau hayah-hayah to. Mfi bo raa wase mai ro anu nkyas to, kbe ana mari tna mhar fe mfe a? Mai ranu weto marak sai. Bokyas reto merif mafer aro k'raa fee.

¹⁰Mai ro tabam refo fo msis bia. Tna raa aro mhar mai rana-rana.

¹¹Menohe jō thar mai weto beta fee. Ati ro raa srim mkyas to, jō tari tna tnaut tawe mnan fi ana mmai-ma sai. Jō tari saah menohe tamboi sai. Tna raa srim mhar mai ro jō tkyas fee ye. Ati ro ana mari jō tkyas to, mnan fi jō tmai-ma sai. Ana mari saah menohe mamboi sai.

¹²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō thar tawe Har ro *Tuhan* msan bouum k'anu oh tna anu ksoh toni. Rau ro ati to, anu sait-sait siko nkai bouum aro ro misoh raa ro *jemaat* ranu.

¹³Feto to awya ro ja ykyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to, rau ro moof to, ait skabuk ye. Skabuk yayoh k'Allah re ybis Har ro Moof mno re ait yhar mai ro riwai ait ykyas reto. Tna re kbe ait ye ykyas bo reto k'*jemaat* mkah mai rana (*menafsirkan*) afo re ana mari tna mhar ye.

¹⁴Mfi bo jō skabuk mkah *bahasa roh* to, kbe tamos ajō fri mafer saah. Menohe jō twase bo ro jō skabuk to bawya meto.

¹⁵Soh feto to jō kbe tno fyi? Rau ro moof to, jō tno ewok ye: Tamos ajō skabuk mkah *bahasa roh* ye tna jō skabuk mkah mai ajō ye afo re bonaut ajō fri mafer ye. Tna jō tamos ajō tbaut bobaut mkah *bahasa roh* ye. Tna jō tbaut bobaut mkah mai ajō ye afo re bonaut ajō fri mafer ye.

¹⁶Mfi bo nmos ranu mbibi Allah tna nyoh asik mase k’Ait mkah *bahasa roh* to, kbe raa ro hre su skabuk msya anu to wase bo ro anu nkyas reto tna ana msya anu mbibi Allah fyi? Tna mfi bo ana wase bo nyō nayoh asik mase meto fee. Fyi re kbe ana mawe, “*Amin.*”

¹⁷Nyō nayoh asik mase k’Allah mkah *bahasa roh* to moof. Menohe bokyas anyō reto misoh raa roto taro fee.

¹⁸Jō ksoh tkyas mkah *bahasa roh* tna ja jō tno bo reto mase miwer anu beta. Har ro Moof msan bouum reto k’jō tna jō tayoh asik mase k’Allah.

¹⁹Menohe ati ro *jemaat* siret skabuk su to, jō hawe tkyas bo wer mkah *bahasa roh* to. Mfi bo jō tkyas bo mabuf sai k’raa mkah mai ro ana mhar to mafer rau to moof miwer.

²⁰Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō hawe bo anu nhar bo mabuf mnan fi ja kumkek sai to ma. Rau ro moof to, anu nhar bo kakat mnan fi raa ro mabi. Menohe ku mees ja wase-wasa bo mno safo. Tna ro moof to, anu ye wase bo mno safo mfi ku mkek feto ye.

²¹Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe: “Meen Jō tbiis raa ro srim mamō mkyas bo k’raa mana refo. Tna raa ro mmai hayah to, kbe mama mkyas bokyas aJō k’ana ye. Menohe ana hawe bo mari sai fares.” Yesaya 28:11,12

²²Har ro Moof mno re raa taro mkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to, mno mkah raa ro smot Yesus oh fee. Mno afo re raa ro wase Yesus kbe mari tna mrok. Mno afo re ana weto mhar mawe bo ro ana mari reto to, bo ro msai mbam k’Allah. Tna Har ro Moof muumto bouum (*karunia*) roto k’raa taro re ana *bernubuat* mkah mai ro *jemaat* ja mhar oh. Bouum reto oh mi merif mafer k’raa ro smot Yesus wia oh.

²³Feto to, mfi bo *jemaat* ranu berur skabuk su, tna anu beta nkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to fyi? Mfi bo raa ro smot Yesus fee mama twok to, kbe ana mrok mawe anu beta nker.

²⁴Menohe mfi bo anu beta *bernubuat* mkah mai ranu to fyi? Soh raa sait ro smot Yesus fee tait yama to, kbe ait yari bokyas ro mbam *Tuhan*. Bo ro anu beta nkyas reto merif iro ro ait yno. Ait yari tna bokyas reto mame k’ait yhaf tibyo ait yashana.

²⁵Anu beta nri mai ro *Tuhan* feto tibyo bo ro anu nkyas reto sibrer bo ro ja ait ynaut mam yhaf mato rait. Tibyo yanwaruk tna ybaut Allah yawe, “Mfo refo thar tawe Allah yhau ysya anu oh.”

Iso ro *jemaat* siret su tna mbaut *Tuhan* kakat

²⁶Ati ro anu sired su skabuk *Tuhan* to, kbe anu nno fyi? Rau ro moof to, anu taro nbaut bobaut, tna anu taro nkyas watum, tna anu taro nkyas soo ro mbam k'Allah, tna taro nkyas mkah *bahasa roh*, tna Har mno re raa taro *menafsirkan bahasa roh* riwai raa mkyas to, ne nkyas *k'jemaat* mkah mai rana, re ana mari tna mhar. Bo ro anu nno weto to, nno beta re kbe *jemaat* fri mafer ro moof.

²⁷Mfi bo raa mawe mkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to, raa mabo ewok o tuuf sai aran bo feto. Sait ykyas wia tna kbe sait naut yasen ykyas. Tna Har mno re raa sait taro *menafsirkan* mai ro riwai raa mkyas weto. Ait yasen ye ykyas bokyas riwai reto *k'jemaat* mkah mai rana re ana mari tna mhar.

²⁸Mfi bo raa ro ja *menafsirkan* (ye ykyas bokyas riwai reto *k'jemaat* mkah mai rana) to yarak, kbe anu aro nsen nkyas mkah *bahasa roh* to ma. Nhau shait sai. Tna nesait nkyas sai mam nhaf mato wanu nsya Allah.

Iso ro anu skabuk su

²⁹Tna *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit to: Rau ro moof to, ana mabo ewok, tuuf bo to, masen mkyas sai bo feto. Sait ykyas kri-kri to, ana taro to, hre mari kakat. Mari bokyas reto tna mnaut mawe, “Bokyas ro ati meto, fe mfe a?”

³⁰Anu nkin hre nri bo reto nkri-kri to, tna mfi bo anu sait yari bokyas ro mbam k'Allah tna yawe yasen ykyas to, *nabi* ro ykyas nkri-kri to shait yari wia. Tna ait retait ro yari bokyas ro mbam k'Allah tait, yasen ykyas bokyas reto ye.

³¹Mkah iso reto anu aro sait-sait nkyas bokyas ro Allah, tibyo raa ro *jemaat* beta nri watum reto. Tna watum reto to, mno anu nros ntak.

³²Ati ro Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mkyas bo to, ja Ait ybo ana matak afo re ana sorni ana to fee. Ait ybis sait yros ykyas bo to, kbe ybis ana roto hre mbo ana re shait wia.

³³Allah tait have bo raa mno bo mnin-nin. Yawe anu nno bo kbik-kbak to ma.

³⁴Watum ro jō tkyas k'fnya na mnan si Watum ro Musa ykom yee k'raa ro Yahudi to. Ati ro raa *jemaat* mama skabuk su to, fnya masen mros mkyas bo to ma. Kbe ana hre shait sai tna mmat raa sme. Bo refo ja jō tkyas mnan anya k'raa ro Allah wAit mam *jemaat* aro-aro beta.

³⁵Mfi bo fnya wase bo ro raa sme mkyas to, kbe ana shait wia. Tna rere ana mamō't amah tna fo mtu bo reto k'maa. Fnya mkyas bo mam ati ro *jemaat* mama hre sired su to ma; ana hrenaut fea!

³⁶Fyi re anu have nri bokyas riwai reto? Bokyas reto to, Bokyas ro Allah. Fyi re anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus nnaut nwe anu nhar bo miwer raa anya ro Kristen taro! Anu tna sai nmo kro *Kristus*. Rau ro moof to, anu nri watum ro Allah ykyas *k'jemaat* taro ye.

³⁷Anu taro nwe, “Allah ybis jō tamo *nabi* wAit sait.” Tna anu taro nwe, “Har muumto bouum (*karunia*) roto taro k'jō.” Soh mabo to, Har reto mno re anu nhar bo. Tibyo anu nhar nwe bo ro jō tkom weto to, mbam k'Allah yum bau oh.

³⁸Mfi bo raa sait hawe bo yari bokom ajõ refo to, nmat ait to ma.

³⁹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa mari watum mam mai rana mesait to bo ro ati. Feto to, bouum ro ja Har msan k'anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, rau ro mase toni to au oh mefo: Mno re raa taro *bernubuat*. Rau ro moof to, saso bouum reto. Tna bhah raa ro mkyas bo mkah *bahasa roh* to ma.

⁴⁰Menohe bo bawya ro anu nno to nisoh nno beta kaket, nno kbik-kbak to ma!

1 Korintus 15

Bokyas Moof ro Yesus

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; ne nnaut Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) tiwya jõ tkyas k'anu. Tiwya anu nri tna smot Bokyas reto tna ja anu nbo Bokyas reto matak fares.

²Mfi bo anu nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) nse k'anu, tna nbo matak renti yoyo to, anu nkai riof ro mase. Soh mfe to, Bokyas reto mraun sai, kbe anu nkai riof reto fee.

³Tiwya jõ tari Bokyas ro Yesus refo tna jõ tama somya k'anu. Rau ro ati to, anu smot nwe *Kristus* yajat re yyon iro wanu. Bo reto tiwya mayir matim mam Bokom ro Allah oh.

⁴Tna raa moo ajat rAit mse mam isra sau. Tna ti ro tuuf to Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Bo reto to mayir matim mam Bokom ro Allah wia oh.

⁵Ait ye yrok yasen tna yerif Ait Kefas-Petrus, tna yerif Ait kuber wAit mabo 12 to ye.

⁶Tna yerif Ait u k'raa ro kro *Kristus* mabo trion 500 bo feto mam siret rana. Ana weto mawat taro mhau fares tna raa taro to mhai oh.

⁷Yerif Ait k'ana weto tna yerif Ait k'Yakobus ye. Tna yerif Ait k'raabis wAit (*rasul*) beta ye.

⁸Ttis rau to, yerif Ait k'jõ ye. Yesus yerif Ait k'Jõ tis beta, tna jõ fi raa ro ati fee. Jõ tnan ku mees ro fnya mabe myoh.

⁹Tiwya jõ tamo saka raa ro kro *Kristus* to simoyot-mayat. Feto jõ tanwaruk tna tnaut tawe jõ fi raa ro mase fee. Jõ tari he raa mawe jõ fi raabis ro Allah to, tnaut tawe jõ thaf moof mnan si fee. Jõ tnan raa kinyah sai.

¹⁰Jõ fi raa ro tno bo mkair menohe Allah yatmof jõ. Yatmof jõ tibyo tamo raabis rAit. Tna boatmof rAit reto merif mafer ro moof. Mno re jõ safo tno bo ro Ait ybis k'jõ to kaket miwer raabis rAit roto taro. Bo reto jõ tno mkah tatak ajõ meto fee. Tatak reto mbam k'Allah yesait boatmof rAit ro ja matam jõ.

¹¹Awya oh mi tiwya yama ykyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto k'anu re anu nri tna smot to? Jõ tesait soh mfe raa taro a? Anu bsom ranu to bo ro ati fee. Ro ati to anu nri bokyas ro ait ykyas reto tna nfot, nse k'anu.

Raa taro mnaut bo sre mawe *Kristus* yrok yasen fee

¹²Amu, raabis rAit to, ja nkyas nwe, “*Kristus* yajat tna Allah yno re Ait yrok yasen.” Mfi bo anu smot bokyas reto to, fyi re anu taro nwe, “Aha, raa ro mhai to meen ana mrok masen fee!”

¹³Anu taro to srau ewok nwe “Raa ro tii kro *Kristus* oh tna mhai to meen mrok masen fee.” Menohe anu nnaut nwe tii *Kristus* yajat tna yrok yasen fe mfe a?

¹⁴Tna mfi bo anu nnaut nwe *Kristus* yajat tna yrok u fee, bo ro amu nkyas k’anu reto to, mafer aro fee. Mfi bo reto mabo fee, anu smot *Kristus* mkah bawya? Soh feto to, bosmot ranu reto mabo marak ye.

¹⁵Ja amu nkyas nwe, “Allah yno *Kristus* yrok yasen.” Mfi bo Allah yno feto fee, bo ro amu nkyas to sioh-sah sai. Anu nnaut nwe amu nma besruf anu fe mfe a? Mfe saut! Ana ro mkyas mawe, “Raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fee.” Ana weto mkyas bo ro Allah to mweh!

¹⁶Mfi raa meen mrok masen to fee, ana mnaut mawe bawya? Mawe, “*Kristus* yrok yasen fee ye tna Ait yhai tibyo.” Bonaut rana reto sre!

¹⁷Mfi bo *Kristus* yrok fee, maami bosmot ranu to mkai mafer aro fee ye. Tna mfo refo to iro wanu mbo anu matak fares.

¹⁸Mfi bo reto mabo aro fee maami, raa ro tiwya kro *Kristus* tna mhai oh to meen fri riof fee ye.

¹⁹Mfi bo ro ana mkyas reto mabo to, fyi re anu binaut bwe, “Kbe Ait yerif riof k’anu.” Mfi bo ro anu binaut reto mater mam wore anu bhau mam tabam refo sai to, meen bhai tna kwiyan wanu to sari-sara sai. Mfi bo reto mabo to, anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to mamboi toni miwrek raa roto taro sor!

²⁰He mfe: Allah yno *Kristus* yrok yasen tu oh! *Kristus* yrok yasen yatim wia tna meen raa ro mhai to, kbe Allah yno ana mrok masen ye.

²¹Ja raa beta to, kbe bhai. Tna raa sait aran yisti.

²²Adam tait hohos anu raa beta. Tna ait yno iro. Feto to anu raa kbe bhai beta. Feto ye *Kristus* tait ynan fi hohos anu beta ye. Tna Ait yrok yasen oh. Feto kbe anu meen brok bsen u ye.

²³Raa beta meen mrok masen beta mam ayō sau su fee: Tiwya *Kristus* yrok yasen tinyi wia yatim. Tna oon ro Ait yama tabam refo u to, meen raa wAit beta mrok masen ye.

²⁴⁻²⁶Tna tabam haberek. Tna ana ro mambo byoh *Kristus* to, kabes beta, aban mana, bobot, raa ro matak, msya raa ro mase bo to, kbe *Kristus* yno ana beta safe mkak. *Kristus* yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa mambo snok ati ro Ait yber hasyoh raa beta ro mambo byoh k’Ait. *Kristus* kbe yhau abyō ybo bombra beta. Tna tis rau to yno re kbe raa waa bo mhai u fee. Tna yoo yatak rAit ysyah hroh rAit reto yee k’Yaja.

²⁷Bokom ro Allah mawe Allah yoo *Kristus* yse abyõ ybo bombra beta. Bokom reto mawe 'bombra beta'. Menohe Allah tait, kbe *Kristus* ybo fee. Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo bombra weto beta yse k'Yesus.

²⁸*Kristus* yber hasyoh raa beta ro mamõ byoh k'Ait mkak to tna Ait ysan bo beta k'Yaja. Tna *Kristus* yesait yawe Yaja yase ybo Ait ye. Feto to tis rau to, Allah yesait aran ro yase toni tna ybo bombra beta.

²⁹Raa baro mnaut raa wana ro mhai oh. Tibyo ana ksoh raa *mbaptis* ana. Mfi bo raa ro mhai meen mrok masen fee, raa mno bo reto mkah bawya?

³⁰Amu ja nkyas Yesus yasom k'raa tibyo raa taro kmo amu yoyo, mawe mame amu njat. Mfi bo ro amu nkyas to, bo ro mabo fee; mkah bawya amu beroh nmo nkyas bokyas refo renti?

³¹Jõ tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus reto tibyo raa taro to knait jõ. Ti wawa raa saim bo mawe mame jõ tajat. (Bo ro jõ tkyas reto mabo tu oh!) Tna anu haberek smot *Kristus* Yesus *Tuhan* ranu tibyo jõ simaut. Bo reto mabo tu oh!

³²Jõ thau mam Efesus fo, wore tiwya raa ro kmo jõ to mama mafa msya jõ. Ana weto safo mfi kak rbyoh. Mfi bo raa ro mhai kbe mrok masen to fee, kbe jõ bitsre bokyas refo rof. Jõ bitsre bo refo afo re raa kmo jõ u fee. (Menohe *Kristus* yrok yasen to mabo oh, sioh fee! Tna meen raa wAit beta kbe mrok masen ye.) Feto to nri raa ro hawe bo mari Allah to ma! Ana taro mkyas mawe, "Mfi bo anu menrabu kbe bhait to, nma, ifo biit bo wer, bta jyõ wer! Mbau a! Tnaut tawe raa mamos wana mhau mawyõs fee. Fyi re anu kaket anu bno bo ro moof? Mafer marak!"

³³Nri bokyas rana reto ma! Ana weto mkyas bo sioh-sah. Nnaut oh: "Mfi bo raa sait yiranya ysya raa ro mimara mboh to, kbe ait retait yasen yno bo mnan ana ye." Bokyas reto to mabo oh.

³⁴Feto to nisoh nhaf wanu nno bo ro moof. Nno iro u to ma. Anu baro nhar Allah fefares. Bo reto tawe k'anu afo re anu hrenaut tna nanwaruk.

Anu betsu ranu ro tna

³⁵Raa taro mtu bo mawe, "Raa ro mhai to, kbe meen mrok masen fyi? Metsu wana weto to meen mnan bawya?"

³⁶Anu wase bo a? Metsu raa ro meen mrok masen to moof miwer. Ati ro anu nyum 𐌆 yafrun 𐌆 to makan weto sari mam tabam wia tna kmoh moo maut. Feto ye raa metsu rana ro mhai to, msya metsu rana ro mrok masen to, kbe hayah, mnan anya fee.

³⁷Yafrun 𐌆 makan ro anu nyum weto mnan mara rau ro kbe moo to fee. Bobat manaf rau ro tinyi raa myum to maku sai fares.

³⁸Menohe Allah yno bo makan aro sor to haberek tna moo maut mkah bonaut rAit sai. Bo makan masu aro rau to hayah-hayah. Allah yno re bo ro ja raa myum aro hayah-hayah to moo maut mse make aro hayah-hayah.

³⁹Tna bo knik-knak ro maam to beta mnan anya fee: Raa metsu wana to mnan anya msya kak to fee ye. Tna ruu to metsu rau to hayah ye. Tna syoh to metsu rau to hayah ye.

⁴⁰Tna bombra ro mhau mam ayoh uu to bo weto mnan anya msya bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo fee. Bombra ro mhau mam ayoh uu weto moof wau to hayah, tna bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo to moof wau to hayah ye.

⁴¹Ayō msya snyi msya sken to mnan anya fee. Bo weto moof beta. Tna sken weto to aro rau-rau hayah ye.

⁴²Feto ye mkah raa ro mhai tna meen mrok masen. Hai ro raa sama to, kbe mnis. Tna metsu ro meen mrok masen reto to hayah, kbe meen mhau mroon.

⁴³Hai ro raa sama to moof fee tna matak fee. Menohe metsu ro meen mrok masen to hayah. Anu raa betsu wanu ro meen mrok masen reto kbe matak tna moof ye.

⁴⁴Anu raa betsu ranu to mtai mhau mam tabam refo sai. Anu bhai tna hai ranu raa sama. Menohe anu betsu wanu ro meen mrok reto to hayah. Betsu wanu ro tna to, meen matak mhau mawyōs mam sawro ro Allah. Wore anu bhau mam tabam refo fares to Allah yfen anu betsu wanu mfi betsu wanu wefo. Tna kbe meen Allah ysan betsu ro tna k'anu.

⁴⁵Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Allah yfen Adam yasen yamo raa ro maam tinyi wia.” Menohe 'Adam ro Ttis' tait hayah. Ait fi *Kristus*. Tna Ait yno re anu bfos ranu maam.

⁴⁶Raa betsu wanu ro tinyi fo matak mhau mam tabam refo sai. Tna fo meen bi Ait ysan betsu ro meen mhau mroon to k'anu.

⁴⁷Raa ro tinyi tait, Allah yoo koh yfen. Tna Raa ro Ttis tait yfen mkah koh sai fee. Ait ybam sawro ro Allah yama.

⁴⁸Raa ro tabam refo to mnan hohos ranu, Adam. Tna raa ro meen mhau mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe ana mnan fi *Kristus*.

⁴⁹Anu ro bhau mam tabam refo fo betsu wanu to bnan Adam. Tna meen anu fri betsu ro mnan Ait ro yama ybam sawro ro Allah.

⁵⁰Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tawe k'anu tawe, raa betsu wanu wefo to, Allah yfen yno kwiyan msya mees sai. Tna betsu wanu wefo ro kbe mhai tna sari to, meen mhau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee. Sawro rAit reto to, bombra beta mam mhau tno fee: Bo ro mhai tna bo ro sari to, meen mhau tno fee.

⁵¹Nri a? Bo ro tkyas k'anu refo ja raa mhar kakat fefares. Anu beta meen bhai fee. Menohe anu beta kbe haberek.

⁵²Meen, ati ro raa mfi saa buk ro ttis mawia to, bo reto kbe frok tubor. Tna raa ro mhai to, ana mse metsu wana ro mroon. Tna mrok masen. Tna anu betsu wanu beta to, kbe haberek ye.

⁵³Betsu wanu mam tabam refo to, sne tna kbe mhai. Menohe meen anu bse betsu wanu ro tna. Betsu wanu weto to matak. Tna kbe mhau mroon, mhai fee.

⁵⁴Meen anu brus betsu wanu ro bese wefo tna haberek bse betsu wanu ro matak weto. Tna mam wore weto to raa mhai u fee. Kbe anu bros btak. Tna ati reto to, kbe bokom ro Allah refo mabo: “Oon ro raa mhai to maum oh. Mamo snok mam mfo refo fo, Ait ro yase tait yros abyō mam bombra beta!” Yesaya 25:8

⁵⁵“Ait sait yhau abyō bombra beta mefi! Kbe raa mhai u fee. Ait fi yhau abyō tibyo raa sraujin bo kbe ana mhai to u fee!” Hosea 13:14

⁵⁶Raa ro mno iro kbe mhai. Tna Watum ro Musa yoo mbam Allah oh mi mno re raa mhar mawe ana mno iro to. Tibyo anu raa to ja waa bo anu bhai.

⁵⁷Menohe Allah ybis *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yama yoo riof yee k’anu. Ait yno feto tibyo anu waa bo meen bhai to aro u fee. Kbe anu bros btak. Tibyo byoh asik mase k’Ait.

⁵⁸Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; Allah ysan riof k’anu oh. Feto tibyo jō tawe k’anu tawe, “Bito nros tu. Tna smot bi Ait kakat renti mamo snok tis rau. Susu ma. Nno bo ro *Tuhan* ysi k’anu to, nno kakat. Anu nhar nwe bombra ro anu nno weto to, kbe meen saef fee.”

1 Korintus 16

Pitis ro anu noo tiim mamō’t *Jemaat* ro Yerusalem

^{1,2}Tna ro mtan to, tkyas pitis ro anu noo nsan k’raa kinyah ro Allah wAit. Tiwya jō tawe k’*jemaat* mam *provinsi* ro Galatia weto tawe, “Ayō ro *minggu* yoyo to, anu aro sait-sait yoo pitis wait baro yse hayah wia.” Tna jō tawe anu beta nno bo mnan raa ro *jemaat* mam Galatia weto tii mno ye: Anu sait-sait kbe tufrok pitis wanu mamyt bo ro ja anu nkai to, noo baro nsan. Siwyan pitis wanu to wia re ati ro jō tama to, kbe anu nhoh-hoh saso to ma.

³Nsok raa ro ja mno bo moof baro re ana moo pitis ranu reto to, makah mamō mee k’raa ro Yerusalem. Jō tama tna kbe tkom aam sau tee k’ana weto makah mamō ye. Tkom aam reto tkyas pitis ro anu nee reto afo re *jemaat* ro Yerusalem mhar ana weto ro mbam *jemaat* ro Korintus mama to awya sya.

⁴Soh anu ksoh to, kbe jō tsya ana nmo su *kota* ro Yerusalem ye.

⁵Meen jō tbam Yerusalem tama frit Makedonia, tna tama to k’anu mam Korintus.

⁶Tna thau *hari minggu* baro soh mfe snyi baro tsya anu mam beto. Twase fares. Karik jō thau snyi ro foos mfi to ska wia. Tna kbe anu noo bo ro jō tnaut to baro nee tna re tasen tamo iso renti.

⁷Jō hawe bo tama thau ti mabuf sai. Soh *Tuhan* ybis to, jō ksoh thau kait baro tsya anu.

- ⁸Jō tawe thau mam Efesus fo baro rere mamok mam korat ro Pentakosta wia.
- ⁹Raa mawat mam befo beswan bokyas ajō. Menohe *Tuhan* yerif iso afo re jō tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'raa tna mafer rau to moof.
- ¹⁰Tna soh Timotius yama yo k'anu to, nmat ait kaket. Tna nmen ait nse yhau ysya anu mam amah wanu re ait waa ma. Ja ait ykah bo ro *Tuhan* ybis to, ynan jō ye.
- ¹¹Nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait. Niwana ait to ma. Tna ati ro ait snok ybam *kota* ranu yamo to, noo bo nee k'ait afo re ait yamo kaket. Jō tsya raa ro kro *Kristus* taro to, ste ait kbe hah ye yama't Efesus.
- ¹²Tna ro mtan to, jō tkyas bfoh ranu, Apolos k'anu. Riwai jō tbis ait kro raa ro smot *Kristus* taro to mama mmat anu. Jō soh-soh ait ysya ana mamok. Menohe ait yako. Yawe ait sui. Yawe meen ti aro to tna ait yama.
- ¹³Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Nhau kaket anu. Bito nros ntak tu. Tna smot *Kristus* matak snok mam tis rau. Waa ma.
- ¹⁴Bombra beta ro anu nno to, nno mkah nhaf ro natmof raa anya."
- ¹⁵Anu nhar nwe Stefanus ysya raa wait weto to, ana raa ro tinyi smot *Kristus* mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Ana moo mhaf wana mee k'*Tuhan* tna mfo refo ja ana mhau mbet raa anya ro Allah wAit. Ana weto to mamok sryan k'anu beta.
- ¹⁶Tna tawe k'anu tawe, "Niwana ana ma. Nmat ana to, tna nri bo ro ana mawe k'anu to kaket." Ana weto mur-mur mkah bo ro *Tuhan* kaket. Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Nri bo k'awya sai ro ja mboti iso ro Stefanus ysya raa wait mno to."
- ¹⁷Stefanus, Fortunatus ysya Akhaikus mama mo k'jō oh. Tibyo jō simaut toni. Anu *jemaat* ro Korintus to nhau mam tabam ro fari tna anu ntai nma no k'jō fee. Feto to ana mabo tuuf weto mama mkah bo msya jō su.
- ¹⁸Ana mno re jō simaut. Mnan fi tiwya ana mno anu simaut ye. Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Nyoh asik mase k'raa ro mnan feto."
- Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro Korintus**
- ¹⁹*Jemaat* ro Asia weto mmah meen k'anu. Akwila ysya Priskila msya *jemaat* ro siret skabuk su mam amah rana to mmah meen k'anu beta ye.
- ²⁰Raa ro kro *Kristus* to ro mhau mam befo beta to mmah meen k'anu ye. Jō tawe k'anu tawe, "Hana anya tna nmah meen k'anya."
- ²¹Tna jō tmah meen k'anu beta ye. Jō tesait tkom aam refo tiim k'anu.
- ²²Awya ro hawe bo yhafri *Tuhan* to, kbe ayoh mroh mai k'ait. *Maranata; Tuhan*, nama fooh sai!
- ²³Jō skabuk afo re *Tuhan* Yesus yatmof anu beta.
- ²⁴Tna *Kristus* Yesus yno re jō thafri anu beta ye.



2 Korintus

2 Korintus 1

Paulus ymah meen

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Jō tsya Timotius nmah meen k'anū. Timotius fi raa ranu ro ja kro *Kristus* ye. Amu mbewok nkom aam refo nee k'anū *jemaat* ro Allah, mam *kota* ro Korintus. Amu nkom aam nee k'anū nmat wia tna nwe anu nee k'raa ro mhau mam remo makin sor mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya. Nee k'ana ro Allah wAit re ana beta mmat aam refo ye.

²Amu mbewok skabuk Bja Allah nyoh re kbe Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu beta tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Paulus ysya Timotius mayoh asik mase

³Nma anu bibi Allah! Ait tait Yesus *Kristus* Yaja. Yesus *Kristus* tait *Tuhan* ranu. Tna Allah tait anu Bja ranu beta ro smot Yesus to ye. Boatmof beta to mbam bi Ait yesait aran yum. Tna ati ro anu sraujin to, Ait ykyas bo k'anū, yno re anu sorni sraujin wanu weto.

⁴Ti aro-aro bo knik-knak ro mkair-kar mama mai k'anū. Tna raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mai k'anū ye. Tibyo anu sraujin. Menohe Allah yno re anu sorni sraujin wanu weto. Yno re anu bhaf wanu me simaut u. Yno bo reto afo re anu bhar bno bo reto k'raa roto ye. Bo knik-knak ro mkair ja mama mai k'raa. Tna mfo refo soh anu bmat he raa sraujin to, anu bmo bkyas bo moof k'ana bno re ana sraujin u fee. Bno ana me simaut u. Anu be bno bo ro tii Allah yno k'anū fetō.

⁵*Kristus* tii ykai bo ro mkair-kar mawat. Tna Allah yno re Ait sorni sraujin rAit reto. Anu kro *Kristus*, tibyo anu fri bo ro mkair-kar mawat mnan fi Ait ye. Reto mnan fi kair ro mama mai k'Yesus msis-sas hofyat tibyo mama mai k'anū ye. Menohe Allah ja yno re anu be bnaut sraujin wanu u fee. Yno fetō k'anū mnan fi tii yno *Kristus* ye.

⁶Amu mbewok nkyas riof ro mase k'raa. ▭ Tibyo ti aro aro kair mama mai k'amu. Tna ti aro rau-rau Allah ykyas bo moof k'amu nhaf wamu ye. Ait yawe, “Waa ma. Sraujin ma. Nnaut yyi ma. Bito ntak oh!” Ait yno amu nhaf mnem fetō. Yno amu sraujin toni fee. Amu fri kair ye, tna Allah yno amu nhaf wamu me mnem u. Bo ewok weto Allah ybis afo re anu nros ntak smot Yesus. Anu raa ro kro *Kristus* to, ja fri bo ro mkair, mnan fi bo mkair ro mbtek mai k'amu mbewok fetō ye. Tna Allah ykyas bo moof k'anū nhaf wanu ye. Yno anu sraujin u fee fetō. Ait yno anu nhaf mnem fetō. Tis rau to, ati ro anu nkai bo ro samyoh to, anu ntai ntak beroh nsom kair reto.

⁷Ja bo ro mkair-kar mbtek mai k'anū ye, mnan fi bo mkair ro ja mbtek mai k'amu mbewok fetō ye. Menohe amu nhar nwe kbe Allah yno anu sraujin u fee. Yno fetō mnan ja Ait yno k'amu mbewok ye.

⁸Raa wamu sor: Amu mbewok nkyas bo baro k'anu, afo re anu nhar arin ro mkair tii amu nkai mam rabin ro Asia Kecil. Ati reto to, raa mno bo ro mkair toni mai k'amu. Tibyo amu ntaf nsom bo ro fanes reto to fee. Amu ntaf fee. Tibyo amu naut nwe kbe amu nhai.

⁹Ti reto to, amu naut nwe ayō ro amu nhai to kene oh. Menohe amu nhai fee; amu nhau sai. Allah ybis arin ro mkair reto mama afo re amu nhar nwe amu nesait ntaf nno riof k'amu ai fee. Allah yno amu nfos wanu miyō fares afo re amu nhar nwe Ait oh mi Raa ro yatak yno riof k'raa tna yatak yno raa ro mhai to, mrok masen.

¹⁰Wore weto to bo ro msai toni mama mai k'amu. Tibyo amu kene wo nhai. Menohe ati reto to, Allah yno riof k'amu. Tna mam wore wo bo ro mkair-kar meen mama to, amu nhar nwe kbe Ait yno riof k'amu sai ye.

¹¹Sik ma nros tis amu mbewok mkah bo skabuk amu. Kbe Allah yari boyoh wanu tibyo yno amu nhau fares. Feto tibyo raa mawat mmat bo ro moof Allah yno k'amu mbewok. Soh Ait yno re amu nhai fee, kbe ana mayoh asik mase k'Ait sai.

Paulus yawe yama yo k'ana. Menohe yama fefares

¹²Amu mbewok simaut toni nwe amu ja nno bo beta mkah nhaf ro moof sai. Wore amu nhau mam tabam refo to, amu nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Bo ro ati reto. Tna amu nno bo ro moof k'anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus to, amu sioh anu aro fee ye. Raa ro tabam refo mnaut mawe, "Amu nno bo fetō fee; Paulus ysya Timotius wase bo." He mfe, Allah yatmof amu oh mi amu ntaf nno bo ro moof sai.

¹³Amu mbewok nkom aam k'anu to, amu nkyas bo abyō sai, re kbe anu srau nhar kakēt. Amu nmyōt bo aro fee. Tna jō tawe ksoh re kbe anu nhar nwe

¹⁴amu mbewok to raa ro nhaf moof. Anu nhar amu kakēt fefares. Menohe kbe anu nhar amu kakēt. Tna meen ati ro *Tuhan* Yesus yhah yama u to, kbe anu bibi amu, nwe amu nno bo ro moof syok. Ati reto to, kbe amu mbewok bibi anu beta fetō ye.

^{15,16}Tii jō taut tawe, "*Jemaat* ro mhau mam *kota* ro Korintus to, ana ksoh jō. Fetō to, ana ksoh mawe jō tamo tmat ana." Tibyo tawe tamo't *provinsi* ro Makedonia to, tna tawe tama tmat anu wia. Tii tawe tamo iti tmat anu ro nhau mam Korintus. Tna thah tama to, tawe tmat anu iti u. Tna mun ro ewok reto to, tawe kbe anu noo boit aro, noo bo ro jō tawe bo to baro nee k'jō, re kbe tbo tamo renti mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. ⊥ Tawe tamo, tama tna tkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu u. ⊥ Tawe kbe tno bo moof reto k'anu muhrin ewok. He mfe. Tii tama mun ro ewok reto fee. ⊥ Ati reto to, jō ksoh tawe tama. Menohe taut myum-yam mam thaf mato tawe anu taro hawe jō. Anu nhar jō kakēt fefares. Anu wase jō thaf moof sai. Mno tibyo tawe rau ro moof to, tyum ati ro tama u. ⊥ Fetō to tii tama tmat anu muhrin ro ewok reto fee.

¹⁷Tii taut tawe tama to k'anu. Menohe tama fee; tyum ati ro tama u. Tibyo anu hre naut ntu banu nwe fyi? Nno be anu naut nwe ja tno tfi raa ro tabam refo sai. Ana weto ja srau ewok. Ana weto ja mawe, "Ae, kbe tno bo reto." Menohe ana ja mno bo ro ana mawe reto fee.

¹⁸Bo ro Allah yawe yno to, Ait kbe yno tu oh. Tna Watum rAit ro amu nkyas k'anu to, ja sioh fee ye.

¹⁹Tii jō tsya Silwanus, ysya Timotius nma nkyas Yesus *Kristus* yasom k'anu. Ait fi Ku ro Allah yare. Yesus tait Raa ro srau makin-akan fee. Ait ja ykyas bo mabo rau sai aran. Tna bo ro yawe yno to, Ait yno yum.

²⁰Allah ysi bosu mawat. Tna *Kristus* tait Raa ro yno bo weto beta. Au oh mi raa ro kro Yesus ja bibi bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tna anu bwe, “*Amin: Mabo oh!*”

²¹Nnaut nwe Allah oh mi Raa ro ysok anu tna yawe anu bmo raa wAit. Tna Ait oh mi Raa ro yno amu nsya anu bros btak smot *Kristus*.

²²Ait yoo Har rAit yse k'anu afo re raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu fo raa wAit yum oh. Tna yoo Har rAit yse mjin mam anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Allah yoo Har rAit reto yse matim wia. Yno afo re kbe anu bhar bwe Ait kbe yno bombra sor ro yawe meen mama mrof. Meen yno yum fetu oh.

²³Jō hawe bo tama bhah anu. Tto bo mkah Allah yasom tawe reto oh mi jō thah te tama't *kota* ro Korintus fefares to.

²⁴Amu ro nmo raabis ro Allah rAit to, amu hawe bo nbis-baas anu, tko-tka anu nwe, “Smot fefo!” Amu nno fetu fee! Nnaut bo reto ma! Amu nhar nwe anu ja nros ntak smot *Kristus* matak oh. Tna amu ksoh nros tis tna nban anu afo re anu simaut mase.

2 Korintus 2

¹Tiwyā tama to k'anu to, tna bhah anu. Bokyas ajō mno anu sraujin. Tna mno jō sraujin ye. Jō hawe bo tno fetu u. Fetu to ati reto te tama tmat anu mun ro ewok reto fee. Tyum ti aro.

²Mfi bo jō tama tno anu sraujin to, kbe awya oh mi ye yno jō simaut u to? Kbe raa aro fee. Kbe anu beta sraujin sai.

³Jō hawe tama bhah anu. Tibyo tiwyā tkom aam sai ro bhah anu. Tesait tama fee. Tkom aam reto to, ƭ re kbe raa ro tii mno bo ro mkair weto to, kbe mari tna manwaruk. Manwaruk tna me mno bo ro moof. ƭ Jō hawe bo tama tkyas bo ro mno anu sraujin. Fetu to tama fefares, tyum ti aro. Soh anu ne nno bo ro moof to, tna re ne simaut u to, reto mno jō simaut mase ye. Anu nhar nwe ati ro jō simaut mase to, anu ja simaut mase ye.

⁴Tako hawe sai tkom aam reto bhah anu. Jō ksoh anu toni sai tibyo tkom. ƭ Tkom afo re anu nanwaruk, tna ne saso *Tuhan*. ƭ Tii tkom aam reto to, jō srau mham tna yukan mbtek ye, menohe jō beroh tkom. Jō hawe bo bokom ajō mno anu sraujin. Menohe tkom re kbe anu nhar nwe jō thafri anu.

Ait ro ye yashana u tait, ne niranya nsya ait u.

⁵Raa ro *jemaat* ranu sait tii yno bo ro mkair. Bo ro yno reto mno jō sraujin. Tna mno anu ro *jemaat* Korintus reto beta sraujin toni. Bo ro tawe reto to, jō tkyas tiryō ye fee.

⁶Anu nwat nifah ait. Reto mas mafer ro ati k'ait: Tibyo ait yashana oh. Mnan oh. Bhah ait renti u ma.

⁷Mfo refo ntu ait yama tna nbo yatem tna ne niranya nsya ait u. Nkyas bo rere k'ait afo re ait sraujin toni fee. Nno be ait sraujin toni, ı tibyo yitsre bosmot rait. ı

⁸Tawe nkyas bo k'ait nwe anu natmof ait fares, afo re kbe ait sraujin toni fee.

⁹Aam ro tii tkom tee k'anu reto to, sanet anu. Tkom afo re kbe thar tawe soh anu nri bo ro tawe beta to, fe mfe a?

¹⁰Soh anu sorni bo ro ait yno tna ne nbo ntem nsya ait to, kbe jō sorni bo ro ait retait yno to ye. (Ebokmi jō kmo ait u fee: Safo ro yno reto to mai k'jō fee.) *Kristus* ymat tna yhar yawe jō tnaut anu tibyo kmo raa retait u fee.

¹¹Anu bhar bwe ja kabes yabi (Iblis) hawe bo anu biranya bsya raa anya. Ait saim bo yawe anu bhaf kair. Feto to, ne nbo raa retait yatem afo re kbe kabes yabi retait besruf anu fee.

Paulus yamo't remo ro Troas tna fo yamo't *provinsi* ro Makedonia

¹²Tiwyta tamo't remo ro Troas. Tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus*. Tamo tna *Tuhan* yno re raa ro mhau mam remo reto ksoh mari bo ro jō tawe.

¹³Titus tait anu bfoh ranu mam *Kristus*. Tnaut tawe Titus yatim wia oh, tna ste jō mam tno. He mfe; ait yarak fares. Tibyo jō tnaut yyi ait. Yarak fares fetu, tibyo thau kait mam remo ro Troas fee. Tmah meen k'raa wetu, tna tasen tamo bojō mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia.

Paulus yayoh asik mase

¹⁴Amu mbewok kro *Kristus*. Ait yamo aban mana ramu. Tna amu noo nhaf wamu nee k'Ait oh. Reto mfi bo Ait yatim wia yamo. Tna amu simaut mase kro Ait mam tis. Allah yno *Kristus* yase yros yatak abyō. Tna amu nros ntak su nsya Ait ye. Tna raa ro byoh mhau mte. Tayoh asik mase k'Allah. Mam woyō-woya amu mbewok nmo to, amu nkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* k'raa. Amu nkyas Ait yasom afo re ana mhar Ait ye. Bokyas Moof reto to, mfi bo ro sawer moof.

¹⁵Amu mbewok nkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto. Amu nkyas bo reto tna Allah ksoh. Soh *Kristus* yesait ysan bo k'Allah to, Ait ksoh bo reto toni. Amu mno bo ro *Kristus* ybis yawe. Feto to ati ro amu nno bo wetu to, reto mnan fi *Kristus* yesait ysan bo ro sawer k'Allah ye. Tna ntwe rau to, raa ro mkai riof ro mase to, ana masan ye. Tna raa ro mamam iso ro mkair to, ana masan ntwe rau to ye. Menohe ana hawe. Tibyo kbe ana safe mkak to.

¹⁶Raa ro mkai riof to, ana masan ntwe reto mnaut mawe, “Bo ro sawer reto to! Bo moof ro mno riof k'amu.” Menohe raa ro kbe safe mkak to, ana masan ntwe rau to, mnaut mawe, “Bo mnis! Bo ro meen mno amu safe mkak!” Amu raabis ro Allah fo,

nesait ntak nno bo ro msai refo to fee. Anu beta fo raa tu sai. Anu aro besait btak bkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus fee.

¹⁷Guru taro mno bo ro mkair. Ana mawat saso pitis sai tna reto oh mi ana mkyas bokyas ro Allah. Menohe amu fo raa ro srau ewok fee. Allah oh mi ybis amu nkyas bokyas rAit to. Tibyo amu nfi sryan ro *Kristus* wAit nmo nkyas bokyas refo. Amu nhar nwe Allah yros ymat sas amu.

2 Korintus 3

Bosi ro Tna msya Bosi ro Tinyi

¹Ti aro-aro to, *guru* ro srim mama ɿ mawe mkyas watum ro Allah mam *jemaat* ranu. ɿ Ana ja bibi ana ai afo re anu nnaut nwe ana to raa ro mhar bo. Tna *guru* ro srim weto to, baro mama moo aam (*surat perkenalan*) mee k'anunmat. ɿ Aam wana weto to mbam *jemaat* wana ro mhau fari. Raa manes mam *jemaat* wana mam wono tii mkom aam weto. Mkom aam bibi *guru* weto. Bibi ana afo re kbe anu nhar nwe ana weto to raa ro moof. ɿ Menohe anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus nhar amu mbewok oh. Feto to amu nma bibi amu nesait ai fee. Tna amu nma nerif aam (*surat perkenalan*) k'anunfeto fee ye.

²Tiwywa anu wase *Kristus*. Tna amu nma nkyas Ait yasom k'anun. Tibyo anu nashana. Au oh mi anu nhar nwe amu fo raabis ro Allah tu oh. ɿ Tna raa beta soh ana mmat anu to, mmat he mfo refo anu nhaf, srau wanu to moof. Mmat fetotibyona weto mhar mawe bo reto mbam bokyas ramu ro anu beta nri. Feto mi ana mhar mawe amu fo raabis ro Allah to ye. Mhar mawe tii amu nkyas watum rAit k'anunkaket. Anu beta nhar bo ro amu ja nno oh. Feto to, amu nbo aam (*surat perkenalan*) aro noo nee k'*jemaat* ranu nmat to fee. Amu nno mkah bawya? Tna amu nyoh nwe anu nkom aam ro bibi amu fee ye. Amu nwe nbo aam re kbe *jemaat* roto mmat to mkah bawya? ɿ Amu nno bo nfi *guru* ro anu wase fares weto fee. ɿ Amu nhar mam amu nhaf mato wamu to, nwe mfo refo anu kro *Kristus*.

³Anu nrok smot *Kristus*. Tna raa mmat he anu nhaf, srau wanu to mrok moof. Reto mnan fi *Kristus* yesait ykom aam sau. Amu mbewok oh mi ro tiwywa nma nkyas Ait yasom k'anun. Reto mnan fi anu nesait oh mi 'aam' ro Ait ykom reto. Aam reto mkyas amu ye mawe amu oh mi raabis wAit. Allah tait Allah ro yaam. Tna Har rAit oh mi *Kristus* yoo yama ykom aam reto. Yoo bokom msya *tinta* ykom abyõ mam aam fee. Ykom abyõ mam fraa fee ye. Ait yse watum rAit mam anu nhaf mato. (Reto mnan fi Ait ykom yno mayir abyõ mam raa mhaf mato.)

⁴Amu mbewok nhar nwe anu nrok smot *Kristus* tu oh. Tna Har ro Allah mama mhau mam anu nhaf mato ye. ɿ *Kristus* oh mi yno re amu nhar bo weto. ɿ Feto to amu nhar nwe Allah oh mi ybis amu nmo nkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto k'anun. ɿ

⁵Amu nkah armato ro *Tuhan* mkah tak ramu ai fee. Allah oh mi yno bo aro sor ro amu nkah to, tufrok mafer ro moof.

⁶Allah yno amu srau tna ntai re kbe mbetoo Bosi ro Tna k'anu. Bosi ro Tinyi reto tii Allah ykom mam fraa. ┘ Au oh mi Watum ro Musa. ┘ Tna soh raa miwer bobis aro ro ybis tinyi weto to, misti re raa weto mhai. Menohe Bosi ro Tna reto to, Allah ykom mam fraa fee. Har rAit yesait mno re raa srau watum rAit. Har rAit matak mno afo re meen raa mhau hame wajin. Feto oh mi Allah yawe amu mbetoo Bosi ro Tna reto k'anu. ┘ Au oh mi Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro Yesus. ┘

⁷Tiwyā Allah ykyas Watum ro Tinyi k'Musa. Tna ykom yīir abyō mam fraa. Tna Musa ymat bo yase ro Allah rAit, tibyo Musa yesait yasu ynaif mrok mawyah. Bosi ro Tinyi reto misti re raa mhai. Menohe Bosi reto to, matak tna mbetoo Allah yase rAit ye. Ti baro firwas tna Musa yasu ynaif ro mawyah reto to, kren rau mroh maku baro. Maku baro menohe raa ro Israel mtai mros sayō ait yasu rait kakēt fefares. Yasu rait kren toni fares.

⁸Bosi ro Tinyi reto mbetoo Allah yatak rAit. ┘ Menohe Bosi reto to, matak misoh raa mhaf, srau wana to fee. ┘ Tna misti re raa mhai. Menohe mfo refo Allah yno bo wAit mkah Har rAit. Reto mbetoo bo yase ro Allah rAit to moof miwer.

⁹Bosi ro Tinyi reto to, moo safo mana mmit k'raa. Menohe Bosi reto mbetoo bo yase ro Allah rAit ye. Mfo refo Har rAit mbetoo Iso ro Tna. Iso ro Tna reto to, Allah ┘ ymat mees ro Yesus tibyo ┘ yawe raa mhaf moof ati oh. Tibyo Allah ymit safo k'raa ro mhaf moof weto fee. Iso ro tna refo fo, mbetoo bo yase ro Allah rAit reto moof miwer Bosi ro Tinyi reto.

¹⁰Jō tmat Bosi ro Tinyi reto tna Iso ro Tna refo to, taut tawe ro Tinyi to, merif bo yase ro Allah rAit to, kakēt fee. Tna Iso ro Tna refo merif bo yase ro Allah rAit reto kakēt.

¹¹Tii Musa yasu ynaif mrok kren toni. Ti baro firwas tna kek reto mawyah maku sai baro. ┘ Au oh mi anu bhar bwe Watum ro Tinyi matak rau to mroh kebet-kebet. ┘ Menohe Iso ro Tna reto merif bo yase ro Allah rAit mammo snok mam hame wajin. Tibyo mase rau to moof tna matak toni.

¹²Amu mbewok ninaut nwe Iso ro Tna refo meen mhau mammo snok mam hame wajin. Amu nhar bo reto, tibyo amu nkyas Iso refo yoyo. Amu shait fee. Amu waa fee.

¹³Tii Musa yoo hawee mabuf tna burut wa yasu ynaif. Ait yhar yawe kek reto mroh mroh tibyo burut wa yasu ynaif. Ait ksoh raa ro Israel mnaut mawe kek reto mhau fares. Ait hawe ana mmat bo kek reto mroh mammo marak. Menohe amu nno fetō fee.

¹⁴Amu nhar nwe Bosi ro Tna, matak rau reto meen mhau tibyo hame wajin. Kbe mroh marak fee. ┘ Menohe tiwyā raa ro Israel weto to srau bokyas ro Allah fee. Ana makit mbin. Tna mammo snok mam mfo refo ye, raa ro Israel mmat Bokom ro Musa fares ye menohe srau Bosi ro Tinyi reto fefares. Bo sau burut wa ana makit wana. Tibyo ana wase Allah. Bo reto mnan fi hawee ro mno wa. Tibyo raa mahni bo yase

ro Allah rAit. *Kristus* yesait aran oh mi Raa ro ytai matak yrus hawee reto afo re raa srau Bokyas ro Allah.

¹⁵Mamo snok mfo refo, ati ro raa ro *agama* Yahudi mmat Bokom ro Musa reto, bo burut wa ana makit wana, afo re ana srau bokom reto fee.

¹⁶Menohe soh raa haberek tna mammo mo *k'Tuhan* to, kbe Ait yrus hawee reto.

¹⁷*Tuhan* tait Har. Soh Har rAit reto mjin mam raa mhaf wana to, kbe ana mammo mo *k'Allah* to, bo aro burut iso reto wa u fee.

¹⁸Amu nfi Musa fee. Tii Musa yoo hawee mabuf tna burut wa yasu rait. ┘ Menohe anu bmat bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit. Anu bmat Iso ro Tna mase rAu. Tna Har rAit moo bo yase rAit baro mse *k'an*u ye. Tibyo ati ro raa mmat anu to, ana mmat bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit oh meto. Anu bfi bowane oh meto. *Tuhan* tait Har. Har rAit ja mhau misoh anu. Misoh, misoh anu fo, mno anu haberek bmo bfi *Yesus*. Reto oh mi Har rAit reto mno bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit ro mse *k'an*u oh to, mawyah rau maut, maut mase renti.

2 Korintus 4

Paulus ysya Timotius mammo mkyas bo ro Har mno

¹Allah yoo Har rAit yse *k'raa* mhaf wana. ┘ Yno fetu tibyo amu mbewok nmo tna nkah bo wAit, nmo nkyas Bosi rAit ro Tna reto. Amu hrowyō saah, menohe amu beroh nkah bo wAit. Bitsre fee. Ait yatmof amu. Tibyo amu ntai matak nmo nkyas Bosi rAit ro Tna renti.

²Raa taro mawe amu mbewok ja besruf raa. ┘ He mfe. Amu hawe bo nno bo ro mkair, hawe bo besruf raa. Amu nkyas bokyas ro Allah to, amu sioh niryō maja aro fee ye. Amu nkyas watum rAit to, nkyas abyō sai. Allah ja yros ymat sas bo ro amu nno. Feto kbe raa mhar mawe amu nkyas bo refo mabo.

³Raa taro to, bo sau ja burut wa ana masu wana afo re ana wase Allah. Bo reto mnan fi hawee ro mno wa. Tibyo masu mti. Ana wetu mhar Allah kaket fee. Tibyo ana kbe mari bo ro amu mbewok ja nkyas to fee. Ana wetu srau Bokyas Moof refo fee. Tna meen ana mkai riof fee ye.

⁴Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait yfi *allah* ro ybo tabam refo. Tna ait besruf ana wetu beta. Ait burut wa masu wana afo re mmat bo yase ro *Kristus* rAit fee. Au oh mi yno re ana mari tna srau Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* reto (*Injil*) fee. Kbe ana srau wase bo *Kristus* tait ynan fi Allah. Masu maah fee.

⁵Amu mbewok nmo, nmo to, ja nkyas amu nsom wamu fee. Amu nmo to, nkyas nwe *Yesus Kristus* tait *Tuhan* ro yase ybo raa. *Yesus* ybis yawe amu nma nkah armato rAit mam *kota* ro Korintus. Ybis yawe amu nma nros tis sai tna nban anu.

⁶Ati ro Allah yfen tabam refo fo, Ait yawe sai yawe, “Maah!” Tna mabo: Maah mbrah nenat mama. Ait oh mi Raa ro yno kek mawyah mram anu bhaf mato wanu

ye. Yno bsu maah re bhar bo yase ro Allah rAit. ʘ Anu bmat kek reto mam Musa yasu rait fee; ʘ bo yase ro Allah rAit reto anu bmat mam *Kristus* yasu rAit.

Bo satoh ro mabyoh maut to, Allah yse k'anu bbo

⁷ Amu nhar Bokyas ro Moof reto (*Injil*). ʘ Nhar nwe bo reto to, bo ro mabyoh maut toni, mfi bo satoh. Menohe amu mbewok fo raa sei sai. Amu nse nfi Allah fee. Allah yerif yase rAit k'amu raa sei sai, ro ja ntak fee. Tak rAit reto yse k'amu. Reto mnan fi raa moo bosatoh ro mabyoh maut to, mse mam kusia mato. Ja kusia to matak fee, mhau kait fee. Allah yno bo refo afo re raa mhar mawe tak rAit ro msai toni reto to, mbam k'amu fee, mbam k'Allah yesait.

⁸ Amu fo raa sai. Amu ntak fee. Tna kbe meen amu netsu wamu nhai ye. Tna bo ro mkair ja mai k'amu mbewok. Bo aro rau-rau mama mai. Menohe amu btek nwe fee. Ti aro bo mno amu namboi, tibyo amu wase bo bawya ro kbe amu nno. Menohe amu beroh nno bo ro moof sai.

⁹ Raa mawat knait amu. Menohe Raa sait yhau yatam amu fares. Raa ro byoh mai amu tibyo amu btek nwe. Menohe amu njat fee, amu nhau naam fares.

^{10,11} Amu mbewok smot Yesus tibyo ja nmo, nmo nkyas yasom rAit. Nkyas yasom rAit yoyo tna raa taro hawe bo mari. ʘ Ana weto mno bo mkair-kar mai k'amu mbewok. Amu nhau mam tabam refo to, ja bo ro mkair-kar mai k'amu, mnan fi tii bo ro mkair-kar sor mai k'Yesus ye. Ait raa mame yajat ye oh. Menohe yrok yasen. Amu raa sai. Tna kbe meen amu netsu wamu nhai ye. Menohe amu nhar nwe tak ro mno Yesus yrok yasen reto to, ja mros tis mban amu fo ye. Mban amu afo re amu beroh ʘ smot Ait tna nkyas yasom rAit renti. ʘ Amu nno feto afo re kbe raa mmat yatak rAit ro yse k'amu. Soh raa mmat yatak rAit ro yse k'amu to, kbe ana mhar mawe Ait yesait yhau yaam fares ʘ tibyo smot Ait ye. Raa taro hawe bo mari amu nkyas Yesus yasom. ʘ Tibyo ana ja mayō hre saim-sam bo mawe mame amu njat. ʘ Menohe amu nhau naam fares tna beroh nkyas yasom rAit renti. ʘ

¹² Feto tibyo amu wase nwe tija kbe amu njat. Menohe amu nsom bo ro fanes reto afo re anu kbe meen nkai riof ro mase reto.

¹³ Mam Bokom ro Allah raa sait ykyas yawe, “Jō smot Allah. Tibyo tkyas k'raa tawe, ‘Jō fi raa ro smot Allah.’” Amu mbewok smot Allah ye. Tna nhar nwe meen Ait yno amu nrok nsen. Tibyo amu nkyas bokyas rAit reto ye.

¹⁴ Amu mbewok nhar nwe tii Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Tna nhar nwe meen Allah yno amu nrok nsen mfi feto ye. Anu to raa mana ro *Kristus* ye. Feto kbe meen Allah yno anu beta nrok nsen ye. Meen yakah anu beta yamo yo k'Ait. Yse anu bros su mam wore wo Ait yhau.

¹⁵ Amu nsom bo mkair ro mama mai k'amu. Nsom sai afo re anu nsya raa taro nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus. Tna re kbe raa mawat mkai boatmof ro Allah rAit ye. Raa mkai boatmof rAit reto to, tna ana mkyas yasom rAit, mbo faram renti. Tna fo raa roto fri boatmof rAit ye. Tis rau to, raa msis-sas mayoh asik mase k'Allah tna mkyas yase rAit ye.

¹⁶Feto to, amu mbewok nkyas *Tuhan* yasom rAit renti fetu. Amu nkah bo wAit fo, bo mkair-kar aro sor mbtek mai k'amu. Tna amu nrok hrowyõ ye. Menohe amu nhau nkah bo mam armato rAit renti fares. Bitsre fee. Amu netsu wamu hrowyõ-rawa. Netsu wamu wefo kbe meen mkair tna fo amu nhai. Ti aro rau-rau amu sraujin ye. Menohe ti firwas ti *Tuhan* yisoh amu nmos wamu fo, yno re me matak.

¹⁷Mfo wefo bo ro mkair-kar sor mai k'amu. Menohe amu nnaut nwe, “Mbau a; bo ro mkair wetu mai k'amu rof, kbe meen mhau kait fee. Kbe meen amu nhaf nse bo ro moof miwer mamam snok mam hame wajin.” Soh amu nnaut tna nnit bo ewok reto to, amu nnaut nwe, “Bo mkair-kar ro mai k'amu mam tabam refo fo, bo ro samyoh k'amu fee. Bo wetu to mfi bo ro mnan-nan sai; bo ro ati fee. Kbe marak fooh. Tna bo samyoh ro amu mfo refo beroh nsom wetu to, kbe mno mafer ro moof. Meen amu nhaf nse bo yase ro Allah wAit mase miwer.”

¹⁸Amu nmat sas bo ro ja raa mahni, bo ro amu nsu nmat fefares. Au oh mi amu beroh nnaut bo moof ro meen mama. Amu nnaut bo wetu yoyo. Bo wetu to meen mhau mamam snok mam hame wajin. Bo ro ja amu nmat mam tabam refo fo kbe mhau waor sai.

2 Korintus 5

Meen anu bhai tna kbe *Tuhan* yoo betsu ro tna yee k'anu

¹Anu betsu wanu mfi amah ro manyah tibyo mantrat. Amu mbewok nhar nwe, kbe meen amu nhai tna amu netsu wanu wefo mnis makus. Reto bo ro ati fee. Meen anu beta sikba tabam refo. Menohe Allah siwyan wore wo meen anu bhau mam sawro rAit oh. Reto mnan fi amah ro matak. Mnan fi amah ja raa mfen fee. Tna 'amah' wanu wetu meen mhau mroon mamam snok mam hame wajin.

²Anu bnaut bwe bhau mam tabam refo fares to, bo ro samyoh toni. Anu bwia tna srau kero bwe bse betsu wanu ro tfia. Anu bnaut bwe, “Fooh re *Tuhan* yoo anu bestu wanu ro moof, yee k'anu.”

³Meen anu bhai tna bmo bhau mam sawro ro Allah to, kbe anu bmos wanu mesait aran mhau fee. Meen Allah yoo betsu ro tna yee k'anu.

⁴Mam tabam refo fo, anu betsu wanu wefo matak fee. Kbe bhai. Menohe anu hawe bo bhau betsu marak sai. Fetu to anu bwia tna srau kro bwe bse betsu wanu ro tna. Reto mfi 'amah' ro matak. Anu betsu wanu ro tna to, meen mhaf fee. Betsu wanu ro tna wetu kbe mhau mamam snok mam hame wajin.

⁵Allah yesait oh mi yawe ksoh kbe meen yoo betsu wanu ro tna wetu yee k'anu byum. Tna mfo wefo Ait yoo Har rAit yse k'anu. Yse wia matim afo re anu bhar bwe bo ro yawe meen yno reto to, kbe yno tu oh!

⁶Amu mbewok nhar nwe bo refo meen mabo. Tibyo amu waa fee. Tna amu nhar nwe wore wo amu nhau mam netsu wamu wefo fo, amu nhau mam tabam refo fares. Amu nmo nhau su nsya *Tuhan* mam sawro rAit fefares.

⁷Amu nhau mam tabam refo to, amu nahni tna nwe bo reto mabo fefares. Menohe amu nhar nwe bo reto meen mabo tu oh.

⁸Nhar bo reto tibyo amu waa fee. Amu nnaut nwe soh amu nhai to moof. Feto kbe amu nmo nhau su nsya *Tuhan* mam sawro rAit. Nhau mam wore weto to moof miwer amu nhau mam tabam refo.

⁹Rau ro ati to, amu beroh nno bo ro moof afo re kbe ja Ait yhaf mnan k'anu. Amu ksoh nno bo ro moof yoyo; mam tabam refo ye tna meen mam sawro rAit ye.

¹⁰Bko hawe sai meen anu beta bmo bo *Kristus*. Tna Ait ytu srah wanu. Tna ymit safo k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair mam tabam refo. Tna ysan bo moof k'raa ro mno bo ro Ait ksoh, bo ro Ait yhaf mnan.

¹¹Amu mbewok nhar bo reto. Feto to amu waa *Tuhan*, tna nkyas Ait yasom. Amu nwe k'raa nwe, "Nashana oh!" Allah yhar amu nhaf mato. Tna jō ksoh tawe anu nhar amu nhaf mato ye: Nhar nwe amu nma no k'anu to, mkah nhaf wamu ro moof. Amu raa ro srau ewok fee.

¹²*Guru* taro miwana amu, mawe amu mbewok nwe besruf anu. Menohe mfe. Ana wase amu nhaf wamu. ┘ Ati ro *Guru* weto mnit raa to, ana ja mmat raa metsu mne sai. Ana mmat raa yasom rait, msya bobot rait bo to. Mmat bo weto sai, tna mawe ana mesait raa ro moof. Tibyo ana miwana amu mbewok. Amu nkom aam refo nkyas amu fefo afo re anu nhar amu kaket. Tna re anu nhar nwe kbe ne nkyas bawya k'raa ro miwana amu. Amu ksoh nwe anu nhar amu kaket afo re anu nhar nwe amu nhaf wamu moof. Amu ja hawe bibi amu ai fefo. Menohe sik ma nri amu bibi amu wia. Amu nnaut nwe soh anu nhar amu kaket to, kbe anu nksoh amu tna nros tis k'amu kaket ye.

¹³Soh raa mamus amu, tna mawe amu nkit mkair to, mbau a. Bo ro ana mnaut mawe to, bo ro ati fee. Thar tawe bo ro ja amu mbewok nno weto to, bo ro Allah ybis yawe. Raa taro mawe amu nkit moof. Nnaut nwe bo ro amu ja nno to, nno afo re mafer moof k'anu.

¹⁴Amu nhar nwe *Kristus* yatmof amu. Au oh mi amu ksoh nwe nno bo bawya ro Ait ybis. Amu nhar nwe Ait yajat tna mafer mawat k'raa beta. Raa sait aran yajat menohe reto mnan mfi raa beta mhai oh ye meto.

¹⁵*Kristus* yajat afo re mafer moof k'raa beta. Yno afo re raa ro mhau mam tabam refo fares to, kbe mno bo ro moof k'ana mesait aran u fee. Tna kbe mno bo ro ana mesait aran ksoh mno to fee ye. Yajat afo re ana mhau mno bo ro *Kristus* yhaf mnan. Tii Ait yajat tna yrok yasen. Reto oh mi mno re kbe mafer msis k'ana weto.

¹⁶Tiwyia amu mbewok nwase *Kristus* fares to, amu bonaut wamu mfi raa ro tabam sai. Tna ati reto, soh amu mbewok nnit raa to, amu nnit kaket fee: ┘ Ati reto amu nmat raa yasom rait tna msya bobot rait bo feto sai. ┘ Menohe mfo refo amu nhar nwe, ┘ rau ro ati to: Anu raa kbe bhau bno bo ro *Kristus* ksoh. ┘ Feto to, mfo refo ati ro amu nnit raa to, ┘ amu nmat sas raa mhaf mato wana. ┘ Tiwyia soh amu mbewok

nnit raa to, ja nmat ait mkah amu nsu wanu sai. Tibyo amu nnit bo ro yetsu mne sai. Tii amu nnit *Kristus* fetu ye. ˘ Ati reto to, amu nnaut nwe Ait tait raa sei sai. ˘ Menohe mfo refo amu nnit Ait fetu u fee. ˘ Mfo refo amu nhar nwe Ait tait *Tuhan* ro ybam Allah yama. ˘ Tna mfo refo soh amu nwe nnit raa to, ˘ amu nwe nhar ait yhaf mato rait. ˘

¹⁷Raa ro tabam refo to, ja mhaf wana to mkair. Menohe awya ro kro *Kristus* to, kbe yamo srau sau, yhaf sau su ysa Ait. Allah yno ait yhaf rait to, haberek. Raa retait yhaf ro tii tinyi mkair reto to, haberek mamoo moof kaket. Fetu to, awya ro kro *Kristus* to, yfi bo Allah ye yfen yhaf, srau rait u. Ro tinyi to mamoo firwas. Raa retait yhaf, srau rait masen mfi *Kristus* yhaf, srau rait ye. Bombra ro tii ro wia smut marak beta. Allah yno yhaf rait mrok tna sai.

¹⁸Allah oh mi yno bo ro moof wetu beta to. Yno anu be biranya bsya Ait. Ait ysan *Kristus*. Tna yitsre raa mame yajat afo re anu be biranya bsya Ait. Tna Ait ybis amu mbewok yawe amu nmo nkyas bo wetu k'raa.

¹⁹Amu nkyas nwe, “*Kristus* yno iso ro tna. Tna Allah ytu raa beta yawe ana mamoo mam iso reto re kbe me miranya msya Allah. Ait ysan Yesu tna raa mame Ait yajat. Yno fetu tna safo ro raa mno to, meen ait ymit k'ana fee.” Ait ybis amu nmo nkyas bokyas reto k'raa.

²⁰Tna re amu nmo raabis ro ja mkyas *Kristus* yasom k'raa. Reto mnan fi amu nsuh wamu nkyas bo ro Allah yawe k'anu. Amu soh-soh anu nwe nnaut bo ro *Kristus* yno reto to, tna nse mam nhaf mato wanu oh! Allah yawe anu ne niranya nsya bi Ait.

²¹Nnaut nwe *Kristus* tait Raa ro yno iro aro fee. Menohe Allah yatmof anu tibyo ybis *Kristus* yama. Yama tna Allah yno *Kristus* yasom iro wanu ro bno. Tii yama yno bo reto re kbe meen Allah ymit safo aro k'anu fee. Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yawe anu bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

2 Korintus 6

Paulus ysya Timotius mkah armato ro *Tuhan*

¹Amu mbewok nkah armato ro Allah su nsya anu. Amu nkyas watum refo k'anu nwe, “Anu fri boatmof rait oh to. Tna boatmof reto to, nbo sibosom-bosam sai to ma!”

²Tii mam aam ro *nabi* Yesaya to, Allah ykyas wore wo Ait ysan riof k'raa. Yawe: “Mam wore wo Jõ ksoh tawe tatmof anu to, Jõ tari bo ro anu skabuk. Mam ati ro Jõ ksoh tawe tno riof k'anu to, Jõ tama tban anu.” Yesaya 49:8 Tna amu mbewok nwe k'anu nwe, “Nri oh: Allah siwyan oh yawe yatmof raa. Masno ro tii yawe ysan riof k'raa to, mfo refo mama oh. ˘ Ait yno iso reto oh.” ˘

³Amu mbewok nkah armato ro Allah rait to, ja amu nno kaket. Amu nno bo ro moof sai, afo re raa mmat tna ksoh mawe smot Yesu ye. Mfi bo amu nno bo ro mkair to, kbe raa mkyas-kas amu. Tna ati ro amu nkyas Yesu yasom to, kbe raa hawe bo mari.

⁴Amu mbewok fo raabis ro Allah. Nmat bo ro amu nno, afo re anu beta nhar nwe amu ksoh nno bo wAit sai. Bo bawya ro Ait yawe to, amu nri tna nno: Ti aro amu mbewok nsom bo ro samyoh. Ti aro bo ro mkair-kar mbtek mai k'amu. Bo ro msai mama mai k'amu, tna amu beroh nno bo ro Ait yawe.

⁵Tii raa moo too mmok amu ye. Tna ti aro-aro to, raa mfot amu, mbu mam *bui* mato. Raa hafrah bo ro amu nwe ye tna mno raa mafa. Amu ja nkah bo mawat, tna njin kakat fee. Tna boit ro niit mnan fee ye.

⁶Bo weto mai k'amu menoh amu ja nhau nhaf moof sai: Amu nhau nto mboh sai ye, tna amu mur-mur nri tna nhar bo ro Allah yawe. Tna amu nhau nno bo ro moof sai k'raa. Tna mam wore kair mama mai k'amu to, amu kanyin sai. Har ro *Tuhan* mjin mam amu nhaf wamu ye. Tna amu ja natmof raa ye, mkah srau ewok fee; mkah srau sau sai.

⁷Amu mbewok ja nkyas watum ro Allah: Amu nkyas bo mabo yum oh. Tna Allah yatak rAit mhau k'anu. ┘ Raa ro byoh mamus amu. ┘ Menoh amu fo nhau nhaf moof sai bamu. Amu nhau nno bo ro Allah yawe sai. Amu mbewok nhau nhaf moof sai bamu. Reto mnan fi 'sbe' ro Allah yse kmot wa amu. Tna reto mfi bo sbe ro bewas wa bokyas ro mkair-kar ja raa mkyas mai k'amu. Amu nhau nhaf wamu moof to, reto mban wa raa ro mhoh byoh mama.

⁸Ti aro to, raa miwana bo ro amu nwe. Ti aro raa maun amu mawe amu fo besruf raa sai. He mfe; amu ja nkyas bo abyō sai, nkyas bo mabo yum oh. Fyi-fya sai raa mamus amu to, ┘ amu mbewok ja nri bo ro Allah yawe tna nno sosor. ┘ Raa taro mawe amu fo noof. Raa taro bibi amu.

⁹Amu raa ro nsom marak. Raa taro wase amu. Menoh amu fo nhau nhaf moof mawe amu raa ro nse. Rabu wawa raa kmo amu. Ana saim mawe kbe mame amu njat. Menoh amu fo nhau nhaf moof mamu snok mfo refo amu mbewok nhai fefares. Bo ro samyoh weto sor mai k'amu. Menoh amu fo nhau naam sai bamu fares mefo.

¹⁰Bo mno amu sraujin ye, menoh amu fo nhau nhaf moof saim amu ye. Amu fo raa kinyah sai, ro nse bo kebet sai. Menoh *Tuhan* yoo bohar rAit ysan k'amu mbewok. Bohar reto mnan fi bo satoh ro mabyoh maut. Amu ja nkyas watum ro Allah reto k'raa mawat. Amu nsan bo satoh refo saim k'raa mawat oh meto. Tibyo ana beta masen bobot. Amu nse bombra aro fee. Menoh amu fri bo ro moof mbam *Tuhan*. Reto moof miwer toni sai.

Nrat su nsya raa ro wase Allah to ma

¹¹Raa wamu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus; riwai amu mbewok nkyas bo abyō sai. Amu nkyas fetu afo re anu nhar amu nhaf srau wamu.

¹²Amu noo nhaf wamu mbewok nee k'anu oh. Menoh amu fo nhau nhaf moof wamu nee k'amu fee.

¹³Jō tkyas bo refo k'anu mfi fo anu beta ku wojō ro jō tatmof. Jō ksoh tawe anu noo nhaf wamu nee k'amu si ye.

¹⁴Raa ro smot Yesus fee to, nno irat ranu nsya ana to matak ma. Raa ro ja mari bo ro *Tuhan* yawe, tna msya raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair-kar to, ewok weto to mnan anya fee. Raa ro mhau mam kek ro *Tuhan* to, mhaf wana sau su msya raa ro mhau mam wore wo mamur to fee.

¹⁵*Kristus* yhaf rAit mnan anya msya Belial fee. Yhaf rAit hayah sai. Feto ye raa ro smot *Kristus* ja mhaf wana to mhau hayah msya raa ro smot Ait fee.

¹⁶*Berhala* msya bo ro tabam ja raa skabuk to hayah. Tna Samu ro Allah reto hayah. Mfo refo anu beta fo haberek bmo samu ro Allah yhau oh meto. Allah tait Allah ro yaam. Tiwya *Tuhan* Allah yawe, “Meen Jō thau su tsya raa woJō. Jō oh mi tesait thau tatam ana. Ana weto meen smot Jō. Tna kbe ana mamu raa mana woJō.” Yehezkiel 37:27

¹⁷Feto to Allah yawe, “Tufrok mbam raa ro wase Jō. Nhau su nsya ana weto ma. Nbo bo wana ro mkair aro ye to ma. Nno fetu tna Jō thaf reo to, titrah thaf tawe Jō ksoh anu nma no k’Jō.” Yesaya 52:11

¹⁸*Tuhan* Allah tait Raa ro yase ybo bombra beta. Tna Ait yesait ykyas yawe, “Nno fetu tna kbe Jō tfi anu Nja ranu ye. Tna kbe anu nfi ku sme woJō msya ku ro ano woJō ye oh meto.”

² Samuel 7:14

2 Korintus 7

¹Raa wamu, ro amu mbewok ksoh; tii Allah ysi bo weto k’anu oh. Yawe Ait yfi anu Bja ranu. Feto to nisoh nhaf, srau wanu kaket. Bo knik-knak ro mno anu netsu wanu mkair to, beak fari. Bo ro mkair sor ro anu nno to, nitsre makus oh! Nisoh netsu wanu ye, nhaf wanu ye. Anu beta waa Allah. Feto to, nisoh nisoh anu re nhau nno bo wAit yoyo sai.

Allah yisoh yno re raa sraujin u fee

²Noo nhaf wanu nee k’amu mbewok. ─ Raa taro mawe amu fo raabis ro *Tuhan* fee. Nri ana ma. ─ Ana mamus amu, mawe amu nno bo ro mkair. Mawe amu saso pitis sai tibyo besruf raa sai mefo. Menohe mfe. Amu nhaf mato wamu moof toni sai, amu sikowah tna besruf raa fee. Amu ja sioh raa aro fee.

³Tkyas bo refo besus k’anu fee. Amu mbewok ksoh anu toni. Mam wore wo amu nhau mam tabam refo fares to, amu nnaut anu yoyo. Soh fyi-fya sai to, kbe amu njat su nsya anu ye tu oh.

⁴Thar tawe anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus to, kbe nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Tna jō bibi anu. Tkyas bo reto k’raa roto ye. Bo mkair mawat mama mai k’amu mbewok mam befo fares. Menohe tari he anu ne nno bo ro moof tna jō trok simaut mase toni.

⁵Woyō-woya sai amu mbewok nmo to, amu fri bo ro mkair. Ati ro amu twok mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia to, kair mai k'amu mbewok ye: Raa hafrah bo ro amu nkyas. Tna amu nnaut yyi tna waa ye.

⁶Allah tait Raa ja yisoh raa ro mnaut yyi tna sraujin. Yno re ana mnaut yyi u fee, tna sraujin u fee. Ait yno feto k'amu mbewok ye: Yno re Titus frok mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia refo. Allah yno re amu nhaf wamu tnok oh meto.

⁷Amu ne sraujin u fee. Amu simaut mase nmat Titus u. Ait ybam *kota* ranu ro Korintus yama. Tna bo ro ait yama ykyas to, mno amu simaut mase toni: Yawe anu ksoh jō tama to k'anu u. Yawe anu sraujin. Yawe 𐌆 anu nri bo ro tii jō tkyas k'anu. Nri tna nashana. Tna mfo refo anu nhar nwe bo ro tii anu nno reto to, mkair toni. 𐌆 Jō simaut mase toni tari he anu nfot bo ro tii tawe reto tna nno. Titus yawe anu ne nros tis k'jō. Bo reto mno Titus ye simaut u tna mno re jō sraujin u fee ye.

⁸Tii tkom aam tna bhah anu. Tna anu nmat aam reto nrok sraujin. Reto mno re jō sraujin ye. Menohe anu sraujin tibyo fee. Bo ro tawe k'anu to, mafer rau to moof sai. Mfo refo anu sraujin u fee ye. Tna jō aro bo sraujin anu u fee ye.

⁹Jō hawe bo tno re anu sraujin. Menohe bo mafer rau to, anu nwe nashana to. Bo ro tkom to, mno anu sraujin wia. Tna Allah yno re tis rau to, anu sraujin ranu reto misti bo ro mkair aro fee.

¹⁰Ti aro raa sraujin bo ro mkair ana mno. Sraujin tibyo masahana tna mkai riof. Raa mrok takoh srau feto to moof. Allah yno tis rau to mafer moof: Raa mkai riof. Raa ro Allah wAit soh sraujin to, ja me mari bo ro Allah yawe. Tibyo mafer rau to, Allah yno ana mhaf, srau to me moof u. Menohe raa taro mrok takoh srau fee. Mamo mo k'Allah ye fee. Tibyo ana sraujin kait mamo snok mhai si. Raa sraujin kait mfi feto to mkair. Raa ro tabam refo fo, ja ana sraujin feto.

¹¹𐌆 Tiwya raa wanu sait yno safo. Tna anu nastako ait fee. Menohe anu sayō rof safo reto. Anu noo safo mana nmit k'ait fee ye. Anu nesait nno bo mkair oh meto. Menohe tiwya jō bhah anu tna anu nri bo ro tawe. 𐌆 Sraujin mfi feto to moof. Allah yno re mafer ro moof frok: Anu nashana bo ro mkair tii anu nno. Au oh mi anu nsen noo safo mana nmit k'ait oh. Reto moof. Mfo refo anu ksoh toni nno bo moof. Tna re raa mhar mawe *jemaat* ranu reto me mno bo ro moof sai. Jō tari bo beta ro anu nno weto to, tna thar tawe anu nri bo ro jō tkom mam aam ro tii tkom tee k'anu reto.

¹²Tii tkom aam reto fyi? Tkom tawe bhah ait ro yisti safo reto fee. Tna tkom tkyas raa ro ait yno reto sai ye fee. Tii tkom aam reto afo re anu nesait nrok nhar nhaf wanu. Nhar nwe anu noo nhaf wanu nee k'amu. Allah ksoh yawe anu nhaf sau su nsya amu mbewok.

¹³Mfo refo amu nhar bo anu ne ksoh amu mbewok tna ne nri bo ro amu nwe. Tibyo amu mbewok ne sraujin u fee. Titus ymat anu mam *kota* ro Korintus tna hah yama. Tna ait simaut ye. Tna amu ksoh toni nmat he ait simaut toni. Anu nno ait yhaf rait me simaut u.

¹⁴Tii Titus yama yo k'anuu mam Korintus fefares to, Jō tkyas anu k'ait. Tkyas bo ro moof. Tna ait yama yo k'anuu to, ymat yawe bo ro jō tawe reto mabo oh meto. (Mnan anya msya bombra beta ro ja jō tkyas k'anuu oh. Ja jō tkyas bo ro mabo sai.) Tis rau bo ro tii tkyas k'ait to, yesait ymat yawe mabo. Tibyo jō hrenaut fee.

¹⁵Mam ati ro Titus yama yo k'anuu reto to, anu nitrah nhaf wanu tna nri bo ro ait ykyas. Ait ynaut yawe anu waa tna hartu ait. Tibyo ait ksoh anu toni ye.

¹⁶Mfo refo thar tawe anu ksoh nno bo ro moof. Tibyo jō simaut mase.

2 Korintus 8

Raa moo pitis mee k'raa kinyah ro smot *Kristus*

¹Raa wamu sor; amu mbewok nwe nkyas *jemaat* sor ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia k'anuu. Allah yatmof ana. Yoo tak yee k'ana.

²Tibyo ana me matmof raa anya. Mam wore wefo fo kair toni mai k'ana weto. Tna ana mse bo kebet sai. Menohe ana simaut mase fares. Tna ana matmof raa ro smot Yesus, ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem mkah mhaf ase toni. Tibyo ana msan bo ro msai k'raa weto.

³Thar tawe raa ro Allah wAit mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia weto to, mse pitis kebet sai. Menohe ana ksoh moo pitis kebet ro ana mse weto to, msan k'raa kinyah ro Allah wAit mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Ana ro mhau mam Makedonia weto mnaut ana mesait ai sai fee.

⁴Ana mhar mawe *jemaat* roto taro ye mawe kbe moo pitis mee k'raa kinyah weto. Tna ana mawe k'amu mbewok mawe, "Amu ro nhau mam Makedonia fo, nesait ksoh toni nno bo reto ye." Raa aro bo mbis ana mawe msan pitis wana ye fee. Ana mhaf mbyō sai.

⁵Raa ro mhau mam Makedonia weto to, moo mhaf wana mee k'Allah wia matim. Tna mari bo ro Allah yawe. Tibyo ana moo mhaf wana mee k'amu ye. Ana mno bo moof reto miwer bo ro tii jō tnaut tawe ana mno.

⁶Tahun ro wia raa ro mhau mam Makedonia weto mno bo reto. Tna tii Titus yama ykyas raa ro Yerusalem weto k'anuu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus ye. Yawe ana mhau bo marak sai. Ati reto to, anu nwe natmof ana. Ati reto to, anu nwe nsan pitis k'ana. He mfe. Anu bitsre bo ro anu nwe nno reto. Anu nno fefares! Feto to, mfo refo amu nbis Titus nwe ait hah yama yo k'anuu mam *kota* ro Korintus u. Amu nbis ait yama yawe k'anuu ye yisobu anu yawe, "Pitis ro anu tii nwe nsan k'raa ro kinyah to, anu nsan fefares! Anu natmof raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem fe mfe a! Nsan pitis wanu mnan si tiwya anu nwe fetoh!"

⁷Anu raa *jemaat* ro Korintus to, ja nno bombra sor kakat: Bosmot ranu ja matak. Anu nkyas maja ro *Tuhan* k'raa moof toni ye. Anu nkit maan tna nhar bo ye. Anu ja ksoh nno bo ro moof. Tna anu nhafri amu ye. Bombra wanu beta weto to mnonon

oh. Feto to, jō tisobu anu tawe, “Natmof raa ro mhau mam Yerusalem oh! Nno mkah nhaf ase ranu ye.”

⁸Jemaat taro msan pitis k’raa ro kinyah. ǀ Tii Titus yama yo k’anu mam Korintus. Tna anu nwe anu natmof raa ro kinyah ye. Nwe anu ksoh nsan bo k’raa kinyah ro mhau mam Yerusalem. ǀ Tna jō tkom aam k’anu tawe sanet boatmof wanu. Tawe tbiis bo k’anu fee. Tkyas afo re raa mhar boatmof ranu reto ye. Anu ja natmof raa anya kakat ye fe mfe a?

⁹Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* ranu *Yesus Kristus* yatmof anu beta toni ye. Tiwya bo wAit ro yse to mninon oh. Menohe Ait yatmof anu. Tibyo Ait yitsre bo yase rAit msya bosatoh wAit beta tna yroh yama tabam refo. Yama yhau mam tabam refo ynan raa ro suawe sai. Yno bo reto afo re anu nsen bobot sor ye meto. Feto tibyo tawe ne natmof raa kinyah makin sor to, mkah nhaf ase nfi Ait feto ye oh!

¹⁰*Tahun* ro wia anu nwe anu ksoh nsan pitis k’raa kinyah wanu ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Anu fo *jemaat* masmair ro nwe nno bo reto. Ati weto to, *jemaat* roto aro moo pitis mee k’raa ro Yerusalem weto fefares. *Tahun* ro wia, anu aro noo pitis wanu baro berur su oh. Tna fo anu bitsre bo moof ro tii anu nwe nno reto. Anu nno mkak fefares. Jō tnaut tawe ro moof to, ne makrau pitis wanu u.

¹¹Mfo refo noo pitis wanu berur su to, nno mkak oh! Tii anu hre nkyas su oh, nwe anu ksoh natmof raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. Bo ro tii ksoh nno to, nno mamno mkak oh! Nno mkah simaut ranu tii ro wia reto yum oh. Awya ro yatem miyō, kbe ysan pitis mawat. Tna awya ro yatem mabuf, kbe ysan kebet sai.

¹²Soh raa ksoh moo bo wana msan k’raa mamyo si bo ro ana mse to, kbe Allah yhaf mnan. Mfi bo ana mse pitis kebet sai, tibyo msan pitis kebet sai to; kbe Allah yhaf mnan raa weto ye.

¹³Tkyas bo refo k’anu to, tawe tse bo samyoh k’anu nsom to fee. Jō hawe bo anu nfi raa ro kinyah afo re ana weto mse pitis mawat. Tawe feto fee! Jō ksoh anu mkbair ewok nse bo mnan anya sai.

¹⁴Mfo refo anu fo nhau to bo mninon. Tna ana mhau bo marak. Meen soh anu nhau bo marak to, kbe ana me matmof anu feto ye. Ro moof to anu nsya ana nhau to nse bo mnan anya sai.

¹⁵Bokom ro Allah mkyas bo reto. ǀ Mkyas ati ro raa wAit tufrok tabam ro Mesir. Tna boit ro ana mait to marak. ǀ Mawe: “Raa sait yanyah boit ǀ *manna* ǀ mawat. Tna bo ro kbe yait to mnan si. Yait mkak tna aro mhau fee. Tna raa sait roto yanyah bo kebet sai. Menohe kbe bo ro ait retait yait to mnan si ye feto.” Keluaran 16:18

Kbe Titus yamo yo k’anu

¹⁶Amu mbewok nyoh asik mase k’Allah. Ait yno re Titus yhaf rait mnan anya msya jō thaf ajō: Ait ksoh yawe yros tis yban anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Korintus ye.

¹⁷Amu nkyas k’ait nwe amu ksoh ait hah yama yo k’anu u. Tna ait yawe ait yesait ksoh toni yawe yno bo reto.

¹⁸Kbe Titus yesait yama fee. *Penginjl* sait kbe kro Titus yama. *Penginjl* retait, raa ro *jemaat* magin mhar ait oh, tna mawe ait fi raa ro yoof. Ja ykyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'raa kakat.

¹⁹(Tii *jemaat* sor msok *penginjil* retait tna mbis ait mawe meen yamo su ysyā amu mbewok nmo't Yerusalem ye. Mfo refo ait kro Titus yama. Meen ait kro jō tsya Timotius ye, nmo't Yerusalem. Ati reto to, amu nbo tuuf kbe nmo su noo pitis ro anu siwyan reto, nkah nmo nee k'raa *jemaat* mam Yerusalem reto. Kbe raa mmat bo ro amu nno refo tna bibi *Tuhan*. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe amu nesait ksoh natmof ana mam Yerusalem ye.)

²⁰Amu hawe bo raa mkyas mawe amu noo pitis reto tna nmo nno-na bo. Feto to, amu nwe amu nbo tuuf kbe nmo su nsan pitis mase reto.

²¹Bo ro amu nno to, amu nno abyō sai. Bosan reto amu nisoh nbo kakat. Amu ksoh *Tuhan* ymat sas bo ro amu nno refo, tna yawe amu nno bo refo kakat. Tna kbe raa mmat bo ro amu nno refo ye, tna mawe amu nbo bo refo kakat ye.)

²²Tna amu mbewok nbis nfoh ramu sait naut kbe yama ysyā ana mbewok mo k'anu mam *kota* ro Korintus ye. Ait retait tait amu sanet oh: Ti ro wia sor to, ait yno bo ro amu nwe to, ja ksoh yno beta kakat sai. Tna mfo refo ait ksoh toni yawe yama yo k'anu. Ait yhar yawe anu ksoh nno bo ro moof.

²³Nnaut nwe Titus tait ja ykah bo su ysyā jō. Tna amu nfoh mabo ewok reto, raa ro *jemaat* sor taro msok ana mbewok. Msok ana mbewok tna mbis ana mama su kro Titus ye. Raa mmat bo moof ro ja ana mbewok mno tna bibi *Kristus*.

²⁴Natmof raa weto. Tna *jemaat* taro sor kbe mmat bo moof ro anu nno reto. Mmat tna mhar mawe bo tii tkyas k'ana to, bo mabo. Mhar mawe anu ja nno bo ro moof.

2 Korintus 9

Nsiwyan pitis wea

¹Jō tkyas pitis ro anu nwe nsan k'raa ro Allah wAit mam Yerusalem. Menohe tkyas u fyi?

²Thar tawe anu ksoh toni noo pitis reto nee k'ana. Tna tkyas anu k'raa ro Allah wAit mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia oh. Tawe k'ana tawe, “Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Korintus msya raa taro ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Akhaya weto to, ana ksoh moo pitis mee k'raa ro pitis marak. *Tahun* ro wia ana ksoh berur pitis wana oh.” Ana mari bo reto tna mawat mawe ana ksoh berur pitis wana msan k'raa ro Yerusalem weto ye.

³Jō tbi Titus ysyā amu nfoh mabo ewok weto mama mo k'anu. Ana mama re kbe mmat soh raa *jemaat* ranu siwyan pitis reto wea oh fe mfefares a. Ja amu bibi anu; nwe k'raa ro Makedonia nwe anu ksoh nno bo ro moof refo. Meen soh ana baro msya jō nma no k'anu to, kbe ana mmat mawe bosan reto anu siwyan oh. Mnan fi bo jō tawe k'ana wia oh.

⁴Pitis tii anu nwe ksoh nsan reto to, soh amu nma tna ana mmat he anu siwyan pitis reto fefares to, kbe amu hrenaut ye tna anu hrenaut ye.

⁵Reto oh mi jō tbiis ana mabo tuuf weto matim wia mama mo k'anu. Kbe ana mama mros tis mban *jemaat* ranu. Mban anu siwyan bo ro nsan reto wea. (Jō bibi anu, anu nwe noo pitis mawat nee k'raa ro Yerusalem weto to, tawe anu raa ro nhaf moof toni.) Pitis ro anu nwe ksoh nsan to, soh anu siwyan pitis reto wea oh to, reto moof. Tna fo jō tama mam tis. Soh fetto to, kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe anu nesait ksoh nno bo ro moof reto. Tna mhar mawe raa tko anu re nsan bo reto fee.

Noo bo nsan mkah nhaf ase

⁶Nnaut oh; raa mawe, “Awya ro furere ᵘ sfo ᵘ makan kebet sai to, meen yatu kebet sai. Tna awya ro yoo furere mase to, meen yatu mase ye.”

⁷Ro moof to, anu beta nnaut pitis mabyoh jya ro kbe nsan. Nnaut mnan mam nhaf mato wanu aro sait-sait wia matim. Tna nesait nhar nwe kbe noo pitis mabyoh jya nee. Tna fo noo nee. Nno be raa tko anu nsan bo wanu. Tna anu ro have bo nsan pitis k'raa to, kbe nsan ma. Nno be anu nsan pitis mkah nhaf ro mkair meto. Allah ksoh yawe raa msan bo mkah mhaf ro simaut mase.

⁸Tna Ait yatak re kbe yoo bouum mninon yee k'anu. Ait yatak yno re anu nse bombra beta mnan, aro mabut fee. Ja yoo bo mninon yee k'anu yoyo afo re anu natmof raa anya ye. Afo re anu nno bo moof aro rau-rau k'raa ye.

⁹Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, “Ait ja yoo bombra saim k'raa. Ait yoo bo yee k'raa ro mse bo aro fee. Yhaf rAit moof yum mamamok mam hame wajin.” Mazmur 112:9

¹⁰Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo ᵘ sfo ᵘ manaf yee k'raa furere to. Yno ᵘ sfo ᵘ manaf reto mo miyō tna manes. Tna Allah yoo boit yee afo re raa mait ye. Ait yno re anu nse bo mnan. Yno bo wanu ro nkah to, mafer mninon ye. Tna yno re kbe anu nmo raa ro mhaf moof ati miwer bo ro ti ro wia ye.

¹¹Ait kbe yoo bobot aro rau-rau yee k'anu. Yno bo reto afo kbe anu noo bo nee k'raa mkah nhaf wanu ro mbyō sosor. Amu nbo tuuf kbe nkah bosan ro anu nsan reto nmo nee k'ana mam tno. Tna tis rau to, ana weto kbe me mayoh asik mase k'Allah.

¹²Anu nsan pitis k'raa ro mse bo aro fee weto. Reto kbe mno bo ro moof trion ewok: Kbe raa ro Allah wAit weto mse bo mnan ye. Tna mno re kbe raa simaut mase mayoh asik mase k'Allah ye.

¹³Anu nsan pitis mawat k'ana ro mhau mam Yerusalem. Bosan sor ro anu nsan weto mno raa bibi bo yase ro Allah rAit. Tna kbe raa mhar mawe ja anu nri Bokyas Moof ro Yesus tna nbo nno ye.

¹⁴Raa ro smot Yesus mam Yerusalem weto to, mhar mawe Allah yatmof anu toni. Tna boatmof rAit oh mi mno re anu nno bo moof k'ana si. Fetto to, ana mhafri anu tna skabuk anu k'Allah ye.

¹⁵Allah ysan bo ro moof miwer toni k'anu ye. Nma, anu byoh asik mase k'Ait.

2 Korintus 10

Paulus hafrah guru baro ro miwana yasom

¹Jõ fi Paulus, ƭ raabis ro *Tuhan*. ƭ Anu nhar nwe *Kristus* tait Raa ro ja yhaf sneh. Tna jõ soh-soh anu mam *Kristus* yasom rAit, tawe ƭ nri bo ro jõ tawe k'anu. ƭ Tiwya, ati ro jõ tama to k'anu to, ja tkyas bo mkah thaf sneh ye. Menohe ati ro jõ thau fari tna tkom aam ro tee k'anu to, jõ tkyas bo ro matak toni.

²Raa ro *jemaat* ranu mam *kota* ro Korintus to, taro mamus jõ. Tawe soh ana mari bo ro jõ tawe fee, kbe jõ bhah ana tu oh! Jõ hawe bo tkyas bo tbait ktan-ktan. Menohe ana weto maun amu mbewok mawe amu nhaf ranu mkair, mnan fi raa ro wase Allah. Ana maun mawe amu raa ro saso bo ro tabam refo sai. Meen jõ tama to k'anu to, tna soh jõ tari bo ana mkyas bo reto fares to, kbe jõ bhah ana tu oh!

³Ae; amu mbewok nhau mam tabam refo fares. Menohe amu ƭ nmak, soh mfe ƭ nme anya nsya raa mfi raa ro tabam refo ja mno to fee.

⁴Amu ja safo nsom sbe mfi raa ro tabam refo ja mno to fee. Mkah Allah yatak rAit oh mi amu ntai beswan bo ro mbam kabes. Mkah Allah yatak rAit amu nmo simoyot snek ro kabes sor to brir-brar marak.

⁵Raa taro miwana Allah tna safuk mawe ana u kar. Tna raa taro mkyas Allah to, menohe mkyas maja ro sre. Bo ro ana mkyas reto to, bo mabo fee. Bokyas rana ro sre reto oh mi mno wa re kbe raa mhar Allah kakat fee. Raa ro beswan Allah weto to, Ait yoo tak yee k'amu afo re amu ntak nikyak bonaut wana ro sre weto makus sai. ƭ Amu nno mkah tak ro Allah, ƭ tibyo kbe ana ksoh mari bo ro *Kristus* yawe. Kbe ana ksoh mhar Allah kakat tna msya mhar maja rAit ro ati reto.

⁶Tawe beroh nri bo ro *Kristus* yawe kakat! Nri tna nbo nno oh! Tna meen kbe amu mbewok nhar awya ro ja yari bo ro *Kristus* yawe, tna nhar awya ro yari Ait fee. Meen amu nma to, kbe amu nsen bhah awya ro hawe yari bo ro *Kristus* yawe. Tna kbe amu nmit safo mana k'ait retait.

⁷Awya raa ro *Kristus* rAit? Soh anu nmat sas raa to, nmat bo ro mne sai ma! Soh anu nnaut nwe anu fo raa wAit to, nnaut nwe jõ fi raa rAit sait feto ye. ƭ Raa taro santri mawe, "Paulus tait raabis ro *Kristus* fee." Ana mawe ana mesait oh mi raabis ro *Kristus*. Menohe ana weto mmat sas raa tna mmit ana kakat fee. Ana ja mmat bo ro raa mno tna mmat ratan ro myum msya raa masom wana, tna msya bombra ro raa mse bo to sai. Ana mmat raa mhaf mato wana fee. ƭ

⁸Riwai jõ tesait tkyas tak ro *Tuhan* yoo yee k'amu mbewok. Tkyas amu feto jõ bibi amu ai. Menohe jõ hrenaut fee. *Tuhan* ybis amu nma afo re nti bonaut k'anu. Ybis amu nma nros tis anu. Amu hawe nma nmit safo mana mai k'anu.

⁹Jõ tkom bo tna bhah anu mkah aam to fyi? Aam ro tii tkom tee k'anu to, msya aam ro tkom refo ye to, tkom tee afo re anu waa jõ to fee.

¹⁰Raa taro mamus jō mawe, “Ati ro Paulus ykom aam yee k’amu to, ait ykyas bo ro ktan-ktan toni k’amu. Ait bhah amu toni afo re amu waa ait. Menohe ati ro yama yo k’amu, tna yros ykyas su ysyā amu to, reto hayah: Yama ykyas bo ysyā amu to, aro mfi fetō fee ye! Amu nmat he ait raa ro yatak fee. Raa ro mase ja mhar mkyas bo mmai moof kakēt, menohe Paulus yhar fetō fee! ▬ Tibyo ja amu nri bo ro ait yawe fee ye. ▬”

¹¹Meen ati ro jō thah tama to k’anu u to, tama hafrah raa ro mamus jō. Kbe tkyas bo rere k’ana wetō u fee. Kbe tama thaf sneh to fee. Tama hafrah ana wetō mkah tak ro *Tuhan*. Bo ro ja jō tkom tee k’anu mam aam sai, kbe tkyas abyō. Tna kbe ana wetō mhar mawe jō fi raa ro sne-sna sai fee.

¹²*Guru* ro mhau msya anu baro safuk mawe, ▬ “Amu oh mi raa ro nse, raa ro Allah ybis.” ▬ Ana mawe ana mase abyō miwer awya? Ana mnit ana mase rana reto, mmit msya ana mesait aran sai. Mno fetō to ana wase bo sai. ▬ Ana wetō safuk tna mkyas bo miwer bo ro ana mesait mno. Ana mkyas bo miwer. ▬ Amu aro ja nno mfi fetō fee.

¹³Amu mbewok nkah bo mam wore wo Allah ybis k’amu sai aran. Amu maum mamō snok mam wore wetō sai. Amu nmo fari nmo niwer to fee. Ait ybis amu nma no k’anu tna nkyas bokyas rAit. Amu safuk ▬ nwe amu nisoh bosmot wanu kakēt. Bosmot wanu taro mo matak oh. ▬ Raa ro mhau mam remo roto taro to, Allah ybis re *penginjil* roto taro mkyas bokyas rAit k’ana. Allah ybis amu mbewok nmo no k’ana wetō fee. Tibyo amu oh mi safuk nwe amu nse nbo *jemaat* wetō to fee.

¹⁴Tiwyā amu mbewok nma no k’anu mam *kota* ro Korintus, tna nkyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* reto. Amu raa ro tinyi ntim wia nma fari snok mam *kota* ranu. Fetō to amu safuk anu to, saah. Reto miwer bo ro Allah ybis k’amu mbewok nmo nno to fee. Tna ati reto to, amu nmo nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam remo ro miwrek *kota* ro Korintus majoh ro tino fefares.

¹⁵Allah ybis raa roto taro mamō mkyas ▬ Yesus yasom ▬ k’raa ro mhau mam remo roto taro. *Jemaat* mam remo wetō to, mnan fi armato ro *penginjil* roto mkah. Allah ybis amu mbewok nmo nkah bo mam remo wetō fee. Tna amu safuk nwe amu nisoh bosmot raa wetō fee ye. *Jemaat* ranu mam *kota* ro Korintus reto oh mi mnan mfi armato ro *Tuhan* ybis yawe amu nkah. Fetō to amu safuk nwe, “Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Korintus to, mfo refo ana smot *Kristus* ye.” Amu safuk nkyas fetō to, bo ro mkair meto fee. Amu ksoh ▬ anu nri bo ro amu nwe. Soh anu nri bo k’amu to, amu ninaut nwe kbe ▬ bosmot ranu mo matak. Tna kbe amu ne nti bonaut ro mase naut u k’anu ye. Tibyo bosmot wanu mo matak.

¹⁶Tna fo meen amu mbewok nmo nkyas Bokyas ro Moof mam rabin roto taro. Mam rabin wetō to raa aro mkyas Bokyas Moof reto fefares. Amu hawe bo nmo nkah bo mam yuk ro raa mkyas Yesus yasom oh. Allah ybis *penginjil* roto taro mamō’t wore wetō oh. Tna kbe ana safuk armato ro ana mesait mkah wetō saah. Amu safuk nkyas armato ro amu nesait nkah sai.

¹⁷Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, “Soh raa safuk to, rau ro moof to, kbe ana mawe, ‘Nmat bo moof ro *Tuhan* yno refo!’” Yeremia 9:24

¹⁸Ati ro raa mesait bibi ana ai to, bo ro ana mawe weto to bo ati fee. Bo ro ana mkyas mawe reto to, kbe mno *Tuhan* bibi ana fee. Rau ro ati to, *Tuhan* oh mi ynaut yawe anu aro bno bo ro moof to! *Tuhan* yhaf mnan raa weto.

2 Korintus 11

Guru sor ro mama mo k’anu to, ana weto taro Allah ybis fee

¹Taja, tme, tao tano na; sik nri bo ro jō tawe refo: Kbe tkyas bo tfi raa ro wase bo hrenaut wia. ⊥ Kbe jō bibi jō tesait ai. ⊥ Thar tawe ja anu nri bo ro tawe.

²Jō thafri anu, mnan fi Allah yesait yhafri anu. ⊥ Jō takah tayun anu rere tibyo anu nmo kro *Kristus*. Tna jō tros wa kmot anu afo re anu smot Ait kaket. ⊥ Nmo su nsya Ait kaket. Re kbe raa aro mno anu fee. Jō tnan fi raa sait ro ytos ku rait ro ano. Tna tbiis raa sait, tawe yoo ku au. Tna jō kmot ku au kaket re kbe meen ati ro ait yama ymen au to, au mhau mato mboh fares.

³Menohe raa taro mama besruf anu. Jō waa be kbe anu nri bo ro ana mawe tna anu nmo kro ana. (Mno mfi tiwya tinyi aban ro srau wer reto besruf Hawa mam armato ro Eden.) Nri ana ma. Anu nmo su nsya *Kristus* oh. Nros ntrot nsya Ait. Smot Ait yesait aran. Srau ewok ma.

⁴Tii amu mbewok nma nkyas Yesus yasom k’anu to, amu nkyas kaket. Tna fo raa taro mama mawe ana raabis ro Allah. He mfe. Bo ro ana mkyas to, mnan anya msya bo ro amu nkyas to fee. Hre nifra sneh nri bo ro ana mkyas reto to ma! Ana mkyas Yesus ye, menoh ana mkyas bo miwer. Bo ro ana mkyas aro mnan si msya bo ro Yesus tii ykyas fee. Har ro tii mama mjin mam anu nhaf mato wanu to Har ro ati. Menoh ana weto mkyas har roto aro. Tii anu nri Bokyas Moof ro amu nkyas k’anu. Iso reto to, iso sau mesait aran ro raa mam tna kbe mkai riof. Menoh *guru* weto merif iso roto, iso ro sre. Ana sioh mawe raa kbe mkai riof mam iso ro ana merif reto.

⁵Raa weto sioh mawe ana to raabis (*rasul*) ro mbam Allah mama. He mfe. Ait ro ybis ana mama fee. Tna ana mawe ⊥ ana raa ro mase toni. Menoh ana mase miwer jō fee. Jō fi raa ro Allah ybis yawe tkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto k’anu.

⁶Jō tkyas bo to, ja tasoh mnan-nan fee sai. Menoh takit maan tna thar bo ro Allah miwer ana. Nnaut wore wo tii jō betoo maja ro Allah k’anu: Anu nhar nwe bo ro tii tawe to, bo weto beta to, bo mabo. *Guru* weto to mhar bo mkyas mayoh mno raa mhaf. Menoh ana mhar maja ro Allah kaket fee.

Paulus ja yayoh bo aro k’ana fee

⁷Ati ro jō tama tkyas Bokyas Moof k’anu to, tawe kbe anu noo boren nren jō fee. ⊥ *Jemaat* sor ja maren boren k’raabis ro mama mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k’ana. ⊥ Menoh jō tawe anu kbe noo pitis aro nren jō fee. Anu nnaut nwe jō tno bo ro mkair meto? Tawe tno fetu afo re anu nhar nwe jō ja hartu anu. ⊥ Watum ro *Tuhan* jō tkyas

k'anu mno anu nsen bobot tna ɹ jō tfi sryan ranu sai. ɹ Nno be anu aro nnaut nwe bokyas ajō ja mafer marak, tna reto oh mi tawe k'anu tawe anu nren boren k'jō fee: Nnaut bo reto ma! ɹ

⁸Tii jō tama thau tsya anu to, tna *jemaat* roto oh mi maren boren k'jō. Anu raa ro Korintus to noo boren nren jō fee. Reto mfi bo jō ttak bo wana weto, afo re tama tno bo moof k'anu.

⁹Tii thau tsya anu to, boit msya bo ro tse aro mabut. Tna raa ro smot *Kristus* mbam *provinsi* ro Makedonia mama. Ana oh mi moo pitis, bo to mee k'jō. Tibyo bo ro tse to mnan. Jō hawe bo tno anu aro nsui. Tibyo tii tayoh pitis k'anu ro Korintus fee. Tna meen tayoh bo aro k'anu fee ye.

¹⁰Jō safuk tawe jō tkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu menohē ja tayoh pitis k'anu fee. Wore wo jō tamo mam *provinsi* ranu ro Akhaya to, kbe tno fetō ye: Kbe tawe k'raa tawe, “Noo boren nren jō ma.” Jō smot *Kristus* tibyo anu nhar nwe bo ro jō tawe refo to bo mabo tu oh.

¹¹Jō tatmof anu. Menohē jō hawe bo too pitis ro anu nwe nee k'jō. Allah yhar yawe jō tatmof anu.

¹²*Guru* ro mkair taro weto bibi ana mesait ai mawe ana weto ja mno bo mnan anya mfi bo ro amu mbewok ja nno. He mfe. Jō tkah bo ro *Tuhan* to, ja jō tayoh pitis k'anu fee. Tna meen tama tkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu to, kbe tayoh bo aro k'anu fee ye. Tno fetō to tno wa *guru* weto. Tno afo re anu nhar nwe *guru* weto to hayah. Ana mnan anya mfi amu fo fee.

¹³*Guru* ro bibi ana mesait ai weto to, mawe ana raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* ye. Menohē mfe: Ana weto to raa ro mamō wan-wan sai. Ana mawe ana mkah bo mam armato ro *Tuhan*, he mfe. Ana besruf anu.

¹⁴Nrok tna ktak ma! Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait ja yamo wan-wan ye. Ait besruf raa tibyo raa taro mnaut mawe ait ynan fi *malaikat* ro moof sau. Yamo wan-wan haberek yfi *malaikat* ro moof.

¹⁵Fetō to nrok tna ktak ma! Nnaut nwe soh kabes yabi ja besruf raa to, kbe raa ro mari ait ja mno fetō ye fea! Ana mamō wan-wan ye. Kaket anu! Bokyas rana siroyō-*raya*. Tis rau to, kbe Allah ymit bo k'raa ro ja mno bo fetō fea!

Paulus ykyas bombra ro mkair tii mai k'ait

¹⁶Riwai jō tawe, “Nnaut nwe jō fi raa ro wase bo hrenaut to ma!” Nnaut nwe jō hawe bo bibi jō ai. Tako hawe sai mfo refo tkyas bo baro ro tiwya jō tno. Sik hre sai nifra sneh nri bo ro tawe refo. ɹ Tkyas bo wefo afo re anu nhar nwe jō fi raabis ro *Kristus* tu oh. ɹ

¹⁷Ja *Tuhan* hawe bo raa mesait bibi ana ai. Menohē mfo refo tkyas bo fetō tfi raa ro wase bo sai.

¹⁸Raa mawat bibi ana mesait ai. Ana safuk mawe ana raa ro mase mam tabam refo. Feto kbe jō tfi ana weto tna tkyas bo baro mfi ana weto wia ye. ┘ Menohe jō tnaut tawe bo ro ana safuk mawe mkyas reto to, bo ro ati fee. ┘

¹⁹Anu nnaut nwe anu raa ro nhar bo. Tna re anu ja sayō rof raa ro wase bo mkyas bo.

²⁰Tmat bo anu sayō rof raa awya sai ro yhau ysya anu. Anu hre nri bo ro *guru* aro sor beta mawe. Anu ja nri bo k'ana ro moof tna nri bo k'ana ro mno bo mkair ye. Kaket anu! Ana taro mbis-bas anu weto nfi sryan boh wana sai. Tna ana mayoh bo mawat k'anu. Ana besruf anu. Ana mawe ana raa ro mase miwer anu. Ana mamus anu ye. Reto mnan fi ana mai-a anu mkah bokyas rana.

²¹Menohe amu mbewok ja nno bo fetu k'anu fee. ┘ Amu ja nhaf sneh. Fetu to raa taro mkyas mawe amu fo raabis ro Allah fee. ┘ *Guru* weto ja mesait mkyas mase rana. Fetu to, tako hawe sai, mfo refo jō tesait tkyas bo wojō baro fetu ye. Tkyas re kbe anu nri bo k'jō ye. (Ja raa ro wase bo hrenaut mesait aran bibi ana mesait sai.)

²²Ana wetu tawyō mawe ana raa ro Ibrani. (Au oh mi raa mana ro tiwya Allah ysok.): Jō fi raa ro Ibrani ye. Ana wetu mawe ana ku renti ro bi Abraham. (Ait oh mi raa ro tii Allah ysok.): Tna jō fi ku renti ro bi Abraham ye. Ana wetu mawe ana raa ro Israel: Fetu tna jō fi raa ro Israel ye.

²³Ana mawe ana mamu sryan ro *Kristus*. Tna jō tamo sryan rAit ye. Menohe jō tno bo ro bi Ait ybis yawe to, tno moof miwer. (Tako hawe sai, jō bibi jō ai fefo, tfi raa ro mamboi!) Jō tno bo ro *Kristus* ybis to, au oh mi bo mkair mawat mai k'jō: Jō tkah bo rAit to, samyoh toni. Ana wetu to mno bo rAit kaket fee. Tkyas *Kristus* yasom oh mi tii raa mfot jō tna mbu mam *bui* mato mun aro firwas-firwas to. Ana wetu to, raa mfot mbu mam *bui* mato fee. Ti aro to, raa hawe bo jō tkyas *Kristus* yasom. Tibyo ana mfot jō tna mmok-mak jō. Menohe *guru* wetu to, raa mfot tna mmok-mak to fee. Tna ti aro firwas-firwas to, raa sikowah jō ye maami jō thai. Menohe thau fares. Ana wetu to, aro mnan jō fetu fee.

²⁴Tna muhrin maat raa ro Yahudi mfot jō tna moo too mmok-mak jō. Ti wore wetu to, ana mok-mak jō muhrin mawat (39).

²⁵Tna raa mfot jō muhrin tuuf to, mfot jō tna mai-a jō mkah armuk wana. Mai-a jō mfi ja ana mai raa ro yber safo sait. Tna ti sau to, raa moo fraa mai jō ye. Tna jō taut mam *kapal* thoh mam sawan to, tna muhrin tuuf *kapal* ro masyō jō wetu fri bo ro mkair. Tna *kapal* sau reto hoh. Tibyo ti sau, ayō sau jō soso sai abyō mam aya mata. Menohe tkai riof sai.

²⁶Ja jō tamo't rabin ro fari so oh. Tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Wore wetu to, jō tkai bo msai roto aro ye: Jō tamo mam iso tna frit aya tamo't ati jaro tna kene wo tsu. Ti aro raa ro msyōf bo mfot jō mtak bo wojō. Ti aro to, raa wojō mbam raa mana ro Yahudi to, kmo jō. Tna ti aro raa ro mbam raa mana roto to, kmo jō ye. Bo ro msai mai k'jō mam wore jō thau mam *kota* ye. Tna bo ro msai mai k'jō mam wore wo tamo mam yuk ro riamo ye. Bo msai mai k'jō mam wore wo jō taut wiak

thoh mam aya sawan ye. Tna ti aro raa mamō wan-wan tna mawe ana raa ro kro Yesus ye. Tna mawe ana mafoh wojō. He mfe. Tis rau to ana besruf jō, mno bo ro mkair mai k'jō.

²⁷Jō tkah bo wojō ye tna timyoh mbtek. Jō hrowyō thai ye. Ti aro tkah bo wojō ti ro miyō mamō snok mam reen, tna tjin fee ye. Ti aro jō thai awyah ye, thai sbit ye. Ti aro amah ro tjin to marak. Tna ratan ro tyum to mabut-abat ye, tityo tfos toni.

²⁸Bo ro msai weto beta mai k'jō oh. Tna jō thafri anu mam *jemaat* beta ye. Tibyo jō tnaut yyi tawe skabuk anu beta yoyo. Reto mnan fi jō tasom bo ro samyoh toni yoyo.

²⁹Soh anu aro kiyam, netsu ssafo fee to, reto mno jō tfi bo tesait kiyam ye tsya anu. Tna soh raa mno re anu aro mbtek mam iro to, reto mno jō sraujin su tsya anu ye.

³⁰Jō tkyas bo weto beta afo re anu nri bo k'jō kaket ye. Tna nri bo ro *guru* weto mkyas ma. Jō hawe bo tesait bibi jō ai. Feto to, jō safuk tkyas bo roto taro k'raa. Tkyas bo ro ja mai jō sai. Kbe anu nri bo weto tna nhar nwe jō tesait tatak fee.

³¹Allah yhar yawe bo ro jō tkyas refo to, bo mabo. Jō sioh fee. (Allah tait *Tuhan* Yesus Yaja. Rau ro moof to, kbe raa bibi Ait mamō snok mam hame wajin.)

³²Tna tkyas k'anu tii wore wo tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof reto (*Injil*) mam *kota* ro Damsyik: Ati reto *raja* Aretas ybo tabam reto. Tkyas Bokyas Moof reto mno raa kmo jō. Tibyo tsam snok tamo tbam *kota* reto wai. Tawe tsam tamo wai menoh aban mana ro ybo *kota* reto ybis raa wait kmot iso wa. Ana hre mwan *kota* reto makit rau. ┘ Remo reto raa mtan mur mkah *tembok* ro matak toni. ┘ Tna raa kmot iso beta wa. Raa ste wa mam *kota* kitana re huwya mfot jō. Tibyo jō frok tamo fyi?

³³Tamo't samu sau ro mhau mam *kota* makit rau. Tna mti to, tafoh wojō moo *keranjang* maboh sau. Moo tna mbis jō hre mam *keranjang* reto mato rau. ┘ Tna moo *keranjang* reto, mruk jō wai mam hroh ro *tembok* reto sau. Feto tibyo jō frok mbam *kota* reto tna aban mana ro *kota* reto to, yfot jō fee.

2 Korintus 12

Allah yerif bo ro msai k'Paulus

¹Soh raa mesait bibi ana ai to, mafer aro fee. Ja tno feto fee; menoh tako hawe sai, tkyas bo weto k'anu renti ┘ afo re anu nhar nwe jō fi raabis ro Allah tu oh. ┘ Mfo refo jō tkyas ati ro *Tuhan* ybo jō. Ybo tna yno re tari bo ro msai, tna yerif bo k'jō ye. Yerif bo ro Ait ja ymyōt.

²Jō thar raa ro kro *Kristus* sait. *Tahun* 14 ro wia to, ait yaut yamo't sawro ro Allah. Allah yakah ait yamo't sawro rAit ro mhau abyō mam u reto. (Sawro rAit ro tuuf reto. Allah ybo yetsu rait yaut yamo, soh mfe yakah yamos rait sai yaut to, jō wase ye. Reto to Allah yesait aran yhar bait.)

³Thar tawe raa retait Allah yakah yaut yamo't sawro ro moof reto. (Allah yakah ait yetsu rait yaut yamo, soh mfe yakah yamos rait sai yamo to, jō wase ye. Allah yesait aran yhar sai bait.)

⁴Yaut yamo't sawro tna yari bo ro msai. Yari bo ro ja raa mhar fee. Bo weto to msai toni. Allah ja ymyōt bo reto. Tna Ait yawe wa yawe raa aro me mkyas bo weto ma.

⁵Jō safuk raa retait, bo ro ymat saah. Menohe soh tkyas jō tesait to, tkyas bo weto fee. Tkyas bo roto taro sai. Tkyas tawe jō ja ssafo fee sai. Jō ksoh raa mhar mawe jō tesait tatak fee.

⁶Menohe soh jō ksoh raa bibi jō to, kbe tkyas bo naut u. Tna soh jō ksoh tawe tkyas bo weto renti to, bo weto beta to bo mabo ye. (Raa ro mkyas bo miwer maja rau to, raa ro wase bo oh meto.) Menohe jō hawe tkyas bo moof ro jō tno. Ro moof to, raa mesait mmat bo ro ja tno, tna mesait mari bo ro ja tawe. Feto tna soh ana mesait mawe bibi jō to, saah.

⁷Allah ybis re bo sau mama sikowah jō. Yno afo re jō tnaut tawe jō fi raa ro taku sai. Tii Allah yerif bo ro msai k'jō, menohe Ait hawe bo reto mno jō bibi jō. Ait hawe jō tnaut tawe jō fi raa ro tase tiwer raa taro. Feto to Ait yitsre kabes yabi (Iblis) ybis kabes roto sau mno jō, sanet jō. Bo yno reto sanet jō yoyo mnan fi bo abumun mami jō.

⁸Tna jō skabuk Allah muhrin tuuf oh. Jō soh-soh Ait tawe, “Mnan oh! Natmof jō. Nno re bo reto sikowah jō u fee.”

⁹Menohe Ait yawe si k'jō yawe, “Mfe, bo reto kbe mno nyō renti. Menohe nnaut nawe Jō tatmof nyō yoyo. Boatmof aJō reto to, aro mabut fee. Ati ro nyō natak fee, ati ro nyō ntai marak to, kbe nyō nnaut nawe tak aJō mnan si oh.” Yawe feto tna thar tawe soh jō safuk bo samyoh sor ro mno re jō sne-sna to, kbe raa mhar mawe *Kristus* yatak rAit ja matam jō yoyo oh meto. Feto oh mi jō simaut fo. Feto oh mi jō safuk tkyas wore wo jō tatak ajō to mabut.

¹⁰Ae; ebokmi bo ro mkair mama mai k'jō to, tna jō tatak fee, tna raa mamus jō, tna jō tasom bo ro fanes to, tna raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'jō, tna bo ro msai mama mai bo to, menohe ja jō tnaut yyi fee. Jō waa fee. Jō thaf mnem fares. Thar tawe ati ro jō tatak fee, kbe *Kristus* ysan tak rAit k'jō. Yno afo re kbe raa mmat tna smot *Kristus*.

Paulus ynaut yyi *jemaat* ro Korintus

¹¹*Guru* ro riwai tkyas weto to, ana taro nnaut mawe ana raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah. Tna ana miwana jō, mawe, “Paulus tait raa ro yase fee.” Ana weto to matak miwer jō fee. Menohe anu taro nri ana. Au oh mi, tako hawe sai, jō tesait tkyas jō ai tfi raa ro wase bo. Ro moof to, anu oh mi bibi jō; jō tesait ai fee. Ro moof to, anu teta jō, tna nros tis nban jō; jō tesait ai fee.

¹²Nnaut nwe tii ati ro thau tsya anu to, tno bo ro msai, tna jō sair bo ro hnah. Ati reto to, jō beroh tno bo weto sor afo re anu nhar nwe, “Bo mabo. Paulus tait raabis ro Allah tu oh.”

¹³Anu taro nnaut nwe Jō tno bo moof *k’jemaat* roto taro, tna bo ro mkair k’anu sai. Anu nkyas bo reto, nno mkah fyi? Tii thau tsya anu to, tno bo mnan anya msya bo ja jō tno wore wo thau tsya *jemaat* roto ye. Menohe jō tayoh pitis k’anu weto aro fee.

¹⁴Tna jō siwyan tawe tama to k’anu u. Tama muhrin ro tuuf refo fo, tna kbe tayoh pitis k’anu fee. Menohe jō tayoh tawe anu noo nhaf wanu sai nee k’jō. Tawe noo pitis nee k’jō ma. Anu to nfi ku wojō. Tna kukek ja moo pitis mee k’maja, mme na wana fee. Raa mabi oh mi ja moo pitis mee ku wana to.

¹⁵Jō ksoh too bo tee k’anu. Jō tawyan marak anu. Tibyo too thaf ajō tee k’anu tna tawe too bo wojō ro tse beta tiryō k’anu ye. Anu nhar nwe Jō tatmof anu. Reto mno re anu taro hawe bo noo nhaf wanu nee k’jō fe mfe a?

¹⁶Anu nhar nwe ja tayoh pitis aro k’anu fee. Menohe jō ksoh tatmof anu. Fyi, anu taro nwe jō besruf anu oh meto a? Pitis ro jō tawe anu nsan k’raa kinyah weto to, jō too aro k’jō feto fee.

¹⁷Raa ro jō tbiis mama mo k’anu to, ana aro besruf anu fe mfe a?

¹⁸Tii tbiis Titus ysya nfoh ramu sait mammo mo k’anu. Ait besruf anu fe mfe a? Mfe, ait yhaf rait moof mnan anya mfi amu mbewok nhaf wamu. Tna bo ro amu mbewok ja nno to, mnan anya ye.

¹⁹Amu aro ja nno bo ro mkair mai k’anu fee. ǀ Feto tna amu nkom aam refo nwe saak-saak amu fee. Feto fee. Amu nkom aam refo mkah bo betoo amu ai k’anu to fee. Amu nkom aam refo mkah mti bonaut wanu. Amu nkom aam refo afo re nno bosmot ranu kbe matak. Allah yhar yawe amu nhaf wamu sau su nsya *Kristus*. Tna amu ksoh anu toni. Bo bawya ro amu nno to, amu nno afo re bo reto nban anu tis oh meto.

²⁰Meen ati ro jō tama’t *kota* ro Korintus to, anu nnaut nwe kbe jō bibi anu. Menohe jō waa be kbe tama tna tmat he anu nhau nno bo ro mkair fares. Nno be anu ngo-ngat anya, tna naam bo raa, kmo anya, nnaut bo ro netsu wanu ai, nyi-ntoo raa, nkyas-kas raa, bibi anu ai, tna nno-na bo kbik-kbak sai. Soh jō tama tna tmat he anu nno bo ro mkair weto to, kbe tkyas tna tno bo bawya u k’anu? Jō tako tama te bhah anu.

²¹Tiwyia jō bibi anu. Menohe jō waa be kbe te tama u to, tmat he anu taro nno bo ro mkair-kar fares: Tiwyia anu taro nasmamo, taro nus-as bo tna taro ntak fnya mabi raa bo ye. Soh jō tama tna tmat he anu nwat ne nashana fefares to, kbe jō sraujin tna hrenaut. Allah ymat bo ro anu nno to, yawe, “Ja Paulus bibi raa ro Korintus fyi?”

2 Korintus 13

Watum ro ttis

¹Nnaut nwe Bokom ro Allah mawe: “┌ Soh raa sait yaun baun yawe raa roto sait yber safo to, nmit safo k’raa retait wia ma: ┌ Nko hawe sai raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf mama tna hre su: Raa mabo ewok, soh mfe tuuf ro mesait mmat bo reto to, ntu ana mama. Tna ana weto kbe hre mkyas bo ro ana mmat. Soh ana beta mmat bo mnan anya, mawe raa retait yno bo ro mkair reto, feto tna fo raa moo srah mmit k’raa retait.” Ulangan 19:15

┌ Nko hawe sai hre su tna nkyas safo reto, tna nke oh! ┌ Kbe tama to k’anu mun ro tuuf.

²Tii wore tamo’t *kota* ro Korintus mun ro ewok to, tawe wa k’anu tawe, “Ati ro jō hah tama to k’anu u to, kbe tmit safo k’anu.” Mfo refo thau fari tna tkom bo reto u k’anu beta: Tkyas k’anu ro tii nno iro ye, tna k’anu taro sor ye.

³Menohe anu nnaut maut-mroh nwe, “Paulus tait raabis ro Allah fee. Ait ykyas bo ro *Kristus* yawe to fee. *Kristus* tait Raa ro yatak. Bi Ait yatak re ymit safo k’raa. Menohe Paulus tait raa ro yatak fee sai.”

⁴Nnaut nwe tiwya *Kristus* yroh yama tabam refo to, Ait haberek yamo raa sai ro yatak fee. Ait yama yfi raa ro yhaf sneh sai. Yitsre yatak rAit tna yajat mam ara warok. Menohe Allah yatak rAit mno Ait yasen yaam u. Jō thaf sau su tsya *Kristus*. Tibyo titsre tatak ajō reto ye: Tii tama to k’anu tfi raa ro thaf sneh sai, tfi raa ro tatak fee. ┌ Wore weto jō bhah anu fee. ┌ Menohe Allah yno re jō tatak re kbe tama tiso bosmot wanu.

⁵Tawe k’anu aro sait-sait tawe, “Nmat sas nhaf mato wanu. Anu ja smot Yesus *Kristus* kakat fe mfe a? Bo ro yawe to, anu nnaut maut-mroh fe mfe a? Anu nnaut nwe bo ro ysi to, ja Ait ybo ye fe mfe a? Ati ro nmat sas anu nhaf mato wanu to, soh anu nkai bosmot ro matak to, anu nhar nwe Ait yhau ysya anu tu oh.”

⁶Ati ro nmat sas anu nhaf mato wanu to, jō ksoh tawe anu nkai bosmot ro matak. Tii jō tama tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k’anu. Tna mfo refo bosmot wanu mo matak oh. Soh bosmot wanu matak feto to, anu nhar nwe amu mbewok oh mi tii nti bonaut k’anu to. Tibyo nhar nwe amu mbewok fo raabis ro *Tuhan* tu oh.

⁷Amu mbewok skabuk anu k’Allah. Amu nyoh re kbe anu nno bo ro mkair aro u fee. Soh anu nno bo ro mkair to, kbe raa taro mmat tna mnaut mawe amu raabis ro *Tuhan* fee. Menohe bo ro ana mnaut mawe reto to, bo ro ati fee. Fyi-fya sai raa mnaut mawe amu mbewok fo raa ro nkair to, rau ro ati to, anu nhau nno bo ro moof yoyo.

⁸Kbe amu mbewok nma no k’anu u. Tna soh amu nmat he anu niwana watum ro Allah to, kbe amu bhah anu wa. Menohe soh amu nmat he anu nri bo ro ati mbam k’Allah reto, tna nbo nno kakat fares to, amu nban tis anu fea! (Amu fo raa ro ja nno wa bo ro moof to fee.)

⁹Soh amu bhah raa fee, kbe raa taro mnaut mawe amu ntak fee. Feto to raa taro mnaut mawe amu fo raabis ro Allah fee. Bo ro ana mnaut mawe reto to, bo ro ati fee

sai. Soh amu nma tna nmat he anu nros ntak fares to, kbe amu simaut mase sai. Tii anu taro nno bo ro mkair. Tna re amu skabuk Allah nyoh re kbe Ait yisoh anu nhaf wanu me mrok moof.

10Jō tarak fares tna tkom aam refo tiim k'anu. Tkom aam refo afo re meen, ati ro tama to, kbe jō thafrah bo ro anu nno fee. Jō hawe bo bhah anu mkah tak ro *Tuhan* yoo yee k'jō. *Tuhan* ybis jō tama tno re bosmot wanu mo matak. Ait yoo tak yee k'jō afo re kbe tiso h bosmot wanu. Yoo yee afo re tno bosmot ranu kbe mbraun to fee.

Paulus ymah meen

11Taja, tme, tao, tano na; meen oh k'anu! Simaut mase oh! Nisoh anu nhaf wanu moof. Nri bo ro jō tawe wefo beta. Nhau nsya anya to, nhaf msya nkit sau su. Niranya nsya raa anya kakat. Allah tait Raa ro yatmof raa tna yno anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Jō skabuk re Ait yatam anu yoyo.

12Nmah meen k'anya ye tna hana anya. Raa ro Allah wAit mam befo to, beta mmah meen k'anu ye.

13Jō skabuk re kbe *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* ysya Allah matmof anu beta. Tna re kbe Har rAit mno anu beta niranya kakat tna nhau nhaf sau su ye.

Galatia

Galatia 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Galatia

¹Aam refo fo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Jō fi raabis ro Yesus *Kristus* ysyā Allah. Yesus *Kristus* tiwya yajat menohe Yaja Allah yno re Ait yrok yasen. Ana mbewok oh mi mbis jō tamo tkyas watum refo. Raa ro tabam refo aro mbis jō fee.

²Jō tsya raa makin ro kro *Kristus* nmah meen tna tiim aam refo k'anū, *jemaat* makin ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Galatia.

³Amu skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysyā *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

⁴Tiwya *Kristus* ymat iro wanu tibyo yoo yetsu rAit ysan yawe raa mame Ait yajat. Reto oh mi Ait yake safo wanu. Mfo wefo fo arin mkair toni: Raa ro wase Ait to ja mno-na bo sai. Arin mkair tibyo Bja Allah yawe *Kristus* yama yoo riof yee k'anū.

⁵Nma, anu bbaut Bja Allah mammo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* to sau aran sai. Iso roto aro fee

⁶Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu fo tna sai kro *Kristus*. Allah ytu anu mkah boatmof ro *Kristus* yawe anu nmo raa wAit. Menohe mfo refo jō tari he anu nri bokyas roto sau. Ayoh ee! Anu haberek kbor k'Allah! Tna jō waa: Anu nri bokyas reto mfi Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) meto. Ebokfi bokyas reto bokyas ro sre meto.

⁷Bokyas ro anu nri reto to, mnan si Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* meto fee! Raa mkbair sau mama mkyas bokyas roto reto k'anū. Ana mama ksoh mno re anu nantutu. Tibyo anu nnaut mammo-me tna wase bokyas ro ati to miyo! Bo ro ana mkyas reto to, miwer Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus*. Ana mkyas bo ro mabo fee.

⁸Jō tawe k'anū tawe, “Mfi raa sait yama yo k'anū tna ykyas bokyas roto k'anū yawe, ‘Bokyas ajō refo to Bokyas Moof ro Yesus!’ Nri ait ma!” Mfi bo meen amu nesait soh mfe, *malaikat* ro mbam sawro ro Allah mama mkyas bokyas roto, nri bo k'ana weto ma! Awya sai ro ykyas bo sre tait, kbe Allah yno ayoh mroh k'ait!

⁹Tna bo ro riwai reto to, jō tawe te tkyas u k'anū tawe, “Mfi bo raa awya sai ykyas bokyas roto k'anū tna yawe, ‘Bokyas ajō refo Bokyas Moof ro Yesus!’ Nri ait ma! Mfi bokyas rait reto miwer Bokyas ro Yesus tiwya anu smot meto; meen Allah yno ayoh mroh k'ait!”

¹⁰Jō tkyas bo mabo sai tna raa taro hawe jō. Anu nnaut fyi? Jō tno bo re kbe raa mhaf mnan jō to fe mfe a? Mfe, jō tno bo ro moof re kbe Allah yhaf mnan jō. Mfi bo jō tkyas bo tna tno bo afo re raa mhaf mnan jō to, soh tno fetō jō tnan sryan ro tno bo ro mfi raabis ro *Kristus* rAit to fee.

Paulus yamo raabis ro Allah to, yari bo ro Allah yesait ybis ait

¹¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nhar oh, nnaut oh: Bokyas ro *Kristus* tiwya tkyas k'anu to, mbam raa ro tabam refo meto fee.

¹²Bokyas reto raa ro tabam refo mkyas k'jō tinyi fee. Mama mbam *guru* aro fee ye. Menohe Yesus *Kristus* oh mi yasbrah Bokyas reto k'jō to.

¹³⁻¹⁴Tiwya weto to, tmat bokom raa ro *agama* Yahudi to kaket. Bo mafa msya bosmot weto to, amu hohos na wamu tiwya mbo mno ye. Tna jō mur-mur kro bo mafa wana miwer tafoh wojō na. Tna jō somya *agama* reto mamō renti ye. Feto to jō safo toni saka raa ro kro *Kristus*. Anu nri bo ro jō tno oh: Tiwya jō simoyot raa ro kro *Kristus*. Tna jō siko tawe tno *jemaat* ro Allah safe mkak.

¹⁵Menohe tiwya wore jō thau mam tme mhaf fares to, Allah ysok jō oh. Tamo snok tanes tna wase tawe Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare metait fefares. Tna mam ati ro Allah ksoh to, Ait yatmof jō, ytu jō tna yawe tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus.

¹⁶Yatmof jō, tna yasbrah Ku rAit k'jō re kbe jō thar he Yesus yamo *Mesias* ranu. Thar tawe Ait oh mi Raa ro Allah ysok yamo raa sotak ranu. Allah yasbrah Ku rAit k'jō afo re tasen tamo tkyas Ait yasom. Raa mana ro Yahudi to, tkyas Ait yasom k'ana fee. Tkyas Ait k'raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin. Tamo tkyas k'ana tawe, "Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare." Ati reto to, jō tasen tamo fooh ttu bo k'raa ro tabam refo wia fee.

¹⁷Tamo't Yerusalem to k'raabis (*rasul*) roto taro fee ye. Ana mamō raabis ro *Kristus* wia matim tna mhar bo oh, menohe jō tamo ttu bo k'ana wia fee. Jō tasen tamo to k'raa ro mhau mam oo ro Arab wia tna hah te tamo't *kota* ro Damsyik u.

¹⁸*Tahun* trion tuuf firwas tna tasen tamo't Yerusalem. Jō tamo hre su tsya Kefas (Petrus) tna tsya ait thau ti trion

¹⁵bo feto.

¹⁹Thau mam tno to, jō fri *Tuhan* Yesus yao Yakobus ye. Menohe jō fri raabis roto aro fee. Fri ana mbewok aran sai.

²⁰(Bawya ro jō tkom k'anu refo to mabo tu oh. Allah yhar yawe jō sioh anu fee.)

²¹Tna tbam Yerusalem jō tasen tamo't *provinsi* ro Siria msya *provinsi* ro Kilikia.

²²Ati weto to, raa *jemaat* ro kro *Kristus* mam *provinsi* ro Yudea to, ana mmat jō mkah masu fefares.

²³Ana mari raa mkyas jō sai mawe, "Paulus ro tiwya simoyot raa ro kro *Kristus* to, mfo yesait smot *Kristus* tna ykyas yasom rAit k'raa."

²⁴Ana to mari bo jō tashana smot Yesus feto tibyo mbaut Allah.

Galatia 2

Paulus yamo't Yerusalem tna hre su ysya raabis sor

¹Tahun trion 14 firwas tna jō thah te tamo't Yerusalem. Tamo tsya Barnabas tna tmen Titus ye.

²Allah yasbrah bo k'jō, ybis jō tasen tamo't Yerusalem. Jō tamo't Yerusalem tna tamo sired su tsya raa manes ro kro *Kristus*. Jō hre su tsya ana tna betoo tawe, “Bokyas ro *Kristus* refo ja jō tamo tkyas k'raa mana roto makin. Raa mana ro Yahudi to, tkyas k'ana fee.” Jō tkyas bo tsya raa manes weto mesait aran wia. Jō waa be kbe ana ro mase weto hafrah tna hawe bo raa mkyas Bokyas ro *Kristus* k'raa mana roto. Tno fetō be kbe raa mnaut mawe watum ro tkyas k'raa mana roto reto to mafer marak.

³He mfe; raa manes weto mhaf mnan bo ro ja tamo tkyas k'raa mana roto makin reto. Raa manes weto to mbam raa mana ro Yahudi. Tna Titus tait ybam raa mana ro Yunani. Menohe ana mmat ait tna mbis ait raa mkom tohmi (*sunat*) to fee. Bo mafa rana raa ro Yahudi sai aran meto.

⁴Tiwya raa mkbair roto taro mawe wa bokyas ajō. Tna ana mawe mbis Titus ykom tohmi. Raa mkbair reto sioh mawe ana kro *Kristus*, he mfe. Ana weto baro ja mama wan-wan skabuk su msya amu. Ana mhar mawe ja amu kro bo mafa raa ro Yahudi fee. Tna re ana mama mmat tan amu. Ana mnaut mawe bko hawe sai, anu raa ro kro *Kristus* bbo Watum ro Musa tna bno bo mafa raa ro Yahudi beta ye. Menohe anu bhar bwe bo mafa weto to make anu u fee.

⁵Feto to amu aro ja nri bo ro raa mkbair reto mawe kebet bo fee saut! Amu nros tu nkyas Bokyas Yesus ro ati. Amu nwe nkyas Bokyas reto k'anū raa ro kro *Kristus* mam *provinsi* ro Galatia. Amu nros ntak afo re Bokyas ro ati mhau k'anū matak yum.

⁶Tiwya, amu nbo tuuf nsen nmo't Yerusalem. Tna ati ro amu hre su nsya raa manes ro kro *Kristus* mam tno to, ana hre mari bo ro jō tkyas. Mari tna tgyōt bokyas roto aro fee. (Raa ro tabam refo mmat ana to, mawe ana raa manes. Menohe Allah ymat raa ro mase msya raa ro kinyah to, yawe mnan anya sai. Tna jō tnaut tawe fetō ye.)

⁷Ana weto mawe tgyōt bokyas roto aro fee. Ana makit sau su mnaut mawe, “Bokyas ro Paulus refo mnan si. Amu nnaut nwe Allah ysok ait tna ybis ait yamo ykyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'raa ro wase *agama* Yahudi. Ait ysok Paulus refi mnan si tiwya ysok Petrus ye. Petrus tait, Allah ybis yamo ykyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'raa mana ro Yahudi.”

⁸Ae, Allah yoo yatak rait yse k'Petrus yamo raabis rait yamo yo k'raa mana ro Yahudi. Fetō ye bi ait oh mi yoo tak yse k'jō, yawe jō tamo to k'raa mana roto makin.

⁹Tna ati reto to, Yakobus, Kefas (Petrus), msya Yohanes ana mawe, “Esre.” Tna ana mfot matem msya jō tna msya Barnabas. Ana mabo tuuf reto to, mamō aban mana mam *jemaat* ro Yerusalem. Ana weto mfot matem msya amu tna mawe, “Anu fo bkah bo mana sau su. Amu nhar nwe Allah yoo bouum yee k'anū mbewok, ybis anu

nmo no k'raa mana roto makin, raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna ybis amu nmo no k'raa ro Yahudi.”

¹⁰Tis rau to ana msi bo k'amu mbewok mawe, “Sorni ma: Nmat tna natmof raa kinyah ye!” Tna jō ksoh tno bo reto ye. Tna amu mbewok nsen sikba Yerusalem tna nsen nmo bamu.

Paulus santri bo ysya Petrus mam Antiokhia

¹¹⁻¹³Raa ro kro *Kristus* mbam raa mana roto to, tiwya Kefas (Petrus) ja hre yait bo su ysya ana. Tna yiranya ysya ana ye. Menohe ti baro firwas tna Yakobus yafoh wait baro mama snok mam *kota* ro Antiokhia. (Ana weto mbam raa mkbair ro ja mnaut mawe, “Raa beta ro kro *Kristus*, mako hawe sai, kbe ana kro bo mafa ranu, raa mana ro Yahudi to beta!”) Tna Kefas (Petrus) tait waa ana. Tibyo yari tna kro bo ro ana mawe. Feto tna ait hawe bo yiranya ysya raa mana roto ro kro *Kristus* u. (Ait sesa ait feto to, ait yari Bokyas ro Yesus ybo yno fee.) Tna Barnabas ysya raa Yahudi ro kro *Kristus* beta to mmat bo ro Kefas (Petrus) yno. Tibyo ana mari bo mbam raa mkbair reto ye. Mari tibyo sesa ana ye tna miranya msya raa mana roto ro kro *Kristus* u fee ye. Ana beta masen sioh ana sai oh meto. Feto to ati ro jō tmat Kefas (Petrus) to, jō bhah ait tawe, “Nyō sesa nyō to, nno bo ro mkair meto!”

¹⁴Jō tmat he ana miwer Bokyas Yesus ro ati oh meto. Feto to wore wo raa *jemaat* ro Antiokhia beta siret su to, jō tawe Kefas (Petrus) tawe, “Fyi! Nyō fi raa mana ro Yahudi fe mfe a? Menohe anu smot *Kristus* tibyo nyō bitsre bo mafa raa ro Yahudi oh, tna nasen nno bo mnan raa mana roto sai. Nyō nno feto moof. bo mafa weto to, make nyō u fee. Menohe mfo refo nyō nbis raa Yahudi ro mfo refo kro *Kristus* oh, nawe ana miranya msya raa mana roto to ma. Nbis bo reto mkah bawya!”

¹⁵Tna tawe k'Petrus tawe, “Nyō nsya jō fo, anu mbewok bbam biin raa mana ro Yahudi. Tibyo anu raa ro bhar Watum ro Musa nteet. Menohe raa ro mbam raa mana roto to, ana wase Watum reto. Feto to raa ro Yahudi, ja mnaut mawe raa mana roto weto beta to ‘raa ro mno iro’.

¹⁶Menohe anu ro kro *Kristus* oh bhar bwe, ‘Watum reto mtai mno raa mhaf mato moof ati to fee.’ Allah ymat raa ro mari Watum ro Musa ja mbo mno to, tna yawe ana weto to, raa ro mhaf moof ati to fee. Awya ro smot *Kristus* Yesus oh mi Allah ymat tna yawe ana weto raa ro mhaf moof ati to. Watum ro Musa reto matak meto fee. Tiwya, ati ro anu brok bhar bwe bo reto mabo to, anu bashana tna smot *Kristus* Yesus. Tna anu bsen kro Ait oh.

¹⁷Feto to, anu raa Yahudi bitsre Watum ro Musa. Anu ksoh bwe Allah ymat anu yawe anu bhaf moof ati mfi raa ro wase mno iro. Feto to, anu bsen smot *Kristus* oh. Menohe raa ro Yahudi mmat he anu bitsre Watum ro Musa tibyo ana mkyas kair amu. Ana mawe, ‘Aha! Paulus na mno iro meto! Ana mnan anya mfi raa ro mbam raa mana roto! *Kristus* yisti re ana mno iro!’ He mfe: *Kristus* yisti re raa mno iro fee saut! Raa bitsre Watum ro Musa to iro meto fee.

¹⁸Jō fret bo tawe Watum ro Musa to mnan anya msya amah ro rabo. Tna jō titrah amah reto oh. Fyi re jō haberek tbo ara ro rabo reto tna sgi amah reto u? Mfi bo jō

te tisoḥ jō thaf moof mkah bo haberek tna tari Watum ro Musa tbo tno u to, jō tno iro oh meto.

¹⁹Tiwya jō thau tari Watum ro Musa to tbo tno. Menohe mfo refo jō thar tawe Watum reto misoh irat ajō tsya Allah moof to fee. Feto to jō bitsre Watum reto afo re tno bo ro Allah yawe. Allah yawe jō smot bo ro *Kristus* yno. Jō smot tawe raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok. Tibyo yisohiranya ajō tsya Allah.

²⁰Thau mam tabam refo tesait thau kar fee. *Kristus* yamos rAit ysan k'jō. Feto to thau tno bo kar u fee. *Kristus* yamos rAit mjin mam jō thaf ajō. Thau mam tabam refo fo, thau smot Ku ro Allah yare. Safo ajō to Allah ymit Ku rAit *Kristus*. Feto oh mi *Kristus* yajat raa mame mam ara warok. Reto mnan bo jō tesait tajat raa mame su tsya Ait ye. Au oh meto Allah ymat jō to, yawe yoo riof yee k'jō. Ku ro Allah yare tait yatmof jō tna ysan yetsu rAit shauk jō.

²¹Jō hawe bo haberek kro Watum ro Musa u. Maami jō tiwana Allah boatmof rAit oh meto. Bo ro Yesus yno oh mi Allah ymat jō tna yawe jō tfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Watum ro Musa to matak re misoh jō thaf moof ati to fee. Mfi bo Watum reto matak mnan si maami tiwya *Kristus* ysan yetsu rAit fee!"

Galatia 3

Allah yoo riof yee k'awya?

¹Ayoh ee! Anu raa *jemaat* ro nhau mam Galatia fo, tnaut tawe raa sioḥ mno anu. Tibyo anu namboi tna nwe kro Watum ro Musa! Anu nno fyi sai meto ee? Tiwya tkyas Bokyas ro Yesus k'anu to. Tawe Yesus tait raa mame yajat oh. Tna jō betoo maja rau to kaket.

²Jō ttu bo sau k'anu tawe, "Tiwya anu nkai Har ro *Tuhan* to fyi? Anu kro Watum ro Musa tibyo nkai fe mfe a? Mfe, anu nri Bokyas ro Yesus tna smot (*percaya*) Bokyas reto nwe bo mabo. Tibyo nkai Har ro *Tuhan* fea!

³Tinyi rau to, Har rAit misohiranya ranu nsya Allah. Mkah bawya anu ne nwe anu nesait ntai ntak nisohiranya ranu nsya Allah feto! Mfo refo anu tomer nisohiranya reto renti mamno snok tis rau to, mkah tak ranu nesait ai a? Anu wase bo toni sai meto a?

⁴Tiwya anu smot Bokyas ro Yesus. Tna bosmot ranu reto mno re raa sikowah anu. Tna mfo refo anu ksoh nwe bitsre bosmot ranu tna mbeak makus fe mfe a?" Jō tinaut tawe anu nno feto ma.

⁵Tna te ttu bo k'anu u tawe, "Fyi re Allah ysan Har rAit k'anu to? Fyi re Allah yno bo ro hnah mam *jemaat* ranu to? Anu kro Watum ro Musa mi Ait yno meto, fe mfe a?" Mfe! Anu nri Bokyas ro Yesus tna smot (*percaya*) nwe Bokyas reto mabo.

⁶Nnaut Abraham: Tiwya tinyi ait yari bo ro Allah yawe tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Tna Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Bo ro Allah ykyas k'Abraham reto to, ait yari tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe

reto to meen mabo. Au oh mi Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati.” Kejadian 15:6

⁷Feto to, nri oh, nhar oh: Raa ro smot Allah feto, ana mnan fi ku ro Abraham yabe.

⁸Bokom ro Allah tiwya mkyas raa ro mbam raa mana roto ye. Mawe ana ro smot Ait kbe Ait ymat ana mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Tna Allah ykyas Bokyas Moof reto matim wia tinyi wore bo weto mabo fefares. Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto to, Allah ykyas k’Abraham matim wia. Yawe, “Mkah nyō to, meen Jō tno bo ro moof k’raa mana roto makin.” Kejadian 12:3

⁹Feto to, anu bhar bwe raa ro mari tna smot Allah to, kbe Allah yno bo moof k’ana weto. Yno bo moof k’ana mfi tiwya Ait yno bo moof k’Abraham wia. Abraham tait, raa ro smot Allah. Bo ro Allah yawe to, ait ynaut mamome fee. Ja yari tna yawe bo mabo.

Watum ro Musa moo riof mee k’raa fee

¹⁰Raa taro mnaut sre mawe, “Amu ja nri Watum ro Musa, feto kbe meen amu nkai roon ro hame.” Menohe Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Raa ro beroh mari Watum ro Musa tna mbo mno bo weto beta to fee, meen ayoh mroh k’ana weto. Hawe sai kbe ana mbo mno maja beta renti.” Ulangan 27:26 Awya ro mtai mno bo weto beta? Raa aro mtai mno feto fee. Raa matak mari tna mbo mno bo weto beta mnan si to fee. Feto kbe ayoh meen mroh k’ana weto beta.

¹¹Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Raa ro smot Jō oh mi raa ro mhaf moof ati to. Tibyo meen Allah yoo roon yee k’raa weto.” Habakuk 2:4 Au oh mi Allah yawe Ait yoo roon yee k’raa ro smot Ait. Feto to anu bhar bwe, “Awya ro kro Watum ro Musa tibyo yawe Watum ro ait kro reto mno re yhaf rait moof ati to, ait yawe bo ro sre meto. Awya ro kro Watum reto menohe smot Allah to fee; sait bo yhaf moof ati to fee.”

¹²Ati ro Allah yoo Watum reto yee k’Musa to, Ait ykyas bo yawe bawya? Ykyas bosmot (*iman*) aro fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Kbe ayoh mroh k’awya sai ro ybo yno bo weto beta mnan si to fee.” Imamat 18:5 Soh raa mawe mamome raa ro mhaf moof mamoyot Watum ro Musa to, mako hawe sai kbe mari bo beta ro Watum reto msi k’ana mbo mno sau-sau mnan si.

¹³Feto kbe meen ayoh mroh k’anu, raa beta, fe mfe a? Anu beta biwer Watum ro Musa oh. Rau ro moof to, Allah kmo anu yno ayoh mroh k’anu beta. Oos maami *Kristus* yfes anu. Watum ro Musa mawe, “Allah kmo yno ayoh mroh k’awya sai ro raa mame yajat mam ara warok.” Ulangan 21:13 *Kristus* raa mame mam ara warok tibyo ayoh mroh k’Ait oh. Yno feto mkah anu riryōn, afo re kbe ayoh mroh k’anu to fee. Ait yfes anu oh meto.

¹⁴Tiwya Allah ysi bosu akus k’Abraham yawe yno bo ro moof k’ait ysya kube wait. Ti baro firwas tna Ait bitsre bosu reto k’anu, raa ro nbam raa mana roto ye. Au oh mi Allah yno re *Kristus* yfes anu. Anu smot *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Ait yno bo ro moof

k'anu ye: Ait yoo Har ro Allah to mhau matam anu ye. Ysan Har ro Allah k'anu mnan fi bo tiwya Ait yawe to ye.

¹⁵Taja, tme, tao, tano na; mam tabam refo to, ati ro bi yabi sait yuumto bombra wait ku rait sait to, ja raa roto taro mari tna kro bo ro bi retait yawe. Bo ro ait yawe to, kbe mabo tu. Raa roto mno wa ku retait fee. Ait yesait oh mi krek waan ro yaja yuumto reto. Raa aro yirenti fee. Tna bo ro Allah yawe yuumto k'Abraham to mnan fetu ye. Ait yawe yum, kbe yno tu oh.

¹⁶Allah yawe, "Meen Jō tuumto bo k'Abraham kube wait sait." Kejadian 17:19 Bokom ro Allah far-far reto mkyas mawe yuumto bo kube ro Abraham 'magin' to fee. Menohe Bokom refo mkyas kube rait sait aran sai. Tna Ait retait oh mi *Kristus* to.

¹⁷Nhar oh! Nnaut oh: Allah ykyas bo k'Abraham wia matim yawe kbe yuumto bo k'ait. Tna *tahun* trion 430 firwas tna Allah yoo Watum yee k'Musa. Tna bo ro tiwya Allah yawe yuumto k'Abraham to, yawe yum oh. Allah ynaut tna ybo fares. Watum ro Musa reto mno wa bo ro Allah yuumto k'Abraham to fee.

¹⁸Allah yawe yuumto bo reto k'raa ro kro Watum ro Musa fe mfe a? Mfe. Tiwya yawe kbe yuumto bo reto k'Abraham ysa kube wait. Allah ysi bosu akus tna bo ro Ait yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh. Tna bosu reto oh mi Ait yatmof Abraham.

Allah yoo Watum yee k'Musa mkah bawya?

¹⁹Soh Allah ksoh rait sai mi Ait yuumto bo k'raa to, Ait yoo Watum yee k'Musa mkah bawya? Yoo afo re mbam Watum reto raa mrok mhar bo ro moof to miyo tna ro iro to miyo. Allah ksoh yawe raa kro Watum reto tibyo fee. Yawe raa kro Watum reto mamu snok ati ro Raa sait yama sai. Tiwya ati ro Allah ysi bo k'Abraham to, Ait ykyas kube ro Abraham sait. Ait retait oh mi *Kristus*. Tiwya Allah ybis *malaikat* wait moo Watum reto mamu mee k'Musa. Tna Musa yros susai yoo Watum reto yamo yee k'raa ro Yahudi.

²⁰Mfi bo raa mabo ewok santri bo to, ja raa sait yros susai ana mbewok weto. Raa retait yno re kbe ana mbewok mrok makit sau su to. Tiwya, ati ro Allah yoo Watum reto yee k'raa to, yno mnan fetu ye: Musa yros susai ykyas bo ysa Allah tna ysa raa. Menohe tiwya Allah yesait aran ysi bosu reto k'Abraham. Ait yno bo reto ai. Ybis Abraham yno bo aro fee. Rau ro ati to, Abraham smot bo ro Allah yawe meen mabo. Ait ynaut bo reto maut-mroh to fee.

²¹Tiwya Allah ysi bosu yawe yuumto riof k'anu raa. Fetu to fyi? Watum reto santri bo msya bosu reto fe mfe a? Mfe: Watum ro Musa matak re kbe mno anu bhaf moof to fee. Watum reto Allah yoo mkah yoo riof yee k'raa to fee. Mfi bo Watum reto matak re mno anu bhaf moof to, maami Allah yno sai ye mfi fetu.

²²Bokom ro Allah mawe raa beta mno iro. Menohe Allah ysi bosu k'anu, raa ro mno iro to, re kbe yyon iro wanu: Yawe raa beta ro smot Yesus *Kristus* tna msam wai k'Ait to, kbe Ait yyon iro wana tna ysan riof k'ana.

²³Tiwyā wore anu wase bo smot Yesus to, Watum ro Musa kmot anu. Kmot anu wa re kbe anu bno iro kbik-kbak to fee. Watum reto kmot anu wa mamō snok Allah yerif iso ro bosmot (*iman*) reto.

²⁴Tiwyā Watum ro Musa reto mnan mfi 'guru' ro mber anu re bma bo *Kristus*. Afo re anu bsam wai k'Ait. Anu smot Yesus fetō tna Allah ymat bosmot ranu reto tibyo yawe anu to bfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

²⁵Mfo wefo anu smot *Kristus*. Tna Watum ro Musa mamō guru ranu u fee.

²⁶⁻²⁷Mfo refo fo anu smot *Kristus* Yesus tna nsam wai k'Ait. Tibyo anu nmo ku ro Allah wAit oh meto. Anu to, Allah *baptis* oh. Au oh mi Ait yawe anu nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* to.

²⁸Fetō to raa mbam raa mana ro Yahudi msya anu raa ro nbam raa mana roto makin ye, anu beta bmo bhaf sau, srau sau, bkit sau su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Anu ro mamō sryan boh ye, raa ro ja mros kar tna mamō sryan fee ye, raa sme ye, msya fnya ye to: Anu beta bmo bhaf sau, srau sau, bkit sau su bsya *Kristus* Yesus oh. Tibyo Allah ymat anu yawe anu nnan anya sai.

²⁹Tna soh anu beta smot *Kristus* oh to, anu fo nmo raa wAit. Anu beta to kube ro Abraham ye. Tibyo Allah ysi bosī yawe yuumto bouum k'anū weto ye.

Galatia 4

Watum ro Musa mbo anu u fee

¹Bi ro krek waan sait yhai. Mfi bo yhai tna ku rait ro yabe sait to ykek fares to, bi roto sait kbe yayō ku retait ytos. Tna bi refi yoo waan ro yaja tii yhai to, yoo yse wia. Kbe ku retait yabi tna ye yrof yoo waan rait bi ait ro yse. Tii ykek fares ait ynan fi sryan boh: Bi retait ybis-baas ku retait, tna ait yse bo aro fee ye. Ebokmi bo wait to bo beta ro yaja tiwyā krek ye. Ku retait yabi tna bi ait yoo waan rait yee. Tna yhar yawe bo wait.

²Wore ait ykek fares to, raa roto ytos ait. Tna bi retait ybo waan rait mamō snok mam ayō ro ku retait yanes oh, mnan tiwyā yaja ysi oh.

³Fetō ye mnan amu raa ro *agama* Yahudi: Ati ro amu nkek fares mamō snok mam ayō ro tiwyā Allah Bja ranu ysi oh to, amu nri Watum ro Musa tna nno bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi fares. Bo ro tabam weto mbo anu matak fares. Bo ro tabam weto mbo amu mnan fi raa bobot sait ybo sryan boh wait.

⁴Menohe oon sboh, tna Allah ybis Ku rAit yama. Fnya ro sai mabe Ait. Fnya ro mabe Ait ysya raa ro ytos Ait to, ana mbewok raa ro *agama* Yahudi. Tibyo Allah yno re Yesus tait raa ro yari Watum ro Musa ye.

⁵Allah ybis Ku rAit yama re kbe yfes amu. Yama yfes amu, raa ro tiwyā nri Watum ro Musa. Yfes amu raa re Allah yayō amu tibyo nmo ku wAit, tna kbe noo bo beta ro Ait ysan k'amu.

⁶Tna anu nmo ku wAit ye. Tibyo Allah ybis Har ro Yesus mama mabum mam anu nhaf wanu ye. Har rAit mno re anu bkyas bo k'Allah mam bhaf mato wanu bwe, "Abba, Taja!" Tna anu bhafri bi Ait bnan fi Ku rAit Yesus yhafri Yaja ye.

⁷Feto to, anu sait-sait nnan fi sryan boh to u fee. Allah yno re anu nmo ku wAit oh. Tibyo anu krek waan ranu ro Allah yuumto k'anuh.

Anu ne nno bo ro tiwya anu nno to mkah bawya?

⁸Tiwya anu nhar Allah fefares to, anu nri tna kro bo ro tabam sor. Bo weto to nnan Allah fee. Bo weto matak fee ye.

⁹Menohe mfo refo to anu nhar Allah to, Ait ro ati oh. (Rau ro ati to, Ait yhar anu ye!) Anu ne nri bo ro tabam refo to, nno fyi meto! bo mafa raa ro *agama* Yahudi msya Watum rana to mfi bo ro tabam sai. Bo weto to matak fee. Anu nri bo weto to mafer marak. Anu ksoh nwe bo weto mbo anu u to, nnaut nwe fyi meto!

¹⁰Tna fo jō tari he anu nkyō bokyō ro *agama* Yahudi ye. Watum rana mkyas ayō aro rau-rau msya snyi msya *tahun* wore ana makyō korat wana. Tna mfo refo anu kro nkyō bokyō weto nnan ana ye. Anu nnaut nwe nno fetu tibyo nisoh iranya wanu nsya Allah oh meto. He mfe.

¹¹Tiwya jō thau tsya anu to, jō hrowyō thai tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'anuh. Tna mfo refo to, jō tnat yyi tawe hrowyō ajō reto mafer aro fe mfe a?

Tiwya anu biranya kakat

¹²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya jō bitsre Watum ro Musa tna jō tnan fi anu. Fetu to jō soh-soh anu tawe, "Nitsre Watum reto tna nhau nnan fi jō ye." Tiwya jō thau tsya anu to, anu nno bo ro mkair mai k'jō fee.

¹³Anu nhar nwe bo ro mno re jō tamo to k'anuh to, jō kiyam. Ti reto to, jō kiyam tibyo jō tamo thau mam beto. Thau tsya anu tna tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'anuh ye.

¹⁴Tna kiyam ajō reto mno anu nsui. Menohe anu natmof jō, tna anu nashoho fee, anu nikyak jō fee ye. Menohe anu nisoh jō moof. Anu nitrah nhaf wanu k'jō nnan fi anu nmat *malaikat* ro mbam k'Allah. Anu nno bo moof k'jō mfi bo anu nmat *Kristus* Yesus yesait bo ye.

¹⁵Mam ati reto anu nhaf nnan k'jō. Anu nmat jō to nhaf mbyō. Tna anu ksoh ntufrok nsu mauf wanu nhaut mam jō tasu ajō ro mkair. Menohe mfo refo simaut ranu reto miyo?

¹⁶Mfo refo tkyas bo he anu nri fee sai. Bo ro tkyas abyō reto to mabo ye. Bo ro tkyas refo sioh fee. Tna mfo refo bokyas ajō reto mno anu nrok nwe jō tamo byoh k'anuh a?

¹⁷Raa mkbair reto masen mammo mo k'anuh tna mkyas bo matak. Ana wetu mkyas bo re kbe anu kro ana. Menohe ana mkyas bo mkah bonaut rana ro mkair. Ana mawe

mno re kbe anu twat nsya jō, re kbe anu nsen nmo nkro ati rana. Nri bokyas rana ma.

¹⁸Mfi bo raa matak mkyas bo ro moof, tna anu nri bokyas rana to, jō ksoh. Wore thau tsya anu ye tna wore jō tarak ye to, jō ksoh tawe anu nmur-mur nri tna nno bo ro moof yoyo.

¹⁹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu to nfi ku wojō ro jō ksoh. Tiwya tama tkyas Yesus yasom k'anu to, tetsu mham-ham mfi fnya ro kborham tna mabe. Anu smot Yesus tna nsam wai k'Ait oh, menohe bosmot ranu matak fefares. Feto to jō tnaut yyi tna tari kborham u. Tawe fooh re bosmot ranu matak. Fooh re anu nrok nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* yhaf rAit.

²⁰Tna ksoh tawe tama thau tsya anu u, tna re tkyas bo kait tsya anu. Jō hawe bo bhah anu. Jō ksoh tawe tkyas bo rere tsya anu tna tiso h betrot bo wanu ro nno. Menohe thau fari ntefo tna kbe tno bawya u k'anu?

Anu nnan ku ro tiwya Sara mabe

²¹Ayoh ee! Watum ro Musa anu nhar oh. Menohe maja rau to, anu nhar kaket fefares. Anu kro Watum ro Musa reto re kbe meen anu nkai riof a? Ebokfi mabo fee!

²²Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Tiwya Abraham yabe ku sme wait mabo trion ewok: Sait ybam Hagar ro mammo sryan boh, tna sait ybam yfain fai Sara ro mammo sryan ye fee.”

²³Ku ro Abraham wait mabo ewok to: Ait ro mbam Hagar to bo ro msai fee. Hagar mhaf reto mfi bo ja raa mno sai feto. Menohe ati ro Sara mhaf ku Ishak to, fai au mabi oh. Tiwya Allah ysi bosu k'Abraham to oh mi ait ysa Sara mtai matak mabe ku rau. Fai au mabe ku mam wore au mabi oh to, bo ro msai meto.

^{24,25}Fnya mabo ewok reto fret bo mawe bosu trion ewok. Hagar fret bo mawe Watum ro Musa. Allah yoo Watum reto yee k'Musa mam atu ro Sinai, ro mhau mam oo ro Arab. Tna Watum reto make raa taro fares. Ana weto to mammo sryan mfi Hagar. Tna mfo refo raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Yerusalem to, ja Watum ro Musa mbo ana to, make ana matak fares ye.

²⁶Tna bofret ro ewok to: Raa mkyas mawe Sara nnan anya '*kota* Yerusalem ro mhau mam uu'. Au oh mi wore Allah yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit to. Anu fo bnan ku ro Sara mabe. Sara mammo sryan fee tna anu bros kar ye: Watum ro Musa make anu u fee.

²⁷Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Fnya ro sfot to kbe ana mabe ku mawat. Tna fnya ro msya raa wana mhau su to kbe mabe ku kebet sai. Tibyo: Fnya ro raa wana sikba ana makus tna ja mabe ku aro fee: Simaut oh! Fnya ro wase bo kborham to: Yok-yok tna sikoyō oh!” Yesaya 54:1

²⁸Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya Allah ysi bosu yawe kbe Abraham yabe ku. Tna yabe Ishak. Tna anu fo bnan Ishak: Bosu reto mno re anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit.

²⁹Tiwyia Hagar msya Abraham mabe ku Ismael mbam ksoh rana sai. Tna fo Har ro *Tuhan* mno re Abraham yabe ku Ishak. Ku Ismael yabi tna yno bo samyoh mai k'Ishak. Tna mfo refo to, mnan anya ye: Anu to bfi Ishak. Anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit mkah Har rAit ye. Tna raa ro kro Watum ro Musa fares to ja mno bo samyoh mai k'anu.

³⁰Menohe ɿ tii Allah ybis Abraham yawe yikyak Hagar. ɿ Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Nikyak sryan boh reto masen msya ku rau to mamu. Meen ku rau retait yasen yoo bouum anyõ aro fee. Ku ro yros kar, ybam fai au ro mros kar, meen yesait aran fri bouum reto." Kejadian 21:9-10

³¹Au oh meto: Anu fo ku ro sryan boh reto wau fee. Reto oh mi anu kro Watum ro Musa fee. Anu fo ku ro fai Sara. Anu bri tna smot Allah reto oh mi Ait meen yoo riof yee k'anu to.

Galatia 5

Raa ro kro *Kristus* to rero tna mamu mo k'Allah

¹*Kristus* skur anu re bo aro matak make anu u fee. *Kristus* yno afo re anu nros kar oh! Feto to nros ntak oh! Nno be raa make anu mkah Watum ro Musa soh mfe bo roto to ma! Raa ro mari Watum ro Musa to masom bo fanes mnan fi sryan boh.

²Raa mkbair reto mbis anu mawe, "Nko hawe sai raa mkom (*sunat*) anu afo re nisohiranya wanu nsya Allah." He mfe. Jõ fi Paulus, raabis ro Allah. Tna jõ tawe k'anu tawe, "Nri ana to ma! Mfi bo anu nno bo reto to, mafer bo ro *Kristus* mno to, aro fee k'anu! Mfi bo anu nno bo reto to, anu fo nfi raa ro smot *Kristus* fee."

³Nri a? Awya ro ynaut yawe, "Ro moof to, jõ raa mkom (*sunat*) afo re misohiranya ajõ tsya Allah." Ynaut sre meto. Awya ro yawe fetu to, yako hawe sai, kbe yari tna kro Watum ro Musa wetu sau-sau mnan si!

⁴Anu taro tomer kro Watum ro Musa afo re Allah yawe anu raa ro mhaf moof ati: Bonaut ranu reto to sre. Anu wetu ja niranya nsya *Kristus* u fee. Anu nitsre boatmof ro Allah oh meto!

⁵Menohe Har ro rAit mhau mban anu. Anu smot *Kristus* tibyo nwof tna binaut oon wore meen anu bhau bhaf moof ati. Tibyo Allah yhaf mnan k'anu.

⁶Anu bhaf msya bkit, srau sau su bsya *Kristus* Yesus. Anu bhar bwe anu raa mkom oo mkom fee bo to, bo ro ati meto fee. Ro ati to anu smot *Kristus* tibyo batmof raa anya kakat.

⁷Tiwyia tinyi anu nno bo ro moof: Anu nri tna smot bokyas ro ati reto nwe bo reto mabo oh. Menohe raa roto taro mama sioh wa anu. Feto tibyo anu beroh smot bokyas ro ati reto fee.

⁸Awya ykyas bo k'anu tna yoo anu nhaf wanu re anu nri bokyas ro sre reto? Allah ro ytu anu to yno meto fee.

⁹Bokyas ro raa mkbair reto to besruf anu beta a? “Ati ro raa maim *roti* to, kbe raa moo *ragi* kbet mno *tepung* mo mrok mtar mase.”

¹⁰Menohe *Tuhan* yno re bokyas reto kbe beswan anu fee. Awya ro yno anu nrok nantutu to, kbe Allah yoo safo reto kbe ymit k’ait.

¹¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa taro mawe, “Paulus ybis yawe raa mkom (*sunat*) raa re kbe misohiranya rana msya Allah meto.” He jō tkyas bo reto fee. Mfi bo jō tkyas bo reto fares to, maami raa ro Yahudi sikowah jō u fee. Jō tkyas tawe, “Ro ati to, raa smot bo ro Yesus tiwya yno mam ara warok. Iso reto aran oh mi misohiranya raa msya Allah.” Tna raa ro Yahudi to hawe mari bo ro jō tkyas reto. Tibyo ana sikowah jō.

¹²Ana mkbair reto mkyas bo sobu anu. Tna mbis mawe anu raa mkom (*sunat*). Ana mno re anu nantutu. Rau ro moof to, ana mamamo msot bo wana rof!

¹³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; Allah ytu anu nmo no k’ait. Tibyo bo aro make anu u fee. Menohe kakat anu re kbe nno iro to ma! Rau ro moof to, natmof raa anya. Tna nno bo moof k’raa anya kakat.

¹⁴Au oh meto, bo ro Allah ysi beta, yawe anu bno to, maja weto beta to sau aran. Au oh mi: “Natmof raa anya kakat mfi bo ja anu natmof netsu wanu nesait ai.” Imamat 19:18

¹⁵Ntoh anya to ma! Santri anya to ma! Kakat anu, be kbe tis rau mti kair k’anu anya ai.

Kbe anu bhau fyi mefo?

¹⁶Tawe k’anu tawe, “Soh anu nri Har ro *Tuhan* reto to, mno re kbe anu hawe bo nno bo ro asmamo to u.”

¹⁷Bo ro anu raa nksoh bno to hayah. Tna bo ro Har ro *Tuhan* nksoh mawe anu bno to hayah ye. Mbewok santri anya. Menohe Har ro *Tuhan* matak re ja anu bno bo mkair ro anu bhaf mbis anu bno to fee.

¹⁸Soh anu nri Har ro *Tuhan* kakat to, kbe Watum ro Musa matak aro ye mbis anu to fee.

¹⁹Anu bhar bwe raa taro to mhaf wana mkair. Tna ana mari bo ro mhaf wana ro mkair weto to mbis ana. Tibyo ana mno iro mfi fefo: Ana taro maus-as bo. Taro srau oot-oot tibyo mno boasmamo, bo ro mti hrenaut.

²⁰Taro smot bo ro tabam, tna taro mari mafot ro kabes re saso matak rana. Taro knait anya, taro mbait mamus anya, ana taro waa kbe raa safto bo ro ana mse, taro mbo kmo mam matem, taro ja saso masom rana, taro mno bo re raa mbrir-brar mam *jemaat* tna safto-safto ana.

²¹Tna taro maam bo raa, ana taro bisir-basar, tna makyō bokyō mnin-nin yoyo bo. Tawe k'anu u tawe, "Raa ro ja mno bo mfi fefo to meen Allah yuumto bo k'ana fee. Ana meen mamoh mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to fee ye."

²²Menohe raa ro mari bo k'Har ro *Tuhan* to, kbe ana weto mno bo moof mnan ara ro tufrok make moof. Make ro moof weto oh mefo: Ana matmof raa anya kaket, ana simaut mase yoyo mam mhaf, srau wana, mhaf mato wana to tnok, ana kanyin sai masom bo ro mai k'ana, mhaf ase, ja ana mno bo moof k'raa roto, tna bo ro ana mawe mno ja krim-krim mno tu oh.

²³Ana mhaf sneh, tna ja mbo metsu wana kaket tibyo mno bo nyi-nan fee. Raa ro ja mno bo ro moof weto to watum aro mno wa ana fee.

²⁴Raa ro *Kristus* Yesus ybo weto to, ana masmamoh u fee. Boasmamoh ro tiwya ana mno weto to, ana moo mbeak mam ara warok makus oh.

²⁵Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu brok baam. Feto to nma, anu bri bo ro Har mawe.

²⁶Feto to saso nsom re kbe raa bibi anu to ma. Ntoh anya to ma. Tna kmo anya to ma.

Galatia 6

Anu nbet anya

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh anu sait yno iro to, kbe anu baro nmo nmat ait. Anu baro ro ja nri bo k'Har ro *Tuhan* to nmo tna watum bo k'ait nno mkah nhaf ro sneh. Nwe, "Nhah ne nno bo ro moof." Tna kaket anu be kbe ana mno tibyo anu ntek ye.

²Tna nmat raa anya ro mkai bo ro samyoh to, nsen nmo nbet ana. Nsya ana tubat bo ro samyoh reto su. Nisoh ana mhaf wana re ana sraujin u fee. Anu nno feto to anu kro watum ro *Kristus* oh meto.

³Soh raa sait ro ati fee ynaut yawe, "Jō fi raa ro ati!" Ait tait sioh-sah ait oh meto.

⁴Menohe ait ro yawe bibi ait yesait ai to, rau ro moof to, ait ymat sas bo ro ja ait yno kaket to wia. Tna soh ykai mafer ro moof to, kbe ait simaut mam yhaf mato. Nmat sas bo ro raa roto mno to ma.

⁵Rau ro moof to, raa sait yesait kaket ait ai sai. Tna siko yno bo moof mnan si bo ro Allah yerif k'ait.

⁶Tna raa ro ja mkyas watum ro Allah k'anu to, kbe anu sait-sait noo bo nee k'ana riryōn.

⁷Sioh anu nesait to ma: Allah ymat tna yhar bo ro anu sait yno-yno. Awya ro ynaut mam yhaf mato yawe, "Allah wase bo ro mkair ja jō tno to." Raa retait sioh ait yesait ai oh meto! Feto niwana Allah to ma! Jō fret bo tawe, "Mfi bo raa sait furere bobat makan rau mam armato rait to, kbe meen bobat weto to make. Tna tis rau to ait yaret bobat mnan anya mamyot makan tiwya ait furere to."

⁸Reto oh mi: Anu bhaf to mkair. Tna awya ro yari bo ro yhaf rait mbis, tibyo yno bo ro asmamo to, kbe ait safe mkak. Tna awya ro yari bo k'Har ro *Tuhan* ybo yno to, kbe meen ykai roon ro hame mbam Har reto ye.

⁹Nma, anu beroh bno bo ro moof. Wore anu hrowyō to, bitsre ma. Tna meen tis rau to, anu bkai bo ro moof.

¹⁰Wore wo moof refo. Feto to nma, anu bno bo moof k'raa beta: Tinyi rau to, kbe anu bno bo moof k'raa anya ro smot *Kristus*. Tna fo bno bo ro moof k'raa roto beta ye.

Paulus ykyas watum ro tis beta tna ymah meen

¹¹Bokom ro tis refo fo, jō tkom mkah tatem ajō ai. Tkom mayir mase.

¹²Raa mkbair reto tomer mkuk anu re kro Watum ro Musa. Mno feto afo re kbe raa wana ro *agama* Yahudi nksoh. Au oh mi ana mbis anu mawe raa mkom (*sunat*). Ana mhar he bo reto bo ro ati fee. Rau ro ati to, raa smot (*percaya*) bo ro Yesus tiwya yno mam ara warok. Bo ro yno reto misohiranya raa msya Allah. Raa mkbair reto mhar bo reto menoh beroh mbis raa mawe ana raa mkom (*sunat*). Raa mkbair reto waa kbe raa ro Yahudi to kmo tna sikowah ana.

¹³Ana ksoh mawe raa mari he anu raa mkom tna kro Watum ro Musa ye mnan si mkah bo ro ana mbis. Re kbe ana safuk mawe, “Raa ro mhau mam Galatia to mari tna kro amu oh.” Raa mkbair reto to, tiwya raa mkom (*sunat*) oh. Menoh ana mesait, kro Watum ro Musa mnan si fee.

¹⁴Jō hawe bo safuk. Jō hawe bo raa mmat jō. Jō ksoh re raa mmat bo ro *Tuhan* ajō Yesus *Kristus* yno sai. Au oh mi ysan yetsu rAit mam ara warok. Watum aro msya bo ro tabam refo fo taro to, ja raa mnaut mawe bo ro ati. Menoh mfo refo jō taut tawe bo weto to bo ro ati fee. Tna bo ro jō taut tawe bo ro ati to, raa ro tabam refo to hawe bo weto ye.

¹⁵Mfi bo anu raa mkom oo mkom fee bo to, bo ati fee. Rau ro ati to anu smot *Kristus* tibyo nmos wanu to mrok maam.

¹⁶Jō skabuk Allah re Ait yatmof awya-awa sai ro miwer bo maja ro jō tawe refo fee. Tna jō skabuk re Ait ysan riof rAit k'ana weto tna yno re ana mhau mhaf tnok ye. Ana oh mi raa ro Israel, raa ro Allah wAit.

¹⁷Tna jō hawe te santri bo wefo tsya anu u fee. Raa roto ro mam byoh k'*Kristus* sikowah jō mnan oh! Jō fi raabis ro *Tuhan* rAit tibyo raa mai jō mayir-ayar mawat k'jō sai.

¹⁸Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō skabuk *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* re yatmof anu sait-sait. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

Efesus

Efesus 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Efesus

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Jō tkom aam refo k'anu raa ro Allah wAit mam kota ro Efesus. Anu to, beroh smot *Kristus* tna Allah yse anu nmo raa wAit nsya *Kristus* Yesus su ye.

²Jō skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Allah yno bo moof k'anu tibyo anu bibi Ait

³*Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* tait, ytu Allah Yaja rAit. Tna Allah ymat anu bsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah yno bo ro moof beta k'anu. Bo ro moof weto to, anu bkai mam tabam refo fee. Menohe Allah siwyan bo ro moof weto k'anu meen tru mam sawro rAit. Mabo oh tibyo anu bibi Allah bwe yno bo ro moof ati beta k'anu to!

⁴Bo moof sau ro Allah yno to, tabam refo Ait ysair fefares to, Ait ysok anu oh. Feto to nma bibi Ait! Ait ysok anu afo re Allah ymat anu yawe anu bsya Yesus su oh. Anu bsya Yesus su oh mi Allah ymat anu yawe anu bfi raa ro wase mber safo ye. Tna Ait ysok anu re anu bhau bno bo wAit sai ye.

⁵Tna bo sau naut ro Allah yno k'anu to, Ait yayō anu bmo kukek ro Ait ytos. Feto to nma bibi Ait! Tiwya tinyi, anu brak fares to, Allah yhafri anu tibyo yesait yawe kbe Ait yayō anu bmo kukek wAit fetu. Tna Yesus *Kristus* siwyan iso re Yaja yayō anu k'Ait ytos to. Allah yhaf moof tibyo yayō anu mamyot bo ro Ait ksoh sai.

⁶Ait yayō anu fetu, afo re kbe anu bhar boatmof rAit ro msai toni tibyo bibi Ait. Tawe u tawe, Allah yhafri Ku rAit Yesus toni. Tna Yesus ysair iso re Allah yatmof anu tibyo yayō anu bmo kukek wAit to.

⁷Iso ro Yesus ysair k'anu reto oh mi yroh yoo mees rAit yfes anu. Iro ro anu bno to, Ait yyon beta. Allah ymat anu yawe anu bsya Yesus su oh. Allah yatmof anu yoo mees ro Yesus yyon anu fetu. Tna boatmof ro Allah to, kta ro mabyoh maut toni.

⁸Tna Allah ro yhar bombra beta tna yakit maan ati tait, yhaf reo yoo boatmof rAit reto yatmof anu sai.

^{9,10}Tna bo sau naut ro Allah yno to, Ait yasbrah bo sau ro Ait ksoh anu nhar ye. Feto to nma bibi Ait! Tiwya Allah ymyōt bo ro Ait ksoh yno baro, raa mhar fee. Makyon ro matim wia mkak oh. Makyon ro tna fo, Allah yasbrah bo reto k'anu yawe Yesus yatak ybo bombra beta fo. Ybo bombra ro mhau mam sawro ye tna bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo ye. Allah yhaf moof tibyo yno fetu. Ait saim makyon refo matim wia tna Allah tubat Yesus yhau abyō ybo bombra wetu to.

¹¹Tna Allah ja yisti bombra beta mamō mnan si bo ro Ait ksoh. Tiwya tinyi, anu brak fares to, Ait ysok anu mnan si bo ro Ait ksoh sai. Ysok anu ymat anu yawe anu bsya *Kristus* su, tibyo yawe anu bmo raa wAit.

¹²Tiwya anu smot *Kristus* binaut bwe meen kbe yoo bo yuumto k'anū. Allah ysok anu btim wia fetō re kbe raa mmat bo moof ro Ait yno k'anū reto tibyo mbibi Ait.

¹³Tna ati ro anu nri bokyas ro ati, ati ro anu nri Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) reto ro merif iso ro raa mkai riof to, anu nfot tna nse k'anū. Anu smot *Kristus* to. Anu smot Ait tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k'anū re kbe anu nhar nwe anu nmo raa wAit nsya *Kristus* su. Har ro Ait yoo yee k'anū reto to, Har rAit yesait ro tiwya ysi.

¹⁴Tiwya Allah yoo Har rAit yuumto k'anū matim wia. Ait yno bo sau ro tiwya ysi k'anū reto mabo oh. Fetō to, anu bhar bwe meen Ait yuumto bo roto ro Ait tiwya ysi k'anū to ye. Tna Allah yfes anu re anu bmo raa ro meen Ait ybo ye. Kbe raa mmat bo moof ro Ait yno wetō to tibyo mbibi Ait.

^{15,16}Jō tnaut bo wetō beta. Tna raa mkyas anu k'jō ye. Raa mawe anu smot Yesu *Tuhan* ranu. Tna mawe anu raa ro Allah wAit beta to, ja anu natmof anya beta ye. Bokyas ro jō tari reto mno re ja jō skabuk anu tayoh asik mase k'Allah. Jō sorni anu fee.

¹⁷Tna jō tayoh re Ait yoo Har rAit yno anu nkit maan tna yerif bonaut wAit k'anū re kbe anu nhar Ait kakēt ye. Yesu *Kristus Tuhan* ranu ja smot Allah ye. Tna Allah tait, Bja ranu. Ait yase rAit msai toni.

¹⁸Tna jō tayoh re Allah yoo kek rAit yram anu nhaf afo re kbe anu nhar bo baro wefo: Ro sau to, anu ro Ait ytu nmo raa wAit to, jo skabuk re kbe anu nhar ninaut sawro ro Ait siwyan k'anū. Ro nkro to, kbe anu nhar kta wAit ro meen Ait yuumto k'anū. Kta ro msai toni wetō, kbe yuumto k'anū nsya raa wAit roto beta ye.

¹⁹Ro tis to, jo skabuk re kbe anu nhar Allah yatak rAit ro msai toni k'anū ro smot Yesu. Tak roto beta to ssafo fee. Tak rAit ro msai toni reto oh mi tiwya mno Allah ytai

²⁰yno Yesu yrok yasen. Tna tubat Ait yamo't sawro rAit. Tna yse hre ysya Ait mam yajoh ro yatēm ati; hroh ro mase reto.

²¹Mfo refo *Kristus* hre abyō bombra beta. Tna ro masom roto beta mhau mte sai. *Pemerintah* ye, aban mana sor ye, ro mase ye, msya bobot sor ye, mhau mte beta. *Kristus* hre abyō fetō mam makyon refo sai fee. Kbe Ait hre abyō fetō mam makyon ro meen mama ye. Ait hre abyō yum.

^{22,23}Tna Allah yoo bombra beta yse mam Yesu yatēm ybo afo re kbe Ait yase tna bombra wetō mari Ait. Tna *jemaat* rAit mfi Ait yetsu. Tna Allah yse Yesu yamo mana rau. Tna *jemaat* rAit msya Ait su to mhau muuf kakēt. Tna Ait oh mi yhau mam bombra beta tna yno bombra beta wetō mhau muuf kakēt ye.

Tinyi anu bhai sai menoh Allah tubat anu brok baam

Efesus 2

¹Anu tiwya tinyi to nhai sai. Tiwya anu niwer watum ro Allah. Iro weto oh mi anu nhai to.

²Tiwya ja anu nhau nno iro weto mamytot iso raa ro tabam refo ja nkro ye. Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait, ja ybo kabes beta. Ait tait har ro mfo refo ykah bo rait mam mhaf raa ro ja hawe mari bo ro Allah ksoh. Iso ro tiwya anu nkro reto to, mammo mamytot bo ro kabes retait ksoh ye.

³Tiwya amu nsya anu beta ye kro iso reto. Tiwya anu bhau srau oot-oot bo ro tabam sai. Tna bo ro anu srau ksoh msya bonaut ro tabam to, tiwya anu kro bno ye. Tna ati reto bo mafa wanu to mnan anya msya bo mafa raa ro tabam refo roto beta ye. Tna Allah kmo ana weto yawe meen yno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'ana to.

⁴He anu mfe! Allah yse boatmof wAit msis tna Ait yhafri anu toni syok.

⁵Tiwya anu ja biwer watum rAit tibyo bhai sai nkri-kri to, Allah yoo anu yno anu brok baam bsya *Kristus* su. (Boatmof rAit oh mi Ait yoo riof yee k'anu oh to!)

⁶Tna Allah ymat anu bsya *Kristus* su tibyo Allah tubat anu bsya *Kristus* su tna yse anu hre mam sawro rAit bsya *Kristus* su ye.

⁷Allah ymat anu bsya *Kristus* su tibyo yatmof anu feto. Boatmof ro tiwya Allah yatmof anu weto to, mafer rau ro tis to, mfi bo kta ro mabyoh miwer kta roto beta. Ait yatmof anu feto afo re mam makyon ro meen mama to, kbe Ait yerif boatmof rAit weto k'raa. Kbe ana mhar mawe Allah yhaf moof ymat anu to.

⁸Jō tawe u tawe, anu smot *Kristus* tibyo Allah yatmof anu yoo riof yee k'anu. Bo weto to, anu nesait nno fee. Bo weto to, tiwya Allah yuumto k'anu sai.

⁹Anu raa besait bkah bo re bisoh biranya bsya Allah meto fee. Ait yatmof raa sai. Ait yesait yno feto re kbe raa safuk ana fee.

¹⁰Allah oh mi ysair anu to, Ait oh mi ymat bo ro Yesus yno tibyo yno anu brok raa ro tna. Allah yno anu brok raa ro tna feto, afo re mfo refo, mam tabam refo fares to, kbe anu ja bhau bno bo moof ro tiwya Ait saim k'anu sait-sait bno.

Mfo refo raa ro Yahudi fee miranya msya raa ro Yahudi

¹¹Feto to, sorni bo ro kbe tkyas fo ma! Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna anu nma nkro *Kristus* oh. Ana ro mbam raa mana ro Yahudi to, ja santri bo msya anu. Bo mafa rana raa mana ro Yahudi to, ja ana mkom tohmi (*sunat*). *Sunat* tibyo safuk ana mawe ana to raa ro Allah wAit. (He mfe, bo reto to, ja raa mno mkah matem sai. Bo ro tabam sai meto.) Tna anu, ro ja wase *agama* rana ro Yahudi to, ja wase *sunat* feto. Tiwya fnya mabe anu to, anu nsya nme beta to raa ro Yahudi fee ye. Tibyo ana ro fnya mabe mammo raa ro Yahudi to, ja mtu ee anu mawe, "Anu raa ro wase bo *sunat* sai meto."

¹²Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Ti tiwya weto to, anu beta nhau nsya *Kristus* su fefares. Tna ti weto to, Allah ymat anu yawe anu nhau nsya raa mana rAit ro Yahudi fee ye. Mfi bo raa ro srim, anu nwase bo ro tiwya Allah ysi k'ana ro Yahudi ye. Tiwya Ait ysi yawe, Ait kbe ybis Raa ro yase sait yama yoo riof ro mase yee k'raa to. Tna ti weto ye to, anu nhau mam tabam refo to, tna nwase Allah fares tna wase bo ninaut riof ro mase ye.

¹³Menohe mfo refo, Allah yoo anu yakah yama yse kene k'Ait. Tiwya anu nhau fari menohe Allah ymat mees ro Yesus *Kristus*, tibyo yoo anu feto.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tiwya anu ro wase *agama* Yahudi nhau hayah tna amu ro tiwya kro *agama* Yahudi nhau hayah ye. Ti reto to, Watum ro Musa mros mbetwat wa mfi bo *tembok* maboh sau mros masuf. Mbetwat wa re kbe anu biranya su fee. Tiwya amu nbo Watum reto matak. Tibyo amu kmo anu ro wase Watum reto. Menohe ati ro *Kristus* yama't tabam refo tna yajat to, Ait yihabah *tembok* reto matu makus. Watum makin ro tiwya Allah yoo yee k'Musa to, mbo raa u fee. Yesus yesait oh mi yno mkbair ewok weto mrok miranya. Ait ysair mkbair ro tna sau oh meto. Mam mkbair reto to, amu raa ro Yahudi nsya anu raa ro Yahudi fee ja bhau biranya su. Raa mkbair ewok ro tiwya mhau hayah weto to, Allah yoo ytan su mam raa mkbair ro tna sau.

¹⁶Ara warok ro Yesus oh mi misoh raa mkbair ewok weto re mam yetsu rAit sau tibyo mkbair ewok weto mhau miranya su. Mkbair ewok weto kmo anya u fee. Tna anu ro bhau mam Ait yetsu sau reto su to, ara warok reto oh mi misohiranya ranu bsya Allah ye.

¹⁷“Ait yama ykyas iso ro raa mrok miranya msya Allah. Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna Ait ykyas iso reto k'anuro tiwya nhau fari wase bo ro Allah ye. Tna Ait ykyas iso reto k'ana raa mana ro Yahudi ye, ana ro tiwya mhau kene mhar bo ro Allah baro to.” Yesaya 57:19

¹⁸Yesus oh mi anu mkbair ewok mkai Har ro *Tuhan* sau reto su. Tibyo anu btai brosbkyas bo bsya Bja ranu yesait ye.

¹⁹Feto to, anu to raa ro srim u fee. Tna anu to raa ro mne u fee ye. Menohe anu nmo raa mana sau nsya raa ro Allah wAit. Nmo kukek wAit oh meto.

²⁰Anu weto su to, nmo amah ro bi Ait sgi. Tna raabis (*rasul*) wAit msya *nabi* ro Ait ybis mkyas bo wAit to, mam sankaf wau. Tna *Kristus* Yesus yesait yamo sankaf ro matak toni miwer sankaf roto beta to.

²¹Allah ymat raa ro mhau msya *Kristus* su, yoo ana weto su sgi amah rAit reto kri-kri fares. Sgi maut maut feto mam amah sau ro *Tuhan* yhau ybo ana to.

²²Tna anu ye. Anu nhau nsya *Kristus* su, tibyo Allah yoo anu sgi amah rAit reto ye. Tna Ait yhau mam amah reto mkah Har rAit.

Efesus 3

Bo ro tiwya anu raa wase

- ¹Tiwya raa mfot jō, Paulus, tna makah mamō mse jō mam *bui* to. Anu to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Yesus *Kristus* ybo jō, tibyo tamo tkyas Ait yasom k'anū. Tibyo raa mfot jō to.
- ²Anu nri he Allah ysok jō re takah boatmof (*anugerah*) rAit tamo tsan k'anū.
- ³Tiwya raa wase boatmof reto. Menohe Allah betoo bo reto k'jō. Riwai tkom tkyas boatmof reto kebet.
- ⁴Tna anu *nbaca* bokom reto tibyo ntai nhar bo ro Allah betoo k'jō reto. *Kristus* oh mi anu tiwya wase tait.
- ⁵Tiwya anu raa hohos na wanu to, Allah betoo bo reto k'ana fee. Menohe mfo refo, Ait yoo Har rAit betoo bo reto k'anū raabis wAit (*rasul*). Tna Ait betoo bo reto *k'nabi* wAit ye.
- ⁶Ait betoo k'amu yawe, raa awya sai ro smot Bokyas Moof ro Yesus to, kbe bi Ait ymat anu yawe anu bhau bsya *Kristus* su to. Raa ro Yahudi ye msya raa ro Yahudi fee ye to, kbe Ait yatmof anu beta su. Tna anu bnah su mam *Kristus* yetsu ye. Tna mkbair ewok weto su to, kbe anu bkai riof mase ro tiwya Allah ysi k'raa wAit to ye.
- ⁷Allah yoo boatmof (*anugerah*) rAit baro ysan k'jō re tamo raa ro ja takah Bokyas Moof reto tkyas. Tamo tkyas to, Ait yoo yatak rAit yee k'jō ye.
- ⁸Anu raa ro Allah wAit to, tnaut tawe jō fi thau mte toni. He mfe, Ait yoo boatmof reto saim k'jō re tamo tkyas kta reto k'anū. Anu to raa ro Yahudi fee. Anu ro bhau bsya *Kristus* su to, kta ro anu bkai to, msis miwer. Anu raa btai ntuu mabyoh rau fee ye.
- ⁹Tna Allah ro ysair bombra beta tait, ysaim re jō tasbrah maja rAit reto. Maja rAit reto to, maban tiwya tinyi Ait ymyōt re raa wase. Tna maja rAit reto oh mefo: *Kristus* yama siwyan iso re kbe mfo refo to, raa awya ro smot Ait to, kbe mkai riof ro mase. Raa mana ro Yahudi fee ye msya raa mana ro Yahudi ye.
- ¹⁰Ait saim fetō afo re mfo refo kabes sor msya *malaikat* sor, aban mana wana msya raa mase wana ro mhau mam sawro to, kbe ana mmat sas raa mkbair ro kro Yesus. Ana mmat sas anu fetō, tibyo mhar mawe Allah yakit maan saim bo ro moof aro rau-rau.
- ¹¹Allah saim maja reto yawe mhau yum maban tiwya tinyi mamō snok mam hame wajin. Tna Ait yoo Yesus *Kristus Tuhan* ranu to, yno maja rAit reto mabo.
- ¹²Anu smot Yesus tibyo Allah ymat anu su bsya Ait oh mi anu btai bros bkyas bo k'Allah tna waa Ait fee.
- ¹³Fetō to, anu nri jō thau mam *bui* to, jō tayoh re anu nsraujin toni to ma. Tis rau to, kbe Allah yse mafer ro msai k'anū to.
- ¹⁴Retō oh mi jō taka tjit timna hartu Bja ranu.

¹⁵Raa mana ro mhau mam tabam refo msya raa mana ro mhau mam uu to ye, Ait yamo Yaja yafan ana sau-sau beta.

¹⁶Ait yse kta wAit ro msai toni. Tibyo jō skabuk k'Ait tayoh re yoo yatak rAit baro yee k'Har rAit mbo mam k'anuhaf mato re anu nros ntak.

¹⁷Au oh mi anu smot *Kristus* oh tibyo jō tayoh re Allah yse *Kristus* yjin mam k'anuhaf wanu meto. Tna jō tayoh k'Allah re kbe anu nbo boatmof matak toni ye mfi bo amah sau mros abyō mam sankaf wau ye tna ara mtis ja mno re ara matu fee ye.

¹⁸Anu nbo boatmof matak fetoto, kbe anu nsya raa wAit beta to, ntai nhar boatmof ro *Kristus* kaket. Kbe anu nnit boatmof rAit reto, nwe miyō wer tna maboh wer ye tna mase wer ye bo.

¹⁹Anu raa btak bhar boatmof rAit beta fefares. Menohe tayoh re Allah yno anu nhar boatmof reto kaket baro naut. Tna jō tayoh re Allah yoo yhaf rAit yfau mam k'anuhaf mato ye snok anu nhaf mrok sau su msya Ait yhaf rAit ro matot toni.

²⁰Tna nma anu bibi Allah! Bonaut wanu msya bo ro ja anu byoh k'Ait beta to, kbet aran. Tna Ait yatak rAit ro yse k'anuhaf to, ytai ybo yno bo miwer bo weto toni.

²¹Anu bmat *Kristus* Yesus ysyaa raa mkbair wAit to, bwe bibi Allah bwe bo yase wAit to msai toni. Bwe fetoto, maban tiwya tinyi mamam snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Nno re anu nhau nhaf sau su

Efesus 4

¹Jō kro *Tuhan* oh mi raa mfot jō mse hre mam *bui* fo. Tna tiwya Allah ytu anu re nma nkro iso ro *Tuhan* ye. Tna anu bnaut bo ro riwai tkom beta to, jō sobu anu nsen nno bo ro moof mnan fi anu nkro iso rAit meto.

²Bo bawya ro anu nno nkro iso rAit to, yok-yok anu to ma, nhau nhaf sneh sai. Tna nbi-ba to ma. Natmof raa anya tibyo kanyin anya ye.

³Ja Har ro *Tuhan* mno anu nhau nhaf sau su. Nhau mur-mur noo iranya ranu nke anu beta su re anu nhau nhaf sau, srau sau fetoto. Nhau mur-mur nisoh anu su fetoto kaket!

⁴Anu beta ro smot Yesus bmo yetsu rAit sau aran sai. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* to, sau aran ye. Tiwya Allah ytu anu nmo raa wAit tibyo sawro ro anu ninaut to sau aran ye. Fetoto, nhau nhaf sau su to.

⁵*Tuhan* ranu sait aran ye. Bosmot ranu sau aran ye. Tna anu *baptis* raa re betoo bo sau aran ye. Fetoto, nhau nhaf sau su to ye.

⁶Allah ranu tait, anu beta Bja ranu tait, sait aran ye. Ait yesait ybo anu beta. Ait yesait yoo anu beta re ybo anu yno bo wAit. Tna Ait yesait yjin mam k'anuhaf beta ye.

⁷Tna *Kristus* yoo yatak rAit baro saim k'anu sait-sait. Bouum (*anugerah*) weto to, *Kristus* ynit kakat.

⁸Tiwyā Allah ykyas bouum weto mam Bokom rAit yawe, “Ait yfot raa byoh msis-sas yakah yamo. Ati ro Ait yaut yamo't abyō to, Ait yakah ana weto yamo ye. Tna Ait saim bouum k'raa.” Mazmur 68:19

⁹Bokom reto, mabuf rau mawe, “Ait yaut yamo't abyō.” Maja rau mawe, Yesus yroh yamo't tabam refo mato ti no ye.

¹⁰Ait ro yroh yesait oh mi Ait ro yaut yamo't abyō yiwer bo beta. Tibyo Ait hre abyō ybo bombra beta ye.

¹¹Ait ro ja saim bouum k'raa tait oh mi yoo raa weto baro ysan mamō raabis ro Allah (*rasul*), taro mamō *nabi* ro ja Allah ybis mamō mkyas bo wAit, taro ja masen mamō mkyas Ait yasom rAit k'raa ro wase Ait fares, taro mhau kmot *jemaat* mkyas watum ro Allah k'ana bo.

¹²Ait ybis ana mama mkyas Watum rAit k'anu raa wAit makin afo re anu siwyan bban anya bisoh anya bo. Ait ksoh anu tomer bban anya re kbe anu bfen anu su matak bmo yetsu ro *Kristus* rAit su.

¹³Ana watum k'anu bo fetō, mno yum mamō snok mam tis rau. Tis rau oh mi kbe anu beta brok bhaf sau su, bbo bosmot ranu sau aran sai to. Tna kbe anu bhar ku ro Allah yare kakat su to. Au oh mi anu beta bmo Ait yetsu tna Ait yetsu mo mamō raa meto. Anu mkbair rAit kbe mo maut renti snok mase rau, mnān fi Ait yase rAit.

¹⁴Anu bmo yetsu rAit fetō oh mi anu bfi kukek kinyah aro u fee. Wore wo raa mama mawe besruf anu to, kbe anu bbo watum ro Allah matak. Bri ana fee saut! Raa taro to, kbe mkyas watum rana ro sre to, saim miwro anu, sioh anu bo fetō. He mfe, kbe anu bros btak su. Wore wo figyōm weto mai k'anu msya foos mfi mai k'anu to, kbe anu bnaut bo weto mamō-me fee ye. Kbe bros btak bhar Yesus kakat su yum.

¹⁵Tna anu bsait to, besruf anya to ma. Menohe anu bwe bhaf moof k'anya to, bkyas bokyas ro ati k'anya. Bkyas bokyas ro ati k'anya fetō oh mi kbe anu bmo *Kristus* yetsu rAit ro mo maut kakat moof to. Tna bo ro anu bno beta to, kbe anu bwe bno mnān fi Ait ksoh rAit. Nnaut nwe anu raa wAit bnan yetsu rAit to. Tna Ait tait yamo yetsu rAit mana to.

¹⁶Ja Ait yoo anu raa wAit sait-sait yfen yetsu rAit kakat. Ait yse anu kakat, yake anu su kakat ye. Yake anu su fetō afo re kbe anu bhaf moof k'anya, tibyo bisoh yetsu rAit kakat ye. Anu bisoh anya to, anu bno mkah tak ro Ait yoo saim k'anu sait-sait oh. Tibyo kbe yetsu rAit moo kakat moof to.

Iso ro tabam refo hayah tna iso ranu ro tna to hayah ye

¹⁷Fetō to, jō takah tak ro *Tuhan* sobu anu tawe, anu nkro iso ro ja ana ro wase Allah nkro to aro u ma. Ana mamō to, srau wana ja mnaut-nat bo ro mafer marak sai.

- ¹⁸Mhaf srau wana weto to, mhau mam wore wo mamur sai. Ana wase bo tna mana matak mari bo fee, tibyo mhau fari mne. Allah yoo yamos rAit yee k'ana fee.
- ¹⁹Bo ro mti hrenaut to, ana mberoh mno sai. Ana srau oot-oot bo, mhai bo moo bo to, tibyo mno bo ro mkair-kar makin.
- ²⁰Menohe anu ro nkro *Kristus* to, ja nkro iso rAit ro hayah. Iso ro tiwya raa merif k'anu reto to, ja anu nkro nno bo mkair-kar weto u fee.
- ²¹Bo maja wAit to, bo ro ati beta. Tna anu nri bo maja wAit weto oh. Anu nmo raa wAit tna bo maja weto to, raa mbetoo k'anu oh.
- ²²Ana merif k'anu mawe, iso ro mnis, iso ro tiwya anu nkro to, ntomer re nkro iso reto u ma. Raa ja mrus ratan ro mnis tna beak makus to. Tawe sikba iso reto makus fetu ye. Nkro iso ro wia reto u ma. Iso ro tiwya anu nkro reto to, ja anu srau oot-oot bo, tna srau wanu sioh anu re srau nhaf mrok mnis riryõn.
- ²³Menohe anu nsrau msya nhaf to, nhau re kbe Allah yisoh yisoh moof tna to.
- ²⁴Tna Allah ysair iso ro tna sau. Iso ro tna reto to: Yawe anu nno bo moof k'anya mkah sioh aro fee. Tna ja anu nhau nno bo wAit sai mkah sioh aro fee ye. Anu nkro iso ro tna refo, tibyo anu nsrau nsya nhaf haberek moof mamyt srau yhaf rAit. Reto mfi anu noo ratan ro moof to, nyum. Nmat iso ro tna refo tna nkro ye.
- ²⁵Anu nkro iso ro tna reto to, anu nhau mam *Kristus* yetsu rAit sau aran. Fetu to, sioh anya u ma. Nkyas bo k'anya to, nkyas bo ro mabo sai.
- ²⁶Ati ro anu nrok kmo to, kmo anya kait ma be kbe nno iro. Nkmo anya to, nkmo maban rabu snok mti to ma. Nisoh niranya ranu fooh sai.
- ²⁷Nno fetu be kbe kabes yabi (Iblis) yno anu.
- ²⁸Anu aro ro tiwya nsyõf bo to, nsyõf bo aro u ma. Menohe ro moof to, nsen nmo nkah bo hrowyõ mkah ntem wanu. Tibyo mafer to, kbe nse mnan mkah noo baro saim k'raa ro yu marak ye.
- ²⁹Tna anu nkyas bo k'raa awya sai to, mai ro mafer marak to, nkyas ma! Menohe nmat ana ro kbe mari bo ro anu nkyas wia to, nkyas bo ro kbe mafer moof k'ana sai.
- ³⁰Nkakak nasoh fetu be kbe Har ro Allah mrok srau jin! Ait yoo Har rAit yse k'anu re kbe anu nesait nhar nwe anu nmo raa wAit mammo snok mam makyon tis rau. Tna mam makyon tis rau reto to, kbe Ait yfes anu to.
- ³¹Nhaf kek k'raa to ma! Nhaf safo k'raa to ma! Nkmo raa to ma! Nmai nsya raa to ma! Nmus raa to ma! Bo ro mkair-kar mfi fetu to, noo nbeak makus beta.
- ³²Menohe nhau nhaf moof k'anya sai. Tna nhau nhaf ase k'anya ye. Tiwya Allah ymat anu yawe anu nsya *Kristus* su, tibyo yyon iro wanu. Allah yatmof anu fetu to, ati ro raa mno bo mai k'anu to, natmof ana mfi fetu ye.

Nkro iso ro maah

Efesus 5

¹Mfi bo ku yaku sait ro yaja hasu tait, ja kbe ku retait ymat sas bo ro yaja yno tibyo yawe kro yno ye. Anu to, kukek ro Allah wAit to, fetu to, bo bawya ro Allah ja yno to, tomer nkro nno ye.

²Nhau to, natmof raa anya. Nno mnan fi *Kristus* tiwya yatmof anu to. Ait ymat anu tibyo yoo yetsu rAit ysan k'Allah. Tna Allah ksoh bo ro *Kristus* yno reto. Tiwya raa makah kak bo to, mamu ktan tna mko msan k'Allah mam wohat (*mezbah*) sau. Mko kak tna Allah yari sawer rau yawe yhaf mnan to. *Kristus* ysan Ait yetsu k'Allah fetu ye. Tibyo Allah yhaf mnan bosan ro Yesus ysan reto ye.

³Tna anu raa ro Allah wAit to, anu nhau nno bo ro mkair-kar u to ma. Nus-as bo to ma. Nhau nhaf mato mboh sai. Tna nhai bo raa noo to ma. Ro moof mam mkbair ranu to, kbe anu nkyas safo wetu u fee. Safo wetu mhau marak beta!

⁴Tna nkyas bo k'anya to, nkyas bo ro nasoh mkair-kar to ma, sioh-sah sai to ma, nkyas bosret ma. Bo wetu to, mamu mamyo to bo mafa ramu fee. Ro moof to, nwe asik mawat k'Allah.

⁵Bo sau ro anu nhar oh to: Ana ro maus-as bo, ana ro mato mboh fee, msya ana ro nhai bo raa moo to, ana wetu sor to, mhaf saso bo ro tabam sai meto. Ana to, mfi raa ro ja smot fraa sai meto. Kbe ana beta mkai sawro ro Allah fee. Ati ro *Kristus* ysya Allah mbewok mamu *Raja* mbo raa wana to, kbe ana mbewok muumto bo k'ana ro ja mno bo mkair-kar wetu to aro fee.

⁶Raa mkbair ro hawe mari bo ro Allah yawe, tibyo mno bo mkair-kar wetu to, Allah kmo ana. Tna Allah kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'ana wetu. Fetu to, ati ro raa mama besruf anu mawe bo ro mkair wetu bo moof to, nri ana to ma! Sioh sai meto!

⁷Berur su nsya ana wetu to ma!

⁸Tiwya anu nhau mam wore wo mamur. Menohe mfo refo anu nberur su nsya *Kristus* tibyo nhau mam wore wo maah. Raa mkbair ro nhau mam wore wo maah to, ja mno bo ro moof. Fetu to, ntomer re nkro iso ro moof reto ye.

⁹(Nhau mam wore wo maah to, tis rau to, kbe anu nno bo ro moof, kbe anu ja nno bo ro Allah ksoh, tna kbe anu nhau nhaf ntrot ye.)

¹⁰Tna ntomer saso bo ro mno *Tuhan* yhaf mnan to.

¹¹Tna ana ro nhau mam wore wo mamur fares to, ja mno bo ro mafer marak. Nsya ana nno bo mkair wetu u ma! Menohe nros hayah tna nitras bo ro ana mno wetu.

¹²Bo mkair ro ja ana mno wai wetu to, soh anu nkyas bo mfi wetu sai to, kbe mti hrenaut k'anu.

¹³Menohe bo beta ro kek mama mram nkri-kri to, kbe raa mmat kaket.

¹⁴Reto oh mi raa mkyas mawe, “Anu ro njin to, nrok nsen! Anu ro naam fefares to, nsen tibyo kbe *Kristus* yram anu!”

¹⁵Feto to, iso ro anu nkro to, nmat sas wia kaket. Nhau nsrau miyō. Nsrau mabuf to ma!

¹⁶Wore wefo fo wore wo kair mawat. Feto to, ayō ro nhau fares fo, nbo somya kaket re mafer moof toni.

¹⁷Anu nbo anu nmo kaket fetu to, namboi ma! Menohe iso ro *Tuhan* yhaf ksoh anu nkro to, ntomer re nhar kaket!

¹⁸Nta jyō *anggur* bisir to ma! Raa ro bisir to, ja mno bo kbik-kbak sai. Menohe ro moof to, Har ro *Tuhan* mbo anu nsrau nhaf beta matak.

¹⁹Har ro *Tuhan* mbo anu fetu to, anu nhre su nkyas bo k’anya to, kbe anu bibi *Tuhan* mkah *Mazmur*, mkah howes ro mbibi Ait, mkah bobaut bo to. Tna mam k’anu nhaf mato to, nji howes k’Ait yari tna bibi Ait ye.

²⁰Yesus *Kristus* yamo *Tuhan* ybo anu. Tibyo bo bawya ro anu nkai to, nwe asik mase k’anu Nja Allah yoyo sai.

²¹Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo anu fetu to, kbe anu waa *Kristus* tibyo nhaf sneh hre mte nri bo raa anya mawe ye.

Raa sme msya mfain

²²Anu fnya ro nsya raa oh to, nri bo ro anu naa mawe. Nri nbo nno mfi bo ja raa mari bo ro *Tuhan* yawe mbo mno ye.

²³Raa sme mamō aban mana mbo ana mfain wana. Mfi bo *Kristus* yamo aban mana ybo raa mkbair ro kro Ait. Tna Ait sotak iro wanu ro bhau mam Ait yetsu ye.

²⁴Tna mfi bo raa mkbair ro nkro *Kristus* ja mari bo ro Ait yawe to, fetu ye, kbe fnya mari bo beta ro ana maa mawe k’ana mbo mno fetu ye.

²⁵Tna anu raa sme ro noo fnya oh to, natmof anu nfain wanu. Natmof ana mnan si tiwya *Kristus* yatmof anu raa mkbair ro nkro Ait. Ait yoo Ait ysan mkah anu.

²⁶Ait ysan Ait fetu re kbe yoo raa mkbair rAit ysan k’Allah ybo. Ait yyon anu wia, raa *baptis* anu tna watum ro *Tuhan* misoh anu ye. Au oh mi Ait yoo anu bmo raa ro Allah wAit fetu.

²⁷Ait yisoh anu fetu afo re meen ati ro Ait yroh yama u to, kbe raa mkbair rAit siwyan mkah Ait yoo k’Ait. Mfi bo fnya ro ait sait siwyan yoo kbe mfayir au moof syok mfi bo fnya-fain fares tna metsu rau to bo ro mkair aro mhau fee ye. Mfi fetu kbe *Kristus* fayir anu ye. Kbe Ait yno anu bhau bno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Tna kbe anu bmo raa ro ja wase bber safo fee ye.

²⁸Anu raa sme nno mfi feto ye. Tawe k'anu tawe, anu sait-sait tomer natmof anu nfain ranu mnan si ja anu natmof anu netsu ye. Ait ro yatmof yfain to, yatmof ait yesait oh meto.

²⁹Raa sait bo ja knait ait yetsu rait ai fee saut. Raa to, ja kakat metsu rana, saso boit kakat, moo ratan ro moof miyum bo to. Raa ja kakat metsu rana mfi bo *Kristus* ja kakat raa mkbair rAit.

³⁰Anu to, Ait yetsu haber na. Tibyo Ait ja kakat anu.

³¹Watum ro Allah mawe, "Feto to, kbe ku ro sme sikba yaja ysa yme na tna yamo ysa yfain rait mhau su. Tibyo ana mbewok to makit sau su, srau sau su tna bonaut wana mbewok to mnan anya ye." Kejadian 2:24

³²Watum reto to, maja rau ro ati sau to, tiwya raa wase. Jō tkyas *Kristus* ysa raa mkbair rAit oh meto.

³³Menohe anu raa sme sait-sait to, ntomer re natmof nfain ranu mnan si anu ja natmof anu netsu ai. Tna anu fnya sau-sau to, ntomer re waa naa to ye.

Kukek msya maja mme na

Efesus 6

¹Tna anu ro nkek fares to, ro *Tuhan* ybo to; nri bo ro nja nme na mawe tna nbo nno. Nno feto to, nno bo ro moof mnan si meto.

²Watum tinyi ro Allah ysi yawe kbe mafer moof to, yawe feto ye yawe, "Nmat nja msya nme na to kakat!

³Nmat ana feto re kbe anu nhau noof tna nmos miyō mam tabam refo ye." Ulangan 5:16

⁴Tna kukek maja to; nno re kukek wanu mrok kmo to ma be kbe tis rau to ana hawe mari anu u. Menohe ntos ana kakat! Nisoh ana tna watum ana mamyt iso ro *Tuhan* ksoh to.

⁵Tna anu ro sryan boh to; ana ro mbis anu mam tabam refo to, nri bo ro ana mawe to, nbo nno beta. Nhau nhaf ntrot waa tna ntetet ana ro mbis anu. Nri ana mfi *Kristus* yesait oh mi ybis anu to.

⁶Nri ana to, nno re kbe ana mbibi anu sai to ma! Nno bo nhaf ewok feto to ma. Nnaut nwe anu nmo sryan boh ro *Kristus* wAit ye. Nri bo ro bobot wanu mawe to, nbo nno mkah nhaf sau. Feto oh mi anu mur-mur nno bo ro Allah ksoh to.

⁷Nri bobot wanu kakat to, nno mfi anu nri raa sai to fee. Nhaf reo nri ana to, mfi bo anu nri bo ro *Tuhan* yawe nbo nno to.

⁸Anu ro sryan ye nsya anu ro sryan fee ye to; anu nhar oh nwe bo moof bawya sai ro anu nno to, meen kbe *Tuhan* yisroh k'anu.

⁹Tna anu bobot ro nbo sryan boh to; nno bo ro moof k'sryan boh wanu mfi fetu ye. Tna nmus sryan wanu to ma. Anu nhar oh nwe bi ro uu yase ybo ana wetu ye, tna ybo anu ye. Tna ja Ait ysok raa sait yawe yase tna sait yawe yaku to fee. Ymat anu beta yawe nnan anya beta.

Bo ro Allah yoo yee yban anu

¹⁰Tna bo ro jō tkyas tis oh mefo, *Tuhan* yatak rAit to matak toni. Anu nhau su nsya Ait oh. Fetu to, noo yatak rAit nbo re kbe anu nros ntak smot Ait ye.

¹¹Kabes yabi (Iblis) ja yama yawe besruf anu. Fetu to, noo bombra ro Allah siwyan k'anu to, nbo re ntai nros ntak nno wa kabes retait.

¹²Byoh ro mhoh mama mafa msya anu to, raa sei fee. Byoh wanu to, kabes makin sor. Ana to, kabes mase ye, aban mana wana ye, kabes ro matak mbo tabam refo tna misti wore wo mamur refo ye, tna msya kabes ro mhoh mam ayoh mno bo ro mkairkar ye.

¹³Fetu to, noo sbe, karef bo bombra ro Allah siwyan k'anu to, re ntak nfa nsya kabes to. Noo beta siwyan nbo wia. Fetu oh mi anu ntai nno wa kabes tna nros matak mam ati ro kair mama mai k'anu to.

¹⁴Fetu to, nros matak: Siwyan anu wia mfi bo raa sbe ro mamu mafa anya to, ja siwyan ana wia ye. Raa sbe ja mkyar hotom re siwyan mafa to. Siwyan anu fetu ye: Nhau nkyas bo ro ati sai tna sioh-sah raa anya to ma! Tna mfi bo ana ro sbe ja moo bo mse kmot matmato to, nhau nno bo ro Allah ksoh sai.

¹⁵Tna ja ana moo *sepatu* ro matak mse mam maa wana. Mfi fetu, Bokyas Moof ro mno anu nrok niranya nsya Allah to, noo nbo matak re siwyan anu kakat ye.

¹⁶Tna msya bo ro riwai wetu, raa sbe ja moo *perisai* mbo mban ana. Mfi fetu, nbo bosmot wanu kakat re nban anu nno wa karef ro kabes yabi (Iblis). Karef wetu to, mfi bo yse tafoh ro mait mam karef maan tna ynak anu to. Kabes yabi tait ja yetsu mnis safo.

¹⁷Tna raa sbe ja moo *helem* sbyo mana wa to. Mfi fetu, noo riof mase ro *Tuhan* yoo yee k'anu nbo ye. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* siwyan *pedang* k'anu to ye. Watum ro Allah oh meto.

¹⁸Tna Har ro *Tuhan* kbe matam anu re anu skabuk nkyas bo k'Allah kakat yoyo. Skabuk to, skabuk bo aro rau-rau tna nyoh re Ait yban anu mam bo ro anu nno beta to ye. Skabuk to, hre byō abyō re bito skabuk raa ro Allah wAit beta ye.

¹⁹Tna skabuk jō ye re kbe ati ro jō tkyas bo k'raa to, kbe Allah yoo bo ro tkyas yerif k'jō wia. Tna re kbe jō tros tkyas Bokyas ro Moof reto to, jō waa fee. Bokyas reto tiwya raa wase, tna tros betoo k'raa to.

²⁰Tiwya Allah ysok jō ybis yawe tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof reto. Au oh mi raa mfot jō moo *rantai* make tna mse mam *bui* fo. Fetu to, skabuk jō re kbe jō tros tatak tkyas Bokyas reto fares tna waa fee. Re kbe tno bo ro tiwya Allah ybis jō tno meto.

Paulus ykyas bi Tikhikus tna skabuk ana

²¹Bi Tikhikus tait, raa ranu sait ro amu nhafri tait, ait yamo sryan *Tuhan* ro mur-mur yno bo ro *Tuhan* ye. Ati ro ait yamo yo k'anu to, kbe ait ykyas bo ro jō tkai mam wefo msya wore wo jō thau fo k'anu. Kbe ykyas bo weto beta k'anu.

²²Au oh mi jō tbiis ait yamo yo k'anu. Yamo re kbe anu nhar bo wamu. Tna kbe ait ykyas bo moof k'anu afo re anu sorni bo mkair ro mai k'anu ye.

²³Anu ro ja kro *Kristus* to, Jō skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kbe mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai. Tna jō tayoh k'Allah re kbe anu natmof anya kakat tna kbe anu nhau smot Ait kakat ye.

²⁴Tna anu ro nhafri *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yum to, jō tayoh re Allah yatmof anu beta ye.

Filipi

Filipi 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Filipi

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō Paulus tsya Timotius. Amu mbewok nmo sryan ro *Kristus* Yesus wAit. Tna amu mbewok nkom aam refo tiim k'anū, raa ro Allah wAit mam *kota* ro Filipi. Anu to, smot *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Allah yoo anu nmo raa wAit. Tna amu nkom aam refo, k'raa *majelis* wanu, msya *diaken* wanu ye.

²Amu skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

³Ati ro jō tnaut anu to, jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah.

^{4,5}Tna ati ro jō tamo tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) to, anu ja nros tis Jō. Mbam tiwya tinyi anu smot Bokyas ro Moof reto mam mfo refo to, anu nros tis jō fetō. Tibyo jō skabuk anu to, jō simaut mase yoyo ye.

⁶Tii anu smot Yesus to, Allah yisoh anu nhaf mato wanu. Tna jō thar tawe Ait kbe yisoh anu; yisoh, yisoh renti mamō snok mam muktis rau: Meen mam ati ro *Kristus* Yesus hah ye yama u to, kbe yisoh mkak.

⁷Jō thafri anu beta. Au oh mi jō tnaut anu fetō. Mfo refo thau mam *bui*. Tna Allah yno re anu beta natmof jō ati ro jō thau mam befo. Nno fetō to, anu nerif boatmof rAit. Tna ti aro-aro jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) tna betoo k'raa. Mam woyō-woya sai. Allah ysan boatmof rAit k'anū beta. Yno re anu beta bhar boatmof rAit.

⁸Allah yhar yawe jō tawyan marak anu beta mfi *Kristus* Yesus yawyan marak anu ye to.

⁹Jō skabuk anu k'Allah to, jō tayoh re kbe Ait yno anu nsrau bo rAit ro ati to kakēt renti. Tna jō tayoh re kbe Ait yno anu ntai nhar bo ro moof to, nbo, tna bo ro mkair to, beak makus. Allah yisoh anu kakēt renti fetō to, kbe anu nhar natmof anya kakēt renti ye.

¹⁰Tibyo anu nhar bo bawya ro moof. Tna anu nsok bo wetō to. Anu nwe nno bo wetō. Tna bo ro mkair to, anu beak makus. Au oh mi kbe anu nhau nto wanu mboh, nno bo mkair fee mamō snok ati ro *Kristus* hah ye yama u.

¹¹Tibyo Yesus *Kristus* yno anu nhaf moof ati. Tna anu fri mafer rau. Kbe raa mmat mafer ro anu fri wetō tibyo bibi Allah tna mbaut Ait ye.

Paulus yawe ait ntwok mam *bui* to, mafer moof

¹²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo ro mbtek mai k'jō fō mno tibyo raa mawat mari Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) to.

¹³Mfo refo raa sbe ro kmot *istana* reto, msya raa ro mhau mam *kota* refo beta mhar mawe jō tkyas *Kristus* yasom. Mhar mawe reto oh mi raa mfot jō tna mbu mam *bui*.

¹⁴Raa makin ro Kristen mhar mawe jō ntwok mam *bui*. Tna mmat he Allah yban jō fares. Mmat feto tna bosmot rana mrok matak. Tibyo ana masen mkyas bokyas ro Allah ye. Ana waa fee.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Jō thar tawe raa taro mkyas *Kristus* yasom mkah mhaf rana ro moof. Ana weto mhar mawe jō fi raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah. Tna ana mhar mawe *Tuhan* bitsre jō ntwok mam *bui*. Allah yno afo re jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Yawe jō tros tban Bokyas Moof reto. Jō thau mam *bui* fo, tna jō tari he raa taro mhaf kair. Ana hawe jō. Ana mkyas *Kristus* yasom to, ksoh mawe kbe bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'jō. (Ana ksoh jō tari feto tibyo trok sraujin mam *bui* refo.) Ana mkyas *Kristus* yasom to, mawe raa mmat ana. Ana hawe jō tamo raa manes mam *jemaat*, miwer ana. Ana saso bo mkah masom wana sai.

¹⁸Ana mno feto rof, mbau a. Fyi-fya sai raa mkyas *Kristus* yasom to, jō simaut mase sai.

¹⁹Jō thau mam *bui* fo, menohe thar tawe bo bawya ro mai k'jō to, kbe tkai riof. Thar tawe anu beta skabuk jō. Tna thar Har ro Yesus *Kristus* matak rAu ye. Feto kbe tis rau to, mno tibyo riof k'jō.

²⁰Jō tinaut tawe kbe raa mmat *Kristus* yase rAit. Jō skabuk *Tuhan* afo re kbe jō waa ma. Fyi-fya sai bo mkair mama mai to, jō skabuk afo re kbe jō tno bo ro moof sai. Re kbe tanwaruk fee. Tna soh raa mmat jō to, kbe ana bibi *Kristus* yase rAit. Mfi bo jō thau fares ye tna mfi bo jō raa mame tajat ye; bo bawya ofo sai, jō tawe beroh hartu *Kristus*.

²¹Ja jō thau mam tabam refo to, thau tnaut *Kristus* yoyo. Tna mfi bo jō thai, tamo to k'bi Ait to, moof toni ye.

²²Mfi bo jō thau tno bo ro *Kristus* ybis mam tabam refo renti to, mafer rau to moof ye. Jō twase tamo iso ryo!

²³Ewok ye moof: Jō ksoh toni tamo thau su tsya *Kristus*. Iso reto to moof toni k'jō.

²⁴Menohe thau tabam refo tsya anu to, tmat anu to, iso ro moof ati mkah k'anun beta.

²⁵Feto to, jō thar tawe kbe jō thau tu oh. Thau tsya anu beta fares teta bosmot ranu. Re kbe anu smot *Kristus* matak. Tna kbe bosmot ranu reto mno anu simaut mase ye.

²⁶*Kristus* Yesus kbe yno re Jō thah te tama to k'anun. Tibyo kbe simaut ranu mase renti to.

Beroh nbo bosmot ranu

²⁷Ro ati oh mi anu kro Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* (*Injil*) to, kaket moof. Mfi bo jō tama to k'anun to, kbe jō tesait tmat anu. Tna mfi bo jō tama fee, kbe raa mkyas anu. Feto tna kbe jō tari soh anu smot *Kristus* matak fares fe mfe a. Nhau nno bo ro *Kristus* ybis. Nhau nno bo mamyt Bokyas rAit. Nros ntak smot ait. Beroh nhau nhaf wanu sau su.

²⁸Raa taro hawe bosmot ranu ro Kristen. Tna ana mama mawe mno anu. Menohe waa ma. Soh anu nros ntak sai tna waa fee, kbe raa weto mmat. Kbe ana mmat tna mhar mawe Allah yesait oh mi yban anu. Kbe ana mhar mawe Allah yno riof k'anu feto oh mi ja anu waa fee. Tna ana mhar mawe meen bi Ait yno kair mama mai k'ana.

²⁹Anu smot *Kristus* oh mi raa mno bo mkair mai k'anu. Allah yno bo ro moof aro k'anu. Ro sau to, Ait yno re anu smot *Yesus Kristus*. Ro ewok to, Ait yitsre bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'anu ye.

³⁰Tii thau tsya anu mam *kota* ro Filipi. Tna anu nesait nmat bo mkair ro mai k'jō. Mfo refo anu fri bo ye mnan anya mfi jō ye.

Filipi 2

Nhau nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus*

¹Anu bhau bhaf sau su bsya *Kristus* feto tibyo Ait ykyas watum rAit k'anu. Ait yatmof anu tibyo anu sraujin u fee. Har ro *Tuhan* ja matam anu ye. Tna *Kristus* yhaf sneh k'anu tna yhaf ase k'anu beta ye.

²Feto kbe jō tawe, “Nhau nnan anya nfi Ait: Natmof anya. Nhau nhaf sau, tna bonaut sau su. Kro iso sau su ye.” Nno feto tna kbe jō simaut mase.

³Nmat raa anya kaket. Nno bo moof k'anya nwe ana raa ro ati tna anu nesait raa ro ati fee. Nhau nhaf sneh sai. Saso nsom k'anu fee ye.

⁴Nsaso bo ro anu nesait nnaut kar to ma, tomer nbet raa roto mkai bo ro ana mnaut to ye.

⁵Nhau nhaf, srau wanu mnan anya msya *Kristus* *Yesus* yhaf, srau rAit.

⁶*Kristus* *Yesus* ynan anya ysya Allah menohe Ait srak yuk rAit ro mase reto fee.

⁷Ait yitsre yuk reto tna haberek yamo sryan. Yamo raa ro yhau mam tabam refo sai.

⁸Yhau ynan raa. Ynan raa ro mase fee. Tna yhau yno bo ro Allah ybis k'Ait to, mamno ati ro ait yhai. Ait yajat to, raa mame mam ara warok yfi raa ro mber safo.

⁹Reto oh mi Allah tubat Ait yse mam yuk ro mase miwer bo knik-knak wofo beta. Tna yawe Ait yasom rAit to mase miwrek som raa ro tabam refo beta.

¹⁰Afo re meen beta mjit mimna tna mbaut *Yesus*; raa ye, *malaikat* ye msya kabes bo beta ye.

¹¹Tna mawe k'*Yesus Kristus* mawe, “Nyō fi *Tuhan* ramu.” Mkyas feto to, ana mbaut Allah, Yaja rAit ye oh meto.

Beroh saso riof ro mase

¹²Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; tiwya jō thau tsya anu su to, anu ja nri bo ro Allah yawe k'anu tna nbo nno. Mfo refo jō tarak tna jō sobu anu tawe, “Tomer nri

bo ro bi Ait yawe yoyo. Nhau to, waa bi Ait. Tna bito saso riof mase ro bi Ait ysan k'anu ye."

¹³Allah yesait ybo anu nhaf wanu. Bi Ait oh mi yno re anu ksoh nno bo ro Ait yawe. Ait oh mi yno anu ntao nno bo ro Ait ksoh.

¹⁴Bombra bawya ro anu nno to, nmai kinya ma. Tna nmak ma.

¹⁵Afo re anu nno raa ro wase mber safo sai. Tna kbe nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Raa taro ja mhaf wana mkair tna ana mno bo ro mkair. Menohe anu fo raa mana ro Allah wAit. Anu nhau mam tabam refo su nsya ana weto. Menohe anu fo nfi kek ro nram iso ro moof. Anu nfi sken ro mait mam wore wo mamur.

¹⁶Anu ja nbo watum ro Allah nkyas k'raa afo re ana mmat kek reto. Afo re meen ana mhau hame. Soh anu nri tna nno bo ro jō tawe reto to, kbe jō safuk. Meen ati ro *Kristus* hah ye yama u to, jō simaut mase. Kbe jō thar tawe bo ro jō hamer tno to mafer moof.

¹⁷Tiwyā anu nri bo ro jō tkyas k'anu tna nsen smot *Tuhan* Yesus. Feto oh mi jō simaut mase. Tna mfi bo raa mame jō tajat to, kbe jō tsan tabo msya mees ajō k'Allah. Thar tawe anu nsan nhaf, srau wanu k'bi Ait oh mfi jō ye. Tibyo jō simaut mase tsya anu beta.

¹⁸Tna kbe anu simaut su nsya jō ye.

Timotius ysa Epafroditus

¹⁹Jō ksoh re *Tuhan* Yesus yno re Timotius yama fooh yo k'anu. Jō tawe kbe tbiis ait yama tna hah ye yamo fooh k'jō. Tna re jō tari bokyas ro mbam k'anu. Soh Timotius ykyas yawe anu nhau noof to, kbe jō simaut mase.

²⁰Ait yesait aran yhaf sau, bonaut sau su ysa jō. Amu mbewok nnaut anu yoyo. Tna amu nmat bonaut wanu. Raa wojō roto ja mnaut anu kakat fee.

²¹Ana to, ja msui mkah bonaut wana sai kar. Tibyo ana mnaut bo ro *Kristus* Yesus fee. Ana mnaut tna mawe mno bo rAit to fee.

²²Menohe Timotius ja ybet jō nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Anu nhar nwe ait ybet jō ynan ku sait ja ybet yaja rait ykah bo. Ait yno feto tibyo thar tawe ait yhaf rait moof.

²³Reto oh mi jō tsok ait tna tawe kbe tbiis ait yama yo k'anu. Jō tabe ait yhau wea ysa jō fo. Raa beah srah ajō fefares. Jō ste tari bokyas mbam raa ro maun jō tna mbu jō mam *bui* refo fares. Tna fo jō tbiis Timotius yama fooh yo k'anu.

²⁴Jō tinaut tawe kbe *Tuhan* yno riof k'jō. Tna kbe jō tkah tabo ajō tesait hah te tama to k'anu fooh.

²⁵Mfo refo tnaut tawe tbiis Epafroditus yhad yama yo k'anu. Ait yfi jō tao ajō. Ait ja ykah bo su ysa jō. Tna ait beroh yhad ysa jō tna yasom bo ro fanes ysa jō ye. Tii anu nbis ait yamo't Filipi tna yno bo wojō.

²⁶⁻²⁷Ait yama tna kiyam. Ait kiyam msai tibyo maami kerit yhai. Menohe Allah yatmof ait tna kiyam rait marak. (Allah yno kiyam rait marak to, yatmof jō ye oh meto. Mfi bo ait yhai to, maami jō sraujin ait toni.) Ait yhafri anu beta. Ynaut yawe, “Nno be raa ro Filipi mnaut yyi mawe jō kiyam fares. Kbe ana mari sraujin.” Tna ait yawe yama ymat anu afo re anu nnaut yyi ait fee.

²⁸Reto oh mi jō tbis ait hah ye yama fooh yo k’anu. Afo re kbe anu nmat ait tna anu nwyam mama. Kbe anu simaut mase tna jō thaf ajō tnok ye.

²⁹Kbe Epafroditus yama to, nitrah nhaf wanu k’ait. Ait raa ro yawe yno bo ro *Kristus* ksoh yoyo. Tna hartu raa beta ro mno bo moof mfi ait feto ye.

³⁰Tiwyaya ait yno bo ro *Kristus* yawe. Reto oh mi ait kiyam tna kerit yhai. Ait ybyat yetsu rait tna yama yatmof jō. ▬ Anu *jemaat* ro Filipi nhau fari. ▬ Tibyo anu nma nbet jō fee. Menohe ait yama yatmof jō to, shauk anu.

Filipi 3

Paulus yawe raa msam wai k’*Kristus* to, iso sau aran mkah bo raa mkai riof

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nhau nrat nsya *Tuhan*. Feto to simaut mase! Bokom ro mrof refo fo, tiwya jō tkyas k’anu beta oh. Tna te tkyas u re kbe anu nnaut bo wefo kakat tna sorni fee:

²Raa Yahudi baro mama mkyas bokyas ro mkair: Ana mbis raa sme beta mawe, “Nko hawe sai, nkom tohmi (*sunat*).” Kakat anu, nri ana ma: Watum rana to, safo wer, mfi mtah ro ja safo mafit raa.

³Anu fo, raa ro Allah *sunat* to. Anu oh mi Har ro *Tuhan* mbo re bbaut *Tuhan* kakat. Ana reto fee. Anu fo bibi *Kristus* Yesus bwe Ait tait yase toni. Anu safuk bo ro tabam refo fee.

⁴Jō tesait safuk bo ro tabam refo saah. ▬ Menohe jō hawe; thar tawe bo weto to mafer marak. ▬ Tiwya jō kro bo mafa ro Yahudi kakat. Jō kro bo weto kakat miwer ana beta!

⁵Tiwya tme mabe jō tna masno krentuuf to, raa *sunat* jō. Jō fi tbam raa mana ro Israel, tna biin ro Benyamin ye. Au oh meto jō fi raa Ibrani ro mase. Tna tamo raa ro *Farisi*. Tii weto to, jō kro Watum ro Musa kakat. Tna ja tno bo mafa ro *agama* Yahudi to, kakat ye.

⁶Tna jō safo toni sikowah raa ro Kristen. Tna tiwana Watum ro Musa aro fee ye.

⁷Tiwya tnaut tawe tno bo weto moof ati to, tkai riof mase. He mfe. Mfo refo jō smot *Kristus*. Tna thar tawe bo weto beta mafer marak sai.

⁸Feto sai fee; bo weto beta mti bosruf k’jō. Mfo refo thar *Kristus* Yesus, *Tuhan* ajō. Tibyo jō fri mafer mawat. Jō ksoh tiranya tsya *Kristus*. Tibyo mfo refo tnaut tawe bombra ro tabam refo to, mfi bo ro mnis sai. Tna jō beak makus sai. Jō tksoh thar *Kristus* sai.

⁹Jō ksoh thau tiranya tsya *Kristus*. Jō ksoh tawe Allah ymat jō tna yawe jō tfi raa ro mhaf moof ati. Menohe jō ttai tatak mno bo ro moof mnan si fee. Soh jō kro Watum ro Musa kaket to, reto mno jō thaf moof ati fee. Menohe soh jō tsam wai *k'Kristus* to, kbe Allah ymat jō tna yawe jō raa ro thaf moof. Watum ro Musa matak mno raa mhaf moof fee. Allah oh mi Raa ro ytai yatak yno raa mhaf moof ati to. Raa ro msam wai *k'Kristus* to, Allah ymat mees ro *Kristus* tibyo yawe ana weto mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati.

¹⁰Jō ksoh thar *Kristus*. Tna jō ksoh Ait yatak rAit mhau matam jō ye. Tii Ait yhai tna Ait yatak rAit oh mi mno Ait yrok yasen. Soh raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mai k'jō to. Jō tawe bito tasom bo weto sai tnan Ait ye. Tna soh *Tuhan* ybis to, kbe too tetsu ajō tbyat tna re tnan Ait ye. Jō waa fee.

¹¹Afo kbe tis rau to, Ait yno jō trok tasen.

¹²Jō tnan *Kristus* Yesus fefares. Jō thaf mato moof ati fefares. Menohe jō hamer tamo thau tiranya tsya Ait hame wajin. Reto oh mi *Kristus* Yesus ysok jō tamo raa wAit.

¹³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo ro jō tksoh reto mabo fefares. Menohe jō beak bo ro mafer marak. Jō tawe sorni bo ro tiwya jō tno to, tna beroh tamo fri roon ro hame.

¹⁴Jō tkro iso ro *Kristus* Yesus kaket mammo snok mam tis rau to, meen Allah yaren jō. Meen Ait ytu jō tamo thau mam sawro rAit.

¹⁵Anu beta ro bhau bbo bosmot ranu kaket to, anu srau sau bnaut feto. Tna soh anu aro nhaf, srau wanu ha-hayah to, kbe Allah yisoh anu nhaf, srau ranu.

¹⁶Nma, anu bbo tna bno bo beta ro Allah tiwya yawe oh k'anu to, bbo bno kaket.

¹⁷Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nmat bo ro jō tno to, tna nboti bo ro jō tno weto ye. Kro nno bo nnan jō ye. Nmat tna kro raa taro ro ja mno bo moof to ye.

¹⁸*Kristus* yhai mam ara warok mkah anu. Menohe raa mawat hawe anu fri mafer rau. Ana weto mammo byoh *Kristus*. Tiwya jō tkyas ana weto k'anu oh. Ana weto mno jō sraujin.

¹⁹Ana srau wana oot-oot bo ro mkair sai. Ana safuk bo mkair ro ana mno; bo ro mti saban sai. Tna ana mnaut bo ro tabam refo sai. Raa weto meen masu marak.

²⁰Menohe ㄥ anu bmo't sawro ro kair fee. ㄥ Kbe meen anu bmo bhau mam Sawro ro Allah. Sawro rAit to tabam ranu oh meto. Tna anu simaut mase ste *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Ait tait Raa Sotak ranu. Meen Ait ybam tno hah ye yama.

²¹Yama tna yno anu betsu wanu haberek mammo moof mfi yetsu rAit. Mfo refo to, anu betsu wanu sne. Menohe Ait yetsu rAit yatak tna yoof. Meen Ait yno anu betsu wanu haberek to, mammo moof mfi yetsu rAit ro yoof ye. Bi Ait yase ybo bombra wofo beta ykah yatak rAit.

Filipi 4

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō thafri anu. Jō ksoh tmat anu nsu nnaif, jō ja tahni ooh oh. Anu nno jō simaut mase! Jō tkyas bo ro riwai reto beta k'anu terif iso ro anu nhau smot *Tuhan* kaket.

Paulus watum bo ro tis

²Euodia msya Sintikhe; nisoh niranya wanu mbewok. Nnaut nwe anu mbewok fnya ro smot *Tuhan*. Feto to, ne nhaf sau, bonaut sau su.

³Sunsugos; nyō jō tafoh ajō. Nyō ja nkah bo nsya jō ye. Namo nkyas bo moof k'ana mbewok afo re ana me miranya u. Fnya ewok reto msya Klemens tiwya msya jō nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Ana msya jō tafoh wojō taro ye mkyas *Injil*. Allah ykom ana masom wana mam aam rAit oh. Ykom yawe meen ana beta mhau mroon to.

⁴Simaut yoyo oh! Anu niranya nsya *Tuhan*. Feto to, simaut mase!

⁵Tna sneh-sneh nsya raa anya beta. *Tuhan* kene wo yama oh.

⁶Nnaut yyi bo aro ma. Bo bawya ro anu nnaut to, skabuk bo weto beta k'Allah. Tna nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait ye.

⁷Nno feto to, kbe Allah yno anu nhaf tnok. Anu niranya nsya *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Ait kmot anu nhaf wanu, tna kmot bonaut wanu ye. Ait yno anu nhaf wanu tnok toni. Raa ro wase bi Ait to, ja ana srau bo reto fee.

⁸Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut bo ro mfi fefo kaket: Bombra ro moof ati, bombra ro mase, bombra ro mafer moof. Nnaut bombra ro Allah ksoh. Nnaut bo ro mfi feto yoyo sai.

⁹Bo ro ja jō tno to, nmat tna nbo nno feto ye. Bo ro jō tkyas to, nri tna nbo, nno ye. Boti iso ajō reto to, kbe Allah yatam anu. Kbe yno anu nhau nhaf tnok.

Paulus yayoh asik mase mkah pitis ro *jemaat* ysan k'ait

¹⁰Anu nkai iso mkah bo natmof jō u. Tibyo jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah tna simaut mase. Ooh oh anu nsan bo k'jō fee. Thar tawe anu sorni jō fee. Thar tawe anu nksoh nsan bo k'jō. Menohe iso mkah bo anu tiim pitis k'jō to aro fee.

¹¹Jō tkyas bo ro pitis baro k'anu fo; menohe jō thau bo marak fee. Mam wore wo arin moof, mkair ye to, bo mafa oh, ja thau suse fee.

¹²Ti aro thau bo marak. Tna ti aro tse bo mase. Ewok ye ja thaf tnok fares. Wore wo hanyah tna wore wo thai sre ye, jō tnaut yyi fee. Mfi bo jō thau yu marak tna mfi bo thau bo msis; bo weto beta to, jō thar tasom oh.

¹³Bawya sai ro mai k'jō to, kbe *Tuhan* yoo yatak rAit yee k'jō afo re jō tatak tasom bo weto beta.

¹⁴Menohe anu natmof jō mam wore wo jō thau bo marak to, anu nno bo moof oh meto.

¹⁵Tiwya jō tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'anu mam *kota* ro Filipi. Tna jō tasen sikba *provinsi* ro Makedonia tamo. Wore weto *jemaat* ranu oh mi ro nsan bo k'jō. Tinyi rau to, *jemaat* taro mros tis mban jō feto fee.

¹⁶Tna jō tamo thau mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Thau mam Tesalonika to, jō tnaut bo. Tna anu tiim pitis k'jō mun sau, ewok feto ye.

¹⁷Jō tkyas bo ro pitis fefo to, tkyas re kbe anu tiim pitis k'jō fee. Thar tawe Allah ymat he anu natmof jō feto. Tna kbe bi Ait yaren anu riryōn. Reto oh mi jō tkyas pitis ro anu nsan k'jō.

¹⁸Bo ro anu tiim k'jō to, jō tkai beta mbam Epafroditus oh. Tna mfo refo jō tse bo mnan. Bouum ro anu nuum k'jō reto to, mfi bo sawer ro anu nsan k'Allah. Bi Ait ksoh bo ro anu nno reto.

¹⁹Jō smot Allah. Ait Raa ro bobot. Ait Raa ro yase. Tii Ait yoo bo yee k'jō. Anu smot *Kristus* Yesus ye. Feto kbe Ait yoo bombra yee k'anu re kbe anu nse bo aro mabut fee.

²⁰Nma, anu bbaut Allah, Bja ranu mamo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Paulus ymah meen

²¹Nmah meen ajō k'raa ro Allah wAit mam Filipi beta. Tna jō tafoh wojō ro mhau msya jō mam befo mmah meen k'anu beta ye.

²²Raa ro Allah wAit mam befo beta to, msya raa ro mhau mam amah mato *raja* Kaisar rait to, ana mmah meen k'anu beta ye.

²³Jō skabuk re kbe *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu beta.

Kolose

Kolose 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Kolose

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus tsya anu bao Timotius. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit.

²Amu mbewok nkom aam refo k'anuu raa ro Allah wAit mam kota ro Kolose. Anu to, beroh smot *Kristus* tna Allah yse anu nmo raa wAit nsya *Kristus* Yesus su ye. Amu skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait kbe yatmof anu tna yno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Raa ro Kolose smot *Kristus* tibyo Paulus yayoh asik mase k'Allah

^{3,4}Raa mkyas anu k'amu nri mawe anu smot Yesus *Kristus* matak. Tna raa ro Allah wAit beta to, ja anu natmof ana beta kaket ye. Amu nri bo ro anu nno weto, tibyo amu skabuk anu to, ja amu nyoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo. *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* tait, ytu Allah Yaja rAit.

⁵Watum ro ati to, Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) to, tiwya raa mkyas k'anuu nri. Anu nri tna ninaut nwe meen anu nkai bo ro Allah siwyan k'anuu yse mam sawro rAit. Anu ninaut tna ste bo ro yse mam sawro rAit weto, tibyo anu smot Ait matak. Tna anu ninaut bo weto tibyo natmof anya kaket fetu ye.

⁶Tiwya tinyi anu nri Bokyas Moof reto tibyo nhar nwe boatmof ro Allah to bo mabo. Maban tinyi rau weto mamu snok mam mfo refo to, Bokyas Moof reto to, anu fri mafer mawat. Tna anu nkyas Bokyas Moof reto k'raa roto renti ye. Tibyo ana fri mafer rau ye. Bokyas Moof reto mfi ara make sau ro mo maut tna make mawat. Tna mam woyō-woya raa mkyas Bokyas Moof reto mam tabam refo beta to, raa mkai mafer rau tna mkyas renti mnan fi anu fetu ye.

⁷Bi Epafras tait, ait ysya amu ja nkah bo ro *Kristus* su. Tna amu nhafri ait ye. Tiwya ait yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof reto k'anuu nri. Tna ait ja mur-mur yno bo ro *Kristus* ybis ait yno re anu fri mafer rau ye.

⁸Tna ait ykyas anu k'amu yawe, ja Har ro *Tuhan* mno anu natmof anya ye.

⁹Fetu to, maban tii tinyi Epafras ykyas anu k'amu to, amu sorni anu fee. Amu skabuk anu tna nyoh re kbe Har ro *Tuhan* yno anu nsrau miyō tna nkit maan ye. Re kbe anu nhar bo ro Ait ksoh anu nno to kaket.

¹⁰Amu nyoh bo weto re kbe anu nno bo ro moof mnan raa ro ja nkro iso ro *Tuhan*. Re kbe Ait yhaf mnan bo ro anu nno beta. Tna amu skabuk re kbe bo moof ro anu nno beta to, kbe raa fri mafer rau yoyo. Re kbe anu nhar Allah renti-renti naut.

¹¹Allah yatak rAit to msai toni. Amu nyoh re kbe Ait yoo yatak rAit reto yse k'anuu ye. Re kbe bo bawya ro btek mai k'anuu to, kbe anu beroh smot Ait tna nhau nhaf knar.

¹²Tna amu nyoh re kbe anu simaut mase nyoh asik mase k'anu Bja ranu. Ait oh mi tubat anu yse nsya raa wAit. Anu to, Ait ysok yse hayah mam wore wo maah. Tna kbe Ait yuumto bouum baro k'anu beta ye.

¹³Tiwyia, kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo anu mam wore wo mamur. Tna Allah oh mi yisnok anu bbam wore wo mamur reto tna yse anu mam raa mana ro mfo refo Ku rAit yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna Ku rAit tait, Allah yhafri toni.

¹⁴Allah yoo Yesus yfes anu. Au oh mi iro ro anu bno to, Ait yyon beta.

Yesus yase ybo bosair wAit beta

¹⁵Allah tait, anu raa bmat bkah bsu fee. Menohe Yesus tait, raa mmat oh. Yesus yhaf srau rAit to merif Allah yhaf srau rAit k'anu ye. Yesus tait, Kubum ro yhau abyõ ybo bosair wAit beta.

¹⁶Allah ybis Yesus ysair bombra beta. Bombra ro mhau mam sawro ye, bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo ye, bo ro ja raa mmat ye, bo ro ja raa mahni ye to, Yesus ysair beta. Bo ro ja anu bahni to: Kabes msya *malaikat* sor ye, aban mana wana ye, ro mase ye, bobot ye beta to. Yesus yesait ysair beta re kbe yesait fri mafer rau ye.

¹⁷Bombra weto beta marak fares to, Yesus yhau wia yatim oh. Tna Ait yno re bombra weto mhau muuf sai fares. Oos Ait maami bombra weto mbtek-tak makus sai.

¹⁸Raa ro smot Ait makin (*jemaat*) to mfi Ait yetsu rAit. Tna Ait yamo mana ybo Ait yetsu rAit reto ye. Ait oh mi ysair *jemaat* rAit tinyi to. Tna Ait ro tinyi yrok yasen. Allah yno fetu, afo re *Kristus* yesait yrok yase yatim raa msya bombra beta.

¹⁹Tna bo yase ro Allah rAit msya bobot wAit beta to mhau mam *Kristus*. Allah ksoh yse bo yase rAit mam *Kristus* fetu to. Tibyo Allah yse *Kristus* yamo yase yatim raa msya bombra beta to.

²⁰Raa mame *Kristus* yajat mam ara warok. Tna Allah yoo mees ro *Kristus* rAit reto yisohiranya ro Allah ysy bombra beta. Bo ro mhau mam tabam refo ye msya bo ro mhau mam sawro ye to, Allah yoo mees ro *Kristus* yno Allah yrok yiranya ysy bo beta to.

²¹Tna anu to, tiwyia anu nhau hayah mfi raa ro srim sai. Tna tiwyia anu srau wanu to, ja mafa msya Allah tibyo nno bo ro mkair-kar.

²²Menohe mfo refo, Allah yisohiranya ranu nsya Ait oh. Ati ro *Kristus* yhau mam tabam refo, raa mame Ait yetsu yajat. Ajat rAit oh mi misohiranya ranu nsya Allah to. Tna yisohiranya ranu afo re meen yse anu mam wore wo Allah yhau. Yse anu mam sawro rAit to, tna kbe ymat anu yawe anu to, raa wAit ro nhau nno bo wAit sai. Tna mam sawro rAit to, kbe Ait ymat anu yawe anu nfi raa ro wase mber safo to. Tna mam sawro rAit to, kbe raa maun boun anu aro u fee ye.

²³Menohe beroh nbo bosmot wanu kakat be kbe nkaiiranya reto nsya Allah fee. Bito oh! Nros ntak. Bokyas Moof ro ja jõ, Paulus, tkyas to, Allah ybis jõ tamo tkyas.

Tna Bokyas reto ja raa mkyas woyō-woya mam tabam refo ye. Tna Bokyas Moof reto to, anu tiwya nri ye to, tibyo ninaut nwe meen kbe anu nkai roon ro hame wajin. Ninaut bo reto matak. Susu fari re sorni bo reto ma!

Bo ro Allah ybis Paulus yno

²⁴Tiwya *Kristus* yno bo ro mafer moof mkah anu bkin ro smot Ait. Anu weto to Ait yetsu rAit oh meto. Yno feto, tibyo bo ro samyoh mawat btek mai k'Ait. Tna mfo refo fo, jō ye. Jō tno bo ro mafer moof k'anū, tibyo bo ro samyoh baro btek mai k'jō tetsu ye. Jō tkai bo samyoh ro mabut fares weto baro to, jō simaut mase.

²⁵Allah ysok jō ybis re tamo sryan rAit. Tamo sryan rAit tno bo ro kbe mafer moof k'anū raa wAit. Re kbe jō tkyas watum rAit beta k'anū.

²⁶Maban tiwya tinyi anu hohos na wanu wase watum wAit baro. Ait betoo watum weto k'ana fee. Ait ymyōt watum weto sai. Menohe mfo refo, Ait yasbrah watum weto k'anū raa wAit to.

²⁷Anu raa ro Kolose to, nbam raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Tna Allah ksoh re anu nrok nhar mafer watum ro tiwya raa wase weto. Tna mafer watum reto to, mfi bo kta ro msai toni k'anū. K'anū raa mana ro Yahudi fee. Bo ro tiwya raa wase reto to, *Kristus* yhau mam k'anū. Tibyo anu ninaut nwe meen kbe anu nkai bo yase rAit mam sawro rAit.

²⁸*Kristus* oh mi amu nkyas k'raa. Allah yisoh amu nkit re maan toni. Tibyo amu nkyas *Kristus* to, amu bhah wa raa awya sai, tna amu betoo bo k'raa awya sai kakat ye. Afo re meen raa awya sai ro mari bokyas ramu reto kbe siwyan moof kakat. Tna kbe Allah yoo ana ymat yawe ana msya *Kristus* su to mrok moof mnan si meto.

²⁹Tna jō tomer siwyan raa feto to, *Kristus* yatam jō yoo yatak rAit yee ybo jō matak. Tna Ait yatak rAit to matak toni!

Kolose 2

¹Tna jō ksoh anu nhar nwe jō safo tomer siwyan anu feto ye. Anu ro nhau mam Kolose ye, ana ro mhau mam Laodikia ye, msya raa wamu ro mkai jō mam tabam refo fefares beta ye.

²Jō tomer re kbe anu nros smot Yesus matak mam anu nhaf wanu. Kbe anu natmof raa anya tibyo nhau nhaf sau su. Mkah iso reto oh mi kbe anu nros smot Yesus matak to. Tna jō tomer re kbe anu nhar Yesus kakat. Ait oh mi watum ro tiwya Allah ymyōt tibyo raa wase to. Tna soh anu raa wAit nhar bo wAit beta kakat to, tna nbo bohar ro ati weto matak to, kbe mfo refo bohar weto mse mafer k'anū. Tna mafer rau msai mfi bo kta ro mabyoh maut toni.

³Allah yoo bohar msya watum ro mabyoh maut toni weto beta to yse ymyōt mam Yesus yesait sai.

⁴Jō betoo bo refo k'anu re kbe raa mama besruf anu ma. Ana mama to, kbe masoh moof re besruf anu.

⁵Mfo refo jō tabo fo thau fari tsya anu. Menohe thaf ajō fo mrat msya anu fares. Jō thau to, tnaut anu yoyo. Jō thau mam tefo to, jō tari he anu ja nkro iso ro ntrot su tna anu ja smot *Kristus* matak ye. Tari feto, tibyo jō simaut mase.

Nhau nkro *Kristus* mnan si

⁶Tiwyā anu nkai Yesus *Kristus* tna nmen Ait yamo *Tuhan* ro yase ybo anu. Feto to, nhau nkro Ait kakat.

⁷Anu nkro Ait kakat to, anu nfi bo ara ro mtis rau ja mno re ara reto matu fee. Tna Yesus yfi bo tabam ro mbo mtis weto matak. Tna anu nfi bo amah sau ro raa sgi sgi matak abyō tna Yesus yamo sankaf rau ye. Tiwyā raa mkyas Yesus k'anu. Ana betoo bosmot ranu to, maja rau kakat. Tawe nbo bosmot ranu reto matak re kbe anu nros ntak ye. Tna nayoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo ye.

⁸Bo maja ro tabam refo hayah tna bo maja ro *Kristus* hayah ye. Bo maja ro tabam refo to, mafer marak tna miwro raa. Tna masmaid rau to, mbam bo mafa raa sai tna mbam kabes sor ro mbo tabam refo ye. Masmaid rau to mbam *Kristus* fee. Feto to, kmot anu wa, be kbe raa mama mkyas bo maja ro tabam refo tna mfot anu.

⁹Bo yase ro Allah rAit msya bobot wAit beta to, mhau mam *Kristus* yetsu yum. Au oh mi anu bbo bo maja wAit sai aran to.

¹⁰Tna Allah ymat anu nsya *Kristus* su, tibyo bo ro anu nnaut re nkro Ait to, mabut aro fee. *Kristus* hre abyō ybo bombra beta. Tna kabes msya *malaikat* sor to msya aban mana ye mhau mte beta.

¹¹Tiwyā raa sai moo matem wana tna mkom tohmi (*sunat*) anya. Menohe anu ro nhau su nsya *Kristus* to, Ait yisoh anu nhaf mato wanu. Bo ro mkair-kar ro tiwyā mhau mam anu nhaf to, Ait sbi bo ro mkair-kar weto tna yoo beak makus oh. *Sunat* ro ja *Kristus* yno k'anu raa wAit oh meto.

¹²Ati ro raa *baptis* anu to, Allah yoo anu tna *kubur* anu nsya *Kristus* su ye. Tna mam ati reto to, anu smot nwe Allah yatak yno *Kristus* yrok yasen oh. Tna Allah ymat bosmot wanu reto, tibyo Ait yno anu nrok nsen nsya *Kristus* su oh.

¹³Tiwyā tinyi anu nhau nfi raa ro mhai sai beta. Bo ro niwer watum ro Allah msya nhaf mkair-kar ro *Kristus sunat* fefares weto, oh mi misti re anu nhai beta to. Tiwyā anu nhau nfi raa ro mhai sai nkri-kri to, Allah yoo anu yno anu nrok naam nsya *Kristus* su. Allah yyon iro ro tiwyā anu bno biwer watum rAit beta, tibyo yno anu brok baam to.

¹⁴Safo ro anu sait-sait bber to, Allah ykom mam aam wanu sau-sau beta. Aam weto mko mawe anu hrat tuu oh. Tibyo anu biranya bsya Allah fee. Menohe Ait yatmof anu yoo aam weto yawe makus rof. Au oh mi Ait yoo aam weto tna *paku* mam ara warok ro Yesus. Mees ro Yesus oh mi make safo wanu raa bno to.

¹⁵Tna kabes sor msya aban mana wana beta to, Ait yoo matak wana beak makus sai. Tibyo kabes weto matak mbo anu u fee. Tna *Kristus* yerif ana k'raa makin re raa makin mhar mawe *Kristus* yaut abyõ ybo beta tna kabes sor msya aban mana mroh mte, hrenaut sai beta. Raa mame Ait yajat mam ara warok reto oh mi Ait yaut abyõ ybo beta to.

Allah yno bo weto, tibyo anu bno bo bawya?

¹⁶Kabes sor msya aban mana weto matak aro u fee. Feto to, fyi re anu nri watum wana fares to? Awya sai ro bhah anu yawe, “Boit ro mbau meto, niit ma! Bo ro nta reto mbau!” to, nri ait ma! Tna soh sait yawe, ayõ aro mbau to, nri ait ma ye! Mfi bo sait yawe, “Bokyõ refo mbau!” soh mfe, “Mti fo, snyi frok tna, tibyo mbau!” soh mfe yawe, “Ifo fo, ayõ ro raa ntmo.” Nri watum mfi feto to ma!

¹⁷Watum ro tiwya raa mkyas weto to, matim merif iso ro mama tna sau. Mfi bo raa mawyan sai. Tna mabo rau to *Kristus* yesait.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹*Kristus* yesait yoo anu raa wAit beta su sgi yetsu rAit sau aran kaket. Tna Ait yamo mana ybo anu beta mam yetsu rAit. Ait yoo anu yse yake matak. Tna ja Ait yoo bo ro anu bnaut to saim k'anu ye. Tna yno re anu bhau biranya su ye. Tibyo kbe Allah yno yetsu ro *Kristus* rAit reto mo kaket moof. Menohe raa baro hawe mari mana reto. Ana ksoh kro iso roto. Ana to, mawe ana mhaf sneh sai, he mfe. Ana to, ja smot *malaikat*. Ana mjin smi-sma bo to, mbo bosmi weto matak, mawe bo ro ati toni! Makit wana mnot-nat bo ro tabam sai tibyo ana mrok mana mase ye. Menohe bo ro ana safuk to, bo ro ati fee ye. Tna anu to, kmot anu wa be kbe ana mama miwro anu btek to. Soh ana miwro anu btek to, meen anu nkai bo ro Allah siwyan k'anu fee ye.

²⁰*Kristus* yajat to, anu nhai su nsya Ait ye. Tibyo kabes sor ro mbo tabam refo fares fo, mbo anu u fee. Fyi re anu nwe nkro iso ro tinyi mfi bo kabes weto mbo anu fares? Anu nhai nsya *Kristus* oh! Nkro iso reto u ma! Ana ro mawe miwro anu to watum anu mawe:

²¹“Nbo bo weto ma!” “Noo boit reto sanet kebet ma!” “Niir bo reto ma!”

²²Boit reto to, bo ro ati fee. Raa mait tna makus sai. Tna watum mfi weto to, watum msya maja ro frok mbam raa sai. Feto to, nri watum mfi weto to ma!

²³Watum weto mamomyot bosmot ro raa sair sai. Tna raa ro kro watum weto to, mawe ana mhaf sneh sai, he mfe. Tna ana mnaut mawe soh raa mhau bo mait bo to, kbe fri mafer rau. Raa baro mmat bo weto mawe, ja raa ro makit maan mno bo weto to. Menohe watum weto misoh raa mhaf fee. Kbe ana mhaf masmamomo fares.

Kolose 3

¹Allah yno anu nrok nsen nsya *Kristus* su. Feto to, tomer saso bo ro mhau abyõ mam wore wo Ait yase hre ysya Allah mam tem ati rAit.

²Bo ro mhau mam abyõ weto to, nbo kbo mam nsrau wanu. Tna nnaut-nat bo ro mhau mam tabam refo to ma.

³Tiwya anu nhai nsya *Kristus* su. Tibyo mfo refo, anu nhau naam nsya *Kristus* su tna nsya Allah su ye. Anu nhau naam fetu, menohe mabo rau to, Allah ymyõt fares.

⁴Menohe ati ro meen Allah yasbrah *Kristus* ysy bo msai wAit to, kbe Allah yasbrah anu nsya bo msai wanu ye. *Kristus* oh mi anu nhau naam to. Fetu to, saso bo ro mhau mam abyõ to.

Bhau baam to, bno bo bawya?

⁵Anu nhau naam nsya *Kristus* su to, nkro iso raa ro tabam refo aro u to ma! Raa ro tabam refo to, taro maus-as bo, ana taro to mato mboh fee, taro to masmamo, taro to srau oot-oot mno bo ro mkair-kar, tna ana taro to mhai bo raa moo. Ana wetu to, mfi bo raa ro smot fraa sai meto. Ana ro mhai bo raa moo to, mnaut-nat bo ro tabam sai tna mnaut-nat bo ro *Kristus* fee. Anu to, nistre bo wetu beta beak fari makus sai.

⁶[Raa mkbair ro hawe mari bo ro Allah yawe, tibyo mno iro wetu to,] Allah kmo ana. Tna Allah kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'ana wetu.

⁷Tiwya anu nkro iso reto ye. Au oh mi tiwya anu nhau nno bo ro mkair-kar wetu to.

⁸Menohe mfo refo fo, bo ro mkair-kar beta to, nistre tna mbeak fari makus. Mfi bo raa ja mrus ratan ro mnis tna beak makus to. Nkmo raa to ma! Nhaf safo k'raa to ma! Nhaf ro mkair-kar k'raa to ma! Nmud raa to ma! Bokyas ro nsuh mkair-kar to, frok mbam nsuh wanu to ma!

⁹Sioh anya to ma! Tiwya iso ro bose oh msya bo mafa wau ro mkair-kar to anu nrus beak makus oh. Fetu to, nno bo ro mkair-kar wetu u ma!

¹⁰Anu nyum ratan ro tna oh. Au oh mi anu nkro iso ro tna oh. Tibyo nmo raa ro tna (*baru*) to. Tna anu raa ro tna to, ja Allah yisoh yisoh anu fares fo, re kbe anu nhar Ait kakat baro naut. Ait yisoh yisoh anu fetu mamu snok anu nsrau msya nhaf haberek mamu nnan si Ait srau msya yhaf ye. Ait oh mi ysair raa ro tna to.

¹¹Anu ro Ait ysair tna to, anu bibi anu nesait ai to ma. Anu beta nnan anya sai. Anu raa mana ro Yunani nsya anu raa mana ro Yahudi to, nnan anya sai. Tna anu ro tiwya raa mkom tohmi (*sunat*) nsya anu ro tiwya raa mkom (*sunat*) to fee, anu nnan anya sai ye. Raa ro tiwya mhau fari tna mkyas bo mam mai rana mesait sai msya raa ro tiwya mhau mam safom sai ye. Anu ro sryan boh nsya anu ro sryan boh fee ye. Anu beta nnan anya sai. Menohe ro ati to, *Kristus* yesait aran. Ait oh mi yhau mam k'anu raa wAit nhaf beta to.

¹²Allah ysok anu nmo raa wAit. Tna Ait yatmof anu ye. Tna anu nmo raa ro tna ye. Allah yno bo ro moof wetu beta k'anu. Fetu to: Nhau natmof anya kakat, nhau nhaf moof sai, yok-yok anu to ma, nhau nhaf sneh sai, nhaf to mhau knar sai,

¹³kanyin anya ye. Tna anu awya sai ro ynaut yawe raa mno bo mai k'ait to, ait yatmof ana sai. Yhaf kair ma. Tiwya *Tuhan* ymat iro wanu tna yatmof anu. Feto to, natmof anya mfi Ait yatmof anu feto ye.

¹⁴Tna bo moof ro jō sobu anu nno weto to, bo sau naut ro ati toni miwer watum roto weto: Nhafri raa anya. Mfi bo raa moo too make ara matak. Anu nhafri raa anya kakat to, kbe anu nhau srau sau su nsya nhaf sau su kakat matak beta to.

¹⁵Tna Allah ytu anu nma nrok niranya su nmo *Kristus* yetsu sau aran su. *Kristus* yno anu nrok niranya. Feto to, ati ro anu saim bo ro kbe anu nno to, nnautiranya ranu kakat wia. Tna nyoh asik mase k'Allah ye.

¹⁶Tna bokyas ro *Kristus* to, nhau nnaut mam k'anuhaf kakat re kbe mafer wau to mninon k'anuh. Tibyo kbe anu nkit maan nwatum raa anya kakat tna nwe wa raa ro mawe mno bo ro mkair ye. Nji howes k'Allah to, nyoh asik mase k'Ait mkah nsoh mabyō sai to ma! Nji howes mkah nhaf srau mato kakat! Bibi *Tuhan* mkah *Mazmur*, mkah howes ro mbibi Ait, tna mkah bobaut bo to ye.

¹⁷Tna bo bawya ro anu nno msya bo bawya ro anu nkyas beta to, nri bo k'*Tuhan* Yesus ro ybo anu. Tibyo nno bo weto beta mamyo to iso ro Ait yawe anu nkro to. Nno bo weto to, nyoh asik mase k'Allah anu Nja ranu ye. Yesus yisohiranya ranu nsya Nja re nyoh bo k'Ait to.

Raa sme, fnya, msya kukek wana

¹⁸Yesus yamo *Tuhan* ybo anu feto to, ro moof to, anu fnya nri bo ro anu naa mawe. Nri nbo nno!

¹⁹Tna anu raa sme to; natmof anu nfain wanu. Nkyas bo k'ana to, nbait ktan-ktan to ma!

²⁰Tna anu ro nkek fares to; nri bo ro nja nme na mawe tna nbo nno beta. Nno bo weto to, kbe *Tuhan* yhaf mnan anu to.

²¹Tna kukek maja to; nno re kukek wanu mrok kmo to ma be kbe tis rau to ana hawe mari anu u.

²²Tna anu ro sryan boh to; ana ro mbis anu mam tabam refo to, nri bo ro ana mawe to, nbo nno beta. Nri ana to, nno re kbe ana mbibi anu sai to ma! Nhaf makin feto to ma. Nri bo ro ana mawe to, waa *Tuhan*, tibyo nbo nno mkah nhaf sau.

²³Bo bawya ro anu nno to, nno re kbe raa mmat tna bibi anu sai to ma. Menohe nno bo weto kakat mkah nhaf ro moof tna kbe *Tuhan* yesait aran ymat tibyo yhaf mnan k'anuh to.

²⁴Anu nhar oh nwe meen kbe anu nkai boren ro kbe *Tuhan* yuumto k'anuh. Anu nhar bo reto, tibyo nno bo ro raa mbis anu nno mam tabam refo kakat to. Anu nno bo ro *Tuhan Kristus* oh meto.

²⁵Menohe sryan boh ro mno safo aro to, meen kbe *Tuhan* ymit safo weto k'ana. Ja *Tuhan* ysok raa sait fee. Kbe ymit safo ro raa mno beta.

Kolose 4

¹Tna anu ro nbo sryan boh to; anu nhar oh nwe Ait sait ro yase ybo anu tait, Ait hre mam sawro rAit. Feto to, nmat sryan ro anu nbo kakat. Nno bo ro moof k'ana mamyot bo ro ati (*adil*). Tna niwana ana to ma! Menohe nmat ana mfi bo ja anu nmat anu nesait ye.

²Tna anu beta to, nhau mur-mur skabuk nkyas bo nsya Allah. Skabuk feto, nnaut bo ro anu nkyas k'Ait kakat. Tna nyoh asik mase k'Ait ye.

³Skabuk feto to, skabuk amu ye. Nyoh k'Allah re kbe Ait siwyan iso ro amu nmo nkyas Bokyas rAit ro Moof. Re kbe amu nkyas *Kristus*. Tiwya tinyi raa wase Ait, menohe Allah yasbrah Ait k'anu. Tna tiwya jō tkyas Ait tibyo raa mfot jō tna mse jō mam *bui* refo fo.

⁴Tna skabuk re kbe jō betoo bokyas reto kakat mnan si Allah ybis jō tkyas to.

⁵Ati ro anu nhau nsya raa ro wase *Tuhan* fares fo, nmo kakat mfi bo raa ro makit maan. Nmo kakat feto, tna nbo ati ro nhau nsya raa ro wase Allah weto to, somya kakat re kbe mafer moof k'ana ye.

⁶Nkyas bo nsya ana to, nhau nhaf moof k'ana yoyo tna nkyas mkah iso ro kbe ana ksoh mari ye. Nkyas feto, tibyo kbe anu nhar nkyas bo si k'ana sait-sait mam ati ro ana mtu bo k'anu ye.

Paulus ykyas bi Tikhikus tna ymah meen k'ana

⁷Bi Tikhikus tait, raa ranu sait ro amu nhafri. Ait yamo sryan *Tuhan* ro mur-mur yno bo ro *Tuhan* ye. Tna ja ait ykah bo ysya amu ye. Ati ro ait yamo yo k'anu to, kbe ait ykyas bo ro jō tkai mam wefo msya wore wo jō thau fo k'anu. Kbe ykyas bo weto beta k'anu.

⁸Au oh mi jō tbis ait yamo yo k'anu. Yamo re kbe anu nhar bo wamu tibyo anu ne sraujin amu u fee.

⁹Tna jō tbis Onesimus yamo ysya bi Tikhikus ye. Onesimus tait, raa ranu ro Kolose sait ye. Tna amu nhafri ait ye. Tna ait mur-mur kro *Tuhan* ye. Kbe ana mbewok mkyas bo ro amu nkai mam wefo beta k'anu.

¹⁰Aristarkhus ymah meen k'anu. Ait tait, raa mfot mse mam *bui* ysya jō fo. Tna Markus, bi Barnabas tmo tait, ymah meen k'anu ye. (Markus tait, tiwya raa makah soo ro ajō mkyas.) Soh ait yama to, nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait.

¹¹Tna Yesus ro ja raa mtu yasom Yustus tait, ait raa Yahudi ro smot *Kristus* oh. Ana raa ro Yahudi mabo tuuf aran ro mfo refo mkah bo msya jō. Raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo oh mi amu nkyas to. Tna ana ja misoh thaf ajō re jō sorni sraujin ajō ye.

¹²Tna bi Epafras, raa ranu ro Kolose sait, ait ro yamo sryan ro *Kristus* Yesus tait, ymah meen k'anu ye. Ait skabuk to, ja ait skabuk anu hrowyō yhai yoyo ye. Ait skabuk re kbe anu nros smot *Tuhan* matak. Tna ait skabuk re kbe anu nhar bo ro Allah ksoh anu nno beta to, nhar nbo kakat.

¹³Jō tasu tmat ait hrowyō skabuk anu feto. Tna ait skabuk raa ro smot *Tuhan* mam *kota* ro Laodikia msya *kota* ro Hierapolis mfi feto ye.

¹⁴Tna Lukas ro ja tkif raa tait, ro raa mhafri tait, ymah meen k'anu ye. Tna Demas ymah meen k'anu ye.

¹⁵Nmah meen ajō k'raa wamu ro mhau mam Laodikia ye. Tna nmah meen ajō k'fai Nimfa msya *jemaat* ro ja skabuk mam amah rau.

¹⁶Aam refo fo, raa *mbaca* k'anu mkak wia, tna nno re raa makah mam *mbaca k'jemaat* ro skabuk mam *kota* Laodikia ye. Tna aam ro jō tiim *k'jemaat* ro Laodikia to, noo *nbaca* mam *jemaat* ranu ye.

¹⁷Tna nwe k'bi Arkhipus nwe, “Tiwya *Tuhan* ybis nyō nno bo wAit. Kakat nyō re nno beta!”

¹⁸Tna jō Paulus tmah meen k'anu ye. Tna meen refo fo, bokom ro tis refo fo, jō tkom mkah jō tatem ajō. Skabuk jō mam *bui* refo. Sorni ma! Tna jō tayoh re Allah yatmof anu ye.

1 Tesalonika

1 Tesalonika 1

¹Aam refo mbam k'amu, Paulus, Silas nsya Timotius. Amu nmah meen k'anu *jemaat* ro nhau mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Anu smot Allah, anu Bja ranu, ysya *Tuhan Yesus Kristus*. Amu skabuk afo re bi Ait yatmof anu beta tna yno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

Raa ro Tesalonika mbo watum ro Tuhan mno

²Amu skabuk nkyas bo k'Allah to, ja amu skabuk anu beta ye. Skabuk anu nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait yoyo.

³Amu nkyas anu k'Allah Bja ranu to, amu nnaut nwe anu smot *Tuhan Yesus* kaket, tibyo ja nkah bo wAit. Tna anu ja mur-mur natmof anya kaket ye. Tna anu ja beroh ninaut nwe *Tuhan* ranu *Yesus Kristus* meen hah ye yama u.

⁴Amu nhar nwe Allah yatmof anu tna ysok anu nmo raa mana rAit ye oh.

⁵Tiwyia amu nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) k'anu tna Bokyas reto mroh mami mam k'anu nhaf. Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu nhar nwe Bokyas reto to, bokyas ro mabo tu. Bokyas ro mbam raa sai fee. Tiwyia amu nhau nsya anu su. Tna anu nmat sas amu. Nmat tna nhar nwe amu ja nno bo ro moof k'anu. Tibyo nhar nwe bo ro amu nwe to bo mabo. ⁶Anu nri *Injil* ro amu nkyas to, Har ro *Tuhan* mno anu simaut mase. Tna anu kro nno bo ro ja amu nno ye afo re anu nnan amu tna nnan *Tuhan* ye. Anu nno fetu tibyo bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu oh. Menohe anu beta beroh nbo *Injil* reto kaket. ⁷Raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Makedonia msya *provinsi* ro Akhaya to, beta mmat bo ro anu nno. Mmat fetu tna ana mawe kro mno bo ro ja anu nno ye, afo re ana mnan anu. ⁸Anu ja nkyas tna nno watum ro *Tuhan*. Tna raa beta mari oh: Raa ro Makedonia msya Akhaya ye tna raa mam arin aso wofo beta. Raa beta mhar mawe anu smot Allah kaket. Fetu kbe amu nesait nkyas bosmot ranu k'raa mkah bawya u?

⁹Raa weto mesait mkyas anu ro Tesalonika mawe, "Tiwyia raa ro mhau mam Tesalonika ja smot bo ro tabam sai. Menohe Paulus sya mammo't *kota* reto tna mkyas Allah. Raa ro mhau mam Tesalonika weto mitrah mhaf wana tna ana mari bo ro Paulus sya, mawe. Fetu tibyo raa ro Tesalonika haberek smot Allah ro yroon. Ana smot Allah ro ati tna kro Ait mno bo ro Ait yawe.

¹⁰Tna ana mhau ste Ku ro Allah yare hah ye yama ybam sawro rAit. Yasom Yesus. Tiwyia Ait yhai menohe Allah yno re Ait yrok yasen. Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek tna kair mama mai k'raa to, Yesus kbe yoo riof yee k'anu raa wAit"

1 Tesalonika 2

Bo ro Paulus tii yno mam Tesalonika

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nhar nwe bo ro tiwya jō tama tkyas k'anū to mafer msis oh.

²Tiwya tinyi amu nmo't *kota* ro Filipi to, raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'amu tna mikyak amu ye. Ana hawe mari Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*). Menohe Allah ranu yatam amu. Tna amu nsen nmo no k'anū mam *kota* ro Tesalonika. Tna raa mama mno anu. Menohe amu beroh nkyas *Injil* k'anū, amu waa fee.

³Watum ro *Tuhan* amu nma nkyas k'anū to, bo ro ati. Amu nkyas watum rAit to, nkyas sre fee. Amu nkyas bokyas reto mbam nhaf wamu ro moof. Amu besruf anu fee.

⁴Allah yawe amu noof tna yoo Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*) yehau k'amu to, yawe amu nmo nkyas to. Amu nmo nkyas *Injil* afo re raa nksoh amu to, fee. Amu ja nno bo afo re Allah ksoh amu. Bi Ait oh mi Raa ro ja sanet amu nhaf mato wamu.

⁵Anu beta nhar nwe amu nhaf mato wanu to moof sai. Amu nkyas bo nsoh moof sai fee. Menohe amu nkyas bo abyō sai k'anū. Amu nmyōt bo aro fee. Amu nsu mase mkah pitis wanu fee. Allah ja ymat tna yhar bo ro amu nkyas reto. Yhar yawe amu sioh anu fee.

⁶Amu nwe anu bibi amu fee! Amu hawe anu nsya raa roto bibi amu. Menohe amu fo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus*. Feto to amu nse re nbis anu fetu. He mfe, amu hawe. Tibyo ja amu nbis-bas anu fee.

⁷Amu fo raabis ro *Kristus* wait menohe amu sneh sai nhau susai nsya anu. Amu nhaf sneh nfi fnya ro misoh ku mkek wau ye.

⁸Amu natmof anu oh mi amu nma nkyas Bokyas Moof ro Allah reto k'anū. Amu nksoh anu toni sai oh mi amu nhau niranya nsya anu ye.

⁹Wore wetu to, amu nkyas *Injil* k'anū ye, tna nkah bo wamu nesait to ye. Nnaut nwe rabu-reha ja amu nimyoh marak nkah bo ramu nesait. Amu nesait saso boit mkah bo amu niit bo to, re kbe amu nno anu beta hrowyō nmat amu fee.

¹⁰Amu nhau nsya anu ro smot Yesus to, anu nmat amu nhaf oh. Wore wetu to, amu nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Amu ja nno bo ro Ait ksoh sai. Amu wase nber safo ye. Ja Allah ysya anu nesait nmat nhar bo reto oh.

¹¹Nnaut nwe amu nhau nsya anu tna nisoh anu aro sait-sait mfi bi sait ro yisoh ku wait.

¹²Amu nkyas watum k'anū re kbe nisoh bosmot ranu. Ja amu nkyas bokyas mas mafer ro ati k'anū. Amu nno fetu afo re anu nhau nno bo mamyot bo ro Allah ksoh anu bno. Bi Ait ytu anu meen nmo nhau mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Mam tno to, kbe anu nhar bo yase rAit kakat ye.

Paulus simaut mase yari *jemaat* ro Tesalonika mhau moof

^{13,14}Taja, tme, tao, tano na; bo roto sau naut ro mno amu nyoh asik mawat k'Allah yoyo to fefo: Bokyas ro tiwya amu nkyas k'anū to, anu nri tna nwe watum ro mbam

k'Allah oh meto. Anu nhar nwe bokyas reto to, bokyas ramu nesait sai fee. Anu nri watum rAit reto tna nfau nse k'anuhaf wanu sait-sait. Watum reto matak re misoh anu nhaf wanu. Watum ro Allah kbe mas mafer ro ati k'anuhaf ro smot Yesus *Kristus*. Anu beta nnan raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ro Yudea. *Jemaat* ro Allah weto mkai bo ro mkair mbam raa wana mesait ye.

¹⁵Raa wana ro Yahudi oh mi tiwya mame *Tuhan* Yesus ysy *nabi* na majat to. Tna ana mikyak amu ye to. Bo ro ana mno weto to, Allah knait. Tna ana mammo raa ro byoh k'raa beta ye.

¹⁶Ana hawe amu nkyas Watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa mana roto. Ana hawe raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin mkai riof ro mase. Ana mno wa amu nkyas Bokyas Moof reto to, iro ro samyoh oh meto. Feto oh mi Allah kmo tna yno bo ro mkair btek mai k'ana ro Yahudi to.

Paulus ksoh hah ye yamo yirer raa ro Tesalonika

¹⁷Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya anu betne anya, amu nmo si tna anu nhau akus si mam beto to. Anu betne anya mno amu sraujin toni tna amu nnaut anu yoyo sai. Amu nwe fooh aro re amu hah ne nma nmat anu u.

¹⁸Amu nhau to, nnaut nwe hah ne nma nmat anu. Tiwya jō tawe thah tama tmat anu menohe mfe. Kabes yabi (Iblis) yno wa.

¹⁹Amu nwyang marak awya? Awya ro mari Bokyas Moof mbam k'amu tna re mno amu simaut mase. Anu, raa ro Tesalonika fea! Meen ati ro *Tuhan* Yesus hah yama u to, kbe amu safuk anu fea! Kbe anu beta brosu bsya *Tuhan* Yesus.

²⁰Ati ro amu naut anu to, amu safuk tna simaut mase.

1 Tesalonika 3

Timotius hah yama ybam kota ro Tesalonika

¹Amu nbo tuuf nri he bo ro mkair mama mai k'anuhaf ro nhau mam Tesalonika. ┘ Amu srau kero anu beta ntu nwe anu nhau fyi? ┘ Amu wase fares. Feto to amu nbis Timotius yama yo k'anuhaf. ┘ Tna amu mbewok nesait nhau akus sai mam *kota* ro Atena.

²Timotius tait amu nfoh ramu ro ja ysy amu ykyas Bokyas Moof ro *Kristus* ye. Amu nbo tuuf refo ja nhau nno bo ro Allah ybis yawe amu nno. Amu nbis Timotius yama yawe k'anuhaf yawe, "Waa ma. Nnaut yyi ma. Bito ntak sai." Ykyas feto re kbe anu nhau smot *Kristus* kaket matak.

³Tiwya anu nesait nhar oh nwe kbe bo ro mkair mama mai k'raa ro Kristen beta. Bo ro mama mai k'anuhaf reto to, Allah oh mi ybis mama meto. Tna mfo refo mabo oh. Feto to amu mbewok nbis Timotius yama ykyas bo k'anuhaf re kbe anu nros tu. Tna bito nsom sai, ne susu ma.

⁴Tiwya amu nhau nsya anu beta fares to, amu nkyas bo refo k'anuhaf wia matim ye. Amu nwe kbe raa mama mno anu beta. Tna anu nesait nhar nwe bo reto mabo oh.

⁵Jō waa tnaut tawe kabes yabi (Iblis) sioh yno anu kawi. Be kbe kabes yabi sanet anu, yno re anu smot Yesus u fee. Be kbe yno anu beak Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro tiwya amu nkyas k'anu. Feto oh mi jō thau ste kait fee; jō tbis Timotius yama yo k'anu fooh. Jō tbis ait yama ymat bosmot ranu. Tawe ymat anu tna hah yama ykyas k'jō.

⁶Tna sai Timotius hah yama. Tna jō simaut mase tari bokyas rait. Yawe bosmot ranu matak fares. Tna ait yawe anu ja beta natmof anya ye. Yawe anu nnaut amu yoyo ye, nwe soo aro fooh re anu beta nmat amu nsu nnaif, ja nahni ooh oh. Tna amu ksoh nma nmat anu beta ye.

⁷Mfo refo bombra ro mkair-kar sor mama mai k'amu mam befo. Menohe amu nri bo ro Timotius yama ykyas reto. Yawe bosmot wanu beta matak fares. Amu nri fetu tna amu nnaut yyi anu u fee.

⁸Amu nhar nwe anu smot *Tuhan* matak fares. Feto to amu nhau to, nhaf wanu tnok sai.

⁹Allah yari skabuk wamu oh. Yno bo moof k'anu oh meto. Amu simaut mase tna nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait ye.

¹⁰Rabu-reha to, amu skabuk Allah, nyoh nwe amu hah nma no k'anu u, mkah bo nisoh bosmot wanu ro mabut fares.

¹¹Amu skabuk Allah, anu Bja ranu, ysyas Yesus *Kristus*, *Tuhan* ranu. Amu nyoh nwe Ana misoh iso ramu; mno re amu nma fri anu beta u.

¹²Tna amu skabuk re kbe Ait yno anu natmof anya myum mase, tna yno anu natmof raa roto beta ye. Nno fetu mfi bo amu ja natmof anu beta ye.

¹³Meen *Tuhan* Yesus yama u ysyas raa wAit beta. Tna anu beta bros bmat Allah; anu Bja ranu. Kbe *Tuhan* ytu safo wanu yari. Tna amu nyoh bi Ait afo re Ait yisoh anu nto wanu mboh. Yisoh anu fetu tibyo ymat anu yawe anu nber safo aro fee.

1 Tesalonika 4

Paulus ykyas watum k'raa ro Tesalonika afo re ana mhau to, mno bo ro Allah ksoh sai

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya amu watum k'anu nkyas iso ro Allah ksoh anu nkro re kbe Ait yhaf mnan anu. Tna amu nhar nwe anu ja nhau kro iso reto. Tna mfo refo amu ne sobu anu nwe kro iso reto kakat renti. Amu soh-soh anu fetu mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yasom rAit.

²Iso ro tiwya amu nbis anu nkro reto to, anu nhar oh. Tna mkah *Tuhan* Yesus yatak rAit to, amu nbis anu nkro iso reto.

³Bo sau ro Allah ksoh anu nno to, yawe nhau nfi raa wAit ro mato mboh sai. Au oh mi mbeak wyah bo to fari.

⁴Ait ybis anu raa sme aro sait-sait yoo fnya rait tna yhau su, yjin su ysya au mesait aran sai. Iso ro raa makin mawe moof meto. Tna raa ro mhau mno bo ro Allah wAit sai to, ja nkro iso reto ye.

⁵Srau oot-oot fnya raa to ma. Nno bo nfi raa ro wase Allah to ma. Ana weto ja masmamo.

⁶Soh raa sme aro yno-na bo to, ait yno bo ro mkair mai yafoh rait oh meto. Nnaut nwe kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro samyoh btek mai k'raa sme ro yno bo mkair mfi feto to.

⁷Allah ysok anu bma bo k'Ait to, yawe anu bno bo ro mkair to ma tna bwyah ma. Ait ybis anu bhau bno bo wAit sai to.

⁸Awya ro hawe bo yari bo refo fo, ait yiwana raa fee, yiwana Allah ro yoo Har rAit yse k'anu oh meto.

⁹Anu raa Kristen ja natmof raa anya. Bo reto anu beta nhar oh. Bo reto anu nri k'Allah yesait. Feto to amu ne nkom bo reto nwe afat fee.

¹⁰Jō thar tawe anu natmof raa Kristen ro mhau mam *provinsi* ranu ro Makedonia reto beta. Menohe amu ksoh nwe anu ne nno u hair sai.

¹¹Nhau nsya raa anya knar sai. Nbet nkyas bo ro raa mati to ma. Nhau to, nesait nkah bo wanu sai mfi bo tiwya amu nkyas k'anu to.

¹²Nhau nno bo reto afo re raa ro mne mmat anu to, mawe, "Raa ro Kristen weto, ja raa ro mno bo ro moof sai." Tna nhau nkah bo wanu feto re kbe anu nhau bo marak fee, tna kbe anu aro nwof bo ro raa roto mno mati fee ye.

Oon ro *Tuhan* yama

¹³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut raa Kristen ro mhai oh to, sraujin toni ma. Nhar nwe meen ana me mrok masen. Menohe raa ro smot Yesus fefares to, soh raa wana mhai to, kbe ana sraujin tu oh.

¹⁴Anu bhar bwe *Tuhan* Yesus tiwya yhai tna ye yrok yasen. Feto anu bhar bwe Allah meen yno raa ro msam wai k'Yesus tna mhai to, kbe mrok masen ye. Mrok masen tna msya Ait mhau su ye.

¹⁵Tiwya *Tuhan* yesait yawe k'anu yawe meen anu ro bhau fares ati ro Ait yama to, kbe anu bsen bmo tru Ait wia fee.

¹⁶Ati reto to, raa mari mai maboh mbam *malaikat Tuhan* ro mase sau, tna raa mari saa buk-buk ro Allah mfi ye. Tna *Tuhan* yesait yroh ybam sawro rAit yama. Tna raa beta ro smot *Tuhan* Yesus tna mhai wia to, kbe ana mrok masen maut mammo mo k'Ait matim wia.

¹⁷Tna fo anu ro bhau baam mam tabam refo fares to, kbe Allah tubat anu buut bmo ye. Meen anu buut bmo bsya ana ro mhai tna mrok masen wia ye. Tna anu beta bmo bkai *Tuhan* Yesus mam ayoh skes abyō tna bmo bhau bsya Ait mammo snok mam hame wajin ye.

18. Soh anu aro nhai to, ɹ nnaut tna nkyas bokyas refo k'anya. Bokyas refo kbe mno re anu sraujin toni fee.

1 Tesalonika 5

Siwyan wea kaket: Kbe meen Yesus hah yama u

¹Wore wo *Tuhan* hah yama u to, amu ne nwe k'an u nno fyi?

²Anu nhar oh nwe wore wo Ait hah yama u to, kbe yama tubor. Kbe raa siwyan fefares tibyo ana mrok. Reto mnan fi wore wo raa mama msyōf bo ti sai. Ja raa siwyan fefares ye.

³Tna raa ro wase *Tuhan* fares to, taro mawe, “Arin moof sai. Kbe bo mkair-kar aro mai k'amu fee. Kbe amu nhau riof sai.” He mfe. Mam wore weto kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro mkair btek mai abut k'ana. Kbe ana mkai riof fee. Mnan mfi fnya ro mhaf to. Au mhau, mhau to, tna wase wore wo au kborham tna kbe ku rau mbtek.

⁴Anu fo raa ro Kristen. Anu nhau mam wore wo mamur u fee. Anu nhar nwe kbe meen tabam haberek tna *Tuhan* hah yama u. Nhar oh. Feto kbe ati ro Yesus hah yama u to, kbe anu nrok fee. Raa roto kbe mrok. Kbe mrok mnan mfi ja raa mrok mam ati ro raa mama msyōf bo wana ti sai.

⁵Anu fo raa ro nhau mam wore wo maah. Anu fo nfi raa ro mhau mam wore mamur fee. Anu nhau mam mti fee.

⁶Menohe raa taro wase bo ro *Tuhan*. Ana mfi raa ro mjin tu sorni ana sai. Menohe anu fo bhau siwyan yoyo wea sai. Bhau bkit wanu maah. Bhau btak bisoh anu kaket ye.

⁷Raa ro mjin to, ja mjin mti. Tna raa ro bisir bo to, mbisir mti ye.

⁸Menohe anu fo hayah. Anu ja bhau mam wore wo maah. Feto to anu ja bnaut anu re bno-na bo fee. Tna anu beroh smot *Tuhan* ye. Anu beroh bhaf moof k'anya ye. Anu bno bo weto to, bno wa re kbe anu aro btek bwe mam iro fee. Anu bfi raa ro sbe. Ana myum bo wa mawe mno riof k'ana. Raa ro sbe ja myum ratan ro *besi* mkah bo mno wa kbe raa mama mame ana majat fee. Tna anu bmo wai *Tuhan* Yesus, kbe yoo riof ro mase yee k'an u. Reto mfi raa sbe ja sbyō watau ro *besi*. Ana myum bo wa mawe mno riof k'ana.

⁹Allah ysok anu fo. Ysok tna ksoh yawe meen yno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'an u to fee. Bi Ait ysok anu tna ksoh yawe Yesus *Kristus Tuhan* ranu yoo riof ro mase yee k'an u.

¹⁰Tiwy a Ait yhai. Yhai afo re kbe anu bhai tibyo fee. Yawe anu ro bhau baam mam tabam refo fares tna bsya anu ro bhai wia oh, meen anu bsen beta bmo bhau su bsya Ait ye.

¹¹Nkyas bokyas ro moof weto k'anya re kbe anu nhau smot Yesus matak. Nkyas bo moof k'anya re kbe anu aro waa fee. Tna sraujin fee. Tna nnaut yyi fee ye. Thar tawe anu ja nno bo weto, nno kaket oh.

Paulus watum bo ro tis tna ymah meen

¹²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; hartu raa ro Allah yse mbo anu. Ana weto ja mur-mur mkyas *Tuhan* Yesus yasom k'anuu. Tna ana ja watum bo k'anuu ye.

¹³Ana mno bo ro moof feto. Tibyo natmof ana tna hartu ana ye. Nhau to, niranya kaket nsya raa anya ye.

¹⁴Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh raa wanu aro ja yno bo kbik-bak to, nmo nastako ait. Tna soh raa ro sraujin aro to, nmo nkyas bo moof k'ana re ana sorni sraujin wana. Tna ana ro smot *Tuhan* kakat fee, nmo nkyas bo re nno bosmot rana me matak u. Tna sneh-sneh nsya raa anya beta ye.

¹⁵Kakat anu: Soh raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anuu to, ne nno bo ro mkair ska mai si k'ana ma. Nno bo moof k'raa wanu ro smot Yesus ye. Tna nno bo moof k'raa roto taro ye.

¹⁶Nhau to, simaut mase yoyo sai.

¹⁷Tna skabuk yoyo ye.

¹⁸Anu fo raa ro smot *Kristus* Yesus. Allah ksoh yawe bo bawya sai ro mama to, nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait.

¹⁹Tna soh Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bo k'anuu to, nri kakat, niwana bokyas reto ma.

²⁰Bokyas ro *Tuhan* ykyas k'raa (mfi raa ro *nabi*) to, niwana bokyas rAit reto ma.

²¹Tna bokyas ro raa mkyas k'anuu to, sanet wia. Ntu tna nmat sas kakat wia. Bokyas ro moof to, nbo nno.

²²Bo ro mti safo to, beak fari.

²³Allah tait Raa ro yatak yno raa mhaf tnok. Amu nyoh k'Ait re yama yatam anu re nhau nno bo wAit yoyo sai. Yno anu nhaf, srau wanu beta to mhau moof mfi raa ro wase mber safo. Amu nyoh k'Ait re yatam anu feto mamoo snok mamoon ro Yesus *Kristus* hah ye yama to.

²⁴Allah ysok anu ytu yawe nma no k'Ait. Tna bo ro Ait yawe yno to, kbe yno tu oh.

²⁵Taja, tme, tao, tano na; skabuk amu nbo tuuf ye.

²⁶Nmah meen k'anya ye tna hana anya ye.

²⁷Mkah *Tuhan* yatak rAit, amu nbis anu nwe *baca* aam refo k'raa ro Kristen beta ro mhau mam Tesalonika, afo kbe ana mari beta ye.

²⁸Amu skabuk Allah re *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu.

2 Tesalonika

2 Tesalonika 1

Paulus ymah meen k'raa ro smot Yesus mam kota ro Tesalonika

¹Aam refo mbam k'amu Paulus, Silas ysy Timotius. Amu nmah meen k'anu *jemaat* ro Tesalonika. Anu smot Allah, anu Bja ranu ysy *Tuhan Yesus Kristus*.

²Amu skabuk Allah, anu Bja ranu, nyoh re Ait ysy *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; ja anu smot *Yesus Kristus* kaket renti naut. Tna anu natmof raa anya to, ja nno matak renti naut ye. Tibyo amu nyoh asik mase k'Allah yoyo.

⁴Bo weto oh mi amu nkyas *jemaat* ranu k'raa. Wore wo amu nmo nurer *jemaat* Allah roto to, amu nkyas anu. Amu nwe, "Ja bombra ro samyoh mama mai k'*jemaat* ro Tesalonika. Tna raa sikowah ana ye. Menohe bosmot rana matak sai fares."

⁵Anu smot Yesus oh mi bo mkair ja mbtek mai k'anu. Allah ymat he anu beroh nsom bo mkair-kar feto. Tibyo yawe anu noof nmo nhau mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Anu bmat bo weto to, tna bhar bwe ati ro Allah hre susai ytu srah to, Ait soko raa sait ye fee. Ja yno bo ro moof sai. ⁶Allah ja yno bo moof toni. Tna meen Ait yno bo ro mkair ska k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu to, riryõn. ⁷Tiwya raa mno bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'anu menohe Allah kbe yoo riof yee k'anu riryõn, tna yoo riof yee k'amu ye. Meen Ait yno bo weto beta mam ati ro *Tuhan Yesus* hah ye yama ybam sawro rAit. Yama mkah yatak rAit ro mase. Kbe yama ysy *malaikat* wAit mroh mama mam tafoh ro mait warah to. ⁸Tna Ait kbe yno bo ro mkair ska k'raa ro wase Allah msya raa ro hawe mari tna kro Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro *Tuhan Yesus* ranu.

⁹Bo ro samyoh meen mbtek mai k'ana mammo snork hame wajin. Tna *Tuhan* kbe beak ana frok mbam k'Ait mammo mhau hayah. Meen ana weto mahni tak msya bo yase rAit ye.

¹⁰Bo weto beta meen mabo mam ati ro Ait hah yama. Yama to, kbe raa wAit mbaut yase rAit. Tii anu nri bokyas ro amu nkyas k'anu to, nfot nse k'anu. Tibyo meen anu bibi Ait su nsya raa wAit beta ro ja smot Ait.

¹¹Amu nnaut bo weto tna re amu skabuk anu yoyo. Amu skabuk re kbe Allah ymat anu yawe anu noof tna ytu anu nmo raa mana rAit ro ybo. Mfo refo anu nwe nno bo ro moof. Anu smot Yesus tibyo nwe nkah bo wAit ye. Tibyo amu nyoh k'Allah re kbe yoo yatak rAit yee k'anu re anu nno bo weto kaket. Re kbe yno bo weto beta mrok moof.

¹²Raa mmat anu, raa ro Kristen to. Tna amu skabuk bo ro riwai weto, afo re raa ro mmat anu to, mmat bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit ye. Re kbe raa bibi *Tuhan Yesus*. Tna re

raa mmat bo ro anu nno mam ait yasom to, kbe bibi anu ye. Boatmof ro Allah ranu ysya *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* oh mi yno bo weto beta mabo.

2 Tesalonika 2

Bo ro meen mabo mam wore wo *Tuhan Yesus* hah ye yama u

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tkyas baro k'anu betoo wore wo meen *Tuhan* ranu *Yesus Kristus*, kbe hah ye yama tabam refo u. Tkyas wore wo Ait yakah anu yamo yse mberur su bhau mam wo sau bysa Ait to.

²Amu nri he raa baro mkyas k'anu mawe *Tuhan Yesus* hah yama u oh. Waa ma, bo reto mabo fefares! Soh raa mawe Har ro Allah merif bo reto k'ana to, nri ana ma! Soh raa mawe amu nkom bokyas reto mam aam to ye, nri ana ma! Amu nkyas bo feto fee. Nnaut yyi ma. Bo reto mabo fefares.

³Soh fyi-fya sai to, nri bo ro raa mkyas sioh anu to ma. Wore wo Ait hah yama fefares to, bo ewok kbe matim wia: Ro sau to, raa mawat ro ja kro *Tuhan* to, kbe haberek kbor tna hawe kro Ait u. Tna ro ewok to, raa ro yetsu mnis safo sait yama wia. Ait refi Allah siwyan mkah bo yamo yait mam tafoh ro mroon.

⁴Ait retait kbe safuk tawyō ait uu kar yiwrek bo taro sor ro ja raa smot mfi allah ye. Tna ait bito yaut yamo hre mam Samu ro Allah tna yawe ait tait Allah.

⁵Nnaut nwe mam wore tiwya jō thau tsya anu to, bo wefo beta jō tkyas k'anu oh.

⁶Bo ro mno wa re ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait frok yama fefares to, anu nhar oh. Tna meen ati ro Allah ybis to, kbe ait retait frok yama.

⁷Tak mkair ro ja misti raa mno iro to, mno bo rau oh. Tak reto mhau mno bo rau to, mno wai sai fares. Menohe raa sait ririt tak reto fares. Meen *Tuhan* ybis tna ait ro ririt tak ro mkair reto kbe bitsre tak reto.

⁸Tna kbe raa mmat ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait frok yama. Menohe ati ro *Yesus Kristus* hah ye yama to, Ait kbe yame ait ro yno safo retait mkah yafos rAit. Tna fo *Yesus* frok yama to, tna yase rAit yno raa retait yajat ye.

⁹Raa ro yetsu mnis safo retait meen frok yama. Tna wore wo yhau mam tabam refo to, kbe yno bo ro msai mkah yatak ro kabes yabi (Iblis) rait. Kbe yno bo ro msai, tna sair bo ro hnah afo re raa mhar yatak rait. He mfe. Bo ro ait ysair weto to bo sioh beta.

¹⁰Wore weto to, raa msis kbe hawe mari watum Allah ro ati. Soh raa ksuh mari tna mbo watum ro Allah reto, kbe ana mkai riof ro mase. Menohe ana weto to, hawe. Ana weto to, meen mait mam tafoh ro mroon reto. Ana ksuh smot bo mkair-kar. Ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait ja sioh ana sai.

¹¹Reto oh mi Allah ybis bo ro mkair reto mama sioh ana. Tna ana mari ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait tna mfot bokyas rait mse k'ana.

¹²Ana weto mari bokyas ro sioh feto. Ana miwana watum ro *Tuhan*. Raa weto to, ja nksoh mno iro. Tna kbe *Tuhan* yno safo mana ymit k'ana weto beta.

Allah ysok anu mkah yoo riof yee k'anuu

¹³Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro *Tuhan* ksoh; tiwya tinyi Allah ysok anu oh yawe yoo riof yee k'anuu. Har rAit misoh anu re nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Tna anu nri watum rAit tna nhar nwe bo mabo. Au oh mi Allah yoo riof yee k'anuu. Feto oh mi rabu ti wawa to, amu nyoh asik mawat k'Allah.

¹⁴Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro amu nkyas k'anuu refo oh mi iso ro bi Ait ytu anu nma no k'Ait to. Allah ytu anu nma no k'Ait to, yawe anu nsya raa wAit taro, kbe nhaf nse bo yase ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* rait to.

¹⁵Taja, tme, tao, tano na; reto oh mi amu nwe k'anuu nwe, "Nros ntak!" Ja amu nkyas watum k'anuu, tna nkom aam tiim k'anuu ye. Nbo watum ramu reto kakat matak ye.

¹⁶Amu skabuk Allah Bja ranu. Ait ja yatmof anu. Yatmof anu tna ykyas bo moof k'anuu mamno snok mam hame wajin. Tna Ait yno re anu binaut sne Yesus hah yama u mkah simaut ro mase ye. Amu nyoh re kbe Allah ysya *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*

¹⁷mkyas bo ro moof k'anuu re kbe anu nhau smot Yesus matak. Amu nyoh k'Ana mbewok re kbe Ana moo matak rAna mee k'anuu. Feto kbe anu ntak nkyas bokyas ro moof yoyo tna nno bo ro moof yoyo ye.

2 Tesalonika 3

Amu ksoh nwe anu skabuk amu ye

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tiwya tinyi amu nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anuu. Tna anu nri tna nse mam nhaf mato wanu. Mfo refo jō tawe anu beta skabuk amu afo re watum ro *Tuhan*, kbe amu nkyas renti mam rabin taro sor ye. Skabuk re kbe raa mari watum reto tna mawe mbo mno kakat ye.

²Raa makin sor ro mari watum refo to, ana taro smot fee. Ana weto baro mimara mtuk. Taro saim bo mkair-kar mai k'amuu. Feto to, skabuk amu afo re Allah kmot amu wa.

³*Tuhan* tait yoof toni. Bo ro bi Ait yawe to, kbe yno tu oh. Kbe Ait yno re bosmot ranu matak. Tna kbe Ait kmot anu ye mbam bo mkair ro kabes yabi (Iblis) yno mbtek mai k'anuu to.

⁴Amu nhar nwe *Tuhan* yno re anu ja nbo nno bo beta ro amu nkyas k'anuu. Tna amu nhar nwe kbe meen anu nbo nno bo weto ye. Kbe anu susu fee.

⁵Amu skabuk re kbe anu nhar boatmof ro Allah rAit. Tna mam wore wo bo mkair mai k'anuu to, amu skabuk re kbe anu bito nsom bo reto, tna susu fee. Menohe nros ntak nfi bo tiwya Yesus *Kristus* yros yatak tna bito yasom bo ro mbtek mai k'Ait to ye.

Haweboh ma

⁶Taja, tme, tao, tano na; amu nbis k'anu mkah *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* yasom rAit nwe, soh raa wanu aro haweboh tna mari watum ro amu nkyas k'anu fee, kbe niranya nsya ana weto ma. Sesa anu sai.

⁷Anu nhar nwe, tii wore wo amu nhau nsya anu to, amu haweboh fee. Amu nesait safo nkah bo wamu. Anu beta nesait nmat bo ro amu nno fetu. Tna tawe anu kro nno mfi bo tiwya amu nno fetu ye.

⁸Tiwya amu sohmaam bo raa to, makus fee. Amu noo pitis nee. Mti baas to, amu nsafu nkah bo wamu afo re amu nno anu hrowyõ ma.

⁹Amu nesait nkah bo wamu sai fetu amu raabis ro *Kristus* wAit. Ja raa *jemaat* moo boit mee k'amui niit sai, he mfe. Amu safo nkah bo wamu nesait sai nimyoh marak. Amu nno fetu afo re anu nmat bo moof ro amu nno to, tna kro nno bo mfi bo amu ja nno fetu ye.

¹⁰Tiwya wore amu nhau nsya anu fares to, amu nkyas k'anu nwe, "Awya ro haweboh to, ja ykah bo fee to, noo boit nee k'ait retait yait ma!"

¹¹Raa mawe k'amui mawe raa taro ro mhau msya anu sor to, ja haweboh. Ana mkah bo aro k'ana fee. Ana mhau mkyas bo ro raa mati sai. Reto oh mi amu nkyas bo weto k'anu.

¹²Mkah *Yesus Kristus* yasom rAit, amu nbis raa weto nwe, "Nhau knar! Tna nkah bo aro k'anu nesait. Re kbe anu sohmaam mafer mbam bo ro anu nesait nkah to."

¹³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; beroh nno bo ro moof. Ne hrowyõ ma.

¹⁴Mfi bo raa *jemaat* ranu, taro hawe mari bo ro amu nkom wefo fo, sesa anu sai. Nhau niranya nsya ana ma, re kbe ana hrenaut.

¹⁵Menohe nmat ana mfi raa ro byoh to ma. Watum ana rere sai, mfi bo nao na k'anya bo fetu ye.

Amu nmah meen k'anu

¹⁶*Tuhan* tait yatak yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok. Tna amu skabuk nyoh re anu nhau nhaf tnok mam bombra beta ro anu nno. Tna amu nyoh re kbe Ait yhau yatam anu beta yoyo ye.

¹⁷Meen mbam k'jõ Paulus. Aam refo mbam k'jõ. Anu nhar bokom ajõ to mfi fefo.

¹⁸Amu skabuk Allah re *Yesus Kristus Tuhan* ranu yatmof anu beta. Au oh meto.

1 Timotius

1 Timotius 1

Paulus ymah meen k'Timotius

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah tait Raa Sotak ranu. Tna anu bhaf wai *Kristus* Yesus. Ana mbewok mbis jō tamo raabis ro Yesus rAit.

²Timotius; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō. Tii jō betoo bosmot refo k'nyō. Tna nyō nrok smot Yesus ye. Feto to jō tawe nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō skabuk Allah, Bja ranu, ysyia *Tuhan* ranu *Kristus* Yesus afo re ana mbewok matmof nyō tna mno re nyō nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Guru baro mkyas bo ro sre

³Tiwya jō sikba nyō tamo't oo ro Makedonia to, jō tbis nyō nhau wea mam *kota* ro Efesus. *Guru* ro mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam *kota* reto to, baro mkyas sre. Feto to tawe nyō nhau mam beto tna nawe wa *guru* weto nawe, “Nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* to, nkyas maja rau kaket!”

⁴Nawe wa raa nawe, “Nkyas mna ro ti ro wia ma! Nkyas masmair biin wanu yoyo to, mnan oh.” Raa ro mkyas bo weto to, saso mak sai meto. Mafer marak sai. Menohe watum ro *Tuhan* to, kbe raa mari tna smot Ait tibyo mkai mafer ro moof.

⁵Bo ro Allah ybis mam watum rAit reto, mafer rau oh mi raa matmof anya. Soh raa mhau mato mboh, tna mhau mhaf moof tna mhau smot Yesus kaket; mkah srau sau sai, mkah srau ewok fee; kbe ana weto ja matmof raa anya ye.

⁶Raa taro me haberek, mhau moof feto fee. Ana weto mam mweh iso ro mkair sau hayah. Tna ja mkyas bokyas ro mafer marak sai.

⁷Ana mawe mam *guru agama* Yahudi. Ana mbetoo Watum ro Musa k'raa. Menohe ana wase Watum reto. Ana mbetoo Watum reto mfi ana mhar kaket menohe ana mesait srau maja rau kaket fee.

⁸Anu bhar bwe, soh raa kro Watum ro Musa reto, mbo mno kaket to, kbe ana fri mafer.

⁹Tna Allah yoo Watum reto yee afo kbe misoh raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair fo: Raa ro miwer Watum reto ye, msya raa ro ja hafrah raa ro mase ye, tna msya raa ro miwana Allah ye, raa ro mno iro ye, raa ro wase bo skabuk Allah fee ye, tna msya raa ro mame raa majat, ro mame maja, mame mme majat ye. Allah yoo Watum yee re kbe raa weto mmat tna waa.

¹⁰Tna raa ro mwyah ye, tna msya raa sme ro msya anya ye, tna msya raa ro ja mfof raa mabu ye, raa ro sioh-sah ye, tna awya sai ro yiwana watum ro *Tuhan* roto aro ye. Watum rAit to moof mkah anu raa bbo bno to.

¹¹Tna Watum rAit reto mamō mamōt si Bokyas Moof ro Allah (*Injil*) ye. Tna Allah ro ja anu bbaut tait, sair *Injil* rAit ro msai reto. Tna *Injil* rAit reto, Ait yehau k'jō tbo tkyas renti.

Allah yatmof Paulus tibyo ait yayoh asik mase

¹²Jō tayoh asik mase *Kristus* Yesus, *Tuhan* ranu ro yoo yatak yee. Ait yawe jō raa ro thaf ntrot tibyo ybis jō yawe tamo tno bo rAit.

¹³Tiwyā jō fi raa ro tamus bi Ait. Tna jō safo tno bo mkair mai k'raa wAit ye. Menohe Yesus yatmof jō. Ti wetō to, jō smot Ait fefares tna jō wase bo ye. Au oh mi Yesus yatmof jō.

¹⁴*Tuhan* ranu yatmof jō toni. Jō smot *Kristus* Yesus tibyo Ait yno jō smot Ait kakēt. Tna yno jō thafri raa anya ye.

¹⁵Bokyas ro mrof refo fo bo ro ati. Feto to nri nbo kakēt:

“*Kristus* Yesus yama tabam refo mkah yoo riof yee k'raa ro ja mno iro.” Tna jō fi tno iro mase miwer raa wetō beta.

¹⁶Menohe *Tuhan* yatmof jō: Jō fi tno iro mase sai fetō tna *Tuhan* yatmof jō. Yno re kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe *Kristus* Yesus tait raa ro yhaf sneh. Kbe raa mmat fetō tna smot Ait. Tna mkai riof ro mase ye. Meen ana wetō mhau hame wajin ye.

¹⁷Jō ksoh raa beta waa k'Allah. Ait tait *Raja* ro yatak ybo tabam refo. Ybo ti ro wia mamō snok mam hame wajin. Ait meen yhau yroon yum. Ait raa mmat fee ye. Tna Ait sait aran ro yase. Nma, anu beta hawyōn tna bbaut Ait mamō snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

¹⁸Timotius, ku ajō; jō tsi bo k'nyō: Nari bo ro jō tkom k'nyō refo beta. Tiwyā raa mkyas bo k'nyō, mkyas bo ro mbam k'Allah. Tna bo ro jō tsi refo mamōt bo ro tiwyā ana wetō mkyas ye. Kbe meen bo mama mai k'nyō. Tna soh nyō nnaut bokyas reto to, kbe nyō nros natak tna beroh nno bo ro *Tuhan*.

¹⁹Kbe nyō nhau to smot Ait kakēt. Tna kbe nyō nhar mam nhaf anyō nwe ja nyō nno bo ro moof ye. Raa taro to, ana mhar bo ro moof menohe ana haberek tna hawe bo mbo mno u fee. Tna tis rau to ana smot *Tuhan* Yesus fee ye: Ana bitsre bosmot rana sai makus.

²⁰Himeneus ysya Aleksander mno fetō oh: Bosmot wana ana beak makus sai. Tibyo jō tsan ana kabes yabi (Iblis) afo re ana waa tna mashana tna kbe mamus Allah u ma.

1 Timotius 2

Skabuk *Tuhan* to, nno fefo:

¹Ro sau to, jō tkyas bo skabuk: Ati ro anu skabuk to, skabuk bo aro rau-rau: Nyoh boyoh ye tna skabuk raa beta ye. Soh-soh bi Ait re kbe yban anu mam bo beta ro anu nno, tna nyoh asik mase k'bi Ait ye:

²Skabuk *raja* na sor msya raa ro mase taro beta re misoh raa wana kaket. Afo re anu bhau kbum, mam arin ro moof. Skabuk re kbe anu bhau bno bo ro Allah ksoh, tna waa bi Ait ye.

³Allah, Raa Sotak ranu, ksoh yawe anu skabuk fetu.

⁴Ait ksoh yawe raa beta kbe mkai riof ro mase. Tna ksoh yawe raa beta mhar watum rAit ro ati.

⁵Au oh mi: Allah tait sait aran yase. Tna *Kristus* Yesus yamo Raa Sotak, yros susai masuf ysya Allah tna ysya anu ye. Yesus fi Raa ro

⁶ysan yetsu rAit mkah raa mame. Anu raa beta bno iro. Menohe Yesus bitsre Ait raa mame riryōn. Yesus yno bo reto mam ati ro Allah yawe.

⁷Tna Allah ybis jō tama tkyas bo refo. Yawe jō betoo bosmot ro ati refo k'raa mana ro Yahudi to fee. Yawe jō tamo tkyas k'raa mana roto makin sai. Bokyas refo mabo, jō sioh fee.

⁸Jō tkyas k'raa sme beta tawe, “Nisoh anu re nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Nisoh anu wia fetu, tna tubat ntem wanu abyō skabuk nkyas bo k'Ait. Tna kmo anya to ma. Ntoh anya to ma.”

⁹Tna jō tkyas k'fnya beta tawe, “Nyum ratan ro kmun. Nyum ratan ro mabyoh maut afo re raa mmat tna mbibi anu to, ma. Nyum ratan ro afo sai. Naya nana toni ma. Fayir anu toni ma.

¹⁰Anu ro nwe anu ja nhau nrat nsya Allah to, nhau nno bo ro moof sai.

¹¹Ati ro *jemaat* skabuk su to, anu fnya hre shait tna knar nri watum sai. Nsu heyut tna nri raa ro mase mbo anu.

¹²Soh anu fnya nmo *guru* to, nwatum raa sme to ma. Nbis-bas bo k'raa sme to ma. Shait sai nri bo ro ana mawe.”

¹³Tiwyia tinyi rau to, Allah yfen Adam wia yatim tna yfen Hawa.

¹⁴Tna kabes yabi (Iblis) besruf Adam fee. Fnya oh mi Iblis besruf tna au mbtek mam iro to.

¹⁵Ro moof to, fnya mhau smot Yesus, tna matmof raa anya, tna mhau mno bo ro Allah wAit sai, tna mbo ana kaket to. Soh fnya mbo bo weto mno to, kbe mabe ku tna mkai riof mbam Allah.

1 Timotius 3

Ait ro yamo *majelis jemaat* to, kbe yno fefo:

¹Bokyas refo fo bo ati: “Raa ro yawe yamo *majelis jemaat* to, ait ksoh yaut hre mam hroh ro moof.”

²Anu nsok raa ro yamo *majelis* wanu sait to, nsok kakat. Nsok raa ro wase mber safo be kbe raa mkyas-kas ait. Nsok raa ro ja yno bo mfi fefo: Raa ro yoo fnya sau aran sai, ro yiramu ait rere, ro ynaut ait re yno-na bo fee, ro ja yitrah amah rait k'raa, tna ro yhar bo watum raa ye.

³Ro ksoh yata *anggur* fee, ro kmo yoyo fee, ro sneh sai, ja yiranya ysyaa raa roto ye, tna yasu mase mkah pitis fee ye.

⁴Nsok ait sait ro ja yisoh fnya rait msya ku wait kakat moof. Tna ybo ku wait kakat re ana waa ait tna mari bo ro ait yawe.

⁵(Soh ait tait wase ybo fnya msya kukek wait kakat fee to, kbe ait yisoh *jemaat* Allah to fyi?)

⁶Nsok raa ro yashana smot Yesus tna sai to ma. Soh ait tna sai yamo raa ro Kristen to, tna yamo *majelis* to, kbe ait tawyō ait ai tna btek yno iro mnan tiwya tinyi kabes yabi (Iblis) yno ye. Feto to nsok raa sait ro smot Yesus ooh oh.

⁷Nsok raa ro yasom rait to moof kbe yamo *majelis*. Raa retait ja raa ro mne mhar ait tna mawe ait yasom rait to moof ye. Soh mfe to, kbe raa maun, tna ait btek mam kayak ro kabes yabi saro to.

Raa ro mamō *diaken* to, kbe mno fefo:

⁸Raa ro mamō *diaken* to, nsok raa ro ja mfi fefo: Raa ro waa Allah, ro srau ewok fee, ro ksoh mata *anggur* fee, ro srau mnaut bosatoh re kbe mno bo mkair fee ye.

⁹Raa ro mbo bosmot ranu matak. Bosmot ranu refo to, maja rau taro samyoh. Tna raa ro mamō *diaken* to, nsok raa ro mhar bo maja weto tna mhar mam mhaf mato mawe bo mabo.

¹⁰Raa ro mawe mamō *diaken* to, nsok ana fooh ma. Nsanet raa weto wia. Tna soh ana mhau mno bo ro moof to, kbe nsok ana nse mamō *diaken* mno bo ro *jemaat*.

¹¹Nmat sas raa retait yfain ye. *Diaken* yfain to, fnya ro ja waa Allah, ro ja mkyas mun-mun raa fee, ro miramu au rere, tna raa taro nmat au, tna mhar mawe bo bawya ro au mno to ja mno bo moof. Au wase bo sioh raa.

¹²Raa ro mamō *diaken* to yoo fnya sau aran sai. Raa ro ja yisoh kukek msya raa wait kakat moof ye.

¹³Soh *diaken* yno bo ro *jemaat* kakat moof to, kbe raa hartu ait. Tna ait yhar yawe bosmot rait to, bo ro ati. Tibyo ja ykyas *Kristus* Yesus yasom msya bosmot rait to, ykyas k'raa kakat ye.

¹⁴Bo wefo beta jō tkom tiim aam refo k'nyō. Jō tksoh tama tmat nyō fooh, tna tiim aam refo matim wia k'nyō ye.

¹⁵Soh jō tarak fares to, nmat aam refo re kbe nhar iso ro *jemaat* mhau mno bo ranu. Anu fo raa ro Allah wAit. Allah ro yaam. Anu raa *jemaat* to, ja nros tubat watum

rAit ro ati. Anu ja nros kaket nbo watum rAit matak. Anu nfi sankaf ro mros matak ja tubat amah rau ye.

¹⁶Bosmot ranu maja rau baro samyoh: Ja raa srau mnaut fooh to fee ye. Menohe anu ro smot Ait to bhar bwe: “Yesus yama tabam refo. Yama tna yetsu rAit yfi raa sai. Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mawe Ait raa ro wase yber safo. Tna *malaikat* sor mmat Ait ye. Tna raa mkyas Ait yasom k’raa mana ro mhau mam tabam refo beta. Tna raa smot Ait. Tna Allah tubat Ait yakah yamo’t sawro rAit.”

1 Timotius 4

Raa ro yakah kair yama besruf

¹Har ro *Tuhan* mawe ayō ro meen wono to, raa ro ja smot *Kristus* baro kbe haberek kbor wana tibyo smot Ait u fee. Ana me mari har ro besruf raa, tna kro bokyas ro kabes.

²Bokyas wefo mbam k’raa ro hren ksuk. Raa weto mamō wan-wan sai. Ana mkyas bo siroyō. Ana mhaf mkair. Soh Har ro *Tuhan* mbesi bo k’ana to, ana mari fee.

³Ana weto mawe wa k’raa mawe, “Noo fnya ma!” Mawe raa mhau sai semana bana. Mawe fnya mhau bana seren sai. Tna raa weto mawe wa mawe, “Nbo kak ma!” Nri ana weto ma. Nnaut nwe kak to, tii Allah yfen mkah bo raa mabo. Kak weto Ait yfen mkah bo anu raa Kristen to bbo. Anu ro smot *Kristus* fo bhar iso rAit ro ati re ja anu byoh asik mase k’Allah tna bbo sai.

⁴Bombra ro Ait yfen to weto beta moof. Soh raa mayoh asik mase k’Allah mkah bo ro ana mabo to, bo sohmaam ro mbau to, aro fee.

⁵Watum ro Allah msya skabuk ranu to, mno bo weto beta to, bo ro Allah yawe moof sai.

⁶Timotius; soh nyō betoo bo ro riwai weto beta k’raa Kristen mam weto to, reto moof. Nyō nno bo ro *Kristus* Yesus ybis k’nyō nno to, kaket oh meto. Nno fetō to, nyō nkro iso ro bosmot ranu kaket, tna ja nari maja rau ro ati kaket ye.

⁷Nnaut oh: Bokyas mna ro mafer marak to, mbeak fari. Nari ma. Beroh nhau nrat nsya Allah.

⁸Mfi bo raa mur-mur yno yetsu rait yrok yoof to, mafer reto mabuf sai. Menohe raa beroh mhau mrat msya Allah to, mafer mase mkah bombra beta; mfo refo ye tna meen mkah makyon rouu ye.

⁹Nari oh: Bokyas refo bo ro ati!

¹⁰Anu fo bsam wai k’Allah. Ait tait Raa Sotak ranu, Allah ro yaam. Anu bhar bwe bo ro Ait yawe to, meen mabo. Ait yawe yoo riof yee k’raa beta. Anu bsam wai k’Yesus tibyo ait ysan riof k’anu beta. Au oh mi anu safo bkah bo rAit.

¹¹Timotius; nkyas tna mbetoo bo wefo beta *k’jemaat* ᵀ ro Efesus reto. ᵀ

¹²Soh raa miwana nyō tna mawe nyō mere fares to, hrenaut ma. Nhau nbo kek mram iso ro moof k'raa Kristen taro: Nkyas bokyas ro moof sai. Nno bo ro moof. Natmof raa, smot Yesus kaket, tna waa k'Allah re kbe nno iro fee. Soh raa *jemaat* reto mmat bo ro nyō nno weto to, kbe ana mno mfi bo nyō nno feto ye.

¹³Tna wore nyō nhau ste jō tama to, nmur-mur *baca* Bokom ro Allah *k'jemaat*. Tna betoo maja rau kaket re kbe raa mari mbo mno ye.

¹⁴Tiwyia *majelis jemaat* skabuk nyō. Ana mawah matem wana mse k'nyō abyō. Tna *nabi* na mawe Allah yoo bouum ysan k'nyō. Bouum reto mno kbe nyō nno bo ro *jemaat* kaket. Feto kbe nmur-mur nno bo weto kaket!

¹⁵Beroh nno bo weto kaket afo kbe raa beta mmat mawe bo ro nyō nkah weto moof miwer bo ro tiwyia nyō nno ye.

¹⁶Hamer nkyas watum ro Allah maja rau ro ati. Beroh nno bo wefo beta kaket afo kbe nyō nesait nkai riof tna nsya raa makin ro mari nyō to, kbe mkai riof ye.

1 Timotius 5

Raa ro *jemaat*

¹Mfi bo raa yabi sait yno bo mkair to, ᵀ bhah ait ma. Hartu bi ait tna nerif iso ro moof k'ait yfi bo nyō naja anyō ye. Nmat raa sme ro tna mfi bo nao na ye.

²Nmat fnya mabi mfi bo nme anyō ye. Tna nmat ku ro ano mfi bo nano na sai ye. Nmat ana to, waa Allah re nno iro to ma.

Fnya ro semit

³Nkyas k'raa *jemaat* reto nbis nawe ana mmat fnya semit ro mesait mhau kar. Nno be ana weto mhau bo marak.

⁴Semit ro ku wana aro mhau fares, soh mfe semit ro matat wana mhau fares to, nbis raa wana weto kbe mmat semit rana. Mmat ana to, sroh bo ro tiwyia fai au mno k'ana to. Reto to, Allah ksoh.

⁵Semit taro mesait mhau kar. Raa ro mmat ana aro fee. Ana msam wai k'Allah ro ymat ana sai. Mti-baas to ana skabuk Allah tna msan ana k'Bi Ait ymat.

⁶Menohe semit roto taro mhau mnaut bo ro tabam sai. Ana mnaut Allah fee. Ana wefo mhau maam fares. He mamos wana ro smot Allah to, mhai oh.

⁷Nkyas bo wefo beta k'raa *jemaat* ye. Soh ana mno bo moof k'semit wana to, kbe raa mkyas-kas ana fee ye.

⁸Tna mfi bo raa sait hawe ymat raa wait to, bhah ait nawe, “Raa ro smot *Kristus* fee mno bo mkair rof, mbau a. Menohe nyō beak bosmot anyō nno-na bo feto to, nno bo ro mkair toni meto!”

Semit taro nkom ana masom mam *daftar*

⁹Nmat semit mam *jemaat* ranu. Nsok semit taro tna nkom ana masom mam *daftar*. Semit ro kbe *jemaat* mmat to, semit mfi fefo: Semit ro *umur 60 tahun* maut yut. Tna ro tii msya raa sait aran sai.

¹⁰Nsok semit ro ja raa mhar oh. Mhar tna mawe au ja mno bombra ro moof: Tii au misoh kukek wau kakat. Tna semit reto ja mitrah amah rau k'raa ye. Raa ro Allah wAit mbam remo roto mama to, au mmat ana, kamus maa wana bo to. Semit reto ja moo bo mee k'raa ro bo marak. Nsok semit ro mur-mur mno bo moof aro rau ye. Tna nkom ana masom wana mam *daftar* reto.

¹¹Semit ro fnya fain fares to, nkom ana masom mam *daftar* reto ma. Kbe ana mawe mam msya raa u. Tna kbe ana mnaut *Kristus* kakat fee.

¹²Ana weto kbe msya raa rouu tna miwana bo ro tii ana mawe.

¹³Nno be *jemaat* mmat semit ro fnya fain fares to, tna fnya weto haweboh sai. Kbe ana hre mam amah mafoh na wana sai. Hre msya ana rabu wawa tna mkyas raa. Kbe ana mkyas bo raa mati, tna mkyas-kas bo ro mkair-kar ye.

¹⁴Reto oh mi jō tawe 𐀀 nkom ana masom mam *daftar* reto ma. 𐀀 Ro moof to semit ro fnya fain fares mam msya raa u. Tna mabe ku, tna mhau msui misoh amah wana msya kukek wana. Feto kbe raa ro hawe anu to, kbe mkyas-kas anu raa ro Kristen bsom ranu fee.

¹⁵Semit baro hah me kro iso ro kabes yabi (Iblis) oh.

¹⁶Semit to, nbis kukek wana mesait mban semit wana wia. Menohe semit ro mesait mhau kar to, kbe *jemaat* mban ana mesait sai aran. Afo re *jemaat* msui fee.

¹⁷*Majelis* ro ja misoh *jemaat* kakat to, nbis raa *jemaat* nawe, “Hartu raa weto.” Tna *majelis* ro mur-mur mkyas tna betoo watum ro Allah to, nbis raa *jemaat* nawe, “Hartu raa weto kakat matak!”

¹⁸Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe, “Wore *sapi* mkah bo wanu to, nke masoh rau to ma, nhau au mait bo.” Ulangan 25:4 Tna, “Raa ro ykah bo wanu to, nren ait tu oh.”

¹⁹Soh raa sait yaun boun *majelis jemaat* to, nari boun ro ykyas reto ma. Soh raa mabo ewok, tuuf mkyas fetu ye, kbe nari tna nkyas bo reto.

²⁰Raa ro mno iro to, bhah ana wore raa *jemaat* mari ye, afo re raa taro mrok waa ye.

²¹Nari bobis riwai wefo fo kakat. Ati ro nyō nhau susai ntu srah to, nno ntrot sai. Soko raa sait bo ma. Bo ro jō tbiis nyō nno wefo fo, Allah yros ymat ye, *Kristus* Yesus yros ymat ye tna *malaikat* ro Allah ysok to, ana mmat ye.

²² Ati ro nyō nsas raa sait yamo *majelis* to, srot-srot nsok raa sait ma. 𐀀 Srot-srot tubat natem nse k'raa retait to ma. Tna kakat nyō: Soh raa taro mno iro to, nsya ana nno-na bo ye to ma. Kakat nyō tna waa Allah re nno iro fee

²³(Timotius; ntkif nhaf anyō ro ja mham to. Nata aya mesait kar sai ma. Nata *anggur* maya kebet ye.)

²⁴Nsok raa ro mamō *majelis jemaat* to, kakēt. ǀ Iro ro raa mno taro to, raa mhar tetara. Tna raa mtu srah wana fefares. Iro ro raa mno taro to, ana mno wai. Tna mamō muktis rau to raa mhar tis ye tu oh.

²⁵Feto ye bo moof ro raa mno to, taro kbe raa mhar ye. Bo moof ro raa mno taro to, raa mno mmyōt wai menohe kbe raa mhar ye tu oh.

1 Timotius 6

¹Raa Kristen ro mamō sryan boh k'bobot wana to: Waa tna nri bobot wanu kakēt. Hartu ana afo re raa ro Kristen fee kbe mmat anu nhaf mato ro moof to. Feto kbe ana mkyas-kas Allah ranu yasom to fee. Feto kbe ana mkyas kair bosmot ranu fee ye.

²Soh bobot wanu raa ro Kristen fee, hartu ait retait ye. Tna soh bobot wanu raa ro Kristen to, hartu ait retait ye. Ait ynan fi anu nao ranu. Feto to, niwana ait ma. Hartu tna nri bo k'bobot retait kakēt. Nno bo rait kakēt ye. Bobot ro mkai bo ro moof mbam k'anu to, ait smot Yesus ye. Tna Allah yatmof bobot retait ye. Timotius; nkyas bokyas refo *k'jemaat* ye. Nbis nawe ana mbo mno.

³Raa taro mkyas watum ro Allah to, menohe mkyas maja rau to, kakēt fee. Ana miwer maja rau ye. Ana sioh miryō bonaut wana ye. Raa taro to, mno mkair fetō. Soh raa sait ykyas watum ro Allah to, menohe yisnak maja ro Allah fetō to, ait wase iso ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus*. Ait srau rait ha-hayah. Ait yerif iso ro mkair. Yerif iso ro moof ati to fee.

⁴Ait retait wase bo. Ait bibi ait yesait sai ai, tna ait tri-tri santri bosmot sininya ro mayō raa mmak ye. Raa santri bo fetō to, ana mno re raa mhaf mkair, ja mno raa maun boun k'anya ro mkair, tna mbat-bat anya ye.

⁵Raa ro mkyas bo mweh fetō to, mno raa ngko-ngkat anya miyō kait. Ana weto mhaf, srau wana mkair, ana wase watum ro ati. Tna ana mnaut mawe mbam bosmot ranu ro Kristen to, kbe mbobot.

⁶Raa baro ja mno bo ro Allah ksoh tna mawe mhaf wana mnan oh meto. Ana weto mkai mafer ro moof ati mbam bosmot ranu.

⁷Tiwya ati ro anu fnya wanu mabe anu to, anu bbo bo aro frok fee. Tna meen anu frok bbam tabam refo bbo bo aro bmo fee ye.

⁸Feto to, soh anu bkai boit ro biit, msya ratan ro byum baro to, bo weto mnan sai oh.

⁹Raa ro saso bobot sai, srau wana ro mkair ja miwro ana. Tibyo ana mamō mam iso ro mkair tna mbtek mam kayah mato. Bo ro msai mbtek mai k'ana.

¹⁰Raa ro ja srau mnaut pitis sai to, kbe bonaut reto misti re ana mweh iso ro mwak. Tna ana kro iso ro bosmot ranu u fee. Tibyo mno bo ro mkair-kar msis. Tiwya raa

ro Kristen mabo baro mam iso ro mkair reto oh. Tibyo bombra ro mkair mbtek mai k'ana.

Watum ro tis

¹¹Menohe nyō fo raa ro Allah rait. Feto to nhau toto mam bo ro mkair riwai to beta. Tomer nno bo mfi fefo: Nno bo ro moof, bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Smot *Tuhan* kaket. Natmof raa. Beroh nros nasom bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai k'nyō. Tna nno bo mkah nhaf ro sneh sai yoyo.

¹²Nhau smot Yesus matak. Beroh smot Ait nfi raa ro santri anya mhoh to. Ana ja beroh mhoh mamok si tis rau fetoye. Beroh tna mkai roon ro meen hame wajin. Reto oh mi tiwya Allah ytu nyō yawe namo no k'Ait. Tna tii reto to, nyō nkyas k'raa makin nawe nyō kro Yesus to ye.

¹³Mfo refo jō tsi bo k'nyō. Tsi bosiwefo mam wore Allah ymat ye, tna mam wore wo *Kristus* Yesus ymat ye: (Allah oh mi Raa ro yoo yafos yum k'raa msya bombra wofo beta. Tna *Kristus* tiwya ykyas bosmot ro ati refo wia k'Pontius Pilatus ye.)

¹⁴Tsi tawe: “Nari tna nno bo ro jō tkom mam aam refo. Nno bo weto beta kaket. Nno bo mkair ma be kbe raa mkyas-kas nyō. Nhau nno bo weto yoyo mamok mam ati ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* hah yama u.”

¹⁵Meen Yesus hah yama u mam ati ro Allah yawe. Allah tait yase yiwrek raa beta. Anu bbaut bi Ait. Ait tait *Raja* ro yase tna ybo *raja* ro mhau mam tabam refo beta. Tna Ait Bobot ro yase yiwer bobot taro sor beta.

¹⁶Ait yesait aran yhau yroon, bi Ait meen yhai fee. Tna Ait yhau mam wore kek ro maah tna kren-kran toni. Raa aro mamok mros kait mmat Ait fee. Nama, anu heyut bi Ait ro ybo bombra beta mkah yatak rAit ro meen mhau hame. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

¹⁷Nkyas k'raa ro bobot to, nawe ana safuk mawe ana u kar to ma. Kbe bosatoh ro ana mse mam tabam refo to mno riof k'ana fee. Bosatoh mhau kait fee. Kbe meen bo weto mhau akus mam tabam refo. Ro moof to, ana msam wai k'Allah sai ro yoo bombra msis-sas yee k'anubhaf bse.

¹⁸Nkyas k'ana nawe bo moof ro ana mno to, bo ro ati miwrek bosatoh ro ana mse. Ro moof to, ana msan bo k'raa. Tna saim kta wana mkah mhaf wana ro ase.

¹⁹Feto oh mi ana mame kta ro meen mhau hame. Feto oh mi ana siwyan bo matim wia mkah meen wore wono. Feto oh mi ana mkai roon tna mhau hame wajin.

²⁰Timotius; Allah yoo watum rAit yehau k'nyō nbo kaket. Nirit nyō nkah bokyas mkair ro mafer aro fee ye. Nhau toto mam bo santri ro mno raa mhar bo fee. Bo santri reto to mkair.

²¹Bo santri reto misti re raa mabo baro sikba bosmot ranu ro Kristen. Jō skabuk Allah afo re Ait yatmof anu.

2 Timotius

2 Timotius 1

Paulus ymah meen k'Timotius

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Paulus. Allah ksoh tibyo jō tamo raabis ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Tna Ait ysi yawe anu ro biranya bsya Yesus to, kbe meen bhau hame wajin.

²Timotius; jō tksoh nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysya *Tuhan* ranu *Kristus* Yesus matmof nyō tna moo riof mee k'nyō. Tna jō skabuk re ana mno anu nhau nhaf tnok sai.

Paulus yayoh asik mase

³Jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah. Jō tno bo ro Ait ybis yawe. Tno bo wAit mkah thaf ro moof mfi hohos wojō tiwya mno ye. Jō tnaut nyō tna skabuk nyō yoyo ye.

⁴Tiwya ati ro jō sikba nyō tamo to, tnaut nyō sraujin toni. Tnaut tawe nyō nawia ye tna jō tksoh hah te tama to k'nyō afo re jō simaut mase.

⁵Jō thar tawe nyō smot Yesus matak. Nyō smot Ait matak mfi fai Lois, matat anyō msya nme Eunike. Ana mbewok smot bi Ait matim wia tna fo nyō smot Ait ye.

⁶Tii jō too tatem ttor k'nyō abyō to, skabuk nyō. Tna *Tuhan* yoo bouum yuumto k'nyō. Nnaut bouum reto to, nsorni ma.

⁷Nnaut nwe Har ro *Tuhan* mno re anu waa ma. Har reto mno anu bros btak. Mno anu batmof raa anya ye. Tna mno anu bnaut anu re bno-na bo fee ye.

⁸Feto to, nkyas *Tuhan* ranu yasom rAit to, kaket. Hrenaut ma! Jō tkyas *Tuhan* Yesus yasom ye, tibyo raa mfot jō. Tna jō twok *bui* mam befo. Menohe saban jō fo ma. Nsan nyō to, nkro nno nfi jō ye. Kbe anu mbewok bkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus (*Injil*). Tna mkah Allah yatak rAit to, kbe anu mbewok bros bsom bo mkair-kar ro mai k'anu ye.

⁹Ait oh mi yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu tna ytu anu bmo raa wAit. Yawe anu bhau fares fo, bhau bno bo moof ro Ait ksoh. Bo ro bi Ait yno k'anu wefo fo, anu bno bo moof k'Ait wia fee. Bi Ait ksoh rAit sai oh mi Ait yatmof anu. Tiwya tinyi yfen tabam refo fefares to, Ait yawe yatmof anu tibyo ybis *Kristus* Yesus yama.

¹⁰Tna Allah yno boatmof rAit mabo mam wore wo *Kristus* Yesus yama sbi hri wa tak ro mkair. Tak reto ja mno raa mhai to. *Kristus* Yesus tait raa sotak ranu. Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) mkyas bo reto. Bokyas ro Moof reto mfi kek ro merif iso. Au oh mi meen anu bhau hame wajin, kbe bhai fee.

¹¹Tna Allah ysok jō yawe tamo raabis rAit. Ait yawe tbo Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) reto tamo tkyas tna betoo k'raa ye.

¹²Jō tkyas Yesus yasom oh mi jō tkai arin mkair refo. Menohe jō saban ┘ thau mam *bui* refo ┘ fee. Jō smot bi Ait. Tna thar tawe Ait yatak re kbe kmot Bokyas ro

Ait yoo yee k'jō reto. Thar tawe Ait kbe kmot Bokyas rAit, maja rau ro ati reto. Kmot mamō snok mam ati ro tabam refo haberek u.

¹³Bokyas ro jō tkyas reto to, maja rau to mnan si. Feto to noo bokyas reto nbo nkyas kakat. Nkyas mamōt bokyas ro nyō nari k'jō reto ye. Tna nhau smot *Kristus* Yesus matak. Nhau natmof raa ye.

¹⁴Kmot Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) ro Allah yoo yee k'anū bkyas to. *Injil* reto to, mfi kta ro moof ati. Har rAit ro mhau k'anū mbewok to, kbe mno nyō natak nno bo reto.

¹⁵Nnaut nwe raa ro Kristen mikba jō akus. Ana ro mbam rabin ro Asia Kecil to, masen haberek kbor bana. Figelus ysya Hermogenes ro ja mban jō to, ana mbewok mikba jō ye.

¹⁶Menohe Onesiforus ysya raa wait rabu ti wawa fo, ana mros tis k'jō. Jō skabuk *Tuhan* re kbe bi Ait yatmof ana. Jō twok mam *bui* to, tna ait yawe hrenaut aro bo fee, ait beroh yama sai.

¹⁷Ati ro ait yama snok *kota* ro Roma to, ait safo saso jō. Tna fo ykai jō.

¹⁸Nnaut bo knik-knak ro moof tiwya ait yno k'jō mam *kota* ro Efesus ye. Jō skabuk *Tuhan* re kbe yatmof ait mam ati ro Ait yama yros susai ytu srah k'raa beta.

2 Timotius 2

Soh arin mkair to, kbe raa ro smot Yesus bros btak

¹Timotius; nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō tkyas watum refo k'nyō afo re nyō nros natak mkah boatmof ro *Kristus* Yesus.

²Tiwya tkyas bo k'nyō mam wore wo raa msis mros mari ye to. Nbo bokyas reto tna ne nkyas k'raa ro ja mros tu smot Allah; raa ro kbe susu fee. Nehau bokyas ajō reto k'raa ro mhar bo. Tna kbe ana me mkyas bokyas reto k'raa roto taro renti ye.

³Anu kro *Kristus* Yesus tibyo bo mkair-kar mai k'anū to. Kbe anu siko bsom sai, mfi raa sbe ja siko masom bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai k'ana.

⁴Raa ro sbe to, ja ana mkah bo wana mesait fee. Ana mhau mrero sai. Ana mhau siwyan mari mno bo ro bi yabi ybis yawe sai.

⁵Tna raa ro wareet msom kakas to, soh ait hawe kro bo maja rau to, kbe raa mse boren k'ait fee.

⁶Tna raa sait ro ymur-mur ykah bo mam armato rait to, kbe ait yait make ro tinyi mbam bo wait ro ykah reto tu oh.

⁷Timotius; nnaut bokyas ro jō tkyas weto, tna kbe *Tuhan* yno nyō nhar bo weto beta.

⁸Nnaut oh: Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) ro jō tkyas refo mkyas Yesus *Kristus* ro yhai tna yrok yasen. Ait tait Kube ro *raja* Daud.

⁹Jō tkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*) refo oh mi jō tkai bo ro mkair. Raa mfot make jō tfi raa ro ja yno safo. Menohe raa aro mtai mfot make watum ro Allah reto ye fee.

¹⁰Jō tksoh tawe raa ro Allah ysok to, kbe ana beta mkai riof ro Ait ysan mbam *Kristus* Yesus. Tna kbe mkai bo yase rAit ye. Bo yase ro *Tuhan* rAit to meen mhau hame wajin ye. Feto oh mi jō siko tasom bombra beta ro mama mai k'jō.

¹¹Bokyas ro mrof refo bo ati: “Soh anu bhai bsya Ait su to, kbe meen anu bhau su bsya Ait ye.

¹²Soh anu bhau smot bi Ait matak to, meen anu bsya bi Ait su bbo bombra ye. Soh anu bwaar Ait to, kbe Ait ywaar anu ye.

¹³Soh anu haberek kbor banu tna bhaf makin to, ja Ait yros tu fares, susu fee. Kbe Ait ywaar Ait fee saut.”

¹⁴Timotius; nkyas bo weto *k'jemaat* ro Efesus wono. Ne nkyas bo weto beta afo re ana sorni bo riwai jō tkom weto ma. Allah ymat bo beta ro anu bno mam tabam refo. Raa baro ksoh hre santri bokyas aro rau. Mno bo reto to, mafer marak. Kbe ana sorni maja ro Allah tna bitsre maja ro ati. Tibyo kair mama mai k'ana. Nawe wa k'ana nawe, “Nno feto ma!”

¹⁵Nmur-mur nno bo ro Allah wAit. Nkyas Bokyas ro Ati maja rau kakat re raa mhar. Nyō nno feto to, kbe nyō saban bo aro fee. Tna kbe Ait yawe nyō nno bo ro moof.

¹⁶Bokyas ro mafer marak to, nros nari ma. Bokyas reto mno raa mari Allah fee, mno raa mimara mboh renti sai.

¹⁷Bokyas mkair reto mbet-bat raa renti mfi abet kair ro ja mabah re kbe mrok mase renti. Himeneus ysya Filetus, ana mbewok mkyas bokyas ro mkair mfi feto ye.

¹⁸Bokyas ro ati reto to, ana mbewok mkyas fee. Ana mkyas bokyas ro mweh. Ana mkyas mawe, “Anu brok bsen beta mam tabam refo oh.” Raa Kristen baro mari bokyas reto tibyo ana me haberek bitsre bosmot rana reto mrok marak.

¹⁹Menohe bokyas ro Allah rAit to, mros matak sai. Kbe raa aro mtai mitrah fee. Bokom rAit mkyas mawe,

“*Tuhan* yhar raa wAit.” Bilangan 16:5 tna “Awya sai ro yawe ana smot *Tuhan* to, yako hawe sai ait bitsre iro ro ait yno.”

²⁰Amah ro mase to, ja bombra aro rau-rau mhau. Bo weto raa mfen mbam *emas* msya *perak*. Tna taro ye raa mfen mbam ara msya koh uun ye. Bo wefo fo, taro mkah bo raa mno bo ro ati kakat, tna taro raa mno bo ro sei sai ye.

²¹Awya ro yisoh yhaf rait moof tna beak bo mkair ro ait yno to, ait retait kbe Allah ysok re yno bo ro ati. Ait yhau yno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Raa retait yhau siwyan yawe yno bawya sai ro moof.

²²Mere msya ku maut ja ana mhaf myoh mawe mno bo masmamo. Nno fetu ma! Tomer nno bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Beroh smot *Tuhan* matak. Natmof raa. Niranya nsya raa ro ja soh-soh *Tuhan* yatam ana tna mhau mhaf moof ye.

²³Raa taro to ksoh mno bo santri. Ana mkyas bo ro mafer marak. Hre nsya raa ro ksoh mno bo santri fetu ma. Nyõ nhar nawe bokyas mfi fetu kbe sie raa mafa anya.

²⁴Raa ro yamo sryan ro *Tuhan* to, ja yno bo moof k'raa beta. Ait yhar bo betoo watum ro *Tuhan* k'raa. Tna raa mno bo mai k'ait to, ait ja yhaf sneh sai k'ana. Masi ma ait yafa ysa raa fee.

²⁵Soh raa beswan-swan bo ro ait ykyas to, kbe ait betoo maja rau k'ana rere. Betoo rere tna ynaut yawe kbe *Tuhan* yno ana mhaf mrero, re kbe ana mashana tna fo mari watum ro ati reto.

²⁶Raa wetu to, kabes yabi (Iblis) yfot ana oh. Ait yake ana matak tna yiwro ana afo re ana mno bo ro ait yawe. Menohe sryan ro *Tuhan* retait ynaut yawe soh raa wetu haberek tna mari watum ro *Tuhan* to, kbe ana snok mbam sna ro Iblis, tiwya ana mber.

2 Timotius 3

Wore wo meen mama to, raa mrok marmtuk renti

¹Nnaut oh, meen wono to, kene wo tabam haberek to, kbe bo ro mkair-kar toni mama mai k'raa.

²Wore wetu to, raa kbe mno bo mkair wefo: Kbe ana mnaut metsu wana mesait sai, ana nksoh mame kta, ana masoh mase, tawyõ ana toni, mbat-bat k'raa, mari bo raa mabi mawe k'ana fee, wase bo mayoh asik mase, ana waa Allah fee,

³ana matmof raa fee, hawe bo miranya msya raa fee, ntoo raa, misoh ana kakat fee re mno-na bo, marmtuk, knait bo ro moof,

⁴hren serek, srot-srot mkyas bokyas tna mnaut ttis fee, bibi ana ai sai. Tna ana ksoh bo ro tabam refo sai, ksoh Allah fee.

⁵Ana mamu wan-wan: Ana mno bo raa ro smot Allah ja mno to, menohe ana moo mhaf wana mee k'bi Ait fee. Mno fetu tna ana wase Allah yatak rAit. Niranya nsya raa ro mno bo mkair wetu ma.

⁶Raa wetu taro mamu't amah aro-aro tna besruf raa. Ana mkyas bokyas ro sioh. Tna ana miwro-wra fnya ro bosmot wana matak fee. Fnya wetu ksoh mno bo ro mkair tibyo mbtek mno iro mawat.

⁷Fnya wetu hre mari watum yoyo menohe ana ntru watum ati ro mbam Allah reto fee.

⁸Tiwya tinyi to Yanes ysa Yambres beswan-swan Musa. Raa wetu beswan watum ro ati reto fetu ye. Bo ro ana mnaut wetu mkair sai. Tna bosmot wana to, Allah knait.

⁹Kbe ana mkyas bo ro sioh tna tinyi rau raa mari. Menohe ti baro firwas tna raa beta mhar mawe ana weto wase bo mfi bo tiwya Yanes ysya Yambres ye.

Bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai to, mno bosmot wanu matak

¹⁰Timotius nyō nari watum ro *Tuhan* ja jō tkyas, tna nyō nse mam nhaf mato anyō oh. Tna nyō nmat bo ro jō tno. Nyō nhar jō thaf ajō ye. Nyō nhar nawe jō smot *Tuhan* Yesus matak. Tna ja thaf tnok sai thau twof bo ro kbe mama. Tna tatmof raa ye. Tna jō beroh tros tasom bo mkair-kar ro mbtek mai k'jō ye.

¹¹Jō raa sikowah-kawah tna bo mkair-kar mbtek mai k'jō ye; mfi bo ro tiwya mai k'jō mam *kota* ro Antiokhia, remo ro Ikonium tna mam remo ro Listra ye. Menohe *Tuhan* kmot jō, yno riof k'jō.

¹²Raa beta ro kro *Kristus* Yesus tibyo ja mhau mno bo ro Allah ksoh to, kbe raa mno-na ana tu oh.

¹³Tna raa ro marmtuk msya raa ro siroyō to, kbe meen ana mno safo renti naut. Ana siroyō raa roto tna kbe raa roto siroyō ana ye.

¹⁴Menohe nyō nhaf anyō to, mnan anya msya ana weto fee. Nyō nhar watum ro *Tuhan*. Nyō nhar mam nhaf mato nawe bo ro ati reto. Tawe nhau nbo watum ro ati reto kakat. Amu ro tiwya nkyas watum reto k'nyō to, ja nkyas bo siroyō fee.

¹⁵Naban tinyi nkek fares to, raa mkyas Bokom ro Allah k'nyō. Bokom reto mno nyō nhar bo afo re nyō smot *Kristus* Yesus. Tibyo nyō nkai riof ro mase.

¹⁶Bokom ro Allah reto beta to, Ait yesait besi k'raa, yawe mkom. Bokom ro Allah reto moof mkah bo mkyas tna betoo k'raa, afo re ana mhar maja rau kakat. Soh raa mno bo ro mkair aro to, kbe Bokom ro Allah mifah ana. Tna Bokom ro Allah merif iso ro moof re raa mhar tna mno bo ro Allah ksoh. Bokom ro Allah matak re misoh raa mhaf ro mkair to mammo moof ye.

¹⁷Soh raa ro Allah wAit mmat Bokom rAit to, kbe ana mhau siwyan mno bombra beta ro moof.

2 Timotius 4

Nno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'nyō

¹Meen *Kristus* Yesus hah ye yama tabam refo u. Tna ytu safo k'raa beta. Ytu safo raa ro mhai oh ye msya raa ro mhau fares ye. Yama to, yamo *Raja* ybo raa wAit. Reto oh mi jō tbis bo refo k'nyō. Tna Allah ysya *Kristus* Yesus mros mari tna mmat ye.

²Tbis tawe, “Nkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa. Rabu wawa to, nhau siwyan nkyas Watum ro Allah. Raa mari, soh mfe raa hawe to, beroh nkyas sai. Nawe wa k'raa nawe, ana mno bo ro mkair to ma. Tna nerif iso ro moof k'ana. Nkyas Watum ro Allah k'ana rere re nisoh mhaf wana msya bosmot rana kakat matak.”

³Meen wono to, kbe raa taro hawe mari ɫ bokyas ro Allah ɫ maja rau ro ati. Kbe ana saso *guru-guru* ro mkyas bokyas ro ana nksoh mari sai. Tna ana mtu *guru* weto mama.

⁴Raa weto hawe mari bokyas ati reto, tna ksoh mari bokyas ro mna sai.

⁵Kaket nyō. Nhau to nno bo srot-srot fee. Beroh natak sai mam arin kair. Nkyas Bokyas ro Moof (*Injil*). Tna nno bo ro *Tuhan* ybis k'nyō to beta.

⁶Jō too tetsu ajō tsan k'Allah. Tnaut tawe baro fetō tna raa mame jō tajat.

⁷ɫ Jō tkyas Yesus yasom oh fetō ɫ tno bo ro Allah ybis to, beta mkak oh. Tna jō tomer tno bo reto kaket moof tamo snok si tis rau. Tno mkak oh. Reto mfi raa ro santri anya mhoh to. Ait yhoh yamo snok si tis rau reto ye. Tna jō smot *Tuhan* matak fetō fares ye.

⁸*Tuhan* ymat jō yawe jō fi raa ro wase tber safo. Tna Ait siwyan boren mkah bo meen yaren jō oh. *Tuhan* kbe hre susai ytu srah to, tna Ait soko raa sait ye fee. Meen ati ro tabam refo haberek to, Ait ysan boren reto k'jō tesait aran fee. Kbe ysan boren reto k'raa beta ro ste minaut mawe bi Ait meen hah ye yama u.

Paulus ykom bo ro muktis rau k'Timotius

⁹Fooh re nyō nama no k'jō.

¹⁰Demas ait saso bo ro tabam refo sai. Tibyo yasen sikba jō yamo't *kota* ro Tesalonika. Tna Kreskes yamo't *provinsi* ro Galatia. Tna Titus yamo't rabin ro Dalmatia.

¹¹Tna Lukas yesait aran yhau ysya jō. Nmen Markus tna nakah ait nama. Ait ja murmur ysya jō nno bo.

¹²Jō tbis Tikhikus yamo't *kota* ro Efesus oh.

¹³Ati ro nyō nama to, noo ratan ro tyum tetsu ajō ro foos to, nakah nama. Ratan reto tiwya jo sikba akus mam amah ro Karpus rait mam remo ro Troas. Tna noo aam ro bokom wojō ye. Nsorni ma aam bokom ro *perkamen* wojō nakah nama ye.

¹⁴Bi Aleksander ro ja yfen *tembaga* tait yno bo mkair-kar mawat mai k'jō oh. Kbe *Tuhan* ska ait riryōn mnan si bo ro mkair ait yno k'jō fetō.

¹⁵Nyō kaket ait ye. Ait ja safo yikyak bokyas ro anu bkyas.

¹⁶ɫ Raa ro Yahudi maun jō. Ana mnaut mawe raa mkyas Yesus yasom to, mber safo meto. ɫ Ati ro raa mkyas safo ajō tinyi rau to, raa aro mros tis mban jō fee. Raa beta sikba jō mamō. (Skabuk Allah re kbe Ait yoo bo mkair reto yee k'ana masom fee.)

¹⁷Menohe *Tuhan* yatam jō tna yoo yatak rAit yee k'jō re tkyas Bokyas Moof reto beta. Tibyo raa ro wase *Tuhan* to, ana beta mari ye. Raa mtu srah ajō to, *Tuhan* yno riof k'jō. Reto mfi bo jō snok *singa* masoh rau ro nsibyō jō. He mfe.

¹⁸Tna *Tuhan* kbe yitsre jō tbam bo ro mkair-kar ro mama mai k'jō beta ye. Kbe Ait yno riof k'jō, yakah jō yamo't sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo. Ro moof to, raa mbaut Ait hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Paulus ymah meen

¹⁹Jō tmah meen k'Priska msya Akwila. Tna msya Onesiforus ysya raa wait beta ye.

²⁰Erastus yhau akus mam *kota* ro Korintus. Tna bi Trofimus kiyam yhau akus mam remo ro Miletus.

²¹Nama via fooh wore wo arin ngkanam fee wefo. Ebulus ymah meen k'nyō. Pudes, Linus, Klaudia msya raa Kristen beta ro mhau mam befo mmah meen k'nyō ye.

²²Jō skabuk *Tuhan* afo re yatam nafos anyō tna yatmof nyō ye.

Titus

Titus 1

Paulus ymah meen k'Titus

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō Paulus, sryan ro Allah tna raabis ro Yesus *Kristus*. Allah ybis jō tamo tkyas watum rAit ro ati k'raa ro Ait ysok. Tkyas watum k'ana afo re bosmot rana matak. Feto kbe ana mhar mno bo ro bi Ait ksoh.

²Ana weto minaut mawe meen ana mhau hame wajin. Allah ja ykyas bo sioh fee. Tiwya tinyi Ait ysi yawe kbe raa wAit meen mhau hame. Yawe bo reto tiwya tinyi, wore wo yfen tabam refo fefares.

³Bi Ait tait Raa Sotak ranu. Tna oon ro Ait ysok to, Allah yerif Bokyas rAit reto k'raa: Ait yehau Bokyas Moof reto k'jō tna ybis jō tamo tkyas.

⁴Titus; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō. Bosmot wanu mbewok mnan anya; feto nyō nfi ku ajō. Jō skabuk Bja Allah re Ait ysyā Yesus *Kristus*, Raa Sotak ranu, matmof nyō tna mno re nyō nhau nhaf tnok ye.

Titus ysok raa ro mamō majelis

⁵Jō sikba nyō nhau akus mam sato ro Kreta mkah nisoh bo ro *jemaat*. Tiwya jō tbiis nyō nsok raa ro mamō *majelis* mam remo wana sor.

⁶Nsok raa ro mfi fefo: Raa ro wase mber safo. Raa ro moo fnya sau aran sai. Tna ku wana to, smot *Kristus* tna mno-na bo fee. Tna ku wana ja mari bo ro ana mawe.

⁷Ait ro yamo *majelis jemaat* to, kbe yisoh *jemaat* ro Allah. Feto to, nsok raa ro wase mber safo. Au oh mi nsok raa ro ja mbibi ana mesait fee, kmo yoyo fee, nksoh mata *anggur* fee, mafa msya raa yoyo fee, tna sioh raa mkah bo saso pitis fee.

⁸Feto to nsok raa ro ja yno bo mfi fefo: Ait ksoh yitrah amah rait k'raa. Ait ksoh yno bo moof. Ait ynaut ait kakat re yno bo ro kbik-kbak fee. Ait ja yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Ait yhau yno bo wAit sai. Tna ait yatak ybo ait yesait re yno bo moof yoyo sai.

⁹Saso tna nsok raa ro ybo watum ro *Tuhan* tna yerif k'anū kakat. Afo re ait ykyas watum reto k'raa ro *jemaat*. Afo re ait betoo mkah maja rau ro ati. Tna kbe yisoh mhaf rana msya bosmot rana kakat matak. Ait yhar watum ro *Tuhan* kakat to, kbe ait yatak yawe wa raa ro beswan-swan watum ro ati reto tna yerif iso ro moof k'ana.

¹⁰Raa ro *agama* Yahudi mawat to, ja mana mase tna mikyak bokyas ranu. Ana mkyas mawe, “Allah ybis yawe raa wAit beta kro bo mafa ro *agama* Yahudi.” Nri ana ma. Ana weto mkyas bokyas ro mafer marak. Bokyas reto besruf raa.

¹¹Nkyas k'ana nawe ana shait sai. Ana mkyas bosruf. Raa Kristen msya fnya, kukek wana baro mari bokyas rana oh. Tibyo kro bokyas wana ro mkair weto. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto mkyas bokyas feto saso pitis sai.

¹²Tiwya *nabi* sait ybam sato ro Kreta ykyas ana yawe: “Raa ro Kreta to ja sioh-sah raa. Ana mno-na bo mfi fane rbyoh. Ana srak bo tna hawe boh ye.”

¹³Bokyas reto bo ati. Ait ykyas sioh fee. Feto to bhah raa *jemaat* nawe, “Nri bokyas mkair reto ma. Soh anu kro bo mafa ro *agama* Yahudi to, reto misoh bosmot ranu fee.”

¹⁴Nawe wa k’raa Kristen weto afo re ana mari bo mna raa ro Yahudi ja mkyas to, fee. Nawe wa k’ana re kbe ana mari raa weto fee. Raa ro *agama* Yahudi weto, ana mikyak bokyas ro Yesus. Ana mikyak bokyas ro ati meto.

¹⁵Anu raa ro smot Yesus to, Allah ymat anu yawe anu nfi raa ro mhaf moof oh. Bo ro mbau k’anu to aro u fee. Menohe raa taro to, smot Yesus fee. Tna mhaf mato wana mkair fares. Ana to ja mawe bo ro mbau to mawat. Ana mhau bo weto menohe mkai mafer aro fee ye. Ana mhaf mkair tna bonaut wana mkair ye.

¹⁶Ana weto mammo wan-wan mawe ana mhar Allah kaket. Menohe soh anu bmat bo ro ana mno to, anu bhar bwe ana wase bi Ait. Allah knait bo ro ana mno weto. Ana hawe mari bo ro bi Ait yawe. Ana matak mno bo ro moof aro fee.

Titus 2

Bo ro Allah ksoh raa wAit mno

¹Titus; nkyas bokyas ro Allah, maja rau kaket.

²Nkyas k’raa sme ro mabi nawe, “Nbo anu nesait kaket re nno bo ro moof yoyo sai. Nno bo moof afo re raa beta heyut anu. Nnaut anu re nno-na bo ma. Nbo watum ro *Tuhan*, maja rau kaket. Natmof raa. Tna nros ntak smot bi Ait mam wore wo arin mkair.”

³Feto ye, nkyas k’fnya ro mabi nawe, “Nhau to, nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Ntoo raa ma. Nksoh nta *anggur* to ma. Nkyas bo k’raa to, betoo bo ro moof.”

⁴Nkyas feto k’fnya ro mabi. Tna kbe ana mkyas bo moof k’fnya ro tna mawe, “Natmof naa msya ku mkek wanu.

⁵Nnaut anu re nno-na bo ma. Nhau to nto mboh. Nisoh amah wanu moof. Nno bo moof k’raa. Tna nasu heyut naa.” Soh fnya mno bo ro moof weto beta to, kbe raa mmat. Kbe ana mhar mawe anu ro kro Bokyas ro Allah, ja bno bo ro moof sai. Tna kbe ana mkyas-kas anu fee.

⁶Feto ye sobu ku sme ro tna nawe, “Nhau to, nno bo ro kbik-kbak ma.”

⁷Titus; rau ro ati to, nyõ nesait nno bo ro moof beta. Afo re raa mmat bo ro nyõ nno moof to, mawe mno mfi nyõ nno feto ye. Nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* to, maja rau kaket.

⁸Nkyas bo ro moof. Nkyas feto tna kbe raa ro knait anu to, mmat he anu bno bo ro mkair-kar aro fee. Tibyo ana weto hrenaut.

⁹Nkyas k’srian boh sor nawe, “Nri bombra beta ro bobot wanu mbis mawe. Ne nkyas si ma. Tna kbe bobot wanu ksoh anu, sryan ro Kristen.

¹⁰Niswak bo ma. Nhau nhaf wanu ntrot sai. Tna kbe bobot wanu mhar mawe anu ja nno bo ro moof sai. Soh anu nno feto to, kbe raa ro mmat anu ksoh mhar watum ro Allah ye. Ksoh mhar Raa Sotak ranu ye.”

¹¹Tiwyia Allah yatmof anu tibyo ybis Yesus yama. Yno feto afo re raa beta mhar boatmof rAit. Re kbe ana mkai riof rAit ro mase.

¹²Ait yerif iso ro moof k’anu afo re anu bno bo ro bi Ait ksoh. Anu saso bo ro tabam refo to, mnan oh. Anu bnaut boatmof rAit reto bwe beak bo ro mkair weto to. Tna boatmof rAit mno anu bnaut anu re bno-na bo fee. Anu fo ja wase bber safo ye. Anu bhau mam tabam refo fo bno bo ro Allah ksoh. Boatmof ro Allah reto mno anu fri mafer mawat oh meto.

¹³Meen anu bhau hame. Anu bkah simaut mase sne wore wono. Ati reto kbe anu bmat bo yase ro Allah rAit. Kbe bmat Raa Sotak ranu Yesus *Kristus* yama.

¹⁴Tiwyia Yesus yoo yabo rAit yee raa mame mfi bofes. Yno afo re yoo riof yee k’anu ro ja bno iro. Ait yno anu bhaf wanu moof. Tibyo anu bmo raa mana rAit. Anu fo raa ro ksoh bno bo ro moof.

¹⁵Titus; nkyas bo refo beta *k’jemaat*. Nbo ana susu afo re ana mari mno bo refo. Nkyas bo moof k’ana afo re ana smot *Tuhan* kaket. Tna nawe wa k’ana ro hawe mari mno. Nyõ nase nno feto. Nno afo re kbe raa aro miwana nyõ fee.

Titus 3

Paulus ykyas bo ro tis

¹Titus; nbis raa *jemaat* reto nawe, “Nri *pemerintah* msya raa mase ro mbo anu mam tabam refo. Nno bo ro ana mawe. Nhau siwyan re nsen nno bombra ro moof.

²Mbat-bat raa ma. Ngko-ngkat anya ma. Niranya nsya raa mkah nhaf ro sneh sai.”

³Tiwyia anu bhar Yesus fefares to, anu wase bo ye: Anu bri bo ro raa mawe fee. Tii raa besruf anu ye. Anu srau wanu oot-oot bo ro tabam refo aro rau-rau. Tna bo weto mkyar anu. Tii weto to anu saim-sam bo ro mkair mai k’raa. Tna baam bo raa. Raa knait anu. Tna anu knait anya ye.

⁴Anu bhaf wanu mkair feto, mammo snok mam ayõ ro Allah yerif boatmof rAit k’anu. Ait yatmof anu. Tna Ait yamo Raa Sotak ranu.

⁵Bi Ait yoo riof yee k’anu. Anu tiwyia bno bo moof k’Ait wia fee. Bi Ait ksoh rAit sai oh mi Ait yatmof anu. Ait yyon iro wanu mkah Har rAit. Tna Har rAit mno anu brok boof. Anu bfi ku rAit ro Har rAit msair mkah bhaf ro moof. Anu bfi ku mees ro fnya mabe tna.

⁶Allah yno bo mninon k’anu. Ait ybis Yesus *Kristus*, Raa Sotak ranu yama. Yesus *Kristus* sotak anu, tibyo Allah yoo Har rAit yse k’anu.

⁷Anu raa ro bno bo mkair menohe Ait yatmof anu yawe anu bfi ku wAit ro wase mber safo. Yno feto afo re anu bmo ku wAit. Afo re anu binaut bwe kbe ysan roon ro hame k'anu.

⁸Bokyas riwai reto to, bo ati. Nkyas bokyas reto k'raa *jemaat*. Nkyas kaket afo re raa ro smot Allah kbe tomer mno bo ro moof to kaket. Awya sai ro mari bokyas refo tna mbo mno to, kbe fri mafer moof.

⁹Raa taro hre santri bo ro mafer marak, mfi bokyas mair ro raa mabe ana (*silsilah*). Tna raa taro hre mkyas *agama* Yahudi msya Watum ro Musa ykom. Bokyas rana reto mno raa saso-sasa tna mno raa mmak. Nri bokyas rana reto ma. Bokyas reto mafer marak-arak sai.

¹⁰Soh raa *jemaat* aro yisti bo re raa brir-brar mam *jemaat* to, bhah ait. Bhah ait muhrin sau snok ro mun ewok to. Tna soh ait yari bo ro nyō nkyas fee, nawe wa raa ro Kristen me miranya msya ait ma.

¹¹Ait retait yno iro meto, yamo tit yno-na bo sai. Yhar iro ro yno to misti re kbe ait ykai bo, menohe ait beroh yno fares.

¹²Nhau mam sato ro Kreta tno wea. Kbe jō tbi Artemas soh mfe to Tikhikus yama yo k'nyō. Ait snok to, nyō safto nama no k'jō mam remo ro Nikopolis. Kbe tamo't remo reto thau mam snok wore wo hwyōm.

¹³Zenas, ro yhar *hukum* retait, ysya Apolos to, mbewok masen sikba ┘ Kreta ┘ ye. Nisoh ana kaket mkah iso ro ana mbewok mam to, re kbe ana mbewok bo marak mam iso ma.

¹⁴Jō ksoh tawe raa wanu mur-mur mno bo moof. Feto kbe ana mmat raa anya tna moo bo mee k'raa ro bo marak. Ana mno feto, kbe mamos rana mafer moof.

Paulus ymah meen

¹⁵Raa beta ro mhau msya jō mam befo mmah meen k'nyō. Amu nmah meen k'raa Kristen ro matmof anu. Tna jō skabuk *Tuhan* afo re Ait yatmof anu beta.

Filemon

Filemon 1

Paulus ymah meen k'Filemon

^{1,2}Aam refo mbam k'amu mbewok; jō Paulus tsya Timotius. Jō ja tkyas *Kristus* Yesus yasom rAit tibyo raa mfot jō tna twok mam *bui* mam befo. Tna Timotius tait, anu bao ranu mam Yesus *Kristus*. Amu mbewok nkom aam refo tiim k'anunbo tuuf; Filemon, Apfia msya Arkhipus, tna msya raa *jemaat* taro ro ja mama skabuk mam amah ranu. Filemon tait amu nfoh ramu, ro ja ykah bo su ysyamu. Fai Apfia to, anu bno ranu mam Yesus *Kristus*. Tna Arkhipus tait anu bfoh ranu ro ja ysyamu beroh yasom bo ro *Kristus* ybis ait yno.

³Amu mbewok skabuk Bja Allah, re Ait ysyamu *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye.

Paulus yayoh asik mase

^{4,5}Filemon; raa mkyas mawe nyō smot *Tuhan* Yesus matak. Tna mawe nyō natmof raa ro Allah wAit beta ye. Jō tari fetotna ti wawa jō tayoh asik mase k'Allah ro jō smot.

⁶Tna jō skabuk re anu bhaf sau su. Anu mbewok smot *Tuhan* Yesus tibyo biranya moof. Jō skabuk re anu bhaf sau su bsya bi Ait ye afo re anu bhar bouum ro *Kristus* ysan k'anunbeta. Re kbe anu bhar bo reto kaket tna bhaf bse bo weto beta.

⁷Raa mawe nyō nkyas bo moof k'raa ro Allah wAit. Nyō nno ana sraujin fee, tna waa fee meto. Tibyo ana mhaf me mnem. Jō tari nyō ja natmof raa wAit fetotibyo bokyas reto mno jō simaut mase.

Paulus soh-soh Filemon

^{8,9} Jō fi raabis ro *Kristus* rAit jō fetoto jō tatak re tthis bo sai k'nyō. He mfe, jō thar tawe nyō ja natmof raa Kristen tibyo jō tsi bo refo k'nyō fee; jō soh-soh nyō sai. Tawe natmof jō ye: Nnaut nawe jō fi tabi oh. Tna jō tkyas *Kristus* Yesus yasom tibyo raa mfot jō mbu.

¹⁰Fetoto, jō soh-soh nyō tawe natmof Onesimus. jō Ait retait sryan boh anyō ro tiwya yasen ysam wai yamo. jō Wore wo jō thau mam *bui* befo to, Onesimus yama yari jō tkyas Yesus yasom. Tna ait haberek yamo raa ro Kristen. Mfo refo jō ksoh ait yfi ku ajō. Jō tayoh k'nyō tawe natmof ait.

¹¹Tii ait raa ro ati k'nyō fee; bombra ro ait yno to, nyō nkai mafer ro ati fee. Menohe mfo refo ait raa ro yafer moof, kbe ait yno bo ro moof k'anunmbewok.

¹²Filemon; jō tawyan marak Onesimus. Menohe jō tthis ait ybo aam refo tna hah ye yama yo k'nyō.

¹³Maami, jō tksoh tawe tabe ait yhau mam befo. Soh ait yhau ysyamu jō mam befo to, kbe ait sroh yuk anyō. Kbe ymat jō tna yno bo wojō mam wore wo jō thau mam *bui* fares fo.

¹⁴Menohe, jō hawe tno bo feto. Soh nyō nbis tain. Thau tari bokyas mbam k'nyō wia. Jō tksoh nyō nbis ait hah yamo yo k'jō mkah ksoh anyō sai.

¹⁵Tii ait ybam amah anyō ysam yamo yhau toto baro wia. Tnaut tawe *Tuhan* ybis afo re kbe ait hah ye yama yhau ysya nyō tibyo.

¹⁶Jō ksoh Onesimus. Tna tnaut tawe kbe nyō ksoh ait ye miwer jō. Mfo refo ait yamo sryan anyō sai fee. Ait yamo raa ro Allah rAit ye. Tibyo ait yfi nyō nao anyō mam *Tuhan* ye.

¹⁷Filemon; ja nyō nawe anu mbewok bfoh k'anya mam *Kristus*. Soh nyō nawe natmof jō to, jō soh-soh nyō tawe nitrah nhaf anyō k'sryan boh ranu Onesimus. 𐀀 Kmo ait ma. 𐀀 Nitrah nhaf anyō k'ait mnan anya mfi bo ja nyō nitrah nhaf tna nmat jō ye.

¹⁸Soh ait tiwya yno bo mkair, yiswak bo aro to, kmo ait ma. Tawe jō tesait tasom safo rait reto.

¹⁹Jō tkom aam refo re nyō nhar kbe jō sroh bo wonyō 𐀀 ro ait ysyōf to. 𐀀 Nnaut oh, 𐀀 jō oh mi tkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'nyō. Tibyo nyō namo raa ro Kristen to. 𐀀 Soh nyō nari boyoh ajō refo to, reto sroh bo moof ro tiwya jō tno k'nyō reto.

²⁰Tafoh ajō; anu mbewok smot *Tuhan*. Natmof jō. 𐀀 Jō waa be kbe Onesimus hah yama to, kbe nyō kmo ait toni. 𐀀 Menohe soh nyō nmat ait mkah nhaf ro moof to, kbe nyō nno bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh oh meto. Tna kbe nyō nno jō te simaut mase.

²¹Bo ro jō tayoh k'nyō refo fo, jō thar tawe kbe nyō nno tu oh. Tnaut tawe kbe nyō nno bo moof miwrek boyoh ajō refo ye.

²²Jō tnaut tawe *Tuhan* yari skabuk ranu. Tna kbe baro feto jō frok *bui* tna tama to k'nyō. Siwyan yuk mam samu anyō mkah kbe jō tama tjin wea.

Paulus ymah meen

²³Epafras ymah meen k'nyō. Ait tait raa Kristen ro yhau su ysya jō ye mam *bui* refo.

²⁴Tna jō tafoh na wojō taro ro ja mkyas Yesus yasom ye, ana mmah meen k'nyō ye. Ana masom wana to Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas ysya Lukas.

²⁵Jō skabuk afo re *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* yatmof anu.

Ibrani

Ibrani 1

Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare

¹Mam masno ro wia to, Allah ykyas bo k'raa wanu; raa ro Yahudi. Ait ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo wAit. Mama mkyas bo k'anu hohos na wanu mam ti aro rau-rau tna mkah iso aro rau-rau ye.

²Menohe mam masno ro tis refo to, Ku rAit Yesus oh mi Raa ro ykyas bo ro mbam k'Allah k'anu. Allah ysyia Ku rAit Yesus yfen ayoh msya tabam refo msya bombra beta. Tna Allah ysan bombra weto beta Ku rAit.

³Bo yase ro Ku rAit to mnan anya msya Yaja yase rAit ye. Soh anu bmat tna bhar Ku rAit Yesus, reto mnan anya msya anu bmat tna bhar Yaja Allah ye. Yesus yhau ybo bombra beta. Ait yno mkah bokyas rAit ro matak toni. Tiwya Ait ysair iso ro yyon iro raa. Tna fo yaut yamo't sawro. Allah tait *Raja* ro yase toni. Tna Yesus yaut yamo hre ysyia Ait mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase toni reto.

⁴Feto oh mi anu bhar bwe Yesus tait yase toni yiwer *malaikat* sor. Tna bhar bwe yasom rAit 'Ku ro Allah' reto to, yase toni ye.

⁵Tiwya Allah yawe: “Nyō fi Ku aJō oh. Ifo fo Jō tamo Nyō Naja.” Mazmur 2:7 Tna Allah yawe: “Jō fo tamo Ait Yaja. Tna Ait tait Ku aJō.”

1 Tawarikh 17:13 Ja Allah ytu *malaikat* aro yawe ku wAit to fee.

⁶Tna Allah ybis Ku bum rAit yama't tabam refo. Ati reto Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit beta yawe: “Nmo nbaut Ait.” Mazmur 97:7

⁷Tna Allah ykyas *malaikat* yawe: “Tno *malaikat* woJō mnan fi foos. Tna tno sryan woJō mnan fi tafoh.” Mazmur 104:4

⁸Menohe Allah yawe Ku rAit yawe, “Nyō fi Allah ro nase. Tna namo *Raja* nbo raa msya bombra beta mamam hame wajin. Nyō ja nbo raa woNyō mkah nhaf ro moof ati.

⁹Bo ro raa mno moof to, Nyō ksoh. Tna bo mkair ro ana mno to, Nyō knait. Feto oh mi Jō tsok Nyō namo *Raja*. Tna ttu *minyak* mam nana aNyō. Tno afo re raa mhar mawe Jō tsok Nyō tna teta Nyō. Tawe, ‘Simaut mase oh; tse Nyō mam hroh ro mase miwer raa roto beta.’” Mazmur 45:7-8

¹⁰Tna Allah yawe *k'Tuhan* Yesus u yawe,

“*Tuhan*; tiwya tinyi Nyō oh mi nfen tabam refo tna natem aNyō nfen ayoh reto ye.

¹¹Ayoh msya tabam refo meen marak. Menohe Nyō kbe nhau hame wajin. Ayoh msya tabam refo meen bose tna mkair, mnan fi ratan ro bose ja mhah hri marak ye.

¹²Meen Nyō mbewakom ayoh msya tabam refo mnan fi raa mrus ratan ro bose oh, tna beak makus. Tna raa moo ratan ro tna, myum. Meen Nyō nfen tabam msya ayoh

ro tna shauk riryōn ye. Menohe Nyō nesait ja nros tu. Nyō nhau moof mnan si mamno mam hame wajin.” Mazmur 102:25-27

¹³“Nama, hre nsya Jō mam tajoh ro tatem ati. Hre wea oh. Tna raa ro mamno byoh k’Nyō to, meen tno ana mbtek mam mte. Kbe Nyō naa nber ana weto. Tna Nyō nros natak abyō ana, nbo ana.” Mazmur 110:1 Menohe Allah yawe bo feto *k’ malaikat* wAit fee.

¹⁴*Malaikat* weto to, mase mfi *Tuhan* Yesus fee. Allah yfen ana weto to, mbis ana mno bo wAit, ana to sryan wAit. Tna Ait ybis ana mama mbet raa wAit ro kbe fri riof ro mase.

Ibrani 2

Yesus yerif iso re bkai riof

¹Yesus tait yase. Watum rAit to matak miwer watum taro sor. Fetoto, bo ro tiwya anu nri k’Ait to, nbo tna kro kaket! Nno be kbe anu ne nmo tit.

²Tiwya Allah ybis *malaikat* wAit mroh mamno mkyas Watum rAit k’Musa. Allah ybis yawe kbe raa mari Watum rAit reto, tna mbo mno kaket tu oh. Soh raa miwer Watum ro *malaikat* yoo yee k’Musa reto to, Allah yno re bo mama mai k’ana tu oh.

³Menohe *Tuhan* Yesus yerif iso roto k’anu re bkai riof. Tiwya Yesus ykyas riof ro mase reto k’raa baro wia matim. Tna fo ana ro mesait mari bo ro Ait ykyas reto, me mkyas riof reto k’anu. Soh anu biwana riof ro mase reto to, kbe Allah yoo safo mana reto ymit k’anu tu oh.

⁴Ja Allah yno bo ro msai sor, tna sair bo ro hnah ye. Tna Allah ysok bouum (*karunia*) aro yoo yuumto k’raa mkah Har rAit ye. Ait ksoh yno bo weto afo re raa mmat tna mhar mawe bokyas ro Yesus to, bokyas ro ati, bokyas ro merif riof ro mase.

Malaikat msya raa

⁵Wore wo meen raa mkai riof ro tkyas reto to, kbe awya yase tna ybo bombra sor? Allah ysan hroh reto *k’ malaikat* fee.

⁶Au oh mi raa mkyas Allah mawe: “Amu fo raa ro tabam refo sai. Fyi re Nyō ro nase ja nmat amu ro nku sai? Tna fyi re Nyō nmat ku ramu ye?”

⁷“Mam masno ro anu raa bhau mam tabam refo fo, *malaikat* ro Allah sor to, mase miwer raa. Nyō noo bobot nee k’raa; tna re bombra taro sor hartu mmat anu raa. Nyō noo bo weto naren raa, mnan fi boren ro ja raa maren.

⁸Tna Nyō nawe, ‘Mam tabam refo to, aro mase miwer raa fee. Menohe masno refo fo mhau kait fee.’” Mazmur 8:5-7 Bokom reto mawe: “Allah yno raa mase mbo bombra beta.” Menohe anu bmat fetoto to fefares.

Malaikat msya Yesus

⁹Tiwya Yesus yama tabam refo tna yhai. Yhai afo re riof k’raa. Allah yno Yesus yamo raa sai ro yhau mam tabam refo. Yesus yhau mam tabam refo mamno

snok *tahun* baro to, yhau ynan fi raa sai, ro ja mase miwer *malaikat* sor fee. Mam tabam refo raa sikowah Ait tna mame yajat. Feto oh mi Allah teta Ait, yoo yase yee. Tna yno re bombra beta hartu Ait. Allah yatmof raa tibyo ybis feto. Yatmof raa re bitsre Yesus raa mame riryōn. Tna mafer rau moof k'raa beta.

Yesus ysya raa

¹⁰Allah ybis Yesus haberek yamo raa, tna yama mam tabam refo. Ybis afo re Yesus yhar bo ro ja mai k'raa to, yhar mnan si, aro mabut fee. Ait bitsre bo ro mkair mbtek mai k'Yesus, tna raa mame yajat. Yesus sair iso ro tna oh meto. Tna yakah raa mawat mam mam iso reto tna re mkai riof. Allah yno bo moof meto. Allah oh mi yfen tna ybo bombra beta. Yfen afo re bombra beta bibi Ait.

¹¹Yesus oh mi yoo raa ysan k'Allah re mno bo wAit. Anu bmo ku ro Allah wAit feto. Tibyo Yesus ysya anu to, Bja sait su. Tibyo bwe Allah tait Bja ranu. Tna Yesus hrenaut anu fee. Ytu anu yawe anu fo yao, yano na to.

¹²Yesus yawe k'Yaja yawe, “Allah; kbe Jō tkyas Nyō nasom aNyō k'tao, tano na woJō. Tna tsya ana nji howes nbaut Nyō.” Mazmur 22:23

¹³Tna Yesus yawe, “Jō smot Allah toni.” Tna yawe, “Jō thau mam befo tsya raa ro Allah yoo yee k'Jō.” Yesaya 8:17-18

¹⁴Yesus yama tabam refo afo re bo ro kabes yabi (Iblis) yno to rarini beta. Tiwya kabes yabi yatak yno re raa mno iro. Yno wa raa mkai riof oh meto. Menohe Yesus haberek yfi raa. Tna yhau ynan fi raa sai. Yhau tna yhai ynan fi ja raa mhai ye. Yno feto afo re kabes yabi yhau mte. Tiwya kabes yabi yatak yno wa re kbe raa mkai riof fee. Menohe Yesus tait yatak yiwer.

¹⁵Ja raa beta waa bo kbe meen mhai. Menohe Yesus yno riof k'raa wAit. Tibyo ana waa bo mhai to u fee.

¹⁶Tiwya Yesus tait yatmof *malaikat* fee. Ait yatmof raa. Tna yhau yban tis anu raa ro Yahudi.

¹⁷Yawe yban tis anu feto oh mi tiwya Ait yamo raa ynan fi anu. Anu bmo yao yano na. Tiwya Ait yhau mam tabam refo tna ykai bo ro ja raa mkai to ye. Yesus yhar anu kakat re kbe Ait yamo *imam* yase ro ja yatmof anu tna mur-mur yno bo ro Allah yawe. Tna Ait ysan bosan re kbe Allah yyon iro raa to ye.

¹⁸Tiwya yhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa msya bo ja tko Ait ye, ksoh mawe Ait yno iro. ㄥ Menohe yno iro aro fee. ㄥ Tna raa sanet Ait ye. Feto to Ait yhar yawe anu raa bhau mam tabam refo to, bo min toni, mnan-nan fee. Tibyo Ait yhar bo yban tis anu kakat to ye.

Ibrani 3

Yesus yase yiwer Musa

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu bmo raa ro Allah wAit. Tna ytu anu meen bkai roon mam sawro rAit ye. Nnaut Yesus ysya bo ro yno: Ait yamo raabis (*rasul*) ro Allah.

Tna yamo *imam* ranu ro yase ye. Tibyo anu bhar bwe Ait oh mi ro yisoh bosmot ranu. Hre nnaut bo reto kakat.

²Tiwya Musa yno bo beta ro Allah ybis. Tna Yesus yno bo beta ro Allah ybis Ait feto ye. Ana mbewok ye mur-mur mno bo ro Allah yawe. Ana bewok mfi sryan ro ja kmot amah ro bobot rait kakat.

³Mfi bo raa sgi amah ro moof to, kbe raa bibi ait ro ski amah reto. Ana bibi amah ro ait sgi reto fee. Musa yno bo moof. Menohe Yesus yno bo moof toni. Feto kbe anu bibi Yesus yiwer.

⁴Raa mawat mhar bo sgi amah. Menohe Allah yesait aran yfen bombra beta to.

⁵Tiwya Musa yno bo ro Allah yawe: Ait mur-mur ymat raa ro Allah wAit. Tna ykyas bo ro Allah yawe meen mama mrof ye. Yawe meen Raa sait yama ykyas Bokyas ro Ati.

⁶Menohe *Kristus* tait Allah yare to. Ait yban tis raa ro Allah wAit, tna ymur-mur yno bo ro Allah yawe reto yfi sryan sai fee. Ait oh mi yase ybo raa ro Allah wAit. Soh anu bros tu smot *Tuhan* tna bhau binaut bwe bo ro Ait yawe to, kbe mabo to. Soh anu bhau bbo bno feto mammo snok mam oon sboh rau to, kbe anu bmo raa wAit tu oh.

Niwana bo ro Allah ykyas k'anu to ma

⁷Feto to, Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas k'anu mawe, "Nri bo ro Allah yawe!" Tna Allah yawe: "Mfo wefo to,

⁸niwana bokyas aJō to ma, mnan fi tii hohos wanu mno ye! Nros tna nri mai aJō! Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mhau mam yuk ro riamo tna sanet Jō. Ana mari bo ro Jō tawe to fee. Ana to, mana mase sai.

⁹Anu hohos wanu mhau moof mam yuk ro riamo reto *tahun* trion 40. Mhau to mmat bo msai ro Jō tno. Menohe ana moo mhaf wana mee k'Jō fee. Ana sanet Jō ᵀ tna mawe, 'Kbe Ait kmo anu to fee! Kbe Ait ymit safō k'anu fee.' ᵀ

¹⁰Au oh meto Jō kmo hohos wanu weto. Tna tawe, 'Ana weto to, ja kro Jō fee. Ana weto wase iso ro Jō terif k'ana.'

¹¹Feto to Jō kmo ana. Tawe, 'Tiwya Jō tawe k'ana tawe, kbe ana mhau mam wore wo raa hrowyō u fee.' Menohe Jō tto boto tawe, 'Kbe ana mammo mhau mam wore weto fee saut!'" Mazmur 95:7-11

¹²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nhau nisoh nhaf wanu afo re kbe anu smot Allah kakat. Kakat anu be anu aro hawe smot Ait. Hawe smot Ait feto, tibyo haberek nwaar Allah ro yaam to ma.

¹³Ti wawa to, sobu raa anya, nwe, "Nno iro u to ma! Soh nyō nno iro renti to, kbe nyō besruf nyō ai. Niwana bo ro Allah ykyas k'nyō ma."

¹⁴Nnaut maut-mroh to ma. Menohe ne smot *Kristus* kaket nnan fi tiwya tinyi anu smot wia to. Soh anu beroh smot Ait mam snok mam tis sboh rau to, anu fo raa wAit tu oh.

¹⁵Bokom ro Allah riwai jō tkyas k’anu to mawe: “Mfo wefo to, niwana bokyas aJō to ma, nnan fi tii hohos wanu mno ye! Nri mai aJō! Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mhau mam yuk ro riamo tna sanet Jō. Ana mari bo ro Jō tawe k’ana fee. Ana to, mana mase sai.” Mazmur 95:7-8

¹⁶Awya oh ana weto to? Tkyas raa mana ro Israel. Tii Musa yakah ana frok mbam rabin ro Mesir. Tna Allah ykyas bo k’ana. Menohe ana miwana bokyas rAit. Ana mno Allah kmo meto.

¹⁷Tii Allah kmo awya? Ait kmo ana ro mno iro weto. Ait kmo ana mam snok

⁴⁰ *tahun*. Tna ana weto beta mhai mam yuk ro riamo.

¹⁸Tiwya Allah yto boto yawe bawya? Ait yto boto yawe, “Raa mana ro Israel to, ja mari bo ro Jō tawe to, fee. Feto tibyo tawe kbe ana mhau mam wore wo tiwya Jō tsi k’ana to fee saut! ‘Wore wo raa hrowyō u fee’, kbe ana mkai fee saut.”

¹⁹Tna anu bhar bwe ana weto smot Allah fee. Au oh mi ana mam mhau mam wore weto fee.

Ibrani 4

Raa ro Allah wAit meen hrowyō u fee

¹Tiwya Allah ykyas wore wo meen raa wAit hrowyō u fee. Tna bo ro ysi reto to, Ait ynaut tna ybo fares. Feto to, nisoh anu kaket re kbe anu beta nkai bo ro Ait ysi reto.

²Tiwya raa mkyas Watum ro Allah k’raa mana ro Israel. Ana mari bokyas reto, menohe mse mam mhaf wana fee. Tibyo bokyas reto mafer marak k’ana weto. Tna anu to, raa mkyas Bokyas Moof ᵀ ro *Kristus (Injil)* ᵀ k’anu ye. Feto to smot Ait tna nse bokyas rAit mam anu nhaf wanu.

³Anu ro smot Yesus tibyo nbo Bokyas Moof reto kaket to, anu oh mi kbe nmo nhau mam wore wo raa wAit hrowyō u fee meto. Tiwya Allah yawe, “Jō tkyas wore wo kbe raa hrowyō u fee. Menohe Jō kmo raa ro Israel toni. Tibyo tbo boto tawe, ‘Kbe ana mam mhau mam wore weto, fee saut!’” Mazmur 95:11 Allah yfen tabam refo tna siwyan wore wo raa wAit meen hrowyō u fee ye. Siwyan mkak oh. Menohe raa ro Israel weto tii mkai wore weto fee.

⁴Bokom ro Allah mawe: “Ti ro ntamam Allah yfen bombra ro tabam refo to beta mkak. Tna ti ro ngkrema to, Ait yitsre bo ro yno beta. Ayō ro Allah hrowyō fee oh meto.” Kejadian 2:2

⁵Nnaut nwe Bokom ro Allah riwai mkyas ‘wore wo raa wAit hrowyō u fee’ mawe: “Kbe ana mam mhau mam wore weto fee saut!”

⁶Raa mana ro Israel tiwya mari bokyas ro moof sau wia, menohe ana mbo mno bokyas reto fee. Feto tibyo ana weto mkai wore weto fee. Anu bhar bwe wore wo Allah siwyan reto to, mhau fares. Kbe raa roto taro mkai wore weto.

⁷Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mamoh mhau mam wore weto fee. Tibyo Allah ysok ti sau naut yawe 'mfo refo'. Masno aro rau firwas tna Daud ykyas yawe: “‘Mfo refo’ to, nros tna nri mai ro Allah. Niwana bokyas rAit to ma!” Mazmur 95:7-8

⁸Tiwya Yosua yakah raa ro Israel mamoh't tabam ro Kanaan. Menohe mbam Bokom riwai reto to, anu bhar bwe bo ro Yosua yno reto to mabut fares. Tna masno ro kbe raa 'hrowyō u fee' to, sboh fefares. Mabu rau mhau fares. Bhar bwe far-far mam Bokom ro Allah reto mkyas masno roto.

⁹Feto to anu bhar bwe raa ro Allah wAit meen mhaf mse bo ro Ait yawe reto. Masno ro ykyas reto to, mnan ayō ro ja raa ntmoh tna hrowyō mno bo wana to fee. Mnan ayō ro ngkrema to,

¹⁰tiwya Allah yitsre bo ro yno beta. Ayō reto to ayō ro Ait hrowyō u fee ye. Allah siwyan wore sau re kbe meen raa wAit hrowyō u fee ye. Awya ro meen yhaf yse wore wo Allah siwyan reto to, kbe yitsre bo rait ro yno beta ye.

¹¹Nma, anu tomer re bkai wore weto. Tiwya raa mana ro Israel mari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Tibyo mkai fee. Niwana Allah mnan fi ana weto to ma, be kbe anu aro nkai wore weto fee ye.

¹²Bokyas ro Allah to bo ro mawyōs, bo ro matak toni. Bokyas ro Allah mhar raa mhaf mato wana ye tna mhar bombra beta ro raa mnaut mam makit, srau wana to ye. Bokyas ro Allah to mfi tfo ro maan toni: Mnan tfo ro mame raa mhaf mato ye, tna mitwat raa makor msya mtai bo ye. Tna Bokyas ro Allah ja mmat sas bo ro raa mnaut mam srau wana tna mmat sas bo ro raa makit saim mno ye.

¹³Tiwya tinyi Allah yfen bombra beta ro mhau mam tabam refo tna mam ayoh skes to ye. Allah ymat tna yhar bombra beta. Bo bawya sai ro raa mno to, Allah yasu ymat. Ymat bo beta ro ja raa mmyōt wai to ye. Meen mam wore Ait yros susai ytu srah yari to, anu raa kbe bros bokyas safo wanu beta ro anu bno.

Yesus tait *Iman* ranu ro yase

¹⁴Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare. Ait yamo *imam* ranu ro yase. Ait yase re yamo ykyas boyoh wanu k'Allah mam sawro rAit. Feto to nma, anu bros btak tna bbo bosmot ranu reto kakat!

¹⁵*Imam* ranu ro yase retait yhar yawe anu raa sai. Ait yhar yawe anu raa bhau mam tabam refo to, bo min toni, mnan-nan fee. Tiwya yesait yamo raa tna raa tko mawe Ait yno iro. Raa sanet Ait, tna bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'Ait ye. Menohe Ait yno iro fee.

¹⁶Yesus yhar yawe ja raa matak mnan fee. Feto kbe Ait ykyas anu k'Allah kakat ye. Nma bmo bo k'Ait. Waa ma. Anu bhar bwe Allah ja yatmof anu. Wore wo bombra

sor mama mai anu to, anu bhar bwe Yesus yban tis anu. Anu bhar bwe Allah ksoh yoo tak rAit yee k'anu.

Ibrani 5

¹ Tiwya ati ro Yesus yama fefares to, ɹ ja Allah ysok raa sait yawe yamo *imam* ro yase mam *agama* Yahudi. Tna raa ro yamo *imam* ro yase retait oh mi yayoh boyoh raa k'Allah. Ja soh raa ksoh mayoh asik mawat k'Allah to, ana moo bosan mee *k'imam*. Tna kbe *iman* ysan bo weto k'Allah. Tna *imam* retait ja ysan bo roto k'Allah ye. Ysan re Ait kmo raa ro mno iro to fee ye.

² *Imam* ro yase, ait yesait raa sai. Tna yhar yawe raa taro wase bo, tna bosmot rana to matak fee, tna mno iro ye. Tna *imam* retait yhaf sneh yban ana. Yhar yawe ti aro bosmot rait yesait matak fee ye, tna yesait yno iro ye. Feto tibyo ait yhaf sneh yban tis ana ye.

³ Au oh mi ait ja ktan kak tna yoo ysan mkah ait yesait wia matim. Ysan k'Allah re yake safo wait ro yno to ye. Tna ait yoo bo ro raa roto makah mamoo mee k'ait, yoo ysan k'Allah. Ysan re yake safo wana ro mno to ye.

⁴ Raa aro ja yesait ysok ait ai yamo *imam* ro yase to fee. Allah yesait ysok tna ytu *imam* sait yawe yamo *imam* ro yase. Ja Allah ysok tna ytu raa sait mnan tiwya ysok Harun yawe yamo *imam* ro yase to.

⁵ Feto ye *Kristus* tubat Ait yesait fee. Ait ysok Ait ai yamo *imam* ro yase to fee. Allah yesait yawe, “Nyō fi Ku aJō. Mfo refo tamo Nyō Naja.” Mazmur 2:7

⁶ Tna Allah yawe, “Tawe Nyō namo *imam* mamyoṭ Melkisedek. Nyō namo *imam* mamoo snok mam hame wajin.” Mazmur 110:4

⁷ Ati ro Yesus yhau mam tabam refo fares to, Ait skabuk yayoh bo k'Yaja Allah. Ykyas bo k'Yaja ykyas fari to, yawia tna yukan mbtek. Ait yhar yawe Yaja yatak re yno riof k'Ait. Yesus ja yasu heyut yari bo ro Allah yawe. Tibyo Allah yari bo ro Yesus skabuk.

⁸ Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare, menohe bo ro mkair mno Ait ye. Tna bo ro mkair weto to, mno re Ait yari bo ro Allah yawe to, ybo yno kaket.

⁹ Bo ro mkair mai k'Yesus tibyo raa mame yajat. Allah ybis afo re Yesus yhar bo ro ja mai k'raa to, yhar mnan si. Yhar oh tna ysair iso re kbe raa mamoo mkai riof. Awya sai ro yari bokyas rAit, tna ybo yno to, kbe meen yhar hame wajin.

¹⁰ Tna Allah ysok Yesus yawe yamo *imam* ro yase mamyoṭ Melkisedek. Allah yawe Yesus hre mam yuk ro mase.

Haberek kbor k'Yesus ma

¹¹ Jō tawe tkyas bo riwai reto msis k'anu fares. Menohe anu nkit mbin, ja srau fee. Tna re jō tifra sneh betoo bo reto rere sai k'anu.

¹²Anu smot Yesus ooh-oh: Snyi firwas snyi tna *tahun* firwas *tahun* oh. Menohe anu nhar bosmot ranu kaket fefares. Nhar kaket fefares tna re nkyas bo refo k'raa kaket fefares ye. Rau ro moof to, raa mama mbetoo bosmot ranu, maja ro tinyi rau u k'anu, mkyas rere, afo re anu nesait srau. Feto to jō tkyas maja ro msai aro k'anu fee. Anu nfi ku mees ro mait sis sai fares. Anu ntak niit boit nfi raa mabi to fefares.

¹³Awya ro yait sis sai to, yfi ku mees fares. Tibyo wase bosmot ranu maja rau fares ye. Yhar bo yno bo ro moof fefares ye.

¹⁴Maja ro msai to mnan fi boit ro matak. Raa ro ja beroh mbo mno bo ro moof to, mrok makit maan, mrok mhar bo mmat sas bombra beta. Mmat sas tibyo mhar bo ro moof re mno. Tna mhar bo ro mkair re mno fee.

Ibrani 6

^{1,2}Watum ro *Kristus*, maja taro ro mnan-nan to, bo weto anu nhar oh. Feto nma, anu bkyas bokyas refo maja baro ro samyoh fares, re kbe anu brok btak. Watum rAit ro anu nhar oh mefo:

-Nashana tna nno bo ro mkair to ma. Raa ro mno bo ro mkair to, kbe mkai riof to fee.

-Smot Allah.

-Raa *baptis* anu.

-Nmo no k'raabis ro *Tuhan* re ana moo matem mtor k'anu abyō tna skabuk anu.

-Raa ro smot Yesus tna mhai to, kbe meen mrok masen.

-Kbe meen Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. Tna bo ro yawe reto to, meen mabo yum. Tiwya raa mkyas bo weto beta k'anu re nhar oh. Feto to nno bo mnan fi ku mees u to ma.

³Anu bkyas bo weto oh. Tna soh Allah ksoh ybis to, tawe kbe anu bkyas bo ro mase renti.

⁴Raa taro tiwya mhau mam wore wo mamur menohe ana mamu mhau mam wore wo maah. Ana weto tiwya moo bouum ro Allah yoo yee k'ana oh. Tna Har rAit mjim mam mhaf wana oh.

⁵Tna mhar mawe bo ro Allah yawe to, moof toni. Tna ana mhar tak ro Allah ye tna minaut sawro ro Ait siwyan k'ana.

⁶Tna fo, soh ana weto haberek kbor to, ana mesait mame Yesus muhrin ro ewok u. Tibyo mno re raa miwana Ait tna sret Ait masah. Soh ana weto mamu tit tna mikyak *Tuhan* Yesus to, kbe ana me mashana u fee saut.

⁷Oom mais mroh mame tabam beta. Tabam taro to raa mkah tna tabam reto tufrok mafer mawat k'raa ro mkah. Tibyo Allah yno bo moof k'tabam reto. Tabam reto to mnan fi raa ro moo bouum ro mbam Allah tibyo mno bo ro moof.

⁸Menohe tabam roto taro to, tufrok abumun msya bo hyoh sai. Tibyo kbe Allah yto tabam reto. Meen tis rau to, Ait yuus tabam reto. Tabam reto to mnan fi raa ro moo bouum ro mbam Allah menohe me mno bo ro moof fee.

Nhau ste bo ro meen Allah yuumto k'anu

⁹Tafoh na wojō; jō tkyas bo wefo menohe jō tnaut tawe anu wefo kbe nhaf nse bo ro moof. Anu ja tufrok mafer ro mkair to fee. Tnaut tawe anu nmo mam iso ro meen nkai riof.

¹⁰Ati ro Allah ytu srah yari to, ja yno kaket. Tna kbe Ait ynaut bombra ro moof ja anu nno. Ja anu natmof raa wAit to. Tna Allah ynaut yawe nno fetoto, mnan anya msya anu nno bo moof weto k'Ait yesait ye. Nno fetoto yhar yawe anu natmof Ait ye.

¹¹Amu ksoh nwe anu nhau nno bo weto mamok mam wore anu nhai. Beroh nno renti afo re meen anu nkai riof ro mbam k'Allah. Kbe meen anu nkai bo ro anu nwof tna nhaf ninaut fares reto: Bo moof ro meen Allah yuumto k'anu.

¹²Anu nhar bosiro Allah ysi k'anu, raa wAit. Fetoto haweboh ma. Beroh nno bo ro moof mnan fi raa wAit ro matim wia. Nnaut raa wAit ro tiwya smot Allah: Tii ana weto mhau mwof bo ro Allah ysi k'ana. Ana mwof kait tna beroh smot Allah matak. Tibyo mkai.

¹³Nnaut: Tiwya Allah ysi bosiro k'Abraham. Ati ro ysi bo reto, Ait yto boto ye. Allah yto boto to, ytom yasom rAit ai. Allah tait Raa ro yase. Raa roto aro mase miwer Ait fee. Fetoto ysi bosiro reto to, tna yto boto mkah yasom rAit ai.

¹⁴Allah yawe, "Kbe Jō tno bo ro moof k'nyō. Tna meen tno nyō nabe ku renti msisas." Kejadian 22:16-17

¹⁵Tibyo Abraham yhau to, beroh ste bo ro Allah ysi reto. Ait hrowyō fee. Tna mabo.

¹⁶Soh raa sait yto boto to, ja ytom raa sait yasom ro yase yiwrek ait. Tna ait ro yase tait yhaf sau yawe kbe bo reto mabo ye. Ja raa mari fetoto mawe, "Kbe ait ybo yno tu oh!" Kbe raa mnaut maut-mroh bokyas rait reto fee. Kbe raa besboh bokyas rait fee.

¹⁷Allah ksoh yawe ku renti ro Abraham wait weto, kbe mhar mawe Ait tait Raa ro yros tu, susu fee. Afo re ana mhar mawe bo ro Ait ysi k'ana wetoto, kbe meen yno tu oh. Fetoto ykyas sai fee, ysi bo sai fee; Ait yto boto ye.

¹⁸Ait ysi bosiro ye. Tna Ait yto boto ye. Bo ewok wetoto, kbe mhau bau. Allah wase bo sioh to. Anu ro bsam wai k'Ait oh to, anu bhaf binaut bwe bo ro Ait tiwya ysi k'anu wetoto, kbe yno tu oh. Bohar reto to mban anu tis, misoh anu bhaf wanu. Tibyo waa ma.

^{19,20}Anu bhaf binaut bo ro meen mama k'anu mbam Allah. Meen anu bhaf bse tu oh. Allah sorni bo fee saut. Bo ro yawe yno to, anu bbo matak. Soh anu bnaut bo moof wetoto, kbe anu brosbtak; susu fee. Bo moof wetoto mnan si *jangkar* ro ja raa mbeak mam aya tna *kapal* reto mros matak. Yesus yban tis anu afo re anu brosbtak ye. Ait yase re kbe yamo ykyas boyoh wanu k'Allah. Ait yhau su ysyah Allah.

Yhau su ysyā Allah ynan fi *imam* yase ro Yahudi. Tiwya soh *imam* retait yamo yo k'Allah to, ait twok mam yuk ro mbau. Yesus fi yamo *imam* ranu ro yase, ynan Melkisedek. Yamo *imam* mamno snok mam hame wajin, meen yhai fee. Tna Yesus fi yamo wia yatim ykyas boyoh wanu k'Allah.

Ibrani 7

Melkisedek

¹Tiwya Melkisedek yamo *raja* ro ybo tabam ro Salem. Ait yhar yawe Allah tait Raa ro yase toni. Tna yamo *imam* rait. Tii Abraham yamo yafa ysyā *raja* makin sor. Ait yros yatak abyō tna byoh weto to mhau mte. ┘ Tna Abraham ytak bo wana. ┘ Ati ro hah ye yamo't tabam rait to, *raja* Melkisedek yama ytar ait. Tna Melkisedek skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k'Abraham.

²Tna Abraham yoo bo ro taa ytak mbam *raja* makin msya raa wana weto. Yoo hariyah (*sepersepuluh*) mbam bo weto beta to, yee k'Melkisedek. Som Melkisedek to, maja rau to '*raja* ro ybo raa wait tait, yhaf moof ati, ro wase bo yber safo.' Tna bi ait tait *raja* ro ybo tabam ro Salem ye. Som Salem reto, maja rau to 'iranya moof'. Feto to ait *raja* ro yisohiranya moof to ye.

³Melkisedek tait, raa mhar yaja msya yme bo fee. Mhar hohos wait fee ye. *Tahun* ro fnya mabe Ait to, anu wase ye. Tna soh ait yhai oh to, anu wase ye. Ait tait ynan fi Ku ro Allah yare. Ait yamo *imam* mamno snok mam hame wajin.

⁴Bi Melkisedek fi raa ro yase toni. Tiwya Abraham yoo bo hariyah (*sepersepuluh*) mbam bosatoh rait ro riwai ytak to, yee k'Melkisedek. Feto anu bhar bwe bi Melkisedek fi yase yiwer Abraham, hohos ranu ro yasom.

⁵Watum ro *agama* ranu mkyas ku renti ro mbam bi Lewi. Ana ro mamno *imam* mam *agama* ro Yahudi to, Watum reto mkyas mawe, "Ana weto moo bosan raa ro Yahudi ja moo msan k'ana. Ana moo bo hariyah (*sepersepuluh*) mbam raa wana sor; ebokmi ana weto to ku renti ro Abraham wait ye."

⁶Menohe Melkisedek, ait ku renti ro bi Lewi fee. Feto Abraham yoo bo wait hariyah, yee k'Melkisedek yno fyi? Tiwya Allah ysi bosu k'Abraham. Feto anu bhar bwe Abraham tait raa ro ati ye. Menohe bi Melkisedek fi yase yiwer Abraham. Tibyo Melkisedek oh mi skabuk Allah re yno bo ro moof k'Abraham.

⁷Anu bhar bwe raa ro yase mi ja skabuk re Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro kinyah.

⁸Raa ro mamno *imam* mam *agama* Yahudi to raa sei sai. Kbe mhai ye. Raa weto ja moo bo hariyah mbam raa anya sor. Menohe raa mawe Melkisedek fi yhai fee. Ait yhau yroon.

^{9,10}Ati ro Melkisedek yama ytar Abraham to, Lewi yarak fares. Hohos rait mabe ait fefares. Menohe raa mawe, "Ati ro Abraham ysan bo k'Melkisedek to, reto mnan fi *imam* Lewi yesait yoo bo rait hariyah yee. Mawe mnan fi Abraham msya ku renti Lewi ro yabe fefares, msan bo reto su. Yoo yee ebokfi ja raa msan bo k'Lewi."

Yesus yamo *imam* ro yase toni

- ¹¹Ati ro Allah yoo Watum ro Musa yee to, Ait ysok *imam* mbam ku renti ro Lewi msya bi Harun. Ana weto mbo raa afo re ana mari kro Watum ro Musa. Menohe *imam* weto matak misohiranya raa msya Allah to fee. Feto to, Allah ybis *imam* roto taro sait yama. Ybis *imam* ro ynan fi Melkisedek yama.
- ¹²*Imam* sor ro mnan fi Harun mkyas Watum ro Musa. Tna mfo wefo Raa roto taro sait shauk yuk ro mase reto. Ait tait yatak yisohiranya raa msya Allah. Tibyo Watum rAit shauk Watum ro Musa ye.
- ^{13,14}Bokom ro Allah mkyas Yesus. Yesus hohos wAit weto to, ku renti ro Lewi fee. Ait ybam ku renti ro Yehuda. Tna Watum ro Musa mkyas mawe ku renti ro Yehuda ja mammo *imam* fee. Ana ja moo bosan raa tna msan k'Allah mam Samu rAit ye fee.
- ¹⁵Mabo oh. *Imam* roto sait yama. Tna Ait ynan fi Melkisedek. Yama tibyo bo ro riwai tkyas to, mfo refo anu srau bhar kakat.
- ¹⁶Kristus yamo *imam* fyi? Ait tait Ku renti bi Lewi fee. Feto yamo *imam* mkah tak ro Watum *agama* Yahudi ranu to, fee. Allah ysok Ait yamo *imam* mkah yatak rAit. Tak rAit reto oh mi yno Ait yhau yroon ye. Meen yhai fee.
- ¹⁷Allah yawe k'Yesus yawe, "Tawe Nyō namo *imam* mam yot Melkisedek. Nyō namo *imam* mammo snok meen hame wajin." Kejadian 14:18
- ¹⁸Watum ro Musa mkyas mato ro *imam* tna mkyas mato mawat roto taro sor. Mato ro *imam* reto, bose oh. Matak fee. Mafer marak. Tibyo anu sorni makus oh.
- ¹⁹Watum reto to matak re misoh bo aro kakat to fee. Feto to Allah ysair iso ro tna. Iso reto moof miwer. Tibyo anu bhau binaut bwe soh anu kro iso ro tna reto kbe anu bmo biranya bsya Allah.
- ²⁰Ati ro Allah yawe Yesus yamo *imam* to, Ait yto boto. Menohe ati ro raa roto mammo *imam* to, Allah yto boto feto fee.
- ²¹Yawe k'Yesus yesait aran yawe, "Nyō namo *imam* mammo snok mam hame wajin. Jō fi *Tuhan* Allah. Tawe feto tna tbo matak tu oh. Kbe tnaut maut-mroh fee." Mazmur 110:4
- ²²Allah ysi bosu ro tna sau tna yto boto. Kbe ybo matak. Yawe feto tibyo anu bhar bwe Yesus yno bo moof toni miwer bosu ro tiwya tinyi.
- ²³Mamyot bosu ro tiwya tinyi reto to, ku renti ro Lewi to, mabo mawat mammo *imam* oh. Menohe ana weto mabi tna mhai. Mhai tna ku wana masen mammo *imam* ro Yahudi riryōn. *Imam* weto sait yhau tibyo fee.
- ²⁴Menohe Yesus yhau yroon. Feto to Ait tait *imam* ro meen yhai fee.
- ²⁵Yamo *imam* ro meen yhau hame wajin. Ait yayoh bobyoh wanu k'Allah. Feto to, raa ro mawe mammo kut-kut msya Allah to, Yesus yatak re yakah ana mammo mo k'Allah. Tna yatak yno riof k'ana weto mammo snok mam hame wajin ye.

²⁶Yesus yamo *imam* ranu ro yase to, yban tis anu to, yno bo mnan si. Ait yhau yno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Yesus tait Raa ro ja wase bo yber safo. Ait yato mboh. Mfo refo Ait yhau su ysya raa ro mno iro to u fee. Allah yno Yesus yase toni. Yoo Ait yse hre mam sawro rAit.

²⁷Yesus tait ynan fi *imam* ro mase roto taro sor fee. Ait yoo kak tna ktan re ysan k'Allah to fee. *Imam* ro mase roto taro to, ti wawa ja ana msan bosan. Ti wawa ana msan bosan mkah iro wana mesait to tinyi. Tna fo ana msan bosan mkah iro raa ye. Ja mno bo reto yoyo. Menohe ati ro Yesus ysan yetsu rAit yesait to, ysan mun sau aran sai. Feto tna re yyon iro raa mamam snok mam hame wajin.

²⁸Watum ro tinyi reto mkyas mawe raa sei sai mamam *imam* ro yase. Menohe anu raa sai fo, btak fee; ja bno iro sai. Tna ati ro Allah yawe *Kristus* yamo *Imam* ranu ro yase to, Ait yto boto. Allah ysok Ku rAit yawe yamo *Imam*. Allah yno Ku rAit yamo *Imam* ro ja yno bo ro moof toni yum.

Ibrani 8

Yesus oh mi yase ybo Bosi ro Tna

¹Jō tkyas k'anu tawe Yesus tait yamo *Imam* ranu ro yase. Reto to Ait yno bo ro moof toni. Allah tait *Raja* ro yase toni, tna Yesus yaut yamo hre ysya Ait mam ati ro yatem ati; hroh ro mase toni reto.

²Mam tno Ait yhau yno bo mam yuk ro mbau. Yuk reto *Tuhan* yesait yfen. Mnan anya msya Sbyah ro *Tuhan* raa mtor mam tabam refo to fee.

³Raa ro mamam *imam* mase to, ja moo bo ro raa mama mee k'ana, tna msan bosan weto k'Allah. Ja soh raa ksoh mayoh asik mawat k'Allah, ana moo bo mee k'*imam*. Tna kbe ait ysan bosan weto k'Allah. Tna *imam* retait ja ysan bosan mkah iro raa to ye. Tna Yesus, ro yamo *imam* ranu ro yase to, ysan bo bawya?

⁴Tii yhau mam tabam refo to, Ait yamo *imam* fee. Raa ro mamam *imam* makin mam *agama* Yahudi ja mhau oh. Tna ana oh mi mhau msan bo k'Allah mam yot Watum ro *agama* ranu mbis mawe.

⁵(Tiwya Allah yroh yama yo k'Musa mam atu sau. Yroh yama tna ybis Musa ytor Sbyah mam tabam refo. Ybis yawe, "Sbyah refo to, ntor kaket: Sgi mnan fi maja ro Jō terif k'nyō. Sgi Sbyah reto kro maja mnan fi samu aJō ro mhau mam sawro." Tibyo Musa sgi Sbyah ro skabuk reto.) Feto tna mbam tii reto to, *imam* ro Yahudi ja mno bo wana mam Sbyah reto. Sbyah reto kebet sai mnan anya msya samu ro *Tuhan* rAit. Menohe samu ro *Tuhan* rAit, ro mhau mam sawro rAit to, samu rAit ro ati.

⁶Imam weto ja mno bo mam yot Watum ro Musa; Watum ro tii bose. Menohe Allah ysi yawe meen yno bo moof k'anu miwer bo ro tiwya ysi yawe yno k'hohos wanu. Feto to, Bosi ro Tna reto moof miwer Watum tii bose reto. Yesus ybo Bosi ro Tna

reto, tibyo yros susai ykyas bo ysya Allah tna ysya raa. Tibyo bo ro Ait yno to, moof miwer bo ro *imam* weto mno.

⁷Watum tii bose reto to moof mnan si fee. Feto tibyo Allah saso bo ro tna aro; bosi ro moof miwer, tna re kbe shauk Watum tii bose reto.

⁸Tiwya tinyi *nabi* Yeremia ykom bo ro Allah yawe k'raa ro Yahudi. Ait yawe ana mno bo ro mkair, yawe, "Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosi ro tna k'raa ro Israel. Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosi ro tna k'raa ro Yehuda.

⁹Bosi ro tna refo fo mnan bosi ro tiwya tkyas k'hohos wana to fee. Tiwya Jō takah ana frok mbam tabam ro Mesir. Tna Jō tkyas watum k'ana. Menohe ana mari bo ro tsi k'ana weto mbo mno fee. Feto tibyo Jō haberek kbor.

¹⁰Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosi ro tna k'raa ro Yahudi. Meen tno re watum aJō mhau k'ana makit msya mhaf wana yum. Kbe ana mbaut Jō tesait aran. Kbe ana mbaut bo ro tabam u fee. Tna ana mammo raa mana woJō.

¹¹Tna ati reto to, raa mabi msya kukek bo beta kbe mhar Jō kaket. Feto kbe raa sait watum yafoh wait u fee. Yawe, 'Saso *Tuhan*, tna kbe nhar Ait kaket!' Kbe yawe feto u fee. Mam wore weto to, kbe raa beta mhar Jō kaket oh: Raa ro mase ye, msya raa ro kinyah ye.

¹²Bo ro ana mno mkair to, kbe tyon beta. Mnan fi kbe Jō sorni iro wana ro mno to makus." Yeremia 31:31-34

¹³Allah yawe bosi reto to 'Bosi ro Tna'. Yawe feto to, yno shauk Watum ro Musa, 'Bosi ro Tinyi' reto. Bosi tii bose reto to, kbe Allah yirenti makus sai.

Ibrani 9

Yuk ro Mbau

¹Bosi ro tinyi reto to, Allah ysi bo k'raa ro Yahudi. Ykyas bo maja ro ana mama mo k'Ait, tna skabuk Ait. Tna ykyas Sbyah sau mam tabam refo, msya hawar rau ro mbau tna Allah yesait aran twok.

²Tiwya tinyi raa mtor Sbyah reto. Sbyah reto to, mato rau to, hawar trion ewok: Mam hawar ro tinyi reto, raa moo sawe ro mara sau mse mros, msya ambar sau. Tna *roti* ro mbau to, raa moo mse abyō mam ambar reto. Hawar reto to, raa mtu mawe, 'yuk ro mbau'.

³Tna raa hero *horden* sau re burut wa hawar ro ewok reto. Tna hawar refo fo raa mtu mawe, 'yuk ro mbau toni'.

⁴Mam hawar reto to, wohat (*mezbah*) ro maku sau mhau. Mam wohat reto to, *imam* ro yase yko bo ro sawer. Wohat reto to, raa moo *emas* mfen. Tna mam Sbyah hawar mato ye to, *peti perjanjian* mhau ye. *Peti* reto to, raa mfen mkah ara tna moo *emas* minin kait. Bo trion tuuf mhau mam *peti* reto mato: Ro sau to boit *manna* ro tiwya Allah yoo yee k'raa ro Yahudi mait. *Manna* reto mhau mam

baah (*bulibuli*) sau ro *emas*. Tna ro ewok, armuk ro Harun. Armuk reto tiwya tafuf frok. Tna ro tuuf to, raa mse bosu ro bosa reto tiwya raa mkom mam fraa ye.

⁵Mam *peti* reto abyõ rau to, raa moo *emas* mfen *kerub* mabo ewok. Ewok weto mros kmot *peti* reto. (*Kerub* weto to, raa mfen re *imam* yase ymat tna yhar yawe bo yase ro Allah rAit mhau mam weto.) *Kerub* weto maim wana mburut masa ro ja raa muut *peti* reto. Raa mtu bokait reto mawe, ‘Yuk refo fo Allah yyon iro raa’. Mam bokom ro mabuf refo fo, jõ betoo maja wau beta fee.

⁶Raa misoh Sbyah reto, moo bo weto mse mam Sbyah kakat fetu. Tna *imam* ro Yahudi sor ja truk yoyo mam hawar ro tinyi reto sai. Truk tna mno bo wana.

⁷Menohe *imam* ro yase yesait aran truk mam hawar ro mbau toni reto mato rau. Truk mam hawar ro mbau toni reto to, *tahun* sau truk muhrin sau aran sai. Ati ro ait truk to, truk yatem marak fee. Truk to ybo mees. Ysan bosan reto mkah iro ait yesait yno, tna mkah iro raa ro Yahudi mno ye. Iro wana ro ana mno he ana wase sai ye.

⁸*Imam* ro yase yno fetu tna Har ro *Tuhan* betoo maja rau k’anu. Mawe mam wore wo Sbyah reto mhau mam tabam refo fares to, raa mam skabuk mam mne sai, menohe bo mno wa ana tibyo ana mam kut-kut msya Allah fefares. Yuk ro Allah yhau to, ana mbau fares.

⁹Anu bmat bo ro *imam agama* Yahudi weto mno to, bhar bwe mam snok mfo refo, bo ro mno to, matak fee. Soh raa mawe asik mawat k’Allah to, ana msan bo k’Ait. Tna *imam* msan bosan mkah iro wana ro mno ye. Menohe bo ro mno weto to misoh raa mhaf wana fee. Tibyo ana mhar mam mhaf mato mawe ana mkair fares.

¹⁰Watum ro *agama* Yahudi to, Watum ro Musa, aro mkyas boit ro mait, msya aya ro mata, tna iso ro mate aya afo re raa mrok moof. Menohe bo weto beta misoh raa mhaf mato fee. Bo weto misoh raa metsu wana sai. Raa mbo bo reto to, Watum ro tinyi reto to, matak mam snok bosu ro tna mama sai.

***Kristus* yti bosu ro tna**

¹¹Mfo refo *Kristus* yamo *Imam* ranu ro yase. Tna Ait yno bo ro moof miwer. Ait truk mam yuk ro mbau oh. Yuk ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah reto, ro mhau mam tabam refo fee, ro raa mfen fee.

¹²Tiwya *Kristus* truk mam yuk ro mbau toni to, Ait ybo mees ro *kambing* fee. Ybo mees ro *sapi* maku to ye fee. Menohe truk mam yuk ro mbau toni reto to, mkah mees rAit ai. Truk tna ysan bosan reto mun sau aran sai. Yno tibyo bain raa mhai oh. Yno tibyo raa mkai riof mam snok mam hame wajin.

¹³Mamyot Watum ro Musa to, a soh awya ro ksoh skabuk Allah, menohe yno bo aro yiwer Watum ro bosa reto to, kbe ait yamo skabuk wia fee. a Yamo yo k’*imam* wia matim. Tna *imam* yoo mees ro *kambing*, soh mfe mees *sapi* ro sme, soh mfe mees *sapi* ro ano to, yko ysan k’Allah. Yko mkak tna yoo boh rau furere abyõ mam raa retait. Tibyo Watum ro tinyi reto mawe raa retait yoof u. Raa retait yrok yoof tna kbe skabuk Allah u, ebokfi bo ro *imam* yno reto yyon ait yhaf mato moof fee.

¹⁴Soh feto to, fyi mkah mees ro *Kristus* yesait? Mees ro *Kristus* rAit reto matak re misoh anu bhaf mato wanu ye. Har ro *Tuhan* mhau hame wajin. Tna mkah matak rAu to, *Kristus* ysan Ait yesait ai k'Allah. Ait ro yoof toni, ja yhar iro yno to fee. Anu ro bno iro. Ja raa ro mno iro kbe mkai riof fee. Menohe anu bhar mam bhaf mato bwe anu bkair u fee. Mees rAit matak re mno anu brok boof. Mees ro *Kristus* reto mno anu ksoh bno bo ro Allah yawe. Allah ro yaam oh metait. Bo ro *Kristus* yno reto to, moof miwer bo ro *imam* ja mno.

¹⁵Anu tiwya biwer Watum ro Musa. *Kristus* yhai afo re yyon iro wanu weto ye. Anu to, Ait bain mhai oh. Au oh meto *Kristus* tait ybo Bosi ro Tna reto. Tibyo yros susai ykyas bo ysyia Allah tna ysyia raa wAit ye. Yno feto, tibyo awya ro Allah ytu yawe yamo yo k'Ait to, kbe ykai bo ro tiwya Allah ysi reto: Kbe meen ait ykai mafer rau mammo snok mam hame wajin.

¹⁶Reto mnan si bi yabi sait ro yawe ysan kta rait k'raa anya. Ytom raa yasom yawe meen, ati ro yhai to, kbe raa retait yoo kta rait. Tna ati ro raa mhar mawe bi ait yhai to, raa ro tiwya yawe reto kbe yoo bo ro ait yawe ysan k'ait.

¹⁷Wore wo bi retait yhau fares to, raa ro ja ait ytom yasom to, ykai kta reto fefares.

^{18,19}Reto oh mi tiwya Allah ysi bosu ro tinyi k'Musa to, ati ro ysi to, Musa ktan kak ye: Ktan *sapi* ro tna, msya *domba* ro sme sau, tna yoo mees reto, srioh msya aya tna ysan k'Allah. Ja mees oh mi make bosu to mno matak. Tiwya Musa yros ykyas Watum ro Allah k'raa ro Israel beta. Tna ykyas bo ro Allah ybis beta k'ana. Ykyas mkak tna fo yoo *domba* mawyan ro mkek msya ara '*hisop*' ngkre rau. Ybo bo weto bero mam mees reto tna yitut abyõ mam aam ro Watum ro Allah tna yitut abyõ mam raa ro mros mari bokyas rait to beta ye.

²⁰Musa yawe, "Bosu ro Allah ysi k'anu to, mees refo mno bosu reto matak. Allah ysi yawe, 'Nno bombra beta ro tsi k'anu to, mno kaket!'"

²¹Tna Musa yoo mees reto yitut abyõ mam Sbyah reto ye. Tna yitut abyõ mam bombra sor ro mhau mam Sbyah reto ye.

²²Raa mkyas Watum ro Musa reto to, ja mawe, "Mam mato reto to, mees to bo ro ati: Watum reto mbis *imam* moo mees mitut abyõ mam bombra beta. Mkyas mawe mees reto oh mi mno re bombra mrok moof mnan si, afo re Allah ksoh ymat. Tna mees oh mi mno re Ait yyon iro raa. Iso roto aro fee."

²³Tiwya Musa yoo mees, yno Sbyah ro mbau msya bombra ro mhau mam Sbyah reto mrok moof, afo re Allah ksoh ymat. Menohe bombra weto sor to, maja kro bombra ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah sai. Mnan anya fee. Bombra ro mhau mam sawro weto to bo ro ati. Bombra ro ati weto to, mrok moof mkah bosan ro moof toni. Tna bosan ro *Kristus* ysan reto to moof toni.

²⁴*Kristus* truk mam sawro ro Allah tna hre ysyia Allah. Mfo refo Ait yhau mam sawro tna ja ykyas boyoh ro anu byoh to, yawe k'Allah. Tiwya Ait truk mam Sbyah

ro mbau mam tabam refo fee. Sbyah reto to, bo ro raa sgi sai. Sbyah ro ati mhau mam sawro. Ro mhau mam tabam refo to, tii raa sgi kro maja rau ro ati sai meto.

²⁵Tna *Kristus* truk mam sawro ro Allah tna re ysan bosan mun sau aran sai. Reto mnan. Menohe *imam agama* Yahudi ro yase ja truk mam Sbyah ro mbau reto to, mun aro rau. *Tahun* ti wawa ait ktan kak, tna yoo mees rau, truk. Truk mam Sbyah reto hawar ro mbau toni tna ysan bosan reto. Ybo mees ro kak sai. Ysan mees ro ait yesait to fee.

²⁶Mfi bo *Kristus* yamo *imam* yase, ynan *imam* yase ro ja yhau mam tabam refo to, reto moof mnan si fee. Soh feto to, mbam tiwya tinyi Allah yfen tabam refo to, maami Ait ye yama u, tna ye yhai mun aro rau-rau to. Menohe yno feto fee. Ait yama mun sau sai tna raa mame yajat mam ara warok. Yama mam makyon muktis wau wefo to, tna ysan yetsu rAit yesait ai. Yno afo re iro mbo anu u fee. Yno mun sau sai to, mnan. Tna bo ro yno to, mhau matak yum mammo snok mam hame wajin.

²⁷Anu raa ro bhau mam tabam refo to, ja bhai mun sau aran sai. Bhai tna kbe meen *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'anu.

²⁸*Kristus* yhai mun sau aran to ye. Yoo yetsu rAit ysan mnan fi bosan ro ysan k'Allah. Ysan bosan reto mun sau aran sai mkah bo yyon iro raa mawat ro mno. Kbe meen Ait hah yama u. Yama yyon iro raa fee. Reto tii Ait yno oh. Kbe Ait yama yno riof k'raa ro mhau ste Ait.

Ibrani 10

Kristus ysan bosan ro moof toni

¹Watum ro Musa to, merif bo moof ro meen mama k'anu mam sawro ro Allah. Menohe watum reto merif maja bo ro moof weto to sai. Anu bmat bo moof weto kaket fefares. Bo ro ja raa mno tna mmat mam tabam refo fo, bmat bo ro ati reto fefares. Au oh meto, *imam* sor ja ysan bosan mun aro rau-rau tna *tahun* firwas *tahun*. Tna anu bhar bwe bosan ro ana msan reto to, moof mnan si fee. Raa mama skabuk to, ja makah bosan. Mawe msan bosan afo re miranya msya Allah. Menohe bosan weto to matak re mno raa weto mhaf mato mrok moof mnan si to fee.

²Mfi bo bosan weto to, matak re mno raa mhaf mato moof to, kbe raa mammo msan bosan renti u to fee. Mfi bo bosan weto to matak mnan si to, kbe raa msan bosan mun sau aran sai. Fetu tna mhar mawe mhaf wana moof mammo snok mam hame wajin. Mhar mawe ana mkair u fee.

³Menohe mfe: Ana ja msan bosan *tahun* firwas *tahun*. Mno tna me mnaut iro wana ro mno to u ye meto.

⁴Sapi msya *domba* bo to, mees wana matak myon iro raa to fee saut.

⁵Mees reto matak fee. Fetu to *Kristus* yroh yama tabam refo tna yawe k'Allah yawe, "Jō thar tawe bosan ja raa msan to mame k'Nyō nhaf fee. Tna raa msan bosan roto

aro mkah iro wana ro mno. Tna bosan weto to mame k’Nyō nhaf aNyō fee ye. Menohe Nyō siwyan Jō mkah tamo ‘Bosan’ ro mnan si moof kaket.

⁶Tiwya raa ktan kak, tna mko msan k’Nyō. Tna msan bosan mkah iro wana ro mno to ye. Menohe bosan wana weto to mame k’Nyō nhaf to fee.”

⁷Tna Yesus yawe k’Allah yawe, “Jō fi Raa ro tiwya raa mkyas. Mam Bokom aNyō tiwya raa mkom mawe, ‘Jō siwyan tna ksoh tno bo ro Nyō nawe.’” Mazmur 40:7-9

⁸Mam uu to, tkom bo ro Yesus ykyas trion ewok. Ro tinyi to yawe, “Jō thar tawe bosan msya kak ja raa mko msan to, tna msya bosan ja raa msan mkah iro wana ro mno to, mame k’Nyō nhaf fee.” Fyi re Yesus yawe bo reto? Yawe ebokfi Watum ro Musa mbis mawe anu, raa ro Yahudi mno bo weto.

⁹Tna fo Yesus yawe k’Allah yawe, “Jō siwyan tna ksoh tno bo ro Nyō nawe.” Anu bmat bokyas trion ewok weto to, tna bhar bwe iso ro tinyi reto Yesus skur beak. Tna re ysair iso ro tna sau.

¹⁰Yesus yama ysan yetsu rAit oh to, yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Yesus *Kristus* ysan yetsu rAit mun sau aran sai. Tna mkah iso reto to, Ait yoo anu ysan k’Allah re bmo raa wAit.

¹¹*Imam* ro *agama* Yahudi sor mno bo ro Watum ro Musa mbis: Rabu wawa ana ktan kak tna msan mnan anya bo ro ja soo ana mno wia. Menohe bosan reto matak myon iro raa mno to fee.

¹²Yesus yamo *Imam* ro yase ye. Menohe yno feto fee. Ait ysan yetsu rAit muhrin sau aran sai. Bo ro Ait yno reto matak re kbe yyon iro raa ro mno. Bosan rAit reto ysan mun sau aran tna matak re kbe bain raa mhai oh. Tna yamo hre su ysya Allah mam ati ro yatem ati. Yaut hre mam hroh ro mase reto mamam nok mam hame wajin.

¹³Tna Yesus hre mam beto ste wea; ste ati ro Allah yno raa ro mamam byoh k’Ait to, mbtek mte. Tna kbe Ait yros yatak abyō ybo ana.

¹⁴Yesus ysan bosan reto yno raa wAit mrok moof mamam nok mam hame wajin. Bosan reto to, ysan mun sau aran sai tna reto mnan si. Yesus yisoh raa wAit kri-kri fares ye.

¹⁵Mam bokom ro *nabi* Yeremia, Har ro *Tuhan* mkyas bo reto k’anu ye. Mawe,

¹⁶“Kbe meen Jō tkyas bosu ro tna k’raa ro Yahudi. Meen tno re watum aJō mhau k’ana makit msya mhaf wana ye.”

¹⁷Tna mawe, “Iro msya safo ro ana mno to, kbe Jō tyon mkak; mnan fi kbe Jō sorni makus.” Yeremia 31:33-34

¹⁸Yesus yatak yyon iro msya safo ro raa mno. Feto to raa ktan kak msan fares to, mkah bawya? Ne nno bo weto u ma.

Beroh smot Yesus matak

¹⁹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; mees ro Yesus rAit reto myon iro wanu oh, mno anu boof. Feto nma, anu bmo bo k'Allah mam yuk rAit ro mbau toni reto. Waa ma.

²⁰Yesus sair iso ro tna refo. Ait yhai to, tna yetsu rAit mfi *horden* ro burut wa hawar ro mbau reto to, yno mrok ntwat tna mato maah. Tna mfo refo Ait yhau tna ytar anu truk bmo bo k'Allah.

²¹Yesus yamo *Imam* ro yase ranu. Ait tait yerif iso re kbe anu bmo bo k'Allah. Anu fo raa ro Allah wAit.

²²Feto to, nma, anu bmo biranya bsya Allah. ʘ Anu bashana oh. ʘ Tibyo raa *baptis* anu mkah aya oh. Feto tna anu bhar bwe bhaf wanu mrok moof. Anu bhaf wanu mrok moof oh, mnan fi raa ro mate aya ro moof oh, tibyo metsu moof. Anu bhar bwe anu smot Ait kaket. Anu fo srau ewok fee.

²³Anu bhau bkyas riof ro meen mama k'anu. Bnaut bwe Yesus ro tiwya ykyas riof reto. Tna bo ro yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh. Feto to, nma, anu bhau bhaf binaut riof reto yoyo.

²⁴Nma, anu sobu anya nwe batmof anya tna bno bo moof k'anya ye.

²⁵Nma, kbe anu hre su tna skabuk su ye. Raa taro ja haweboh bo skabuk. Anu bhar bwe ayō ro *Kristus* hah yama u to, kene oh. Feto to nma, anu bros tis anya, tna bkyas bo moof k'anya afo re anu smot *Tuhan* matak.

²⁶Soh anu bhar iso ro ati oh, menoh ja bno iro fares to, anu biwana *Kristus*, ro ysan yetsu rAit. Ysan mkah bo yyon iro wanu ro bno. Raa ro beroh mno iro fares to, ana miyak bo ro Ait yno oh meto. Tna bosan roto aro ro kbe myon iro wana to, aro u fee.

²⁷Ana weto kbe waa fea! Ana mhar mawe meen *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro mamu byoh k'Ait. Tna mhar mawe tafoh ro mase meen mait ana weto ye.

²⁸Tiwya bo mafa ranu, raa ro Yahudi to, anu bkyas bwe, “Awya sai ro yiwer Watum ro Musa to, raa mai ait yajat. Soh raa mabo ewok, soh mfe mabo tuuf maun ait to, kbe raa matmof ait fee, raa mai ait yajat yum.”

²⁹Soh raa yiwer Watum ro Musa to, yno bo ro mkair. Kbe raa moo safo mee mai tu oh. Soh fetu to, kbe fyi soh raa yikyak Ku ro Allah yare? Bo reto bo ro mkair toni! Ro yno fetu ymat mees rAit yawe mkair. Yesus mees rAit mno bosu ro tna reto matak. Tiwya mees ro Yesus misoh ait re yamo raa ro Allah rAit. Tna mfo refo raa retait yawe mees reto mkair. Ait retait yamus Har ro *Tuhan* oh meto. Yamus Har ro tiwya matmof ait. Tibyo kbe meen bo samyoh ro msai toni kbe btek mai k'ait.

³⁰Anu bhar Allah yhaf msya srau rAit. Bhar bwe Ait yawe, “Jō oh mi ska bo tna tno bo ro samyoh mai to. Bo woJō weto kbe tno tu oh!” Ulangan 32:35-36 Tna yawe, “Kbe *Tuhan* yoo safo mana ymit k'raa wAit.” Mazmur 135:14

³¹Allah tait Allah ro yaam. Meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit to, bo ro msai toni reto.

³²Nnaut mam wore tinyi anu nmo no k'Yesus, tibyo nhau mam kek rAit. Ati reto to, bo ro samyoh mama mai k'anu. Menohe anu nros ntak.

³³Ti aro rau raa masah anu. Tna raa mai anu. Tna ti aro rau bo ro samyoh feto mai nfoh na wanu ye. Menohe wore weto anu nros su nsya ana ye.

³⁴Nfoh na wanu taro to, raa mfot mbu mam *bui* mato. Menohe tiwya anu nmo nmat ana, nkyas bo ro moof k'ana. Anu smot Yesus tibyo ti aro to, raa mama mtak bo wanu ye. Menohe anu ja kmo fee. Anu nhar nwe mam mato ro bosmot ranu to, anu nhaf nse bo ro moof miwer bo ro anu bhaf bse mam tabam refo. Anu nhar nwe anu nbo bo ro meen mhau hame wajin. Feto to anu simaut mase.

³⁵Bo ro anu smot tna nhar weto to, nbo kakat matak oh! Anu smot Allah kakat tibyo Ait siwyan bo ro moof toni tna kbe yaren anu.

³⁶Beroh nno bo ro Allah yawe to, nno renti. Nno mkak, tna bo ro ysi k'anu to, kbe yoo yee k'anu.

³⁷Bokom ro Allah mawe:

"Tuhan tait kene wore yama oh meto. Kbe nyum ti aro u fee.

³⁸Raa ro ja beroh smot Jō to, tawe ana weto oh mi mfi raa ro mhaf moof ati to. Menohe soh ana haberek kbor tna mawe me smot Jō u fee, ana weto mame k'Jō thaf fee." Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹Menohe anu fo kbe haberek kbor fee. Anu fo kbe Allah yno safe mkak fee. Anu smot Ait tibyo yno riof k'anu.

Ibrani 11

Raa ro tiwya smot Allah

¹Bosmot ro matak to bawya? Awya ro smot *Tuhan* matak yhar yawe bo ro yhaf yinaut to, kbe mabo tu oh. Bosmot rait reto to matak. Awya ste bo ro ait yasu ymat fefares to, tna yhar yawe bo reto meen mabo to, bosmot rait reto to matak.

²Tiwya tinyi hohos wanu taro smot Allah matak feto. Reto oh mi Allah yawe ana mno bo moof.

³Anu smot Allah matak tibyo anu bhar bwe Allah yfen tabam refo msya ayoh skes bo beta. Bo ro anu bmat mfo refo to, Ait yno re snok mbam bo ro marak fares sai. Yawe sai mkah yasoh tna yno bombra beta mabo oh meto.

⁴Tiwya Habel smot Allah matak. Ait yoo bo ro moof ysan k'Allah. Menohe yao Kain yari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Tibyo yoo bo ro mkair tna ysan k'Allah. Habel smot bo ro Allah yawe to kakat. Tibyo Allah yawe bosan ro ait ysan to, bo moof. Tna Allah yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof ye. Tiwya ooh-oh Habel yhai oh. Menohe mfo refo anu bmat tna bkyas bosmot rait fares.

⁵Tiwyā Henokh smot Allah matak, tibyo yhai fee. Allah tubat ait mkah yaam yaut yamo't sawro rAit. Tibyo raa saso Henokh, menohe mkai fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe wore Henokh yhau fares to, Allah yhaf mnan ait. Yno fetō tibyo Allah tubat ait mkah yaam, yaut yamo sai.

⁶Awya ro yamo yo k'Allah to, tinyi rau to ait yhar yawe Allah yabo tu oh. Tna yhar yawe ja Allah yno bo ro moof k'raa ro saso Ait kakēt. Raa ro smot Allah matak fee, mno Allah yhaf mnan fee saut.

⁷Tiwyā Nuh smot Allah matak, tibyo yfen aken sau. Allah ykyas k'Nuh matim wia, yawe kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. Yawe kbe yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa ro tabam refo. Bo ro Allah yawe kbe yno mai k'raa to, yno fefares, Nuh yasu ymat fefares. Menohe yhar yawe Allah yesait aran yase. Tna re yari bo ro Ait yawe tna waa. Tibyo yfen aken reto mkah yasyō fnya msya kukek wait ro sme, tna msya fnya wana bo re mkai riof. Bosmot ro Nuh matak. Tibyo ait yari bo ro Allah yawe, ybo yno. Tna Allah yawe ait raa ro yhaf moof. Bosmot rait reto mno riof k'ait ysya fnya, kukek wait weto. Menohe Allah ymat yawe raa taro smot Ait mfi Nuh fee. Tibyo ana weto safe mkak.

⁸Tiwyā Abraham smot Allah matak, tibyo yari bo ro Allah yawe, tna ybo yno ye. Allah ytu ait ybis yawe yasen sikba rabin rait tna yamo't rabin roto; ro ait wase fares. Tibyo Abraham yasen, satoh bo wait, tna yamo't rabin raa. Allah ysi bo k'ait yawe meen ysan rabin reto k'ait.

⁹Abraham smot Allah, tibyo yamo yhau mam rabin raa reto, yfi raa srim. Yhau mam rabin ro Allah ysi yawe ysan k'ait to, yhau mam sbyah sai. ▽ Yhar yawe yhau mam tabam reto kait fee. ▽ *Tahun* firwas *tahun* tna ku rait Ishak ysya yatat Yakub ja mhau mam sbyah sai ye. Ana mbewok mnaut bosī ro tiwyā Allah ysi k'ana maja rana ye.

¹⁰Abraham yhau mam sbyah sai tna yhaf yinaut yawe meen ait yamo yhau mam remo ro Allah rAit. Yhau mam remo ro matak tna mhau yum reto, remo ro Allah sgi tna siwyan k'ait yhau tibyo.

¹¹Abraham smot Allah matak. Tna ait yhar yawe bo ro Allah yawe yno to, kbe ybo yno tu oh. Tibyo Abraham ysya Sara mabe ku sait. Abraham ysya yfain fai Sara to, mabi toni oh.

¹²Yabi oh, tibyo yetsu ssafo yabe ku u fee. Menohe yabe ku. Tna ku retait yabe ku renti mawat. Abraham tait raa sait aran sai, tna yabe ku renti wait mawat; mnan sken ro ja mhau mam ayoh skes. Tna kbe raa aro mros ntuu ku renti wait fee. Ana msis mnan fi snyik ro mftau mboh mam aya sawan maam.

¹³Raa wore wo tkyas mam uu to, ana mkai bombra ro Allah ysi weto fefares. Menohe bosmot wana matak fares; ana mhau to, mhaf minaut tna ste bombra weto ro meen mama. Ana ksoh bo weto tibyo simaut. Tii ana beta mhai to, mhaf mse bombra weto fefares. Ana mawe ana mhau mam tabam refo mnan fi raa srim sai.

¹⁴Soh raa mkyas fetō to, anu bhar bwe ja ana ste rabin roto taro, rabin rana mesait.

¹⁵Ana mawe ana mnan fi raa ro srim. Mfi bo ana mnaut rabin wore wo tiwya ana mhau to fares, maami ana mhah me mamō't rabin reto.

¹⁶Menohe ana mhaf minaut rabin taro ro mhau mam tabam refo fee. Ana minaut rabin sau ro moof miwer; ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah rAit. Allah siwyan remo sau k'ana mkah bo meen mhau oh. Tna raa weto minaut remo reto. Feto to raa mkyas Allah to mawe, "Ait fi Allah ro ana weto smot." Ana mawe fetō tna Ait ksoh; Ait saban fee.

¹⁷Tiwya Abraham smot Allah matak, tibyo yari bo ro Allah yawe, tna ybo yno ye. Allah sanet ait ybis yawe yoo ku rait Ishak ktan. Tna Abraham yawe, "Ae, kbe tno oh." Ti reto to, Allah ysi bo k'ait oh tna ykyas ku renti wait oh. Tna Ishak tait ku ro Abraham yabe sait aran. Menohe Abraham siwyan yawe ysan ku retait k'Allah.

¹⁸Ebokmi ait ynaut yawe tiwya Allah yawe ku rait Ishak oh mi meen yabe ku renti msis-sas.

¹⁹Abraham ynaut yawe Allah yatak yno Ishak yrok yasen. Tibyo Abraham siwyan ktan Ishak. Tna kene wo mabo oh. Kene mo sboh. Menohe Allah yno wa. Feto to Abraham ynaut yawe mnan fi mabo. Tna yawe Allah yno ku rait Ishak yrok yasen.

²⁰Tiwya Ishak smot Allah matak, tibyo skabuk yayoh Allah yawe yno bo ro moof ku wait mabo ewok. Yayoh Allah re meen yno bo ro moof k'Yakub ysya Esau.

²¹Tna Yakub smot Allah matak. Ati ro ait yabi oh, kene wo yhai to, ait skabuk yayoh Allah yawe yno bo ro moof ku ro Yusuf wait mabo ewok. Tna tmi yana mam armuk rait tna ybaut Allah.

²²Tiwya, mam tabam ro Mesir to, Yusuf kene wo yhai. Ait smot Allah matak. Tibyo ybo bo ro Ait yawe matak ye. Yhar yawe meen Allah yakah raa mana ro Israel snok mbam tabam reto. Tna Yusuf ysi bo k'raa wait yawe ati ro ana snok mamō to, ana moo ait ytai rait to, makah mamō ye. Yawe ait ytai mhau akus fee.

²³Tiwya Musa yme mabe ait. Tna *raja* Mesir ybis yawe raa behoh ku sme beta majat. Menohe raa mabi wait mmat mawe ku retait yoof toni. Tna ana waa *raja* retait fee. Ana smot Allah matak, tibyo ana moo Musa mimyōt wai snyi trion tuuf.

²⁴*Raja* retait, ku ro ano rait, mayō Musa, mtos. Tibyo Musa yhau mam amah rau tna yabi. Menohe ait smot Allah matak. Tibyo yawe k'raa yawe ait ku ro au mabe metait to fee.

²⁵Ait hawe bo yhaf yse bo moof ro Mesir. Ait hawe bo yno iro. Tna yhar yawe bo moof mam tabam refo to, mhau waor sai. Feto to yasen yamo yhau ysya raa mana ro Allah rAit. Yhau ysya ana weto to, bo samyoh mai k'ait.

²⁶Yhar yawe Allah ysok raa mana rait ro Yahudi reto yawe ku renti wana weto oh mi meen mabe *Kristus*. Musa yhau ymat bo ro meen mama reto to, yawe mafer moof k'ait. Yawe mafer moof toni miwer kta ro Mesir beta. Feto tibyo Musa yawe yhau ysya raa mana ro Israel. Yawe kbe bo samyoh mai k'ait rof.

²⁷Ait smot Allah matak. Tibyo yasen frok ybam Mesir. Ait yhar yawe kbe *raja* kmo ait. Menohe ait waa fee. Ait smot Allah, ro ja raa mahni. Menohe Allah yerif Ait k'Musa. Feto to ait yawe beroh sikba Mesir.

²⁸Musa smot Allah matak. Tibyo yari ybo bo ro Allah yawe. Tna yakyō korat ro *Paskah*. Yno si to, yoo mees karu mam amah sor raa ro Israel wana ja mhau. *Malaikat* sau mama mame kubum raa ro Mesir beta. Menohe Musa yoo fito reto yai wa feto. Tibyo *malaikat* reto mama mame kubum raa mana ro Israel weto to fee.

²⁹Raa ro Israel smot Allah matak. Tibyo ana mroh mam frit sawan ro '*Laut Merah*' mnan fi ana mam mam tabam ro ngkaat sai. Tna raa ro Mesir mawe ana mno feto ye. Menohe mfe; Allah yno raa ro Mesir to beta msu mkak saut.

³⁰Raa ro Israel mam mur mam remo ro mabi sau, masom Yerikho. Mam mur ti trion krema. Ana smot Allah matak. Tibyo yno fraa ro raa mafir mur mam remo reto to, mrok nraref.

³¹Tiwyra raa ro Israel baro mama mmat tan remo ro Yerikho to. Mam mmat tan, tna Rahab moo raa weto mimyōt wai mam amah rau. Tna re ana mkai riof. (Rahab to fnya ro Yerikho. Au to fnya ro ja mwyah.) Menohe raa roto ro mhau mam Yerikho ja mari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Tna raa sbe ro Israel mama mame raa ro Yerikho weto. Mama mame ana majat. Menohe Rahab smot Allah matak. Tibyo raa mame au majat fee.

³²Kbe jō tawe bo bawya naut u? Ayō mnan fee. Feto to tkyas Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud, Samuel msya *nabi* makin sor taro fee.

³³Ana weto beta smot Allah matak. Feto to, ana taro mafa rabin roto taro tna ana mros matak. Tna raa ro mam byoh k'ana to, mbtek mte. Ana roto taro mam raa ro mase tna mbo raa wana kakat moof. Taro to fri *singa* ro nsafu, menohe *singa* weto mafit ana mabo fee.

³⁴Ana ro smot Allah weto to, taro truk mam tafoh ro mait. Menohe tafoh reto mait ana sohabyoh fee. Raa wanu taro to, byoh saka ana, mawe mame ana majat, menohe ana mkai riof. Taro to raa ro maka sne, ssafo fee, menohe mrok matak. Tna taro matak re mafa msya raa mana roto taro kakat. Tibyo raa ro mam byoh k'ana weto msam mam.

³⁵Fnya baro ro smot Allah kakat to, raa wana ro mhai oh to, mrok masen. Menohe raa roto taro smot Allah kakat, tibyo raa mfot ana mai. Raa sikowah ana. Menohe mawe raa mai ana majat rof, bitsre ana mam fee. Mawe feto afo re meen Allah yno ana mrok masen. Mrok masen tna kbe yno bo moof k'ana miwer yno k'raa roto taro.

³⁶Raa taro smot Allah kakat, tibyo raa sret ana masah. Tna moo too mok-mak ana. Taro to raa moo *rantai* make, tna mbu ana mam *bui* mato.

³⁷Taro to raa moo fraa mai majat. Tna taro to raa ktan mabuf ewok. Tna taro to raa moo tfo ro miyō, takoh ana tna majat. Taro mse ratan aro fee, tibyo ana

moo *domba* marak soh mfe *kambing* marak sai myum. Ana to, boit msya bo ro ana mse to, mabut. Raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana. Raa mno bo mkair k'ana ye.

³⁸Amah ro ana weto mhau to aro fee. Tibyo ana mammo ninya mhau mam yuk ro riamo; mam atu, tna mam isra msya ako mato ye. Raa ro tabam refo hawe ana, mnaut mawe ana raa ro mkair. Menohe raa ro tabam refo to, Allah ynit msya ana weto yawe mnan anya fee. Anu bhar bwe raa ro smot Allah matak weto to, raa ro moof miwer.

³⁹Raa weto beta tiwya smot Allah matak. Reto oh mi ana mno Ait yhaf mnan. Menohe ana beta mhai. Mhai wia tna bombra ro moof Allah ysi k'ana to, sait ykai fefares.

⁴⁰Allah ynaut yawe soh ana mesait aran mkai bombra ro tiwya ysi to, moof fee. Yawe soh anu ro smot Ait mfo refo to, nsya ana ro tiwya tinyi smot Ait weto, kbe nkai bombra ro tiwya ysi weto su to, moof miwer. Allah ksoh yawe anu raa mkbair ewok weto, beta mammo raa ro mhaf moof mnan si, aro mabut fee.

Ibrani 12

Beroh smot *Tuhan* matak

¹Raa ro tiwya smot *Tuhan* to msis oh. Tna ana mhau mmat rof anu. Feto to nma, anu beroh smot Ait matak ye. Bo bawya ro mno wa bosmot ranu to, noo beak makus. Iro msya bo mkair ro anu bno to, kbe mno anu btek bwe. Feto to nno u ma. Nma, anu bros btak smot *Tuhan* matak mammo snok sboh rau. Nma, anu bhoh wai k'Ait mam iso ro moof. Ait yerif iso reto k'anu oh. Mfi bo raa baro santri anya mhoh to, ana mhoh mammo't makit rau to, tna kbe moo bouum ro raa siwyan muumto mee k'ana.

²Nma, anu bsu bfi fon to, bmat Yesus aran. Ait oh mi raa ro sair iso re kbe anu smot Ait tna bmo bo k'Allah oh meto. Tna Ait oh mi kro iso ro bosmot reto kakat mnan si mammo snok mam tis rau to ye. Tiwya yhau mam tabam refo to, Ait yhar yawe kbe meen Allah yoo simaut ro mase yee k'Ait riryõn shauk bo samyoh ro Ait yasom. Tibyo Ait yajat mam ara warok, menohe Ait hrenaut fee. Yawe kbe yasom bo mkair reto sai rof. Yajat tna fo yaut yamo yo k'Allah. Allah hre mam ambar-*tahta* rAit. Tna Yesus hre su ysya Allah mam ati ro yatem ati.

³Kbe ati ro raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu fo, nnaut Yesus. Tii raa ro ja mno iro to, ana mno bo mkair mai k'Ait ye. Yesus beroh tna yasom bo weto ro mai k'Ait. Ja anu bsom bo ro samyoh weto fee, bsom bo ro mnan-nan sai. Nnaut bo reto re kbe soh anu hrowyõ to, kbe anu bitsre bosmot wanu to ma.

⁴Ja anu beswan iro to. Menohe anu aro nno mammo snok nkai yaaf o nhai bo fefares.

⁵Nsorni ma watum ro Allah: Mam bokom sau raa sait ykyas bo ku sme rait. Bokom far-far wefo mkyas bo k'anu, ku wAit ye, mawe: "Ku ajõ: Ti aro *Tuhan* yno bo ro samyoh mai k'anu afo re anu brok bhar bo. Soh Ait bhah anu to, niwana ma! Kmo

ma! Tna ati ro anu nno bo ro mkair, tibyo Ait yastako anu to, hrowyō ma.” Ayub 5:17

⁶“Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* yno bo reto k’raa ro Ait ksoh. Awya ro Ait ytu yawe yamo ku rAit to, soh ait retait yno bo ro mkair aro to, kbe yno bo mai k’ait riryōn afo re ait yhar yawe ye yno bo reto u ma.” Amsal 3:11-12

⁷Bo ro Allah yno mai k’anu to, mfi bo raa mabi ja mno kukek wana. Feto to beroh kanyin sai. Soh ku wana mno bo ro mkair to, raa mabi mastako tna mai ana fea!

⁸Ja raa mabi mastako kukek wana. Tna misoh ku wana, afo re ana mashana tna mari bo ro raa mabi mawe kaket. Tna anu fo ku ro Allah wAit. Feto oh mi Ait yastako anu tna yno bo mai k’anu, afo re anu nashana ye. Soh yno feto fee, anu to ku wAit fee, menoh nfi ku ro ja fnya mabe-aba sai.

⁹Soh anu bno bo mkair to, kbe bja wanu ro tabam refo mai anu fea! Tna anu heyut bmat ana. Anu bri bo ro ana mawe. Feto kbe anu bsom bo ro Allah yno mai k’anu feto ye. Ait tait anu Bja ro yhau mam sawro rAit. Kbe anu heyut bmat Ait tna bri bo ro yawe. Bhar bwe yno feto afo re riof k’anu.

¹⁰Tiwyā anu bja wanu mno bo mai k’anu, tna mitsre bo ro samyoh mai k’anu *tahun* baro sai, mam wore wo anu bkek fares sai. Mno bo ro ana mnaut mawe misoh anu boof. Tna anu bhau mam tabam refo fares to, Allah yitsre bo ro samyoh mai k’anu afo re yisoh anu boof. Re kbe meen anu brok boof mnan Ait ye.

¹¹Bo samyoh ro Allah yitsre mai k’anu to, ati ro anu bkai to, anu bnaut bwe bo mkair. Mno anu sraujin. Menoh raa taro bito masom bo weto mamno snok mam sboh rau. Tibyo bo samyoh reto misoh raa weto mhaf wana: Mno ana mhaf tnok tna mno re ana ksoh mno bo ro Allah ksoh ye.

¹²Anu ro naa sne to; nsen nsit nros.

¹³Anu bmo mam iso ro bosmot. Nisoh betrot iso reto, afo re anu smot Allah matak. Raa baro to, bosmot wana matak fee. Nno bo ro misoh bosmot wana mamno matak. Nisoh iso re kbe anu aro btek nwe fee. Feto re nros ntak.

¹⁴Tomer re kbe nhau niranya nsya raa beta. Tna tomer nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Raa ro mhau mno bo ro Allah wAit sai to, mesait sai aran kbe meen mmat Allah mam rabin rAit.

¹⁵Nhau to, kmot anya kaket. Afo re anu beta nmo mam iso ro Yesus sair tna yatmof anu reto. Nno be anu aro sikba iso reto tibyo nkai boatmof ro Allah fee. Raa ro mweh iso reto to, ana miwro raa mawat. Ana mno iro. Tibyo raa mawat kbe mkai riof fee. Ana weto mnan fi raa ro mji foo, tibyo syoh mawat mhai.

¹⁶Nhau to kmot anya. Afo re anu aro nwyah, nus-as bo to ma. Afo re anu aro wase Allah ma. Nno be anu nnan fi Esau, ro tiwyā wase Allah. Ait wase Allah tibyo yiwana bo moof ro yaja yawe ysan k’ait. Yiwana kta ro yaja yse mkah ku bum rait reto tna ynaut boit ro ifo yait sai. Yno feto yasim kta reto.

¹⁷Esau yno bo reto. Tna fo hre ye ynaut bo ro yno. Tna yayoh yawe yaja yno bo ro moof reto k'ait. Menohe ait aro ye fri bo weto fee. Tibyo ait sraujin tna yawia. Yawia menohe aya mhau mam srau oh. Yaja yno bo moof reto k'ait fee.

Atu ro Sinai hayah tna faut ro Sion to hayah ye.

¹⁸⁻²¹Tiwyā Allah yoo watum rAit yee k'Musa mam atu ro Sinai. Mam wore weto to, Allah yawe wa yawe raa aro mamō kene kait mam atu reto to ma. Allah yno tafoh mait mam atu reto, tna yno mamur hto msya foos ro msai bo mfi ye. Yno raa mari bo sau mawia fari mnan fi raa mfi saa bo fetō. Tna ana mari mai ro mno ana waa toni. Mai reto mbis mawe, "Raa msya kak bo to, aro mamō kene kait mam atu reto to ma. Soh bo aro mamō miir atu reto mair to, nme bo reto majat: Noo fraa nii kak reto majat." Keluaran 19:12-13 Ana mari mai reto tna mrok waa. Tibyo ana soh-soh Allah mawe ykyas bo k'ana u ma. Tiwyā Allah yoo watum rAit k'raa ro Israel to, yno bo ro msai toni weto. Musa ymat bo weto tna yhaf aya yawe, "Jō waa tetet thai!" Ulangan 9:19 Menohe iso ro anu nmo no k'Allah to, iso ro hayah.

²²Ja anu nmo no k'Allah mam iso ro maut faut ro Sion. Sion to mnan fi Yerusalem ro mhau mam Sawro ro Allah. Tna anu nmo kait no k'Allah ro yaam to, ro yhau mam sawro rAit. Anu nmo mam iso reto oh. Anu nmo no *k'malaikat* msisas. *Malaikat* weto hre su tna simaut mase.

²³Anu nmo mam iso reto tibyo anu nmo raa mkbair ro Allah wAit to. Anu fo ku wAit ro masom. Anu nsom wanu to, Allah ykom mam sawro rAit oh. Kbe meen anu nhau nsya Ait su mam sawro rAit. Anu nmo no k'Allah oh. Ait oh mi meen yoo safo mana ymit k'raa beta. Anu nmo raa mkbair sau su nsya raa wAit ro mhai wia matim; raa ro Ait yisoh mhaf wana moof mnan si, aro mabut fee.

²⁴Anu nmo no k'Yesus oh. Ait ybo Bosi ro Tna reto matak mkah mees rAit. Tibyo yros susai ykyas bo ysya Allah tna ysya raa wAit ye. Tiwyā Habel raa mame yajat ye. Tna mees rait frok ye. Menohe mees ro Yesus ysan to, mafer moof miwer: Yesus yhai afo re Allah yyon iro wanu.

²⁵Nri bo ro Allah yawe k'anū. Niwana ma! Musa tait raa ro tiwyā yhau mam tabam refo sai. Tii ait ykyas bo ro mbam Allah k'raa. Menohe raa miwana bokyas ro Allah reto. Tibyo bo ro mkair mama mai k'raa weto. Mfo refo *Kristus* oh mi Raa ro ykyas bo ro mbam Allah k'anū. Ait ybam sawro ro Allah yroh yama. Feto kbe nri bo ro Ait yawe. Haberek kbor k'Ait ma, be kbe bo ro mkair toni mama mai k'anū.

²⁶Tiwyā Allah ykyas bo mam atu ro Sinai tna tabam mrok mnah. Tna mfo refo Ait ysi yawe, "Meen Jō tno tabam refo mnah u ye, tna msya ayoh skes mnah ye!" Hagai 2:7

²⁷Yawe yno tabam refo mnah u. Yawe kbe meen yno mnah toni tibyo bombra ro yfen mam tabam refo beta marak. Tna bo ro meen mhau mawyōs aran kbe mhau. ˘ Reto bo ro tii ysi k'anū, raa wAit ye. ˘

²⁸Meen anu bmo bhau mam sawro ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo to. Tna sawro ro anu bhau reto to, mhau matak hame wajin. Feto to nma oh, anu byoh asik mase k'Ait tna heyut bmat Ait, tna waa Ait ye. Soh anu bbaut Ait kaket oh meto, kbe Ait yhaf mnan.

²⁹ Tiwya tinyi Musa yawe, ┘ “Allah tait yatak toni ynan fi tafoh ro mait bo mkak.”

Ibrani 13

¹Nhau nsya anya to, niranya moof.

²Raa ro srim to, msya raa ro anu wase to, nmen ana nmo nse mam samu wanu. Tna nsorni ma, noo boit nee k'ana mait ye. Raa ro mno feto to, baro moo boit mee *k'malaikat* oh meto. Menohe ana wase.

³Raa ro raa mbu mam *bui* mato to, nmo nmat ana ye. Nros tis nban ana. Nnaut nwe ana mnan anya mfi bo anu ai, oh mi raa mbu mam *bui* mato meto. Nros tis nfoh wanu, mam wore wo raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana ye. Nnaut nwe mnan anya mfi bo weto mai k'anu ai.

⁴Soh raa moo fnya tna fai reto mam msya ait to, tawe raa beta kbe mros tis k'ana mbewok re miranya matak. Allah yawe wa yawe raa bitsre anya ma, tna mamomwyah bo to ma. Kbe Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro mwyah weto.

⁵Allah ykyas mam bokom rAit yawe, “Jō sikba anu fee saut. Jō thau su tsya anu yum.” Ulangan 31:6,8 Feto to, nsu mase mkah pitis to ma. Nhau to, nnaut nwe bo bawya ro anu nse oh to, mnan.

⁶ Riwai Bokom ro Allah mawe kbe Ait sikba anu fee. ┘ Tibyo anu bhar bwe, *Tuhan* ja yban tis anu. Tibyo anu waa bo ro kbe raa mno mai k'anu to fee.

⁷Nnaut raa ro tiwya mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* k'anu. Nnaut bo ro moof ja ana mno msya mafer rau. Tna smot *Tuhan* kaket mnan fi ana ja smot ye.

⁸Yesus *Kristus* ja yhau ynan anya sai, ja haberek fee. Iis, riwai, tna mfo refo ye, tna mamomnok mam meen hame wajin to mnan anya sai. Ait yhau feto yum.

⁹Mfo refo raa baro mkyas watum roto taro sor. Ana mawe wa raa mawe mabo fane bo to ma. Mawe mbau. Kro watum rana reto to ma. Ana ro mno feto mkai mafer aro fee. Nnaut nwe bo mafa ro *agama* ja ana mno soo oh to, mno bosmot rana to, mo matak fee. Nri ana ma. Nri *Tuhan* ro yatmof anu. Ait oh mi ro ysan boatmof rAit u k'anu. Nnaut nwe boatmof rAit oh mi kbe mno bosmot ranu mo matak renti.

¹⁰Soh *imam* ro Yahudi ksoh yawe Allah yyon iro raa wana to, ana truk mam Sbyah ro Allah. Tna msan *sapi* msya *domba* bo to, mam wohat ro mbau. Mbau menohe watum rana mbis mawe ana mesait moo baro mabo ye. Anu smot Yesus, tna bhar bwe bo ro Ait yno oh mi 'bosan' ro matak mkah bo myon iro wanu. *Imam* weto smot Yesus fee. Tibyo ana fri mafer ro moof reto to fee ye.

¹¹Mam korat ro masom *Pendamaian* to, raa msan bo to, mno feto fee: Ja *imam* ro yase ktan *sapi* msya *kambing*. Tna yakah mees reto, ntruk mam yuk ro mbau toni.

Mees reto ait ysan afo re Allah yyon iro ro raa mno. Menohe *sapi msya kambing* mabuf weto raa moo makah frok mbam Sbyah reto. Raa moo tafoh mamoo mkah mam mne.

¹²Tiwyaa raa makah *sapi msya kambing* mabuf weto mamoo frok mbam remo. Tna Yesus ye. Raa makah Ait mamoo frok mbam remo mamoo mame mam mne ye. Yitsre raa mame Ait afo re mees rAit reto myon iro ro anu bno. Au oh mi Ait yoo anu ysan k'Allah re anu bno bo wAit sai.

¹³Ait raa mame mamoo remo mne rau. Tibyo raa makin miwana Ait, sret Ait masah. Nma, anu kro Ait bmo't remo mne ye. Bitsre raa miwana anu, sret anu masah fetoo ye.

¹⁴Nnaut nwe mamoo tabam refo fo, yuk ro anu bhau tibyo fee. Anu bhaf binaut bwe ste remo ro anu meen bhau mamoo snok mamoo hame wajin.

¹⁵Yesus yamoo *imam* ranu ro yase. Bo ro anu bsan k'Allah to, au oh mi anu bibi Allah yasom rAit tna bwe asik mase k'Ait yoyo.

¹⁶Nsorni ma nno bo moof k'raa. Noo bo nee k'raa. Bno fetoo to, Allah yawe mnan fi anu bsan bo k'Ait, tna bno yhaf mnan oh metoo.

¹⁷Nri bo raa wanu ro mase mawe to. Nboo nno. Ana oh mi raa ro mbo anu tna kmot anu. Kbe meen Allah ytu bo k'ana tna ana mkyas bo bawya ro ana mno. Soh anu nri ana tna nno bo moof, kbe ana ksoh. Tna soh anu nno bo ro mkair, kbe ana sraujin, tna mafer marak k'anuu nesait ye.

¹⁸Skabuk amu ro nkom aam refo ye. Amu nnaut nwe ja amu nhau nhaf moof. Tna amu nhau to, ja nwe nno bo ro moof ye.

¹⁹Jō soh-soh k'anuu tawe skabuk *Tuhan* re kbe jō thah te fooh tama to k'anuu.

²⁰Allah tait yno re anu bhau bhaf tnok: Tiwyaa *Tuhan* Yesus yajat, tna mees rAit mno bosii ro tna matak. Bosii reto meen mhau tu mamoo snok mamoo hame wajin. Tna Allah yno Yesus yrok yasen. Tna Ait yamoo Raa ro yase ro kmot anu. Ait kmot anu kaket mnan fi raa ro ja kmot *domba* wait.

²¹Jō skabuk Allah re Ait yoo bo ro moof yee k'anuu: Yisoh anu afo re anu nhar bo, tna re anu ntak re kbe nno bo ro Ait yawe. Jō skabuk re yno anu nhau nhaf sau, srau sau su nsya Yesus. Kbe yisoh anu, re kbe bno bombra ro Ait ksoh. Re kbe Ait yhaf mnan. Tna jō skabuk re kbe raa bibi *Tuhan* Yesus yase rAit mamoo snok mamoo hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

²²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; jō tawe anu nri watum ro jō tkom mamoo aam ro mabuf refo.

²³Anu bfoh ranu, Timotius; tii raa tufrok ait mbam *bui* mato oh. Soh ait yama't befo fooh to, kbe amu mbewok nma su no k'anuu.

²⁴Nmah meen ajō k'raa wanu ro mase, tna msya raa ro Allah wAit beta ye. Raa wanu ro mhau mamoo rabin ro Italia to mmah meen k'anuu.

²⁵Jõ skabuk *Tuhan* afo re Ait yatmof anu beta.



Yakobus

Yakobus 1

Yakobus ymah meen k'raa ro Yahudi

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Yakobus. Jō tamo sryan ro Allah ysya *Kristus* Yesus. Ja jō tno bo ro ana mbewok mbis. Jō tmah meen k'anu raa mana ro Yahudi ro nso-sa nbam rabin ranu nmo't arin aso beta sor:

Bosmot msya bohar

²Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh bo ro mkair-kar mama sanet anu to, simaut mase.

³Anu nhar nwe bombra ro mkair mama, sanet bosmot wanu to. Menohe mafer rau to moof sai. Feto to simaut mase. Bo mkair-kar sor ro mama mai k'anu to, mafer rau mno bosmot wanu mrok matak renti.

⁴Bito nsom bo ro mkair-kar weto to, afo re anu nkai makit rau to. Bo weto, mno bosmot wanu matak; kbe anu smot *Kristus* matak aro mabut fee. Kbe anu nno bo ro Ait ksoh to mnan si, aro mabut fee ye.

⁵Tna soh anu nkin sait wase bo ro Allah ksoh ait yno to, feto skabuk yayoh Allah afo re yoo bohar yee k'ait. Allah tait Raa ro yatem miyō, Raa ro yhaf ase. Kbe Ait yoo bohar yee k'raa retait tu oh. Ait bhah raa retait fee.

⁶Awya ro yayoh bo to, ynaut myum-yam ma. Nhar nwe Allah ksoh yoo bohar yee k'ait ro yayoh. Ait ro ynaut mamome to yfi figyōm ro foos mfi maut mroh.

⁷Ait ro ynaut maut-mroh to, kbe ait ykai bo aro mbam *Tuhan* fee.

⁸Ait ro yhaf mko-ako yoyo tait, kbe bo beta ro ait yno to, ait yros ybo yno kakat fee ye.

Raa kinyah msya raa ro bobot

⁹Anu, raa Kristen ro kinyah aro to; nhau to, simaut mase. Allah ymat anu yawe anu raa ro mase. Feto to safuk nnaut bo ro Ait yawe reto.

¹⁰Tna anu ro bobot sor to; nnaut nwe meen anu safe marak mfi bosafom tafuf sai. Nnaut bo reto tna safuk nwe Allah ymat anu to yawe anu raa ro mase fee.

¹¹Raa ro bobot to, mase wana mhau waor sai. Ana mfi bosafom. Allah yno ayō moo mbait ktan-ktan mafit, tna bosafom samer. Tna tafuf mrur-rar marak. Moof rau mhau waor sai ye. Feto ye mkah raa ro bobot. Ana mhau mame kta wana to, kbe ana safe marak sai.

Bo ro mkair ja mama sanet anu

¹²Kbe Allah yno bo moof k'raa ro bito mros masom bo ro mama mai k'ana to. Soh ana bito masom bo ro mkair reto mamome snok tis rau to, kbe ana siwyan moo boren wana ro Allah yaren k'ana ye. Allah siwyan boren ro mhau mamos mae. Meen Ait yoo boren reto yee k'raa ro mhafri Ait to.

¹³Ati bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu sait to, anu baro nwe, "Bo reto mbam k'Allah. Ait tko anu bno iro." He mfe. Bo aro tko Allah fee saut. Tna Ait ja tko raa mno iro fee ye.

¹⁴Raa aro yesait srau oot-oot yawe yno bo ro mkair-kar. Ait srau rait saro ait tibyo mbtek kayah.

¹⁵Ait srau rait oot-oot tna ait btek mam iro oh meto. Mafer rau to ait yno iro yoyo. Tna ait yhai tna meen ykai yamos mae fee ye.

¹⁶Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; kaket anu re bo ro mkair aro besruf anu ma. Bo weto mbam k'Allah fee.

¹⁷Bouum ro moof msya bo ro ati to, mama yum oh mbam Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit. Tna Ait yfen bombra ro mawyah mam ayoh sor to. Ait ja ye haberek fee. Ait yno bo moof yum. Rabu Ait yno bo sau, tna hreha Ait haberek yno bo roto hayah fee ye. Ait sait yum oh.

¹⁸Bo moof ro Ait yno weto to sau oh mefo: Mkah Ait ksoh rAit sai, Ait yno anu bmo raa mana wAit mkah bokyas rAit ro ati. Ait yno feto afo re yitbat anu yse mam wore ati syok mbam bombra ro Ait yfen taro to ye.

Nri watum ro Allah tna nbo nno

¹⁹Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō thafri; nri bo refo kaket! Hoh-hoh nri bo fooh. Menohe nkyas fooh to ma, tna kmo fooh bo to ma ye.

²⁰Raa ro kmo to, kbe mno bo ro Allah ksoh to fee.

²¹Feto to noo bo mkair-kar ro mhau mam nhaf to, mbeak war makus beta. Tna safo ro ja anu nno bo to, beak fari ye. Tna noo Watum ro Allah mkah nhaf ro sneh to, nse k'anu nhaf riryōn. Watum reto matak moo riof ro mase mee k'anu to.

²²Nri Watum ro Allah to, nri tna nfot nse k'anu. Soh anu nri sai menohe nbo nno fee, anu sioh anu sai meto.

²³Awya sai ro yari Watum ro Allah menohe ybo yno fee; ait retait ynan raa ro yros wane ait yasu ynaif mam bo wane to.

²⁴Ait tna sai yhaninin ait mam bo wane, menohe frok yamo si to ye sorni yasu ynaif ro riwai haninin reto fooh sai.

²⁵Watum ro Allah to bo ro ati, bo ro mnan si. Watum rAit reto ja make raa matak fee. Menohe watum rAit reto ja skur raa re ana rero kro Ait. Awya sai ro bito ymat sas watum rAit ybo yno tna sorni fee; kbe Allah yno bo moof k'Ait. Raa retait yno bo to, kbe Allah yatam ait.

²⁶Raa sait ynaut yawe ait ja smot Allah kaket tna yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Menohe soh ait kaket hrea rait fee; soh ait ykyas-kas bo to, ait retait sioh ait sai oh meto. Tna bosmot rait mafer marak.

²⁷Kair mama mai ku k'raa msya semit to, Allah, Bja ranu ksoh anu bmo bmat ana. Allah ynaut yawe bosmot ro matak oh meto. Raa baro kakat ana re kbe bo ro tabam refo saro ana fee. Tibyo ana btek kayah fee. Allah yawe raa weto mno bo ro moof ye, tna bosmot rana matak ye.

Yakobus 2

Nmat raa to, nwe ana ro mase mnan anya msya raa kair

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu smot *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* ro yase. Niwana raa taro-taro ma. Anu nhau to, nnit raa nwe raa taro maut tna raa taro mroh to ma. Nmat raa ro mase msya raa ro kinyah to, nwe ana weto beta mnan anya.

²Mfi bo raa mabo ewok mama skabuk su msya anu to: Raa sait fayir ait sria *cincin emas* mam yatem krem msya yyum ratan ro moof. Tna ait sait yyum ratan ro manyah sai.

³Ja anu nmat ait ro yyum ratan ro moof toni tna tam-tam ait. Ja anu nwe, “Bi yabi; nama hre mam wore moof wono.” Tna ja anu nwe k'ait ro ykair refi nwe, “Namo nros wore wono.” Tna nwe, “Namo hre mte wore wono.”

⁴Nno fetu ma. Nmat raa to, nsok sait tna nwe ait ykair to ma. Soh anu nno fetu to anu raa ro nhaf mkair. Nwe raa ati hayah tna raa kair hayah fetu ma.

⁵Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nri oh: Raa kair ro mhau mam tabam refo fo, bosmot wana matak. Reto oh mi Allah ysok ana yawe ana mfi raa ro bobot. Tna Ait ysok ana re meen mamu mhau mam sawro ro Ait yamo *Raja* ybo ye. Bo reto tiwya Ait yawe yum oh k'raa ro hafri Ait to.

⁶Allah ysok raa kair fetu. Menohe ja anu niwana ana weto. Nnaut nwe raa ro bobot mam tabam refo oh mi raa ro ja mber hasyoh anu to. Tna ana mfot anu makah mamu mo k'raa ro mtu srah mari bo to.

⁷Tna ana ro bobot ye oh mi mamus Yesus. Mkah Ait yasom ro moof reto, Allah ytu anu bmo raa wAit to.

⁸Watum ro matim mam Bokom ro Allah to mawe, “Natmof raa anya kakat ye mfi ja natmof netsu anyō nesait ai to ye.” Imamat 19:18 Soh anu nbo watum reto nno to, reto moof oh meto.

⁹Menohe mfi bo anu nsok raa ro bobot nwe hayah, tna nsok raa kair nwe hayah fetu to, anu niwer watum ro Allah oh meto. Anu nno iro oh meto.

¹⁰Awya ro ybo watum ro Allah beta yno, menohe yiwer watum rAit sau aran sai to, Allah ymat ait yawe yiwer watum rAit beta oh meto. Fetu to, safo makan btek mai k'ait.

¹¹Tiwya Allah yawe, “Nwyah ma.” Tna Ait yawe, “Nme ajat ma.” Fetu to, awya ro wwyah fee menohe yame ajat to, ait yiwer Watum ro Allah oh meto.

¹²Mfo refo anu nhaf nse watum ro Yesus. Watum rAit reto ja make raa matak fee. Menohe Watum rAit reto ja skur raa. Skur re kbe ana rero kro Ait. Feto to nkyas bo mamytot bo ro Ait ykyas. Nno bo mamytot bo ro Ait ybis. Meen Allah ytu srah wanu to, ybo watum ro Yesus reto tna ytu k'anu. Allah siwyan ytu srah k'anu. Nnaut nwe soh anu nhaf nse bo ro Yesus yawe, feto kbe Allah ymit safo makan k'anu fee.

¹³Tna awya ro ja yatmof raa anya to, ati ro Allah ytu srah rait yari to, kbe Allah yatmof ait retait ye. Menohe awya ro ja yatmof raa anya fee; ati ro Allah ytu bo k'ait yari to, kbe Allah yatmof ait fee ye.

Bosmot ro mafer marak

¹⁴Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa sait yawe, “Jō smot *Tuhan*.” Soh ait yawe feto menohe ybo Watum ro *Tuhan* fee, yno fee; bosmot rait reto mafer marak. Kbe Allah ymat bosmot rait reto, yawe yoo riof ro mase yee k'ait retait fee.

¹⁵Mfi bo raa wanu ro sme sait, soh mfe, ro ano sau bo, soh bo ro ana myum mabut tna boit ro ana mait mabut to, natmof ana.

¹⁶Soh anu sait yawe, “Meen oh k'anu! Nmo kakat! Nyum ratan ro mno netsu mbe. Nmo niit bo!” Soh bo ro ana mse to mabut, menohe ait retait ykyas bo moof mkah yasoh sai menohe, yoo bo yatmof ana weto fee; bo ro ait ykyas reto to mafer marak sai.

¹⁷Feto ye mkah bosmot wanu: Soh anu smot *Tuhan* menohe nbo watum rAit nno fee; bosmot ranu reto mafer marak ye meto.

¹⁸Mfi bo raa taro mawe, “Nyō nawe nyō smot *Tuhan* kakat. Menohe jō tari watum ro *Tuhan*, tbo tno.” Kbe jō tawe k'ait retait tawe, “Sik nerif bosmot anyō reto k'jō. Bo ro jō tno oh mi merif bosmot ajō re kbe raa mmat tna mhar mawe jō smot *Tuhan*.”

¹⁹Anu nhar nwe Allah tait sait aran to. Reto moof baro ye. Menohe nnaut nwe ja kabes magin mhar mawe Allah sait aran ye. Tna ana waa bi Ait tetet mhai ye. Ro moof to, anu nkit nhar bi Ait tna nri watum rAit nbo nno kakat ye.

²⁰Anu taro wase bo! Anu nkyas nkah nasoh sai nwe anu smot *Tuhan* to, menohe ja anu nbo watum rAit nno fee. Bosmot feto mafer marak.

²¹Nnaut Abraham, anu hohos ranu: Ait yari bo ro Allah yawe k'ait to, ybo yno: Ait yakah ku rait Ishak yawe ktan ait ysan k'Allah. Bo ro Abraham yno oh mi Allah ymat ait tibyo yawe ait yfi raa ro mhaf moof ati to.

²²Anu bmat bo ro ait yno tna bhar bwe bosmot rait mammo wrok-rok anya su msya bo ro ait yno. Bo ro ait yno reto mno bosmot rait mnan si.

²³Reto mammo mamytot Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe: “Bo ro Allah ykyas k'Abraham reto to, ait yari tna smot (*percaya*). Smot yawe bo ro Allah yawe reto to meen mabo. Au oh mi Allah yawe Abraham tait raa ro yhaf moof ati.” Kejadian 15:6 Tna raa mawe, “Abraham tait Allah yafoh rAit.”

²⁴Feto to anu bhar bwe raa ro smot *Tuhan* sai menohe mbo watum rAit mno fee; *Tuhan* yhaf mnan k'ana weto fee ye. Menohe soh raa smot *Tuhan* tna mbo watum rAit mno ye to, Allah yhaf mnan k'ana weto.

²⁵Rahab to fnya ro ja mwyah. Menohe nnaut bo moof sau ro au mno to ye: Tiwya au tam-tam raa ro Israel mabo ewok wore wo ana mama mmat tan *kota* ro Yerikho. Tna au mmyōt ana mbewok mam amah rau. Tna fo au merif iso roto re kbe ana msam mamō. Au mno bo ro moof, tibyō Allah yawe fai au ja wase mber safo fee.

²⁶Raa metsu wana, mesait mhau kar fee. Soh mafos marak to, kbe raa mhai tu oh. Feto ye soh anu smot *Tuhan* sai tna nbo watum rAit nno fee; mafer marak.

Yakobus 3

Kaket anu bo ro nkyas

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; anu nwat nwe nsen nmo *guru* to ma. Meen ati ro Allah ytu srah to, kbe Ait ytu bo ro samyoh toni mai k'amu ro nmo *guru* sor to, miwrek raa roto.

²Anu beta fo ja bno bo ro mkair-kar mawat ye. Awya ro ja kaket ait re ykyas bo ro mkair-kar fee, ait retait yno bo moof. Ait yatak yisoh ait ysya yetsu rait beta to kaket oh metait.

³Anu bhar bke sna wa mam *kuda* masoh. Bno afo re *kuda* reto mno bo ro anu bwe, tna mhoh mkah metsu rau kro iso ro anu ksoh sai.

⁴Nmat sas *kapal* to. *Kapal* to bo ro maboh. Tna *kemudi* rau to maku sai. Foos ro mase mfi mai mamō, menohe *kemudi* ro maku mfi miin sai mno *kapal* reto mamō yum mam ti ro raa ksoh. Tna *kapal* reto kro raa ro ybo *kemudi* reto ksoh rait sai.

⁵Feto ye mkah anu hrea msya anu betsu. Hrea bo ro maku sai mhau k'anū betsu refo ye. Tna hrea refo mno tibyō anu bibi anu bwe anu bno bo ro mase mbra sor. Tna kaan ro maku sai, soh btek to, kbe mbet safom ro msai mbra to, mait mkak sai.

⁶Hrea fo mnan tafoh to ye. Kabes Yabi oh mi yno anu hrea fetō re anu hrea misti anu betsu mno bombra ro mkair-kar yoyo maban tinyi anu raa mabe, mamō snok mam wore wo anu bhāi ye.

⁷Bombra ro mfi *binatang* ro ja safo, ruu, aban bo ro ja mton mam safom msya syoh ro mhau mam aya bo to, raa mhar bo mno ana mha ye oh.

⁸Menohe hrea to, ja raa sait bo yatak yno re mha fee ye. Hrea to ja mno bo ro mkair-kar yoyo sai. Hrea to mnan bosaro ro raa saro raa re mhai ye.

⁹Anu bkah hrea bbaut *Tuhan*, anu Bja ranu tait. Menohe anu bkah hrea wanu bto boto k'raa ye. Nno fetō ma! Nnaut nwe Allah oh mi yfen anu raa; yfen mfi Ait ye to.

¹⁰Mbam bsoh sau reto ye anu bibi Allah ye tna anu bmus raa anya ye. Raa wamu; Nno fetu ma!

¹¹Aya ja miyi frok mbam aya mato sau. Kbe aya ro frok reto mafah ewok a? Raa mata aya reto to, taro mafah moof tna taro mafah matan to fee.

¹²Tna fetu ye kake sau ro masom *ara* to, ja mse kake *zaitun* make fee. Tna kake *anggur* mara mse kake ro masom *ara* make fee ye. Tna aya mato ro ja mafah matan to, kbe me haberek mafah moof u fee ye. Fetu to, nkyas bo ro moof yum sai.

Bohar ro mbam Allah

¹³Mfi bo raa wanu sait yawe ait raa ro yhar bo kakat. Soh ait yno bo moof mkah yhaf ro sneh to, anu nmat nhar nwe ait raa ro yhar bo. Soh ait yhar bo ro ati to, kbe yno bo mkah yhaf ro sneh fetu ye.

¹⁴Menohe soh anu naam bo toni, nhaf mkair, tna mnaut anu netsu ranu nesait kar sai to, fetu mkair. Soh anu nno bo wetu to, bibi anu ma! Anu nhar bo fee! Anu raa ro sioh anu sai meto.

¹⁵Bohar ro mnan fetu to, mbam k'Allah meto fee. Bohar reto to mbam tabam refo sai meto; mbam k'anu raa msya mbam kabes yabi sai meto.

¹⁶Raa ro maam bo raa tna mnaut ana metsu mesait kar bo to, wore ana mhau to, ana mno bo kbik-kbak tna ana mno bo ro mkair-kar sor ye.

¹⁷Menohe raa ro Allah yoo bohar rAit yee k'ana to, tinyi rau to ana waa Allah re mno iro fee. Ana ksoh msya raa miranya sai, ana mhaf sneh, tna mari bo ro raa mawe. Ana matmof raa anya tna mno bo ro moof sai. Ana mmat raa to, tna mawe raa sait hayah-hayah fee, ja msok raa fee. Tna ana kro *Tuhan* kakat, mkah srau sau sai, srau ewok fee.

¹⁸Raa ro ja mno raa misoh miranya wana to, mafer rau oh mi raa mno bo ro ja Allah ksoh to.

Yakobus 4

Anu ksoh bo ro tabam refo toni to ma

¹Bo bawya misti re anu nmak tna nfa nsya raa anya bo to? Anu srau oot-oot bo ro tabam refo oh mi anu nmak tna nfa bo to. Bonaut mkair wetu msya bonaut ro moof to, mbewok ja mafa anya mam k'anu nhaf mato.

²Anu srau oot-oot bo sau menohe anu nkai bo reto fee, tibyo anu nme ajat. Fetu ye, anu safo saso bo menohe anu nkai bo ro anu saso reto fee, tibyo anu nmak tna nfa anya bo to. Anu nyoh k'Allah fee. Au oh mi anu nkai bo fee.

³Anu taro bonaut wanu ja mkair sai. Tna anu nyoh bo k'Allah, menohe nyoh bo ro anu nhaf mato wanu ksoh sai. Soh anu nyoh fetu, kbe anu nkai bo ro anu nyoh reto fee ye.

⁴Anu kro Allah kaket fee! Anu nhaf makin! Awya sai ro ksoh bo ro tabam refo toni to, ait knait Allah oh meto. Bo reto anu wase fares a? Feto to awya ro ksoh yno bo ro tabam refo wer to, Allah yiranya ysya ait fee tna ait yafa ysya Allah oh meto.

⁵Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Har ro Allah yse k’anu to, Ait yhaf myoh. Au oh mi Ait ksoh yawe anu kro Ait yesait aran.” Nnaut nwe bokyas reto bokyas ro ati to.

⁶Menohe Allah yoo har mesait yee k’anu sai fee. Ja Ait yoo bouum ro mase miwrek har reto yee. Reto oh mi Bokom ro Allah mawe, “Allah beyun raa ro ja bibi ana ai. Menohe Ait yatmof raa ro mhaf sneh.” Amsal 3:34

⁷Feto to, waa Allah. Nri bo ro Ait yawe. Beswan-swan kabes yabi (Iblis). Nikyak ait to, tna ait ysam yamo fari.

⁸Nmo nhau nrat nsya Allah. Niranya nsya Ait. Tna kbe Ait yama yrat yhau yiranya ysya anu ye. Anu taro ja nno iro. Ne nno iro u ma. Tna anu taro ja nhaf makin, anu kro Allah kaket fee. Nisoh nhaf wanu afo re anu nros tu smot Ait matak.

⁹Nnaut iro ro anu nno to, waa tna nwia surut anu kaket. Nashana! Sah ro anu nsah to, haberek mammo wia, tna simaut ro mase to, haberek mammo wian surut wia afo re Allah yatmof anu ye.

¹⁰Nka nanwaruk mkah nhaf ro sneh *k’Tuhan*, tna re Ait teta anu nmo raa ro nse.

Anu nwe kair anya to ma

¹¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nwe kair anya ma. Awya ro yawe kair raa wamu sait, ait yawe kair Watum ro Allah ye oh meto. Tna awya ro ynaut mam yhaf mato yawe raa wamu sait yno bo mkair to, ait yawe kair Watum ro Allah ye oh meto. Soh anu nwe Watum ro Allah mkair to, anu nbo Watum ro Allah nno fee; menohe anu hre nwe watum rAit mkair sai oh meto.

¹²Allah yesait aran yoo watum rAit yee k’raa. Tna Ait yesait aran kbe yhau susai, ytu bo k’raa yari bo ye. Feto ye Ait yesait aran yatak yoo riof yee k’raa. Tna Ait yesait aran yatak beak raa mammo mait mam rabin kair. Feto to awya oh mi anu to, re nwe kair raa anya nwe mno bo mkair to?

Safuk bo ro meen anu nno to wia ma

¹³Anu taro nwe, “Ifo, soh mfe menrabu to, kbe amu nsen nmo’t *kota* tna nhau mam beto *tahun* sau. Amu nhau mkah nsim bo saso pitis tna kbe amu nkai mafer mawat.” Nkyas feto ma. Nri oh:

¹⁴Bo bawya ro menrabu btek mai k’anu to, anu wase ye. Anu to nfi wasi ro maun maut. Wasi reto mhau waor sai tna marak.

¹⁵Ro moof to, nwe fefo: “Soh *Tuhan* ksoh yawe amu nhau naam to, kbe amu nhau naam. Tna soh Ait yawe amu nno bo sau to, kbe amu nno bo reto.”

¹⁶Nesait kar nsaim tna nkyas bo ro kbe anu nno to ma. Anu safuk tna bibi anu sai meto. Anu bibi anu feto to, mkair meto.

¹⁷Feto to, awya sai ro yhar yno bo ro moof, yhar bo moof ro Allah ybis yawe ait yno to, kbe yno tu oh! Soh ait ybo yno fee; yno iro meto.

Yakobus 5

Yakobus bhah raa ro bobot

¹Anu ro bobot to, nri kaket: Meen bo ro msai btek mai k'anu. Feto to nsen nwia sut-sut anu.

²Kta wanu to, meen sasyoh makus. Tna ratan wanu to, meen bo mabat ye.

³Makyon sbob rau tna pitis *emas* msya *perak* wanu to, meen hesik mait ye. Kta ro anu nse weto to mafer marak. Hesik reto meen masen mkyas bo. Meen hesik reto mkyas mawe anu nno bo ro mkair. Mkyas mawe anu nhau to ja nwe nme kta sai. Hesik reto meen mait anu netsu wanu mfi tafoh to ye.

⁴Tna anu sioh raa ro anu nbis mryoh bo mam armato wanu to. Anu sioh tna boren rana reto anu nren fee. Feto to ana mkkyat ana hrowyō rana. Tna Allah ro yatak toni yari bo ro ana mkyas reto.

⁵Anu nhau nhaf nse bombra ro tabam refo mfi raa ro bobot. Anu mfi fane bo to; raa moo boit ro mait. Metsu maboh tna raa ktan.

⁶Raa taro wase mber safo. Ana ja mafa msya anu fee. Menohe anu nkyas bo ro mkair mai k'ana weto tna nme ana majat.

Bo ro matu mai to, bito nsom sai

⁷Menohe anu ro kinyah sor: Nhau to, bito nsom bo mkair ro matu mai k'anu. Bito nsom mamō snok mam ati ro *Tuhan* hah yama u. Nmat raa ro ja ykah armato rait. Ait yhau kait ste armato reto manes. Yhau to, snyi ro oom mais firwas tna oom hwyōm. Tna fo ait yhaf yse armato reto mafer rau.

⁸Nhau, nhau nnan ait feto ye. Ati ro *Tuhan* yama u to kene oh. Feto to nhau nfit nkar matak sai.

⁹Tna nmai k'anya ma; kbe *Tuhan* beah srah wanu. Ait ro ytu bo k'raa beta yari to, kene wo yama oh.

¹⁰Taja, tme, tao, tano na; nnaut nwe tiwya *Tuhan* ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo rAit. Ana mkyas bo rAit tibyo mkai bo ro mkair. Menohe ana mhau to, bito masom bo samyoh mbra ro btek mai k'ana to.

¹¹Bo mkair mama mai to, menohe anu bhar bwe bi Ait yno bo moof k'ana. Nnaut bi Ayub: Tiwya ait bito yasom bo ro matu mai k'ait mamō snok tis rau to. Tna *Tuhan* yno bo moof k'ait riryōn. Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* tait, Raa ro ja yatmof raa.

¹²Bo ro ati syok to mefo: Nto boto ma! Ntom ayoh ma, tna ntom tabam refo ma ye. Ntom bo bawya sai to ma ye. Nwe, "Ae" *atau* "Mfe" sai. Soh anu nto bo aro to, kbe Allah yawe safo makan btek mai k'anu to.

- ¹³Soh anu nkin sait ykai bo ro samyoh mai k'ait to, ro moof to, ait skabuk k'Allah. Tna soh anu nkin sait simaut to, ro moof to, ait yji howes ybaut Allah.
- ¹⁴Tna soh anu nkin sait kiyam to, ro moof to, ait ytu raa *majelis* mama. Tna kbe ana skabuk *Tuhan* mtom Ait yasom. Tna ana moo *minyak* baro karu mam ait yetsu ye.
- ¹⁵Tna soh ana skabuk mkah bosmot rana ro matak to, kbe kiyam rait marak. Tna soh tiwya ait yno iro aro to, kbe *Tuhan* yyon iro reto ye.
- ¹⁶Feto to, nras iro wanu ro nno k'anya tna skabuk anya ye afo re *Tuhan* yno kiyam ranu marak. Raa ja mhaf moof to, skabuk raa to, boyoh wana matak toni.
- ¹⁷Nabi Elia tait raa sai ynan anya yfi anu wefo ye. Ait safo skabuk k'Allah re yno oom mais fee. Skabuk fetu tibyo Allah yno oom mais fee mammo *snok tahun* trion tuuf hariyah.
- ¹⁸Tna ait ye skabuk u. Tibyo Allah yno oom mais u. Tna bombra ro mo mam tabam refo mrok mo u tna mse make ye.
- ¹⁹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; soh anu nkin sait btek mam iro to, tna anu roto sait yisoh ait retait afo re ait hah ye yamo yo k'Allah to, fetu moof ye.
- ²⁰Nhar nwe awya sai ro ykyas bo k'raa sait ro yno iro to, soh yno re raa retait yashana tna ye yno iro u fee to, riof mase k'raa retait. Yafoh rait yno riof k'raa retait re kbe yamos rait meen yhai fee. Tna ait yno Allah yatmof raa retait yyon iro wait ye meto.

1 Petrus

1 Petrus 1

Petrus ymah meen

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Petrus. Jō tamo raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Tkom aam refo tee k'anu ro nhau mam *provinsi* ro Pontus, *provinsi* ro Galatia, ro Kapadokia, ro Asia Kecil msya ro Bitinia bo. Anu to raa ro Allah ysok. Anu kro *Kristus* tibyo nhau mam tabam refo to, nfi raa ro srim sai.

²Tiwyā tinyi Allah, anu Nja ranu, ysok anu. Ati ro anu nrak fares to, Ait ysok anu mnan si bo ro Ait yhar oh meto. Ysok anu tna Har rAit misoh anu re nhau nno bo ro Allah wAit sai. Allah ysok anu re kbe anu nri bo ro Yesus *Kristus* yawe tna nbo nno. Tna re kbe mees rAit myon anu noof. Jō skabuk Allah, re kbe Ait yatmof anu beta tna yno re anu beta nhau nhaf tnok toni ye.

Meen Allah yuumto bouum ku wAit

³Nma anu bibi Allah! Ait tait *Tuhan* Yesus Yaja. Tna Ait yatmof anu toni. Allah 'yabe anu muhrin ro ewok u'. Tibyo anu fo bmo ku wAit. Yesus *Kristus* tiwyā raa mame yajat tna Ait yrok yasen. Tna kbe yhau yroon mam hame wajin. Feto to, anu bhar bwe bo ro Ait ysi k'anu to, kbe yno tu oh. Tibyo anu ja bhau binaut yoyo bwe bo weto meen mabo tu oh.

⁴Tna bouum ro meen Ait yuumto ku wAit sor reto to, kbe meen mhau mam hame wajin. Bouum reto mhau mam sawro ro Allah. Mhau mam tno, mrat k'anu matak. Kbe aro marak fee. Meen mhau mawyōs.

⁵Anu smot Ait kaket. Tibyo Ait kbe kmot anu mkah yatak rAit. Kmot anu afo re meen anu bkai riof ro mase. Riof ro mase reto, Allah siwyān oh. Menohe mfo refo Ait ymyōt bAit fares. Ymyōt mam hame wajin ati ro tabam refo haberek. Tna fo yno riof reto mabo.

⁶Anu bhar bwe kbe meen anu bkai riof ro mase. Bo reto mno anu simaut mase. Anu simaut mase ebokfi mfo refo bo ro mkair-kar aro rau mama mai k'anu wia.

⁷Bo samyoh ro mama mai k'anu weto to, sanet bosmot (*iman*) wanu. Kbe anu bhau smot Yesus matak fe mfe a? Bo ro samyoh mama mai k'anu, menohe bo mafer rau to moof: Mno bosmot wanu matak mnan si. *Emas* to bo ro mabyoh maut, menohe bosmot wanu to, mabyoh moof miwer. *Emas* to mhau hame wajin fee. Menohe bosmot ranu to, meen mhau hame wajin. Ja raa moo *emas* mse mam tafoh. Tibyo meyom-eyom. Tna bo roto taro ro mhau mrat k'emas reto mait marak. Tno fo *emas* mabo rau mhau fares to. Au oh meto tafoh reto mno *emas* ro mkair mrok moof miwer. Tna bo samyoh ro mama mai k'anu weto to, mfi tafoh; kbe mno bosmot wanu matak miwer ye. Tna meen, ati ro Yesus *Kristus* hah yama to, soh bosmot wanu matak fares to, meen Allah bibi anu. Tna yoo bobot yee k'anu, ymat anu.

⁸Anu nmat Ait fefares, menohe anu nhafri Ait. Anu nahni Ait menohe anu smot Ait. Anu simaut mase, tna nwyān marak, hasu toni ye.

⁹Anu fri mafer mbam bosmot ranu. Mafer rau oh mi riof ro mase. Tibyo anu simaut mase.

¹⁰Tiwyia *nabi* na sor saso riof ro mase reto. Allah ybis ana mama mkyas boatmof ro meen mama k'anuu. Tna ana saso, mtu ninya, saso. He mfe. Mesait mhar kakat fee.

¹¹Nabi weto to, Har ro *Kristus* mhau mam ana mhaf wana ye. Har reto mkyas k'ana mawe meen *Kristus* ykai bo ro mkair wia. Tna fo ykai bo ro msai. Menohe ana wase wore meen tija bo weto mabo. Tna ana wase iso ro bo weto mabo ye.

¹²Tna Allah ybis Har reto mama mhau msya raa mam mfo wefo baro ye. Tna raa weto baro mama mkyas Bokyas Moof ro Yesus k'anuu oh. Tiwyia Har reto mkyas boatmof reto *k'nabi* na ye. Mkyas mawe kbe meen sboh rau to mam wore wo *nabi* weto mhau fares fee. Meen ana mhai marak wia tna bo weto mabo. Allah yoo bonaut yee *k'nabi* weto re mhar mawe bo ro ana mkyas tna mkom to, mkah anu. Kbe mafer reto k'anuu. Meen mabo mam masno ro anu wefo bhau. Boatmof reto moof toni tibyo *malaikat* sor ksoh mawe mmat tna mawe mhar bo weto ye.

¹³Allah yno bo weto beta. Feto to, nhau nkit nnaut bo kakat. Tna nbo anu kakat re nno bo ro kbik-kbak to ma. Nhau to, ninaut tna ste boatmof ro Allah yoyo. Ste nwe meen Ait yoo boatmof reto yee k'anuu mam ati ro Yesus *Kristus* hah yama mun ro ewok.

¹⁴Anu to ku ro Allah wAit. Feto to, nri bo ro Ait yawe to, nbo nno. Tiwyia anu wase Ait. Tibyo anu ksoh nno bo ro masmam sai. Ne nno feto u ma.

¹⁵Allah ytu anu yawe anu nmo ku wAit. Ait yhau to, yno bo ro moof sai. Feto to, bo bawya sai ro anu nno to, nno bo ro moof sai nfi Ait ye.

¹⁶Bokom ro Allah mawe: “Jõ fi ja thau tno bo ro moof sai. Feto to nhau nno bo ro moof sai nfi Jõ ye.” Imamat 11:44-45, 19:2

¹⁷Anu nmo no k'Allah oh. Tna ja ntu Ait nwe Nja ranu. Anu nhar nwe Ait ymat raa ro mase msya raa ro kinyah to, yawe mnan anya sai. Tna Ait ymat bo ro raa beta mno. Ait oh mi Raa ro meen yros susai ytu srah ro anu bno to. Nnaut nwe anu bhau mam tabam refo to, bhau boti sai. Meen Ait ytu srah ro anu bno. Feto to mam wo nhau mam tabam refo fares to, waa tna nri bi Ait.

¹⁸Tiwyia anu nri bo ro Allah yawe fee, nhau mnan fi tii anu hohos na ro tiwyia mhau wia. Tii anu nhau to, mafer marak; anu nhau-ha sai to. Menohe nnaut nwe Raa sait yama tho anu. Yoo *perak* tho anu fee. Yoo *emas* tho anu fee. *Perak* msya *emas* to mabyoh mroh, meen sari marak.

¹⁹Menohe yoo mees rAit yfes anu. *Kristus* tait yfi *domba* maku sau. Tiwyia ja raa moo *domba* maku ro moof sau, ktan tna msan k'Allah. *Kristus* mees rAit to moof miwer.

²⁰Tiwyia tinyi, wore Allah yfen tabam refo fefares to, Ait ysok Yesus *Kristus*. Ysok tna yhau ti firwas ti, snyi firwas snyi. Tna yoo Ait yee k'anuu mam wore tis refo.

²¹Anu nhar bo ro *Yesus Kristus* yno, tibyo anu smot Allah. Tii *Kristus* yhai, tna Allah yno Ait yrok yasen. Tna Allah yse *Kristus* mam yuk ro yase ye. Allah yno bo weto beta re kbe anu ninaut nwe Allah tait Raa ro yhaf moof. Yno re kbe anu nsam wai k'Ait tna smot Ait.

²²Bo ro Allah yawe to, bo ro mabo rau tu oh. ┘ Ait ksoh yawe anu kro *Yesus*. ┘ Anu nri nno bo weto; tibyo Allah yyon iro wanu ro nno oh. Tna anu ja natmof raa anya ro smot *Yesus* ye. Tawe natmof anya kakat!

²³Allah 'yabe anu muhrin ro ewok u'. Tibyo anu to ku wAit. Anu Nja ranu tait meen yhau hame wajin, kbe yhai fee. Bokyas rAit to mhau mammo snok hame wajin ye. Mfo refo anu smot bokyas rAit ro mroon reto. Tibyo nmo ku wAit oh.

²⁴Anu bhar bwe Bokom ro Allah mkyas mawe: "Raa to mfi bosafom: Mbewok ye mhau waor sai tna mhai. Mbewok ye raa mmat mawe moof. Reto mfi bosafom tafuf sai: Ewok ye kbe mrur tna marak fooh sai.

²⁵Menohe Bokyas ro *Tuhan* meen mhau hame wajin." Yesaya 40:6-8 Bokyas ro Moof refo tii raa mama mkyas k'anu oh.

1 Petrus 2

Yesus yfi fraa sau ro mroon

¹Feto to, noo bo mkair to, mbeak: Nno bo ro mkair k'raa to ma. Besruf raa anya ma. Sioh nmo tite to ma. Tna nsu mase bo raa ma. Naam bo ro raa anya mse to ma. Ntoo raa anya ma.

^{2,3}Anu nhar oh nwe *Tuhan* tait yoof. Feto to, nnaut Watum ro *Tuhan* yoyo; nfi ku mees ro ja mnaut sis mait. Mait tna kbe mabi tna masen matak. Watum ro *Tuhan* reto mnan fi sis maya ro moof. Kbe mno bosmot ranu mrok matak.

⁴Nma no k'Yesus. Ait yfi fraa sau ro mroon. Fraa reto to, raa beak makus. Menohe Allah ysok fraa reto yawe fraa ro mabyoh maut, fraa ro ati.

⁵Anu to nfi fraa ro mroon ye. Tna Allah yoo anu re kbe sgi yuk ro Ait yhau. Anu, raa mkbair rAit to nfi Samu ro Allah. Ait ysok anu re nhau nno bo wAit: Nfi *imam* wAit. Anu smot *Yesus Kristus* tibyo ja nno bo moof, bo ro mno Allah yhaf mnan oh meto. Bo ro anu nno weto to, mnan bosan ro anu nsan k'Ait.

⁶Bokom ro Allah mawe *Yesus* ynan fi fraa. Mkyas mawe: "Nmat, Jō tsok 'Fraa' sau ro mabyoh maut. Jō too 'Fraa' ati reto tse mam Sion. Tna raa ro smot Ait to, meen sraujin fee." Yesaya 28:16

⁷Anu ro smot *Yesus* nnaut nwe Ait yfi 'Fraa' ro mabyoh maut. Menohe raa taro mnaut feto fee. Ana weto smot Ait fee. Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Tiwyra raa ro sgi amah to, moo 'Fraa' reto beak makus. Menohe mfo refo 'Fraa' reto mammo 'Fraa' ro ati syok." Mazmur 118:22 Tna mawe, "'Fraa' reto mburut wa iso. Tibyo raa wasim tna mbtek mawe." Yesaya 8:14-15

⁸Raa ro smot Yesus fee ja mari bokyas ro Allah fee ye. Mbo mno fee. Tibyo ana mbtek mawe. Tiwya tinyi Allah ysok ana fee. Ati ro ana marak fares to, Ait yhar yawe meen ana weto kbe mbtek mawe.

⁹Menohe anu to, raa mkbair ro Allah ysok. Anu to, nfi *imam* sor ro mno bo ro Allah wAit. Anu to raa mana rAit. Anu nmo raa mkbair rAit. Allah yno bo weto afo re kbe anu nkyas yase rAit k'raa. Tiwya anu nhau mam wore wo mamur. Menohe Ait ytu anu oh, yawe frok. Ytu anu yawe nma nhau mam wore wo kek. Yawe nhau mam wore wo kek rAit ro msai toni.

¹⁰Tiwya anu to raa wAit fee. Menohe mfo refo anu nmo raa mana rAit oh. Tiwya anu nhar boatmof rAit fee. Menohe mfo refo to, anu nhar boatmof rAit oh.

¹¹Tafoh na wojō; anu nfi raa srim mam tabam refo. Feto to, nnaut anu, afo re anu srau oot-oot nno bo ro mkair to ma. Nno ma be kbe bo ro mkair weto mno wa anu tna kbe kro *Tuhan* kaket fee.

¹²Mam wore anu nhau mam tabam refo to, kaket anu, nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Feto tna mfi bo raa ro wase Allah sioh mawe anu nber safo aro to, kbe ana mhar mam mhaf mato wana mawe ja anu nno bo ro moof sai. Ana mmat bo moof ro anu nno weto. Tibyo meen, ati ro Allah yama to, kbe ana bibi Ait.

Nri bo ro raa mase mbis k'anu to, nbo nno

¹³Nri bo ro raa mase mbis k'anu to, nbo nno. Bo ro *Tuhan* ksoh oh meto. Nri *raja* ro yase,

¹⁴tna nri *gubernur* bo ye. Ana weto to raabis ro *raja*. *Raja* sor ja mbis *gubernur* bo mawe moo safo mee k'raa ro mno bo mkair. Tna ana bibi raa ro mno bo moof.

¹⁵Raa taro wase bo tna wase Allah ye. Tna kbe ana sioh mawe anu nno bo ro mkair. Allah ksoh yawe anu nhau nno bo ro moof sai yoyo. Tibyo raa mmat tna mhar he raa weto to mkyas bo sioh sai. Tna re kbe raa mari bokyas rana fee.

¹⁶Nnaut: Tiwya ı iro bo to ı make anu. Menohe mfo refo anu kro Yesus. Tibyo yno anu rero; bo reto make anu u fee. Nnaut fetu mam nhaf mato wanu wia tna nwe kbe anu nhau nno bo ro moof sai. Nno be anu aro nno bo ro mkair wai. Nnaut nwe anu nmo sryan ro Allah wAit re nhau nno bo ro moof sai.

¹⁷Hartu raa ro mase. Nhau to, nmat raa anya. Natmof raa anya ro smot Yesus. Waa bi Allah. Tna heyut nmat *raja*.

¹⁸Anu ro nmo sryan boh ro raa: Tawe nri bo ro bobot wanu mawe to, nbo nno. Heyut nmat ana ro mhaf moof ye, tna heyut nmat ana ro mbait ktan-ktan to ye.

¹⁹Soh raa mno bo ro mkair k'anu to, rau ro moof to, anu kanyin sai, kmo ma. Ati ro nno bo moof menohe bo ro mkair mai si to, nnaut nwe, "Allah ksoh yawe jō thau thaf moof, ska si bo fee." Soh anu beroh nno bo moof sai to, reto moof.

^{20,21}Menohe soh anu nno bo ro mkair, tibyo raa mai; fetu tna anu kanyin sai, kbe Allah bibi anu fee. Soh anu nno bo ro moof menohe raa mai to, anu nnan fi Yesus

oh meto. Soh anu nno bo moof feto tna beroh nsom bo mkair ro mai k'anu si to, tna kmo fee, feto kbe Allah bibi anu. Tiwya raa mai *Kristus*. Bo ro mkair mama mai *Kristus* menohe Ait kanyin yasom. Ja yno bo moof menohe yasom bo mkair ro mai Ait. Yasom afo re kbe Allah kmo anu fee. Tiwya raa mno bo mkair mai *Kristus*, menohe yhaf rAit moof fares. Tna Allah ysok anu ybis yawe soh raa mno bo mkair mai k'anu to, anu nsom bo ro msai reto; nno mnan tiwya Ait yno feto ye.

²²Bokom ro Allah mkyas Yesus mawe: “Ait ja yhar iro yno fee. Ait sioh fee.”
Yesaya 53:5-9

²³Tna mam ati ro raa mamus *Kristus* to, Ait yamus ana ska si fee. Ati ro raa mno bo ro mkair-kar k'Ait to, Ait kmo si fee. Ait yhar yawe bombra weto Allah ymat. Tibyo Ait shait kanyin yasom sai. Yhar yawe meen Allah yros susai ska bAit. Ait raa ro yros susai; ja soko raa sait ye fee.

²⁴Anu bno iro. Menohe Yesus oh mi raa mame yajat mam ara warok. Ait yesait yasom iro wanu ro bno tna raa mame yajat. Yno afo re anu be bno iro u fee. Tna bhau bno bo ro Allah ksoh sai. Raa mai Ait afo re anu bhau boof.

²⁵Tiwya anu nri bo ro Ait yawe fee. Tibyo anu nmo tiit. Anu nfi *domba* ro mesait mhau kar; tna raa ro ja yatam tna kmot *domba* weto to yarak. Tna mfo refo anu hah ne nmo no k'Ait oh. Ait kbe yatam anu tna kmot anu.

1 Petrus 3

Fnya

¹Tme, tano na; tawe anu nri bo ro naa na mawe to, nbo nno. Nno feto afo re naa na, kbe ksoh kro Yesus ye. Soh ana miwana bokyas ro *Tuhan* to, kbe ana mmat bo moof ro anu nno tna ksoh kro Ait ye. Nhau shait sai tna bo ro anu nno to, kbe mno ana ksoh mama kro Ait ye.

²Soh anu ja waa Allah tibyo nno iro fee, kbe ana mmat bo ro anu nno reto.

³Kbe raa mnaut mawe anu fnya ro noof. Menohe ana mmat tiin ro *emas* ja anu hero mam nimara to fee. Mmat haban ro nabe mam namyōm to fee. Mmat ratan moof ro anu nyum to fee. Mmat bo anu nisoh nna moof bo fee ye. Anu fnya fayir anu to, bo ro ati fee.

⁴Rau ro ati to, raa mmat bo ro anu nno. Mmat bo ro anu nno tibyo mhar mawe anu fnya ro nhaf mato moof. Fnya metsu wana mamu snok mo mabi tna moof u fee. Menohe soh anu ja knar tna nhaf tnok bo to, meen anu nbi to, nhau nhaf moof sai fares. Allah yawe rau ro ati oh meto.

⁵Tiwya tinyi fnya taro mno ana moof feto ye. Tii fnya ro smot Allah misoh ana mhaf wana. Ana minaut mawe bo ro Allah yawe to, kbe yno tu oh. Tna ana mari bo ro maa na mawe to, kro.

⁶Tii Sara mari bo ro maa Abraham yawe tna mbo mno. Au heyut mmat ait. Tna mtu ait mawe bobot ro ybo au (*tuan*). Waa ma. Nno bo ro moof mfi tii Sara mno. Soh anu nno fetu anu nfi ku renti wau to ye.

Raa Sme

⁷Taja, tao na; tawe nhau nsya fnya wanu to, nkit marak ma. Hartu ana. Fnua ro anu noo to, mfi nfoh wanu ro metsu matak fee. Nnaut nwe Allah yatmof ana yawe meen ana weto mhau hame wajin ye mnan anu ye. Hartu ana afo re kbe Allah yari bo ro anu skabuk nyoh k'Ait.

Raa Kristen beta

⁸Taja, tme, tao, tano na beta; nhau niranya nsya anya kakat. Natmof anya kakat. Nmat anya kakat mkah nhaf ro sneh.

⁹Tna soh raa mno safo mai k'anu to, nber safo ska si ma. Soh raa mamus anu to, nmus si to ma. Menohe nkyas bo moof k'ana sai. Allah ytu anu yawe nmo raa wAit afo re anu nno bo moof fetu ye. Tna kbe Allah yno bo ro moof k'anu ye.

¹⁰Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Awya ro yawe yhau moof to; kakat ait re ykyas bo ro mkair ma, sioh to ma.

¹¹Awya ro yawe yhau moof to; kbe yoo bo knik-knak ro mkair-kar, bo ro mimara to, tna beak fari. Kbe yno bo ro moof sai aran. Tna kbe ait tomer yno re yiranya ysa raa beta.

¹²Tuhan ja kmot raa ro mno bo moof. Tna yari skabuk ro ana mayoh k'Ait ye. Menohe Ait knait raa ro mber safo." Mazmur 34:13-17

¹³Soh anu ja nno bo ro moof to, kbe awya yawe yno bo ro mkair mai k'anu? Ja raa roto aro mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu fee.

¹⁴Menohe mfi bo anu nno bo ro moof tibyo raa mhaf kair tna mno bo mkair aro mai k'anu to, waa ma. Kbe Allah ymat tna yno bo ro moof k'anu.

¹⁵Nnaut nwe hartu *Kristus* mam nhaf mato wanu. Nnaut nwe Ait tait *Tuhan* ro ybo anu. Soh raa mtu k'anu mawe, "Anu ja smot *Kristus* mkah bawya? Tna fyi re anu nwof nwe kbe Ait yno bo ro tiwya ysi k'anu?" Nnaut bo ro kbe nyō nkyas si k'ana to kakat. Nnaut bo ro kbe anu betoo reto wia matim. Tna nwe si k'ana to, nkyas mkah nhaf ro sneh. Hartu ana.

¹⁶Anu kro Yesus tibyo ja raa mamus anu. Menohe nhau nno bo ro moof sai re kbe anu nhar mam nhaf mato wanu to, nwe ja anu nno bo ro moof. Tawe nhau nno bo ro moof sai, afo re raa ro mamus anu to, mrok hrenaut. Ana mkyas bo kbik-kbak sai menohe anu ja nno bo aro mfi bo ana mkyas fetu fee. Tibyo kbe ana hrenaut.

¹⁷Nno be anu nno bo ro mkair tibyo bo ro samyoh mai. Soh anu nno bo ro moof menohe Allah ybis tibyo, bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu to, soh anu nros nsom sai to, anu nno moof meto.

¹⁸Tiwyia *Kristus* yno bo ro moof sai. Menohe bo ro mkair mai k'Ait ye. Tibyo yajat. Anu ro bno iro. Menohe Ait oh mi ro yasom bo ro mkair tna yajat. Yajat mun sau aran. Yajat afo re yakah anu yamo yo k'Allah. Yetsu rAit raa mame yajat, menohe Yamos rAit mrok maam u.

^{19,20}Tiwyia tinyi bi Nuh sgi aken ro mase sau. Raa ro mhau mam masno reto to, ana weto mari bo ro Allah yawe fee. Allah ksoh yawe ana mari bo ro yawe tna twok mam aken reto. Nuh sgi aken fares tna Allah ste ana, ksoh yawe ana mashana. He mfe. Raa mabo krentuuf sai aran twok mam aken reto tna mkai riof. Aya mabo tna raa roto beta msu. Mhai tna mamos wana mamo mhau mam *bui* mato. *Tahun* firwas *tahun* tna Yesus yhai tna yrok yasen. Yrok yasen tna yakah yamos rAit to, yamo ykyas Bokyas Moof k'raa weto. Ykyas k'raa ro tiwyia mari bo ro Allah yawe fee, ro tiwyia mhai sor. Aya mabo tna raa mabo krentuuf sai aran mari bo ro Allah yawe. Allah ybu raa mabo krentuuf weto mhau bana mam aken reto mato.

²¹Aya mabo mbetru tabam refo. Tna aya reto fret bo mawe anu raa *baptis* mkah aya. Anu \perp nashana oh. Tna \perp ksoh nhar mam nhaf mato wanu nwe anu nkair u fee. Nhar nwe Allah yawe anu nrok noof oh. Tibyo anu nbis raa *baptis* anu. Mno bo reto afo re netsu ranu ro mkair to myon tna mrok moof to fee. Raa *baptis* anu fetu fret bo mawe Yesus *Kristus* yrok yasen. Tna mawe Ait yatak re yno riof k'anu ye.

²²Mfo refo Yesus yhau mam sawro ro Allah. Tna Ait hre ysya Yaja Allah mam ati ro yatem ati; yuk ro mase reto. Yesus *Kristus* yase tna Ait hre abyõ ybo bo beta. Yhau mam tno tna yatak ybo *malaikat* msya kabes sor msya bo beta. Bo weto beta mari bo ro Ait yawe tna mbo mno.

1 Petrus 4

¹Tiwyia *Kristus* yno bo ro moof sai. Anu ro bno iro. Menohe raa mai Ait tna sikowah yetsu rAit. Kbe meen raa mno bo mai k'anu fetu ye. Soh anu tru kair to, nfit nkar matak mnan fi Ait. Tawe bito nros sai. Awya ro fri kair mam yetsu rait to, ait yno iro u fee.

²Fetu tibyo wore wo ait retait yhau renti mam tabam refo to, ait yno bo ro Allah ksoh. Ait yno bo masmam ro ja raa ksoh mno to, u fee.

³Tiwyia anu ja nno bo ro mkair mfi raa ro wase Allah ja mno. Mnan oh! Nno fetu u ma. Ana mhau to, ja mno bo ro kbik-kbak sor: Ana makyõ bokyõ yoyo, tna simaut nashe-nsha anya yoyo, ana mwyah msya anya, ana bisir yoyo, ana mbaut kabes, tna mno iro ro mkair toni mawat fares ye.

⁴Menohe mfo refo anu nno bo ro ana ja mno to u fee. Tna nfoh na wanu ro bose to, mmat mawe anu hawe kro ana u. Anu nber safo mfi bo tiwyia anu nsya ana nno to u fee ye. Tibyo ana sret anu masah, tna mamus anu bo ye.

⁵Nnaut nwe mako hawe sai, meen ana weto beta mros betoo safo ro ana mno sor to k'Allah. Kbe meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'ana: Ana ro mhai oh tna ro maam fares to ye. Kbe meen ana weto hrenaut tna manwaruk.

⁶Meen Allah ymit safo k'raa ro mhai oh ye. Au oh mi raa mamoo mkyas Bokyas Moof (*Injil*) k'ana ye, afo re raa weto mari tna smot Yesus ye. Afo re mamos wana meen mhau hame wajin; mamoyot bo ro Allah ksoh.

⁷Mfo weto to, kene wore bombra beta sboh rau oh. Feto to, nnaut anu kaket. Tna nisoh anu re nno-na bo ma. Nno feto re kbe anu skabuk kaket.

⁸Awya ro yatmof raa anya kaket to, ja ye ynaut iro bo raa mno mai k'ait to fee. Feto to, rau ro ati to, natmof anya kaket.

⁹Soh raa mama to, nitrah amah mato wanu, tna noo boit nee k'ana mait, tna ana msya anu njin ye. Nno mkah nhaf ro moof; knot-knot ma.

¹⁰Bouum (*karunia*) aro-aro ro mbam k'Allah mhau k'anu. Ait yno re anu aro sait-sait ntai nno bo aro moof kaket. Nno bo aro rau-rau weto to, nbet raa anya. Nno bo weto nbet raa anya mamoyot si boatmof aro rau hayah-hayah ro Ait ysan k'anu sait-sait.

¹¹Anu taro ja nkyas Watum ro Allah k'raa. Mkah bouum reto nkyas watum ro mbam k'Allah mnan si! Tna anu taro ja nbet raa anya. Mkah bouum msya tak ro Allah yoo yee reto to, nbet raa kaket! Yesus *Kristus* yno re anu ntai nno bo weto beta. Mkah bouum weto to nno bo ro moof afo re kbe raa bibi Allah. Meen raa bibi Ait ysya yatak rAit mamoo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

Raa ro Kristen kbe mkai bo

¹²Tafoh na wojõ ro jõ ksoh; bo ro mkair mama mai k'anu to. Ati ro bo mama mai k'anu to, nrok ma. Ktak ma. Mam tabam refo bo ro samyoh ja mai k'raa soo oh.

¹³Menohe simaut sai! Nnaut nwe anu nkai bo ro samyoh toni to, anu nnan fi *Kristus* oh meto. Meen ati ro Ait hah yama u to, kbe yno re raa beta mmat bo yase rAit. Tna kbe anu simaut mase!

¹⁴Anu kro *Kristus*, tibyo kbe raa mamus anu. Ati ro ana mamus anu to, nnaut nwe Allah ja yno bo moof k'anu. Sraujin ma. Ait yno re Har rAit matam anu. Har ro Allah ja bibi bo yase rAit.

¹⁵Nno be anu aro nno bo mkair. Tna au oh mi raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'anu. Nno be anu aro nme ajat, soh mfe nsyõf bo raa, soh mfe nber safo aro, soh mfe srloh-sfa bo raa roto bo. ˘ Raa ro mno bo weto kbe hrenaut tna nanwaruk fea! ˘

¹⁶Menohe anu to, ja kro *Kristus*. Tibyo kbe raa mno bo ro samyoh mai k'anu. Soh bo reto mama mai to, hrenaut ma, nanwaruk ma. Raa mhar mawe anu kro *Kristus* to, bo ro moof meto. Feto to bibi Allah.

¹⁷Mabu sboh oh: Bo mkair mama mai k'anu oh. Anu to ku wAit. Tna Ait ytu safo ro anu bber wia matim. Tna meen Ait yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro wase Allah ye. Ayoh ee! Fyi mkah ana weto? Ana mari Bokyas Moof rAit menoh e mbo mno fee!

¹⁸Bokom ro Allah mawe: "Raa ro ja mno bo moof sai to, meen ana mkai riof to, bo ro min. Meen fyi mkah ana ro wase *Tuhan*, msya raa ro mno iro ye?" Amos 11:31

¹⁹Allah ybis yawe bo ro samyoh mama mai k'raa wAit. Menoh e anu bhar bwe Allah yhar bait oh. Feto to, anu nhau mam tabam refo to, nsan anu kakat k'Allah ybo mam yatem rAit. Ait Raa ro yfen anu. Tna bo ro yawe yno to, anu bhar bwe kbe meen ybo yno tu oh. Nma, anu bhau bno bo ro moof sai.

1 Petrus 5

Raa manes ro mam *majelis*

¹Taja tna tao na ro manes tna nmo *majelis*; jō tamo raa *majelis* ye. Tii jō tmat *Kristus* yajat mam ara warok tkah tasu ajō ai. Tna meen jō tsya raa wAit roto kbe bmat tna fri bo yase rAit ye.

²Tawe kmot raa mam *jemaat* ranu kakat. Ana weto to, raa ro Allah wAit. Anu nmo aban mana, tna kmot ana. Anu nmo *majelis* fyi? Raa aro tko anu yawe nmo *majelis* fee. Anu nesait nwe ksoh nmo *majelis*, reto Allah ksoh ye. Jō hawe bo anu nsu mase mkah pitis oh mi nwe nmo *majelis*. Menoh e tawe anu ksoh nno bo aro rau-rau re kbe tubat tna nros tis nban raa ro *jemaat* ranu.

³Nbo raa *jemaat* ranu to, nbait ktan-ktan ma, tna kmo ana ma. Nnaut nwe anu nse toni niwrek ana to ma. Menoh e nno bo ro moof re ana mmat tna ksoh mno bo ro moof mnan anu ye.

⁴Nno fetu tna meen, ati ro *Tuhan* ranu hah yama u to, kbe yoo boren yaren anu. Boren ro Ait yaren reto to, moof toni. Meen mhau hame wajin ye.

⁵Tao na ro tna fares: Tawe nri bo ro raa mabi mawe k'anu to, nbo nno. Bokom ro Allah mawe, "Allah beyun raa ro bibi ana mesait ai. Menoh e raa ro mhaf sneh to, Ait yoo bouum yee k'ana." Amsal 3:34 Feto to, nri Bokom reto kakat: Nno bo k'anya mkah nhaf ro sneh.

⁶Allah yatem rAit ybo anu. Feto to, nhau nhaf sneh k'Ait, nfi raa ro kinyah. Soh anu nhau nhaf sneh k'Allah to, kbe Ait tubat anu. Meen, mam ayō ro Ait yawe to, kbe meen Ait tubat anu hre mam yuk ro moof.

⁷Tna Allah srau ynaut anu yoyo. Feto to, skabuk bo mkair-kar ro mai k'anu. Nnaut yyi ma. Nsan bo weto k'Ait yatem ybo riryōn.

⁸Kabes yabi (Iblis) tait yamo byoh k'anu. Ait yfi *singa* ro mhaisre tna saso raa mafit tna mabo. Feto to nisoh nhaf, srau wanu. Nsen tna nhau siwyan anu kakat ye; nno be bo miwro anu.

⁹Anu nhar nwe raa ro smot *Kristus* mam arin aso beta to, Iblis yno bo ro samyoh mai k'ana beta mfi bo anu fetu ye. Fetu to nfa nsya Iblis. Nfa to, beroh nros ntak tna smot *Kristus* kakat.

¹⁰Allah yatmof anu. Tiwya Ait ytu anu, yawe niranya nsya *Kristus*. Tibyo meen anu fri bo yase rAit ro mhau hame wajin. Menohe mfo refo bo ro samyoh mai k'anu. Bo ro mkair-kar reto kbe mhau kait fee, tna mrok marak. Ait kbe yisoh anu. Kbe yno anu nros ntak tna nhau smot Ait.

¹¹Bi Ait yatak ybo bombra beta mamam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

¹²Aam refo jō tiim k'anu. Silwanus oh mi ykom aam refo. Tnaut tawe ait tait jō tafoh ro yros tu, susu fee. Jō tkyas bo baro k'anu re tishoh bosmot wanu. Nnaut nwe Allah yatmof anu; tibyo yoo riof ro mase yee k'anu. Ait yuumto bouum ro ati k'anu oh meto. Nnaut boatmof rAit reto tna nros ntak.

¹³Raa *jemaat* ro mhau mam Babilon, mmah meen k'anu ye. Allah ysok ana msya anu beta yawe nmo raa wAit. Tna Markus, ro jō ksoh tait, ymah meen k'anu ye.

¹⁴Nmah meen k'anya tna hana anya ye. Jō skabuk anu beta ro nhaf sau nsya *Kristus*. Jō skabuk re kbe anu beta nhau nhaf tnok ye.

2 Petrus

2 Petrus 1

Petrus ymah meen

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō, Simon-Petrus. Jō tamo sryan tna raabis (*rasul*) ro *Kristus* Yesus rAit. Ait tait Allah, tna Ait sotak iro wanu ye. Ait tait Raa ro yhaf moof ati. Ait ysan bosmot ro moof toni k'anū. Tkom aam refo tee k'anū ro fri bosmot refo ye, mnan anya nsya amu ye.

²Jō skabuk Allah re anu nhar Ait ysya Yesus ro yamo *Tuhan* ybo anu. Nhar Ana kakat tibyo Ait yatmof anu beta toni tna yno re anu beta nhau nhaf tnok toni ye.

Allah ysok tna ytu raa

³Allah tait yhaf moof ati. Tna bo yase rAit to msai toni ye. Tibyo Ait ytu anu bma bo k'Ait tna re bhar Ait. Tna mkah bohar reto Allah yatak rAit yno re anu bhar bombra beta re kbe bhau bno bo ro Ait ksoh.

⁴Ait ysi bosu ro mafer moof k'anū oh meto. Ysi yawe yno bo weto re anu bhau bhaf moof bnan fi Ait yhaf moof ye. Anu kro Yesus tna Ait yno iso re anu biranya bsya Allah ye. Raa ro tabam refo to, ana masmamo. Ana mnaut bo ro mkair yoyo tibyo ksoh mno bo ro mkair ye. Menohe Allah ysi bosu weto k'anū afo re bhaf mato wanu ro tiwya mkair to, mrok moof.

⁵Allah yno bo weto beta. Feto oh mi soh anu nwe nrok noof to, nno bo wefo sor: Anu smot *Kristus* oh. Mfo refo tomer kakat afo re nno bo ro moof ye. Nno bo ro moof tna tomer nhar Allah kakat ye.

⁶Nhar Allah kakat, tna nisoh anu ai re nno-na bo ma. Nisoh anu. Tna beroh kro Yesus. Beroh kro Yesus, tna nno bo ro Allah ksoh to ye.

⁷Nhau nno bo ro Ait ksoh tna niranya nsya raa anya ro *Kristus* wAit ye. Niranya nsya raa anya tna natmof raa anya beta ye.

⁸Soh anu mur-mur nno bo ro moof weto beta kakat yoyo to, bo weto mno mafer moof. Bo weto mno anu nhar *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus* kakat tibyo anu kbe tufrok mafer ro moof ye.

⁹Menohe awya ro yno bo weto to fee, ait yfi raa ro masu mboh tna hre mumu. Ait yfi raa ro sorni bo ro Yesus yno: Ait sorni yawe Yesus yyon iro wait ro yno to fee.

¹⁰Tafoh na wojō ro jō ksoh; tomer nno bo weto renti. Nno feto tna kbe anu nhar nwe Allah ysok anu oh. Nhar nwe Allah ytu anu oh. Soh anu nno bo weto to, kbe meen anu btek nwe fee.

¹¹Tna meen anu twok mam sawro ro Yesus *Kristus* yamo *Raja* ybo to tu oh. Ait yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo anu. Tna Ait sotak iro wanu ye. Sawro rAit reto meen mhau hame wajin. Allah ksoh yawe anu twok tu oh. Ait huwya ymah meen k'anū.

¹²Anu ja nros tu tna nhar bokyas ro ati reto oh. Menohe jō te tkyas bo weto k'anu u, re kbe anu nnaut yoyo.

¹³Tnaut tawe tkyas bo weto u to, moof re kbe anu sorni ma. Tibyo mam wore thau fares to, kbe te tkyas bo weto k'anu u.

¹⁴Thar tawe kbe thau kait fee. Baro feto sai oh to, jō thai tamo bojō. *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* ykyas feto k'jō oh.

¹⁵Meen jō tarak. Reto oh mi jō tomer tno bo re kbe anu nhau nnaut bo wefo fares.

Amu nhar nwe bo weto mabo

¹⁶Amu nkyas k'anu oh nwe *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* tait Raa ro yatak. Tna nwe meen Ait yama u. Amu nkyas bo reto mfi bo mna ja raa mkyas-kas to fee. Tiwya amu nesait nmat yase rAit, nmat mkah amu nsu wamu.

¹⁷Tiwya Yaja Allah bibi Ait tna teta Ait. Bo yase ro Allah rAit to msai toni. Yesait yawe, “Ku aJō ro tatmof oh mefi. Ait tait Jō thaf mnan.”

¹⁸Tiwya amu nros su nsya Ait mam atu wore Allah ykyas bo k'Ait. Tna nesait nri mai reto mbam sawro ro Allah.

¹⁹Nnaut mai ro amu tii nri reto. Tna amu ja nbo bokom ro tiwya tinyi Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkom to ye. Tibyo mfo refo amu nhar tu oh nwe bo ro *nabi* wAit mkom weto to, bo ro ati. Tawe nri bo ro *nabi* weto mawe to kaket. Soh anu nri bokom wana weto to, kbe anu nhar nwe bokyas roto taro to, bo ro ati ye, fe mfe a. Bo ro tii *nabi* wAit mkom to mnan fi kek ro mram yuk ro mamur. Soh raa mbo kek to, kbe mmat iso ro mamu. Feto to nri bo ro *nabi* wAit weto mawe to, mamu snok mam ati ro *Tuhan Yesus Kristus* yama u. Meen ati reto to, kbe yno re anu bhar Allah kaket. Reto mnan fi reen mama, mnan fi sken ro ja mor-mor mam ti to brat.

²⁰Tna ro ati to, nnaut bo refo: *Nabi* mesait mkyas tna betoo Bokom ro Allah fee.

²¹Bokyas reto to, bonaut ro mbam raa fee. *Nabi* na ja mkyas bokyas ro mama mbam k'Allah. Tna Har rAit oh mi mno re ana mkyas bo weto.

2 Petrus 2

Raa ro sioh mawe Allah ybis ana mama

¹Tiwya tinyi to raa baro sioh mawe ana to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe. Ana mkyas bo ro ntrot fee. *Guru* weto mamu mkyas bo k'raa ro Allah wAit, sioh mawe Allah ybis ana mama. Mfo refo, kbe *guru* aro mamu mo k'anu tna mberur su re mbesruf anu feto ye. Mamu tna mkyas bo ro mti kair k'anu ye. Ana mkyas *Tuhan Yesus* ro ybo anu. Menohe ana sioh mawe, “Tiwya Ait yhai afo re yfes anu to fee.” Tna ana mawe, “Ait yyon iro wanu to fee ye.” Ana mkyas bo ro sre feto tibyo Allah yno srot re ana safe mkak.

²Guru weto ja mno bo ro mti saban. Tna raa ro mkyas mawe ana kro *Kristus* to, kbe mawat mari *guru* weto tna kro mno bo ro mkair mnan fi ana to ye. Mno fetu tna raa ro mne mmat. Mmat tna mkyas-kas iso ranu ro moof to, mawe iso ro mkair.

³Guru weto masu mase mkah pitis. Kbe mkai mabyoh mawat mbam k'anu. Ana mkyas bokyas ro sioh k'anu afo re mbesruf anu. Menohe Allah yako bo ro ana mno. Ait siwyan kair ro meen mai ana. Meen ait yno ana safe mkak tu oh.

Ja Allah ymit safo k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair

⁴Tiwya *malaikat* taro mno iro ye. Tna Allah ybis ana mamu't sawro ro kair. Tna ybu ana mam kayah ro mamur. Ybu mamu snok meen Ait ymit safo k'ana.

⁵Tna tiwya tinyi yno raa mawat safe mkak ye. Nuh yawe wa k'ana, yawe, "Nhau mno bo ro Allah ksoh!" Menohe ana mari ait fee. Fetu to Allah yno riof k'Nuh ysya raa mabo krema mesait aran sai. Tna Ait yno aya mabo mbetru ana beta ro ja mari bo ro Allah yawe fee.

⁶Tna tiwya Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'raa ro mhau mam Sodom msya Gomora ye. Ait ykah *kota* ewok weto mait makus. Yno afo re raa mmat tna mhar mawe kbe Allah yoo kair mai k'raa ro ja hawe mari bo ro Ait yawe.

⁷Menohe Ait yno riof k'bi Lot. Lot tait raa ro yhaf moof. Ait ymat bo asmamo raa mno. Ymat he ana miwer watum ro *Tuhan*. Tibyo yhaf hri.

⁸Lot yhau mam wore wo raa mno bo mkair. Yesait yhau yhaf moof sai. Rabu reha to ait ymat tna yari bo ana wetu mno miwer watum ro Allah. Tibyo yhaf tnok fee.

⁹Anu bmat bo wetu beta to, bhar bwe Allah ja ymat tna yhar bo ro raa mno. Taro mno bo ro Ait ksoh. Tna ati ro bo mama mai k'ana, sanet ana to, Ait yatak yno riof k'ana. Taro mber safo. Tna anu bhar bwe Ait ymat ana wetu ye. Tna Ait yatak sikowah ana ye. Sikowah tna meen yoo srah ymit k'ana ye.

¹⁰Meen Allah sikowah raa ro masmam, ro ksoh mno bo ro mkair. Tna kbe sikowah raa ro ja hawe bo raa ro mase mbo ana to ye. Meen Ait sikowah ana wetu tu oh. *Guru* wetu to miwana Allah tna mnaut mawe ana raa ro mase. Tibyo ana mamus *malaikat* msya bo sor ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah. Ana waa bo wetu fee, hartu bo wetu fee ye.

¹¹*Malaikat* sor matak miwer *guru* wetu. Menohe *malaikat* sor ja waa tna hartu bombra sor ro mhau mam sawro msya Allah. Waa bo wetu tibyo berasi fee.

¹²*Guru* wetu to, ntoo bombra sor ro ana wase. Ana makit marak mfi kak. Ana srau masmam sai. Tibyo mno-na bo ye. Kak mabi ja mabe maku rau tna tis rau raa mame sai. Kbe meen *guru* wetu safe mkak ye.

¹³Kbe Allah yno bo ska k'*guru* wetu ro tiwya mkyas bo ro mkair k'raa. *Guru* wetu ksoh mno-na bo mam ayō ro baas ye. Ana wetu mno bo asmamo ye, menohe mama hre msya anu sohmaal bo su msya anu ye: Ana wase hrenaut. Ana mfi bo mkair ro mhau mrat k'anu.

¹⁴Ana mmat fnya to, mawe mwyahste. Ana mno iro yoyo. Ra taro to bosmot wana matak fee. Tna *guru* weto mama tko ana re mno iro. *Guru* weto to, masu mase mawe mame kta bana yoyo. Tibyo Allah kbe yno ayoh mroh mai k'ana.

¹⁵Ana to sikba iso ro ati tna mammo tit. *Nabi* Bileam tait ku ro bi Beor: Tiwya ait yno bo mkair re ykai bombra ro ait ksoh. Tna *guru* weto mno feto mfi Bileam ye.

¹⁶Menohe tiwya, ati ro Bileam yno bo mkair reto to, *keledai* rait mastako ait. *Keledai* ja mmai marak. Menohe ati reto, Allah yno *keledai* reto mmai mfi raa tna mno wa Bileam. Tibyo *nabi* retait yrok bitsre bo ro mkair yno reto.

Guru ro besruf raa

¹⁷*Guru* weto mnan fi aya mato ro ja raa mammo mwyang aya. He mfe, aya msa marak. Tna ana mfi bias sai; raa mmat tna mawe kbe oom mais. He mfe. Foos mfi tna bias reto to, smut somya marak. Allah siwyan yuk ro mamur toni mkah bo yawah ana weto beak. Meen ana mhau mam beto mammo snok mam hame wajin.

¹⁸Ana tawyõ ana ai. Ana sioh-nat sai; ja miwro raa mkyas mawe bo ro raa ksoh sai. Ana mhar mawe raa ro tabam refo ja ksoh mno bo masmammo. Tibyo ana saso raa ro tna sai haberek, ro taa sikba mafoh wana ro ja mno bo mkair. Tna *Guru* weto tko ana re me hah me mno iro.

¹⁹*Guru* weto tko ana mawe, “Nno bo bawya sai ro anu ksoh. Nri watum aro fee! Ra aro mbo anu u fee! Anu nmo sryan fee!” Menohe *guru* weto mesait ja mari tak ro misti iro to. Iro mbo ana matak. Mako hawe sai ana mno bo ro mkair. Fetoto ana weto ja mfi sryan ye.

²⁰Ana weto tiwya raa ro tabam refo sai. Ana mhaf mato wana mkair. Menohe ti sau ana mashana; ana ksoh mawe Yesus sotak iro wana. Ana mawe kro *Tuhan Yesus Kristus*. Tibyo bitsre iro ro mno. Mhau tna hah me haberek kbor, kro Yesus u fee. Mfo refo iro mbo ana u. Fetoto, meen kair ro mase miwer ro tinyi kbe mai k'ana.

²¹Ro moof miwer to, tiwya ana wase iso ro raa kro re mno bo ro Allah ksoh. Soh fetoto, meen bo ro mkair kbe mai k'ana. Menohe ana haberek tna mhar kro *Kristus*. Mhar *Kristus* tna raabis wAit mkyas bobis ro Allah ybis k'ana weto ye. Tna fo ana me haberek kbor tna mhah me miwer bobis reto. Mno fetoto tibyo meen kair ro mase toni kbe mai k'ana.

²²Bo ro ana mno to mfi bo ja raa mawe: “Mtah ja ntoom tna mhah me mait u.” Tna “Fane ro moof ja mhah mammo mate mtum rau.” Amsal

26:11

2 Petrus 3

Ati ro Yesus yama u

- ¹Tafoh na wojõ ro jõ ksoh; refo aam ro ewok ro jõ tiim k'anu oh mefo. Tkom aam trion ewok wefo tee k'anu tawe tti bonaut k'anu. Re kbe anu nmat aam wefo tibyo nnaut bo ro moof mam nhaf wanu tna sorni fee.
- ²Tiwya Allah ybis *nabi* wAit mama mkyas bo wAit. Jõ tkom aam refo re kbe anu nnaut bokyas wAit weto u. *Tuhan* sotak iro wanu to. Tna ybis amu, raabis (*rasul*) wAit to, nmo nkyas bo ro Ait ybis weto k'anu ye. Tkom aam refo re kbe anu nnaut bobis wAit weto u ye.
- ³Tna nnaut bo refo, bo ro ati oh mefo: Masno ro tis to, raa ro wase *Tuhan* kbe sret bokyas ranu. Tna ana kro bonaut rana mesait; bonaut rana ro masmamo.
- ⁴Kbe ana mawe, “Ja anu nwe Yesus kbe hah yama u ᵀ tna yoo safo mana ymit k'raa. ᵀ Menohe mfo refo to Ait yhau mam wore woyõ? Ait kbe yama fee! Hohos wanu tiwya mhau tna fo mhai marak. Tna mfo refo raa mhau tna fo meen mhai ye. Mnan anya sai! Tabam refo to, mhau tu bau fetoh oh maban tinyi rau Allah yfen no.”
- ⁵Ana weto mhar menohe mfi bo wase bo, tiwya tinyi Allah watum rAit mfen ayoh skes to. Ykyas sai tna yno aya miyi mammo saim anya tibyo tabam refo frok.
- ⁶Tna mkah watum rAit reto yno aya mabo mbetru tabam refo ye. Ait sikowah tabam refo oh meto.
- ⁷Tna mkah watum rAit reto ye, Ait saim yawe meen Ait yoo tafoh yse mait ayoh msya tabam refo. Mam ati reto to, kbe yoo safo mana ymit k'raa: Raa ro ja mari bo ro Allah yawe to fee, kbe safe marak.
- ⁸Tafoh na wojõ ro jõ ksoh; nsorni ma: *Tuhan* ymat ti sau to, yawe mnan *tahun* trion 1000. Tna ymat yawe *tahun* trion 1000 mnan anya mkah ti sau sai.
- ⁹*Tuhan* ranu tait, soh ysi bosito, kbe yno tu oh. Ait yyum mabu rau to, menohe Ait sorni fee. Ait yhau ywof anu sai. Ksoh yawe raa beta mashana wia. Allah have yawe aro safe mkak fee.
- ¹⁰Meen Ait yama tubor. Kbe raa siwyan fefares tibyo mrok. Yama ynan raa ro mama msyõf bo. Ati reto to, kbe raa mari bo ro msai toni mji. Tna ayoh mrok marak. Tna bombra ro mhau mam ayoh beta mait marak. Tabam refo msya bombra rau to, kbe mait ye.
- ¹¹Anu nhar nwe kbe tafoh mait bombra beta marak. Feto kbe nisoh anu kakat. Nno iro ma. Nhau nno bo ro Allah ksoh.
- ¹²Nhau nno bo weto to, tna kbe anu nhau ste ayõ ro Allah yawe reto to, mkah simaut. Tna nno bo afo re kbe ayõ reto sboh fooh. Ati reto to, kbe Ait yoo tafoh yse mait ayoh. Tna kbe tafoh reto mno bombra beta mam tabam refo meyom-eyom marak ye.

¹³Menohe anu binaut bo ro Allah ysi yawe. Anu ste masno ro meen Allah yfen ayoh ro tna msya tabam ro tna. Mam wore weto to, raa beta kbe mhau mno bo ro Allah ksoh.

¹⁴Tafoh na wojõ ro jõ ksoh; anu ste masno reto. Feto to tomer re nhau mam tabam refo fares to, nno iro u ma. Nber safo aro u ma. Nhau niranya nsya Allah ye.

¹⁵Nnaut nwe *Tuhan* ranu yhau rere afo re raa roto mkai riof ye. Tiwya Allah yoo bohar yee k'Paulus, anu bfoh ranu. Tiwya ait ykom aam tiim k'anu to, ykyas bo weto ye.

¹⁶Ykyas ati ro meen tabam refo haberek mam aam wait ro ykom sor to ye. Bo ro ait ykom to taro raa srau mnaut kaket fee. Raa taro wase *Tuhan* tna bosmot rana matak fee. Ana weto mmat bo ro samyoh weto to, tna mbetoo maja rau kbik-kbak; ana haberek-barak bawya ro Paulus ykom. Ana mbetoo Bokom ro Allah far-far roto taro sre ye. Mkyas Bokom ro Allah sre tibyo meen Allah yno bo ro samyoh matu mai k'ana.

¹⁷Tafoh na wojõ ro jõ ksoh; anu nhar bo weto oh. Feto to, kaket anu afo re anu kro raa ro miwer watum ro *Tuhan* to ma. Nri bo mkair ro ana mkyas to ma. Anu ja smot Yesus kaket. Nri bokyas rana ma be kbe bosmot ranu maut-mroh tna kbe nmo tit meto.

¹⁸Jõ ksoh tawe anu nhar *Tuhan Yesus Kristus*, ro sotak iro wanu to. Nhar Ait kaket renti. Tna ksoh tawe anu nhar boatmof rAit kaket renti ye. Nma, anu bbaut bo yase rAit mammo snok mam hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

1 Yohanes

1 Yohanes 1

Yesus tait Bokyas ro Mroon

¹Tabam refo tiwya tinyi rau to raa ro yasom rAit 'Bokyas ro Mroon' yhau wia. Tna fo Ait yama yhau mam tabam refo. Tiwya amu nesait nmat Ait mkah nsu wamu. Amu nri bokyas rAit tna nbo Ait nkah ntem ramu ye. Tna amu ksoh nkyas Bokyas ro Mroon reto k'anu:

Yesus yhau mam tabam refo fares to, kuber wAit ja miranya msya Ait

²Tiwya Ait yama yhau mam tabam refo to, amu nesait nmat Ait. Tibyo amu nkyas bo ro amu nmat to k'anu. Bi Ait ro amu nkyas retait tiwya tinyi yhau yum oh ysya Yaja. Tna kbe meen yhau yroon ye.

³Ait ro amu nri tna nmat retait, yasom rAit Yesus *Kristus*. Amu nkyas yasom rAit k'anu afo re anu nmo raa ro Kristen ye. Anu nmo raa ro Kristen to, kbeiranya ranu nsya amu mnan anya. Amu ja niranya nsya Allah tna nsya Ku rAit Yesus *Kristus* ye.

⁴Tna soh anu nri bokyas ro amu nkom refo moof kaket to, kbe amu simaut mase.

Raa ro ja mno bo ro moof sai aran oh mi mam iso ro maah

⁵Bokyas ro amu nri mbam k'Yesus, tna ne nkyas k'anu beta, au oh mefo: Allah tait yfi kek, tna arin mamur aro mhau k'Ait fee.

⁶Soh anu sait yawe, "Iiranya ajõ tsya Allah matak." to, he mfe; ja yno bo ro mkairkar fares. Ait oh mi yamo iso ro mamur fares. Ait retait sanet yawe sioh-sah awya mefi! Ait retait yiranya ysya Allah ye fee.

⁷Menohe soh anu bhau mam arin ro maah to bnan fi bi Ait ja yhau mam wore wo maah to ye, kbe anu biranya kaket. Tna mees ro Yesus Ku rAit reto mroh mama tna myon iro wanu.

Allah yhar yawe raa beta ja mno iro

⁸Soh anu bwe, "Anu ja wase iro bno!" to, anu sioh-sah anu sai. Anu bkyas fetu to, anu bkyas bo ro mabo fee.

⁹Soh anu ja betoo iro ro ja anu bno abyõ to, kbe Ait yyon iro wanu; Ait yyon anu boof. Ait retait Raa ro yhaf moof, tna bo ro bi Ait yawe to, kbe Ait yno tu oh.

¹⁰Watum ro Allah mkyas mawe, "Raa beta ja mno iro." Soh anu sait yawe, "Mfe, jõ ja twase iro tno!" Ait retait yiwana Watum ro Allah reto. Fyi, ynaut yawe Watum ro Allah ja sioh-sah raa a?

1 Yohanes 2

Yesus yros susai masuf

¹Kukek wojō: Aam refo jō tkom tiim mama k'anu re kbe anu nno iro ma. Tna soh anu sait yno iro to, kbe Yesus *Kristus* ro yhau yoof retait, yamo yo k'Allah tna yros susai masuf yawe, "Nyō kmo ait toni to ma."

²Ait fi Raa ro sotak iro wanu tna yno re iro wanu Allah yyon beta. Yyon iro wanu besait sai fee. Ait yyon iro raa makin ro mhau mam tabam refo beta ye.

³Soh anu bri tna bno bo ro Allah ybis k'anu to, reto merif mawe, anu bhar Ait yhaf mato rAit.

⁴Mfi bo raa sait yawe, "Jō thar Allah yhaf mato rAit." Soh ait retait ja yari yno bo ro bi Ait ybis to fee, ait fi raa ro ykyas bo sioh retait. Ait ykyas bo ro ati meto fee.

⁵Awya sai ro yari tna ybo yno bo ro Allah yawe to, ait retait yhafri Allah kakat, aro mabut fee. Fyi re anu bhar bwe anu bhaf sau su bsya Allah fe mfe a?

⁶Raa ro ja mno bo ro *Kristus* yno to, ana mesait sai aran oh mi raa ro mhaf sau su msya Allah oh. Raa roto taro mhaf sau su msya Allah fee.

Bosi ro ati au oh mefo: Anu natmof raa anya kakat

⁷Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; tkom aam refo tsi bo ro tna k'anu fee. Bosi ro Allah ykyas ooh-oh bo ro ati fares: Tiwya tinyi Ait yawe, "Nko have sai, anu natmof raa anya kakat oh!" Mfo refo jō te tsi bosu reto k'anu u.

⁸Tna jō betoo bosu refo maja rau ro tna: Maja rau oh mi Yesus yama mam tabam refo fo, tna raa mmat he Ait ja yatmof raa kakat. Yno fetu yerif iso ro ati reto k'anu. Tna mfo refo raa mmat anu beta ja batmof raa anya kakat ye. Boatmof reto to, mfi kek ro mama mram tabam ro mamur refo. Mfo refo kek reto mo maut tna mamur to mroh baro.

⁹Awya ro yawe, 'Jō thau mam kek ro *Kristus*' to, menohe ait knait raa ro Kristen taro, ait retait yhau wore wo mamur fares.

¹⁰Awya ro yatmof raa Kristen taro to, kek ro *Kristus* mhau k'ait retait. Tna kek reto kbe mram iso ro ait yamo re kbe ait ytek yawe mam iro fee.

¹¹Awya ro knait raa anya ro Kristen to, ait retait yhau mam wore mamur fares. Yasu mti tibyo wase iso ro yamo ye.

Yohanes ybaut bo ro moof raa ro Kristen aro rau-rau mam weto ja mno

¹²Kukek wojō; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe *Kristus* yno re Allah yyon iro wanu oh to.

¹³Taja na; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe anu nhar bi Ait yhaf mato rAit kakat oh. Anu nhar bi Ait ro tiwya yhau bait wia wore tabam refo Allah tii yfen fefares. Tao na ro tna; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anu tna thar tawe anu nsya kabes yabi (Iblis) nfa oh. Tna anu ntar nikiyak ait ro yetsu mnis safo retait. Ait yros yatak abyō fee.

¹⁴Kukek na; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anū tna thar tawe anu ja nhar Bja ranu yhaf mato rAit kakēt. Taja na; jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anū tna thar tawe anu ja nhar *Tuhan* yhaf mato rAit. Ait yhau bait wea wore tabam refo tii yfen fefares. Tao na ro tna: Jō tkom aam refo tiim k'anū tna thar tawe bosmot ranu to matak oh, tna anu ja nri bokyas ro Allah nbo nno. Tibyo anu ntak nikyak ait ro yetsu mnis safo oh to.

¹⁵Kakēt anu: Saso-sasa bo knik-knak ro tabam refo toni to ma! Awya ro yhafri bo weto to, ait yhafri Allah ranu fee. Allah tait anu Bja ranu.

¹⁶Bo knik-knak ro tabam refo fo boasmamo ro mase: Raa ro masmamo ja mno bo ro ana metsu rana ksoh sai, ana mnaut ttis to fee. Ana weto oh mi hafri bo ro tabam refo. Raa ro mmat bo tna srau oot-oot mawe moo; ana weto oh mi hafri bo ro tabam refo. Tna raa ro saso masom ro mase, re raa bibi ana; ana weto oh mi hafri bo ro tabam refo. Bo weto beta to bo ro tabam refo sai, mbam k'Allah anu Bja ranu fee.

¹⁷Tabam fo msya bombra aro rau-rau ro ja raa masmamo to, meen aro mhau mawyōs fee. Bo weto beta kbe saef mkak. Ro meen mhau mawyōs oh mi raa ro mari tna mbo mno bo ro Allah ksoh.

Raa ro knait *Kristus*

¹⁸Kukek wojō; tabam ro mfo refo fo, kene wore nsboh rau oh. Tiwya anu nri raa mkyas mawe, "Raa yase sait ro yasom rait 'Kabes ro Knait *Kristus*' kbe frok yama." Mfo wefo fo raa makin mari Kabes ro Knait *Kristus* oh. Bo reto merif k'anū mawe makyon sboh rau kene oh mefo.

¹⁹Ana ro knait *Kristus* weto to, tiwya skabuk msya anu su. Menohe ana mhaf rana to hayah tibyo ana masen frok sikba anu mamō. Bo reto merif k'anū mawe ana mhaf sau su msya anu to fee. Raa ro mhaf sau su mnan msya anu to, ana mhau skabuk su msya anu fares.

²⁰Menohe *Tuhan* yesait ybis Har rAit mama mjīn k'anū nhaf wanu tibyo anu beta ja nhar bo ro ati kakēt.

²¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na; tkom aam refo k'anū fyi? Tnaut tawe anu wase bo a? Mfe. Anu nhar bo kakēt. Anu nhar nwe bokyas ro mbam k'Allah to bo ro ati sai. Tna anu nhar nwe bokyas reto maja ro sioh aro fee ye.

²²Mfi bo raa sait ywaar Yesus yawe, "Yesus tait *Mesias* fee." Raa retait raa ro knait *Kristus*. Raa ro knait *Kristus* weto to, ja mwaar Yesus tna mwaar Yaja rAit ye.

²³Awya ro ywaar yawe, 'Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare metait fee.' to, ait retait yiranya ysya Allah fee. Tna awya ro yitbat yawe, 'Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare oh metait.' to, ait oh mi ja yiranya ysya Allah to.

²⁴Reto to bokyas ro ati tiwya anu nri tna smot tinyi rau. Soh anu smot bokyas reto nbo renti to, kbe anu nhaf sau su nsya Allah tna nsya Ku rAit ye.

²⁵Tna bi Ait ysi k'anū yawe, meen anu bhau broon.

²⁶Bo wefo beta jō tkom tiim k'anu weto afo re anu nhau kakat anu. Nri raa ro mama mkyas bo ro mkair tna besruf anu to ma!

²⁷Yesus *Kristus* ybis Har rAit mroh matam anu. Feto to anu nhar bo ro ati weto oh. Soh raa sait yama ykyas bokyas roto naut k'anu to, nri ait retait ma! Har ro mjin k'anu nhaf to mesait merif bombra ro ati k'anu. Har reto ja mkyas bo ro siroyō fee. Feto to, rau ro moof to, anu nhau nhaf sau su nsya bi Ait, mfi bo tiwya tinyi Har rAit mkyas mawe k'anu.

Kukek ro Allah

²⁸Kukek wojō; beroh nhau nhaf sau su nsya *Kristus* afo re meen ati ro Ait hah yama u to, anu waa bo ntru Ait to fee, tna anu hrenaut Ait fee ye.

²⁹Anu nhar nwe Ait tait Raa ro yhaf moof yum bait sai. Tibyo anu nhar ye nwe awya sai ro ja mno bo moof to, ana oh mi ku ro Allah wAit to.

1 Yohanes 3

¹Nnaut oh; Allah tait yawyan marak anu toni syok re yawe anu fo ku wAit! Ae, anu fo ku wAit ro wotur fea! Tna raa ro tabam refo mhar Allah yhaf mato rAit kakat fee. Ana weto wase Bja ranu tibyo ana mhaf rana mnan msya anu bhaf ranu to fee. Feto to ana mhar anu, ku wAit weto fee ye.

²Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō tksoh; mfo wefo fo anu bhar oh bwe anu ku ro Allah wAit. Menohe anu hre bnaut bwe bmos ranu fo meen mnan fyi? Anu wase fares. Menohe anu bhar bwe meen Yesus yama tabam refo mun ro ewok to, kbe anu beta bmat bi Ait. Bmat tibyo haberek bnan bi Ait ye.

³Tna awya ro yinaut tna ywof ti ro Ait yama reto to, ja yisoh ait kakat re yno iro fee. Yawe yhau yhaf mato moof ynan bi Ait ro yhaf moof sai.

⁴Awya ro yiwana watum ro Allah to, Ait retait yno iro meto. Tibyo awya ro yno iro to, ait retait yiwer watum ro Allah.

⁵Anu nhar nwe Yesus yama mkah bo yyon iro wanu. Tna bi Ait yno iro aro fee.

⁶Tibyo awya ro yhau yhaf sau su ysya bi Ait to, ja hawe yno iro aro u. Awya ro ja yno iro yoyo to, ait retait yamo yo k'bi Ait fefares, tna wase bi Ait fares.

⁷Kukek wojō ro jō ksoh; raa mama mkyas bo mawe moo nhaf wanu to, nri ma! Nnaut oh; awya ro ja yno bo moof to, ait retait raa ro yoof yfi bi Ait ro yoof.

⁸Tna awya ro ja yno iro to, ait retait raa ro kabes yabi (Iblis) rait. Mbam tiwya tinyi snok ttis rau to kabes yabi yno iro bait. Tna Ku ro Allah yare yama mkah bo yitrah bo ro kabes yabi yno mkair weto.

⁹Kukek ro Allah wAit to, ja mno iro yoyo fee. Har rAit mhau matam ana tibyo ana ja wase mno iro. Ana mnan fi Maja rana ro ja wase yno iro.

¹⁰Feto to, fyi re anu bhar bwe Ku ro Allah wAit weto miyo? Tna fyi re anu bhar bwe raa ro kabes yabi wait weto miyo? Tawe k'anu tawe; awya ro ja yno bo ro mkair to ait retait ku ro Allah fee. Tna awya ro ja yatmof raa anya kaket to fee, ait retait ku ro Allah fee ye.

Raa matmof anya kaket to merif mawe ana to ku ro Allah wAit

¹¹Tiwya tinyi raa mkyas watum reto k'anu mawe, "Nko hawe sai, natmof raa anya kaket."

¹²Feto to knait raa nnan fi Kain tiwya knait yao to ma! Tiwya Kain tait kabes yabi (Iblis) ybo ait. Ait yno bo ro mkair tna ymat he yao rait yno bo ro moof. Ymat feto tibyo yhaf sarok yame yao yajat.

¹³Taja, tme, tao, tano na; raa ro mimara mboh to, kbe knait anu tu oh. Ana knait anu feto, nrok ktak ma!

¹⁴Anu batmof raa anya ro Kristen to, feto oh mi anu bhar bwe anu bwyan wanu ro tiwya mhai weto to, mfo refo mrok maam oh. Tna awya ro yatmof raa anya to fee, yawyan rait to mhai fares.

¹⁵Allah yawe, "Awya ro knait raa anya ro Kristen to, ait retait yber safo ynan raa ro yame raa yajat." Tna anu nhar nwe raa ro yame ajat retait tait meen ykai roon ro hame fee.

¹⁶Anu bno fyi re batmof raa anya kaket? *Kristus* yerif iso ro moof k'anu: Ait ysan yetsu rAit, yawe yno bo re anu meen bhau hame wajin. Rau ro moof to, anu ye bno bo bawya sai afo re riok'raa Kristen anya ye.

¹⁷Soh raa sait yse bombra msis oh tna ymat raa Kristen anya ro mse bo marak to fyi? Soh ait yatmof raa weto ait retait ynan Allah ro ja yatmof raa ye. Soh ait yatmof raa weto fee, ait retait wase boatmof ro Allah.

¹⁸Kukek wojō; mfo refo anu bmo raa ro Kristen, tibyo anu bhar bo ro ati. Tna anu bbo bno bo ro ati ye. Anu ja nkyas nwe, "Ja amu natmof raa anya kaket." Nkyas feto nkah nsoh wanu sai ma. Rau ro moof to, anu natmof raa anya tna nno bo ro moof k'ana ye. Nkyas nsoh sai ma.

¹⁹Fyi re anu bhar bwe anu kro Allah mam iso rAit ro ati to? Raa ro ja yatmof raa anya nnan fi feto to, ait retait yhar yawe ait kro iso ro ati tu. Tibyo ait yamo yo k'Allah to waa fee.

²⁰Menohe soh anu sait yno bo ro mkair. Rau ro moof to, ait hah ye yamo yo k'Allah fooh. Tna yisoh yhaf moof u. Nnaut kaket oh: "Allah yhar bombra beta tna Ait yatak yisoh anu nhaf wanu u."

²¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; soh Allah yisoh anu bhaf wanu oh to, anu waa fee. Anu bmo bo k'bi Ait sai. Anu tetet fee.

²²Soh anu ja bri bo ro Allah ybis k'anu tna bbo bno, kbe Ait yhaf mnan ysy a nu. Soh fet o to, bo bawya ro anu byoh k'Ait to, kbe Ait yoo yee k'anu.

²³Tna bo ro Ait ysi k'anu to, au oh mefo: Smot Ku rAit Yesus *Kristus* kak et. Tna bko hawe sai anu batmof raa anya kak et, mnan fi tiwya Ait ysi k'anu oh.

²⁴Awya sai ro yari bo ro Allah yawe tna ybo yno to, ait oh mi raa ro yhaf sau su ysy Allah. Tna bi Ait yhaf sau su ysy ait retait ye. Allah yse Har rAit mj in k'anu bhaf wanu afo re anu bhar kak et bwe Ait yhaf sau su ysy a nu.

1 Yohanes 4

Kak et anu: Kbe *guru* makin mama mkyas watum ro siroyō

¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; watum aro rau beta ro anu nri to, nfot srot to ma! Nse k'anu nhaf ma! Raa mawat sioh mawe ana *nabi*. Raa mawat sioh mawe Allah ybis ana mama mkyas bo wAit. Ana sioh mawe fet o, he mfe; bokyas wana to mbam kabes. Tna ana masen mam o mbesruf raa mam woyō-woya ana mam o mam tabam refo ye. Fet o to, raa mama mkyas bo k'anu to, anu sanet nmat sas watum rana wia. Tna mfi bo bokyas rana mbam k'Har ro *Tuhan* to fee, nri tna smot bokyas reto ma!

²Kbe anu bno fyi re bhar watum reto to mbam Har ro *Tuhan* fe mfe a? Ro moof to anu btu sanet raa ro mkyas watum reto wia bwe, "Fyi, nyō smot nawe Yesus *Kristus* tait ybam Allah yama mam tabam refo, tna haberek yamo raa ati, fe mfe a?" Tna soh ait yawe si yawe, "Ae, Jō smot." Kbe anu bhar bwe Har ro mj in k'ait yhaf mato to mbam k'Allah. Fet o to bokyas raa retait reto anu bri.

³Menohe soh ait ywaar bo reto yawe si yawe, "Yesus *Kristus* tait Raa ro ybam Allah yama to fee." Kbe anu bhar bwe watum raa retait mbam Har ro *Tuhan* fee. ı Fet o to nri bokyas rait to ma! Smot ma! ı Bokyas rait reto mbam Kabes ro Knait *Kristus*. (Tiwya anu nri raa mkyas mawe, "Ait sait ro yasom 'Kabes ro Knait *Kristus* ' kbe yama." Tna jō tawe k'anu tawe ait retait yama oh.)

⁴Kukek wojō; nnaut nwe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit. Tna Har rAit ro mj in k'anu bhaf wanu to, mase toni miwer. Kabes Yabi (Iblis) tait yase ybo bombra ro tabam refo sai. Tibyo kabes sor ro ait ybo to mtai miwro anu, ku ro Allah, to fee. Har ro *Tuhan* reto matak miwer. Kbe mno kabes wet o mhau mte.

⁵*Guru* sor ro wase Allah wet o to mama mkyas bo ro mbam tabam refo sai. Tibyo raa ro wase Allah ja mari bokyas ro *guru* wet o mkyas.

⁶Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit. Tna awya ro yari bokyas ro anu bkyas to, anu bhar bwe ait retait yhar Allah yhaf mato rAit kak et. Tna raa ro mari bo ro anu bkyas to fee, anu bhar bwe ana wet o to ku ro Allah wAit fee. Iso reto oh mi anu bhar kak et bokyas aro rau wet o mbam tiyo: Taro mbam Har ro ati, tna taro mbam har kabes ro besruf raa ye.

Allah ja yatmof raa

⁷Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; natmof raa anya kaket. Allah oh mi yno re anu natmof raa anya saah. Awya ro yatmof raa anya kaket to, ait retait ku ro Allah rAit. Tna yhar Allah yhaf mato rAit ye.

⁸Allah ja yatmof raa. Feto to anu bhar bwe awya ro yatmof raa anya to fee, ait retait wase Allah.

⁹Allah tait yabe Ku sait aran tomu yum. Tna ybis Ku ro yare retait yama tabam refo yno iso re kbe anu bhau hame wajin. Feto oh mi anu bhar bwe Allah yatmof anu toni.

¹⁰Tiwyia anu nhafri Allah fee. Menohe Allah yatmof anu matim wia fefo: Tiwyia iro ro anu bno weto misti re Allah kmo anu. Tna Ait ybis Ku rAit yroh yama yake safo wanu. Feto to yno re Allah kmo anu u fee.

¹¹Taja, tme, tao, tano na ro jō ksoh; Allah yatmof anu toni. Fyi-fya rau to, batmof raa anya kaket mfi Ait yatmof anu!

¹²Raa sait bo aro ymat Allah fefares. Menohe bi Ait yhau yhaf su ysya anu to, mafer rau to anu batmof raa anya. Raa mmat bo anu ja batmof raa anya to, aro mabut fee. Tna kbe ana mhar mawe, “Allah oh mi yno re ana matmof raa anya.”

¹³Anu fo bhau bhaf sau su bsya Allah fe mfe a? Tna bi Ait yhau yhaf sau su ysya anu fe mfe a? Allah ybis Har rAit mama mjn k’anu bhaf wanu oh. Feto oh mi anu bhar kaket bwe anu bhaf sau su bsya bi Ait tna bi Ait yhaf sau su ysya anu ye.

¹⁴Tiwyia ati ro Ait yhau mam tabam refo fares, amu nesait nbo tna nmat Yesus yabo rAit. Feto to amu nhar nwe bokyas refo mabo tu oh. Tna amu nkyas yasom rAit nwe Allah ybis Ku rAit yroh yama tna sotak iro raa beta.

¹⁵Awya ro ykyas abyō yawe, “Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare.” Allah yhau yhaf sau su ysya raa retait tna raa retait yhaf sau su ysya Allah ye.

¹⁶Allah yno bo ro riwai weto afo re anu bhar kaket bwe, “Bi Ait yatmof anu toni.” Feto to anu smot bi Ait. Allah ja yatmof raa. Tna awya ro ja yatmof raa anya to, ait retait yhau yhaf sau su ysya Allah tna Allah yhaf sau su ysya ait retait ye.

¹⁷Bo ro riwai reto oh mi mno re anu ja batmof raa anya to, aro mabut fee. Soh anu bhau bhaf sau su bsya Allah to, meen ati ro bi Ait ytu safo mana k’raa sait-sait to, kbe anu waa fee. Anu bhar bwe wore anu bhau mam tabam refo fares to, anu ja batmof raa anya ye mnan fi bi Ait yesait ja yatmof raa ye.

¹⁸Soh anu batmof raa anya kaket to, anu bhar bwe meen ati ro bi Ait ytu safo mana k’raa to, kbe yno bo mai k’anu fee. Feto to anu waa Allah fee. Menohe raa ro ja matmof raa anya fee, ana weto kbe mnaut yyi ana mamos wana tna ana waa ye fea!

¹⁹Allah yatmof anu wia matim tibyo anu ne nhafri bi Ait ye.

²⁰Awya ro yawe, “Jō thafri Allah.” Menohe ait knait raa ro Kristen taro to, ait retait yhar Allah boatmof rAit fee saut! Yawe ait yhafri Allah to, ait sioh! Raa ro tabam

refo ja anu bmat bkah bsu wanu. Tna soh ait retait wase yatmof raa ro ja ymat to, fyi mkah Allah; raa ro anu bsu wanu bahni? Ait ro riwai retait wase yhafri Allah ye tu oh!

²¹Bobis ro Allah oh mefo: “Awya ro yhafri Jō to, fyi-fya rau to, kbe ait yatmof raa ro Kristen taro ye.”

1 Yohanes 5

Bombra ro tabam refo meen miwro anu fee

¹Awya ro smot Yesus *Kristus* tna yhar yawe, “Yesus tait Raa ro Allah ysok mkah bo yoo riof ro mase yee k’raa” to, ait retait ku ro Allah. Tna awya ro yhafri Allah to, kbe ait retait yhafri Allah yare ye.

²Anu fo ja batmof raa ro Kristen taro fe mfe a? Soh anu ja bri bo ro Ait ybis k’anu tna ja bbo bno to, kbe anu bhar kakat bwe, “Anu batmof raa ro Kristen taro ye.”

³Soh anu bhafri Allah to, kbe anu bri bo ro Ait ybis k’anu tna ja bbo bno bo weto ye tu oh. Tna bo ro Ait ybis weto to samyoh fee.

⁴Bombra ro tabam refo ja miwro ku ro Allah wAit re ana mbtek mam iro fee. Bosmot ranu mno re anu bros btak bikyak bo mkair-kar ro tabam refo.

⁵Raa ro smot Yesus tna mhar mawe Ait Ku ro Allah yare to, ana weto mesait aran kbe mros matak. Bombra ro tabam refo meen miwro ana weto fee.

⁶Tiwyra raa *baptis* Yesus mkah aya. Tna Ait ysan yetsu rAit k’raa mame yajat tna mees rAit frok ye. Tna Har ro Allah mesait mkyas mawe, “Bo weto to mabo tu oh.” Anu bhar bwe Har rAit ja mkyas bo mabo sai.

^{7,8}Tna Allah yerif bo trion tuuf refo k’anu: Har rAit, aya reto, msya mees reto. [Yerif bo tuuf wefo beta k’anu afo re anu smot bwe Yesus Ait oh mi Raa ro yoo riof yee k’anu.]

⁹Bokyas ro raa mkyas k’anu to, ja anu smot tna nnaut mamome fee. Tna Allah tait Raa ro yase toni, feto to bokyas rAit to matak miwer! Bi Ait ykyas Yesus k’anu yawe, “Yesus tait Ku aJō.” Feto tibyo anu bhar bwe bokyas rAit reto matak yum.

¹⁰Awya ro smot bokyas reto yawe “Yesus tait Ku ro Allah yare” to, ait yhar kakat yawe bokyas ro Allah riwai reto to bo ati oh. Tna awya ro smot bokyas ro Yesus reto fefares to, ait retait ywaar yawe bokyas ro Allah riwai reto to bo ro ati fee. Tna ait ro hawe smot *Tuhan* reto ait ynaut yawe fyi? Ynaut yawe Allah tait Raa ro siroyō a?

¹¹Bokyas ro ati oh mefo: Allah ysan roon ro hame k’anu oh. Tna Ku rAit oh mi yama yno re anu bhau hame to.

¹²Feto to awya ro smot Ku rAit to, kbe ait retait ykai roon reto. Tna awya ro hawe smot Ku rAit to, kbe yhau hame fee.

- ¹³Jō tkom bo wefo beta tiim k'anu ro smot Ku ro Allah rAit afo re anu nhar nwe meen anu nhau hame wajin.
- ¹⁴Tna anu nhau skabuk Allah to waa fee. Anu bhar bwe soh boyoh ranu mnan anya msya Ait ksoh rAit to, kbe Ait yari boyoh ranu.
- ¹⁵Anu bhar bwe Ait yari boyoh ranu tna bhar bwe kbe anu bkai bombra ro anu byoh k'Ait weto ye.
- ¹⁶Soh anu sait ymat raa ro Kristen yno iro aro to, rau ro moof to, nyō skabuk nayoh k'Allah afo re bi Ait yatmof ait retait, yoo riof yee k'ait. Iro taro to, Allah ynaut yawe safo toni, kbe misti raa mhai tu oh. Tna jō tawe anu skabuk raa ro mno iro ro safo weto to ma.
- ¹⁷Bombra ro mimara beta to Allah yawe, "Iro meto." Tna iro taro to misti re raa mhai fee.
- ¹⁸Anu bhar bwe ku ro Allah wAit to ja mno iro fee. Yesus yatam ana tna saka wa kabes yabi (Iblis). Tibyo kabes yabi ytai yno ana fee.
- ¹⁹Tna anu bhar bwe kabes yabi yase ybo raa beta ro mhau-ha sai mam tabam refo. Menohe anu fo ku ro Allah wAit to, kabes yabi ytai ybo anu u fee.
- ²⁰Anu bhar bwe Yesus yroh yama mam tabam refo tibyo anu btai bhar maja ro Allah. Ait yroh yama afo re kbe anu bhar Allah ro yase, yhaf mato rAit. Tibyo anu fo bhaf sau su, srau sau su, tna bonaut wanu ro bnaut sau su bsya bi Ait tna bsya Ku rAit Yesus *Kristus* ye. Ait retait Allah ro yase, ro ysan roon ro hame k'anu.
- ²¹Kukek wojō; smot bombra ro tabam refo fo ma! Smot Allah ranu ro yaam sai.

2 Yohanes

2 Yohanes 1

Yohanes ymah meen

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō Yohanes, ro tabi oh. Nyō to fnya manes ro Allah ysok. Tna tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō nsya kukek wonyō ro jō ksoh toni. Raa Kristen beta ro mhar bokyas ro ati mbam k'Allah to ana ksoh anu ye.

²Anu beta smot bokyas reto oh. Tna bokyas ro ati reto to, kbe matam anu mammo snok mam hame wajin.

³Jō skabuk Allah, Bja ramu. Jō skabuk Bja Allah afo re Ait ysya Yesus *Kristus*, Ku rAit, matmof anu tna moo riof mee k'anu. Jō skabuk re kbe ana mno anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Tna jō skabuk re ana matam anu re kbe anu bhau smot bokyas ro ati reto tna bhau batmof raa anya kakat ye.

Nkro iso *Kristus* ro ati

⁴Tano; jō simaut toni thar tawe ku wonyō baro ja kro iso ro ati reto ye, mamyo to bo ro Bja ranu ysi k'anu.

⁵Mfo refo jō tkom aam refo tsi bo ro tna k'anu fee. Bosi ro Allah ykyas ooh-oh to bo ro ati fares: Tiwya tinyi Ait yawe, “Nko hawe sai, natmof raa anya kakat!”

⁶Anu batmof raa anya fyi? Anu bri bosu ro Allah ysi k'anu tna bbo bno. Tna bosu reto anu nri mbam tinyi oh, au oh mi: “Anu raa woJō; nko hawe sai to, nhau natmof raa anya kakat.”

⁷Mfo wefo fo raa mawat masen mama tna besruf raa mawe, “Tiwya Yesus *Kristus* yama tabam refo to, haberek yfi raa to fee.” Raa ro mama mkyas bo reto to, oh mi raa ro besruf raa tna ro knait *Kristus* ye.

⁸Kakat anu beta, tna nri bo ro ana weto mkyas to ma! Tiwya amu hrowyō nhai nkyas Bokyas ro Yesus mnan si k'anu oh. Soh anu nri tna nbo bokyas kair ro ana weto mkyas to, meen Allah yaren boren mase k'anu weto fee. Feto to tomer nbo bosmot ro ati renti re kbe anu nkai boren wanu ro mase.

⁹Awya ro ynaut yawe, “Bokyas ro *Kristus* mnan si to fee. Feto kbe jō saso bokyas roto taro naut.” Ait ro ynaut yawe fetu mi raa ro yiranya ysya Allah fee. Menohe awya ro beroh ybo bokyas ro ati reto to, ait retait yiranya ysya Allah. Yiranya ysya Bja ranu Allah, tna ysya Ku rAit ye.

¹⁰Soh *guru* sait yama yerif iso roto taro k'anu to, menohe yerif iso ro *Kristus* ati reto to fee; nitrah nhaf wanu k'ait ma. Tna nitrah amah wanu k'ait ye ma.

¹¹Awya ro ymat tna ymah meen *guru* retait; kbe ait retait yasom safo su ysya *guru* retait ye.

¹²Bo ro tawe tkyas k'nyō to mawat fares. Menohe jō hawe bo tkom mkah aam. Tnaut tawe kbe jō tama kait to k'nyō afo re simaut ranu mase toni.

¹³Tano; jō tmah meen k'nyō mbam nao anyō mam *Kristus*, msya kukek wau ro mhau mam befo.



3 Yohanes

3 Yohanes 1

Yohanes ymah meen k'Gayus

- ¹Aam refo mbam k'jō Yohanes, ro tabi oh. Tkom aam refo tiim k'nyō Gayus, ro jō ksoh toni.
- ²Tafoh ajō ro jō ksoh; jō tari he ja nyō nhau smot *Tuhan* kaket to. Tna jō skabuk Allah re nyō kiyam fee. Tna skabuk re bi Ait yoo arin ro moof yee k'nyō re nhau.
- ³Taa raa ro Kristen baro mama tna mawe k'jō mawe, “Gayus tait yros tu smot *Kristus* ysya bokyas rAit ro ati reto. Ait beroh yamo iso ro ati reto, susu fee.” Bokyas rana reto mno jō simaut mase.
- ⁴Raa ro mfi kukek wojō to, soh jō tari he ana mam iso ro ati reto kaket fares to, mno re jō simaut mase.

Yohanes ybaut Gayus

- ⁵Tafoh ajō ro jō ksoh; raa ro Kristen ro nyō wase fares mbam remo roto tiwya mama mkyas bokyas ro Yesus mam remo anyō to. Tna jō tari he nyō nno bo ro moof k'ana. Bo ro nyō nno reto to, moof toni mamyot raa ro smot *Tuhan* ja mno.
- ⁶Ana weto hah me oh tna mkyas *k'jemaat* mam befo mawe, “Tii amu nmo nkyas Yesus yasom to, tna Gayus yatmof amu. Tna ati ro amu snok mbam remo rait to, ait yoo bo yee k'amu afo re amu nmo kaket.” Sik nno bo reto renti. Bo ro nyō nno mkah nhaf ro ase reto to, mnan si k'Allah yhaf rAit.
- ⁷Tiwya ana weto masen mam mkyas Yesus yasom. Tna raa ro Kristen matmof ana. Tna ana mayoh bo k'raa ro wase Allah to fee.
- ⁸Rau ro moof to, anu bitrah amah wanu k'ana ro ja mam mkyas bosmot ranu ro ati. Bno fetu kbe anu teta ana tna btak bsom bo ro ana masom wetu su.
- ⁹Tiwya jō tkom aam tiim *k'jemaat* ranu reto. Menohe bi Diotrefes yari bokyas ajō fee. Ait safto yawe ait yesait aran yase ybo *jemaat* mam remo ranu reto.
- ¹⁰Soh jō tama tmat anu mam beto to, kbe jō betoo bo ro Diotrefes yno mkair wetu. Tawe *k'jemaat* tawe, “Ja ait ykyas-kas amu. Tna ait hawe ymat raa wamu ro ja mam mkyas Yesus yasom mam remo aro rau-rau ye. Tna anu ro nwe nmat raa ro mama wetu to, Diotrefes yno wa anu tna yikyak ana wetu masen frok mam. Yno bo mkair toni meto.”
- ¹¹Gayus, tafoh ajō ro jō ksoh; nno bo mkair mfi raa taro mno to ma. Nmat raa ro mno bo ro moof tna nno bo mfi ana mno. Awya ro ja yno bo ro moof to, ait tait ku ro Allah rAit. Tna awya ro ja yno bo ro mkair to, ait retait wase Allah fares.
- ¹²Raa beta mbaut bi Demetrius, tna amu nbaut ait ye. Ait yhau yno bo moof mnan si bokyas ati reto. Tna nyō nhar nawe ja amu nkyas bokyas ro ati sai, ja amu sioh fee.

13Bo ro tawe tkyas k'nyõ to mawat fares. Menohe jõ hawe bo tkom mkah aam.

14Tnaut tawe kbe jõ tama fooh to k'nyõ tna tkyas bo wefo.

15Jõ skabuk re nyõ nhau nhaf tnok sai. Nafoh wonyõ ro mhau mam befo sor to mmah meen k'nyõ. Tna tawe nyõ mmah meen ajõ k'tafoh wojõ ro mhau mam beto aro sait-sait ye.

Yudas

Yudas 1

Yudas ymah meen

¹Aam refo mbam k'jō Yudas, Yakobus yao. Jō tamo sryan ro Yesus *Kristus*. Tkom aam refo k'anū ro Allah ymen oh, re nmo ku wAit. Anu Bja tait yatmof anu tna ja Yesus *Kristus* kmot anu ye.

²Jō skabuk afo re boatmof msya riof mhau mninon k'anū. Tna jō skabuk re kbe anu beta nhau nhaf tnok toni ye.

Guru na ro ja sioh

³Tafoh wojō ro jō ksoh; riwai jō tnaut tawe tkom aam tee k'anū tkyas riof ro mase tiwya Allah ysan k'anū beta. He mfe, mfo refo jō tkyas watum roto k'anū wia. Nri oh! Srau nnaut oh: Nsen nikyak bokyas ro siroyō! Nbo nkyas bosmot ranu ro ati refo fo matak. Bosmot ranu reto to, Allah yoo yehau k'raa wAit. Tawe anu nros nta nbo bosmot refo yoyo.

⁴Tiwya raa baro twok *jemaat* ranu wai. Ana mhau susai msya anu. Raa weto to wase Allah. Ja ana mkyas bo ro mkair mawe, “Nma, anu raa ro Kristen kbe bno bo ro anu ksoh sai! Soh anu bno bo ro masmamō to, kbe anu bsom iro weto fee. Allah yatmof anu sai! Kbe Ait kmo fee!” Tna ana mwaar Yesus *Kristus* ye. Ana sioh mawe, “Bi Ait tait Raa ro yase fee! Ait yamo *Tuhan* ro ybo anu to fee!” Tiwya tinyi raa mkyas bo ro meen mai k'raa ro mkair mfi *guru* weto. Tna raa mkom mam Bokom ro Allah matim wia mawe, “Meen Allah yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa ro mno bo ro mkair to!”

Ja Allah yno bo msai mai k'raa ro mno iro

⁵Nnaut oh; tiwya tinyi *Tuhan* yno re raa wAit masen snok mbam tabam ro Mesir mkah riof. Snok mbam Mesir tna ana baro hawe smot bi Ait. Bo ro Ait yawe to, ana mnaut mamō-me. Tibyo Ait yasen yno ana safe mkak.

⁶Nnaut oh; tiwya *malaikat* beta to mase toni. Menohe *malaikat* baro mari bo ro Allah ysi k'ana fee, tna hawe mhau mam yuk ro bi Ait ybis k'ana. Feto to Allah yake ana wa mkah *rantai* ro matak. Tibyo ana mtai snok fee. Tna fo Ait ybu ana mam yuk ro mamur toni. Mfo refo ana hre mam yuk reto wea fares mamō snok ayō ro *Tuhan* yama ytu safo ro ana mno.

⁷Nnaut oh, tiwya tinyi Allah yno bo ro mkair mai k'raa ro mhau mam remo ro Sodom msya Gomora, tna msya raa ro mhau ngkine mam weto ye: Tiwya ana mno wyahte, tna mno bo ro mkair roto ro mninon mfi fetō ye. Tibyo *Tuhan* yno bo ro mkair mai k'ana. Ait yasen ykah ana mkah tafoh matim wia. Yno fetō afo re raa taro mmat tna waa tafoh ro meen mait hame wajin.

Kbe Allah yno bo msai mai *guru* na ro ja sioh ye

⁸Riwei jō tkyas *guru* ro mama tna ja mkyas bo ro mkair k'anū. Ana weto ja mno bo ro ana mnōt-nat sai mfi bo ro ana smi mmat. Iro ro ana mno weto to, kbe mno metsu

wana mrok mkair. Ana weto raa ro mana mase: Ja ana miwana raa ro mase mbo ana tna mkyas-kas *malaikat* msya kabes ye.

⁹Malaikat sait ro yase yasom Mikhael tait, tiwya tinyi ait santri bo ysyas kabes yabi (Iblis). Ana santri hai ro Musa reto to, kbe awya ybo. Tna Mikhael yaun kabes yabi fee. Mikhael waa. Tibyo, ait yawe kabes yabi yawe, “Kbe *Tuhan* yesait bhah nyō!”

¹⁰Menohe *guru* ro ja siroyō wefo fo, ana waa tna hartu raa aro fee! Ana makit marak, mkyas bo masoh miyō kbik-kbak sai, tna mamus bo knik-knak ro ana wase fares. Ana wefo makit, srau wana to mfi fane. Ana misoh mnaut ana fee. Tibyo masmamo mno-na bo. Bo mkair-kar ro ana mesait mno weto to, kbe misti hai wana mesait.

¹¹Bo mkair ro ana mno mfi fefo: Ana knait raa tibyo mame raa majat ye mnan fi tiwya tinyi Kain yno to. Tna ana ja saso pitis re mno bo mkair mfi tiwya tinyi bi Bileam yno. Tna ana beswan-swan raa ro yase ybo ana mfi tiwya tinyi bi Korah yno ye. Feto to kbe meen Allah yno bo ro mase mai *guru* weto.

¹²Ati ro anu raa ro Kristen berur sohmaam bo su to, anu ja nno bo reto nwe niranya su nkah nhaf ro moof sai. Tna *guru* ro siroyō weto, ana mhaf sau su msya anu fee. Menohe ana mama mberur sohmaam bo su msya anu, ana hrenaut marak. Bo mkair ro ana weto mno to misti re raa mkyas-kas anu raa ro Kristen to, mawe anu nno bo ro mkair. *Guru* weto mnaut ana mesait sai. Ana mtos ku ro Allah wAit kaket fee. Ana weto mfi raa ro saso boit mkah ana mesait mait, he masen mira *domba* ro ja ana kmot to, mamose mabat bosafom fee. Tna *guru* weto to, raa mnaut mawe kbe ana mari watum ro moof k’ana, he mfe. *Guru* weto mfi ayoh ro safe sai; raa mrok mawe kbe oom mais, he mfe. Foos mfi tna ayoh ro mkair reto to smut somya marak. Tna ana mfi kake ro make fee mam arsoo ro ja kake make. Tna ana mfi ara ro raa matu mtis tibyo mrok samer. *Guru* weto mnan fi ara weto; ewok ye make fee.

¹³Ana mfi figyōm ro mai mafyat mam sawan. Ja raa mmat mafyat reto tna ja raa mmat kair ro *guru* weto mno ye. Menohe ana saban fee. Tna ana weto mfi sken ro mamose tit. Sken weto fru mamose ninya mamose t’ yuk ro mamur tna mkair, yuk ro Allah siwyan mkah meen ana mhau hame wajin.

¹⁴Tiwya bi Henokh, (biin ro ngkrema mbam Adam tna raa mabe ait) ykyas ati ro *Tuhan* yama ytu srah *guru* ro mkair weto. Bokyas refo ait ykyas wia matim yawe: “Meen *Tuhan* yama tabam refo ro mun ewok to, ysyas *malaikat* wAit msis.

¹⁵Yama ytu safo ro raa beta tiwya mno k’bi Ait. Yama yno bo msai mai k’raa ro metsu mnis safo weto. Tiwya ana mno bo ro mkair-kar to. Tna kbe bi Ait yno bo mase mai k’raa ro mkyas bo masoh miyō k’Ait ye.”

¹⁶Raa weto mnaut myum-yam tna mmai kinya, tna ja maun raa roto mawe raa weto mno bo mkair. Tna ana masmamo mno bo ro ana ksoh sai. Ana bibi ana ai, tna ana sroyō mkyas bo ro moof k’raa re kbe raa moo bo mee k’ana.

Yudas watum raa re kbe raa ro Kristen mros tu smot *Tuhan* matak

¹⁷Tafoh wojõ ro jõ ksoh; nnaut bo ro raabis (*rasul*) ro *Tuhan* ranu Yesus *Kristus* tiwya mkyas mawe k'anu wia matim.

¹⁸Ana mawe, "Meen, kene wo tabam refo haberek to, raa ro mbat-bat mama mkyas-kas bosmot ranu. Ana weto raa ro masmamo, ja mno bo ro ana ksoh sai, mno bo ro Allah ksoh to fee."

¹⁹Ana wefo misti re raa ro *jemaat* ranu masen mmak tna mbrir-brar. Tna ana masmamo bo ro tabam sai. Har ro *Tuhan* mjnin k'ana mhaf mato wana fee.

²⁰He anu, tafoh wojõ fo; jõ tawe k'anu tawe, "Nisoh bosmot ranu yoyo re kbe bosmot ranu mo matak renti. Bosmot ranu to mbam k'Allah mama. Tna skabuk mkah Har ro *Tuhan* matak rAu.

²¹Ste roon ro hame kri-kri fo, nhau nhafri Allah tna natmof raa anya kaket ye. Yesus *Kristus* yatmof anu fetoh mi Ait ysan roon ro hame reto yee k'anu.

²²Raa ro smot Yesus *Kristus* kaket fefares to; betoo maja ro ana wase weto k'ana rere afo re kbe ana mhar ye.

²³Raa ro mbtek mam iro to; nfot ana nse mam iso ro moof afo kbe ana mkai riof, afo re kbe meen ana mkai tafoh ro mait mroon reto fee. Tna raa roto ro mno iro to; knait ana ma; menohe knait iro ro ana mno. Natmof ana, tna kaket anu re kbe iro ro ana mno weto mbet anu fee."

Yudas ybaut Allah

²⁴Allah tait yatak kmot anu re anu mbtek fee. Tna meen bi Ait yakah anu nmo no k'Ait mam sawro rAit. Anu haberek nfi raa ro wase mber safo. Tna kbe anu nmat Ait yase rAit mkah simaut mase.

²⁵Allah sait tum. Ait ysan riof k'anu mkah *Tuhan* Yesus *Kristus*. Ait tait Allah ro yase, tna ro yatak ybo bombra beta mbam tiwya tinyi, mfo refo, tna snok mam hame wajin. Ro moof to raa beta hawyõn yasom rAit yoyo. *Amin*: Mabo oh.

Wahyu

Wahyu 1

Aam refo mkyas bawya?

¹Aam refo mkyas bombra ro kbe mama fooh. Allah ykyas bo wefo k'Yesus *Kristus*. Tna Yesus *Kristus* yasbrah bo wefo k'raa ro Allah wAit matim wia re ana mhar bo ro Allah kbe yno. Tna Yesus ybis *malaikat* sau mroh mam mkyas bombra ro kbe mama fooh wefo fo k'jõ. Jõ fi Yohanes, sryan rAit sait ye.

²Bo ro jõ tmat to, jõ tkom beta mnan si. Au oh mi bo ro Allah ysya Yesus *Kristus* mkyas merif k'jõ.

³Mabu rau kinene mama oh. Kbe *Tuhan* yno bo ro moof mama k'ait ro ymat bokom refo. Tna yno bo ro moof mama k'ait ro yari bokom refo, tibyo ybo yno ye.

Yohanes ymah meen

⁴Jõ tmah meen k'anu ro nhau mam *jemaat* trion krema mam rabin ro Asia. Tna jõ skabuk Allah afo re bi Ait ysya Yesus *Kristus* ysya har mabo krema kbe matmof anu tna mno re anu nhau nhaf tnok ye. Har weto ja mhau mam ati ro bi Ait yasu mam wore Ait hre abyõ mam *tahta* rAit. Allah tait yaban tiwya tinyi yhau yum, tna mfo refo yhau fares ye, tna meen yhau yaam mamo snok mam hame wajin ye.

⁵Yesus *Kristus* ja mur-mur ykyas bo ro ati k'anu. Ait Raa ro tinyi yrok yasen. Tna Ait tait ro yase toni ybo *raja* na ro mhau mam tabam refo beta. Yesus yatmof anu. Ait yajat tna mees ro frok mbam yetsu rAit to, yyon iro wanu.

⁶Tna Ait yno re anu bmo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tna anu to, bmo *imam* ye. Yesus tait Yaja Allah. Nma anu hawyõn Yesus tna bkyas bwe, "Bi Ait yatak ybo bombra beta yoyo mam moosok mam hame wajin." *Amin*: Mabo oh!

⁷Nmat, Ait ykah barmabyõ mboh sro-sro Ait to yama. Kbe raa beta heyut mmat bi Ait yama; raa ro tiwya mame Ait yajat kbe mmat Ait ye. Kbe raa beta mmat Ait yama feto to mawia. *Amin*: Mabo oh!

⁸*Tuhan* Allah yawe, "Jõ fi Raa ro tinyi tibyo Jõ tasom '*Alfa*'. Tna Jõ fi Raa ro ttis ye tibyo Jõ tasom '*Omega*' ye. Maban tiwya tinyi thau yum, tna Jõ mfo refo thau fares ye, tna meen thau taam mam moosok mam hame wajin ye. Jõ fi Raa ro tase tbo bombra beta."

Bo ro Yohanes smi ymat mam sato ro Patmos

⁹Jõ, Yohanes smot Yesus mnan fi anu, raa ro *jemaat* trion krema to ye. Anu smot Yesus tibyo ja raa mno bo ro mkair mai k'anu. Anu smot Yesus tibyo anu bito bsom bo reto ye. Anu smot Yesus tibyo anu bmo raa mana ro Allah yamo *Raja* ybo. Tiwya jõ tkyas watum ro Allah tna tkyas Yesus yasom tibyo raa mfot jõ mbeak mam sato ro Patmos refo.

¹⁰Tiwyā, mam ayō ro ja anu skabuk *Tuhan* to, Har rAit mama mbo jō matak. Tibyo jō smi tmat bo. Tna tari mai sau ro mkyas fari mnan fi raa mfi saa mam jō kbor tis. Mai reto mawe:

¹¹“Bombra ro nyō nmat to, nkom. Bokom reto to, tiim mamō *jemaat* trion krema. Tiim k’ana ro mhau mam *kota* ro Efesus, ro Smirna, ro Pergamus, ro Tiatira, ro Sardis, ro Filadelfia msya ro Laodikia ye.”

¹²Tna jō haberek tmat tis, tmat awya metait ro ykyas bo k’jō. Tna jō tmat bo ro mnan fi sawe ro *emas* trion mara krema.

¹³Tna jō tmat Raa sait ro yasu ynaif ynan fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai' yros mam sawe weto masuf susai. Ait oh mi Yesus metait. Ait yyum ratan ro miyō toni mamō snok mam yaa te. Tna yyan hawee ro *emas* ybin ntkah.

¹⁴Yana mawyan rAit mboh toni. Tna yasu mait mnan fi tafoh.

¹⁵Yaa rAit mnan fi *tembaga* ro kren, ro raa mko mam tafoh. Tna ymai to msun mnan fi aya ro mase sau miyi msun.

¹⁶Yatem ati ybo sken trion krema. Tna *pedang* sau ro maan ti ewok mhau mam yasoh rAit. Yasu ynaif mkek warah toni mnan fi ayō ro moo mafit baas.

¹⁷Jō tmat Ait to, ttek taka tabum tfi bo thai mam ati ro yasu rAit. He Ait yoo yatem ati ybo jō tna yawe, “Waa ma. Jō fi Raa ro tinyi tna Raa ro ttis ye.

¹⁸Jō fi thau tawyos: Tiwyā Jō thai oh menohe trok tasen. Meen thau troon mamō snok mam hame wajin. Tna Jō tatak tbo raa beta mamos rana. Tna thar ayō raa aro rait sait-sait kbe meen yhai. Tna tatak tbo sawro ro hai ye.

¹⁹Bo ro nyō nmat wefo fo, nkom oh. Bo weto to taro frok mfo refo ye tna taro to meen mama ye.

²⁰Sawe *emas* trion mara krema ro riwai nyō nmat weto to fret bo mawe *jemaat* trion krema. Tna sken trion krema riwai tbo mam tatem ati weto to *malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* weto.”

Wahyu 2

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Efesus

¹Yesus yawe k’Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee k’*malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Efesus to nawe, ‘Watum refo mbam k’Jō ro tbo sken trion krema mam tatem ati, ro tamo susai mam sawe *emas* trion mara krema weto. Tawe fefo:

²Jō tmat anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Efesus; tna thar bombra ja anu nno ro moof sor. Tibyo jō bibi anu. Thar tawe anu ja siko tna mur-mur nkah bo. Tna raa ro mber safo to, anu nmat sayō fee ye. Tna raa ro mama mo k’anu mawe ana raabis (*rasul*) aJō to, anu ja ntu sanet ana wia re anu nhar bo ro ana mama mkyas to mabo fe mfe a. Soh ana weto raa ro sioh sai, anu ja nri bo ro ana mawe fee.

³Jō tasom aJō oh mi raa mno bo ro mkair-kar mai k'anu tna sikowah anu. Kair reto to, ja anu bito nsom tna nri hrowyō fee ye. Anu nno bo weto beta moof. Tibyo Jō bibi anu.'

⁴Tiwyā tinyi anu nhafri Jō. Menohe mfo refo anu nhafri Jō kaket fee. Nno fetō to Jō bhah anu.

⁵Bawya re anu sorni Jō! Nashana oh! Nisoh nhaf wanu re kbe anu ne nhafri Jō mnan fi tii tinyi u. Nno bo ro tiwyā tinyi anu nno wia. Soh anu nashana fee; kbe Jō tama to k'anu tna titbat sawe mara ro mhau k'anu.

⁶Menohe anu nno bo baro ro moof fares: Anu ja knait raa ro kro Nikolaus. Bo ro ana mno to, Jō knait ye.

⁷Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo, tna nbo nno kaket! Awya ro bito yros yatak tna re smot Jō mamō snok mam tis rau to, meen Jō taren ait: Kbe too kake sau ro mno re raa mhau mawyōs to, tee k'ait yait. Ara ro make kake reto to, moo mam armato ro Allah rAit. Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Efesus maum oh mefo."

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Smirna

⁸Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Smirna to nawe, 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō; Raa ro tinyi, tna Raa ro tis. Tiwyā Jō thai oh menohe trok tasen. Tawe fefo:

⁹Jō tmat anu ro nhau mam *kota* ro Smirna; tna thar tawe anu smot Jō. Tna bosmot ranu reto oh mi raa ja mno bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k'anu. Tna thar tawe ja anu nse bo aro fee ye. (He mfe, bosmot ranu to mnan fi bo satoh mawat tibyo anu to bobot!) Jō tmat tna thar tawe raa ro Yahudi ja mamus anu ye. Ana weto mawe ana raa ro Yahudi; raa woJō. He mfe, ana weto to raa mana ro ja mban kabes yabi (Iblis).'

¹⁰Waa ma: Kair ro kbe anu tru to, mhau kait fee, mhau ti trion nsaa sai. Wore weto kabes yabi (Iblis) yno tibyo raa mfot anu taro makah mamō mbu mam *bui*. Tna anu taro kbe fri kair aro rau-rau ye. Jō tawe k'anu tawe: Bito smot Jō sai mamō snok mam wore anu nhai. Susu ma. Tna kbe Jō too watau (*mahkota*) tee k'anu sait-sait. Watau weto fret bo mawe mamos mai ro kbe tsan k'anu.

¹¹Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo, nbo nno kaket! Awya ro bito yros yatak re smot Jō mamō snok mam tis rau to, meen, ati ro raa mhai mun ro ewok to, kbe ait retait, yhai fee. Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Smirna to maum oh mefo."

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Pergamus

¹²Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Pergamus to, nawe, 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō ro tbo *pedang* ro maan ti ewok.

¹³Jō thar tawe anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Pergamus, ja nhau mam wore wo raa mawat mari tna kro kabes yabi (Iblis). Menohe anu fo ja smot tasom aJō matak fares.

Tiwya Antipas ykyas Jō tasom aJō tibyo raa mame ait yajat. Ait raa ro srau ewok fee. Tii mam wore wo arin mkair feto to, Jō tmat he anu nros ntak tna anu nwaar Jō fee. Feto to, Jō bibi anu.’

¹⁴Menohe anu baro to ja nri watum ro mkair tna nbo nno. Watum reto to mnan fi tiwya bi Bileam ykyas k’raa sait yasom Balak. (Tiwya Bileam yawe k’Balak yawe, ‘Namo niwro raa ro Israel afo re ana mno iro.’ Ait sioh yawe soh ana sohmaam bo ro raa msan *k’berhala* oh to, kbe Allah kmo fee. Tna ait sioh yawe soh ana mno wyahte to, kbe Allah kmo fee ye.)

¹⁵Feto ye anu baro nri watum ro mkair ja Nikolaus ykyas tna nbo nno. Tibyo Jō bhah anu.

¹⁶Nashana oh! Awya ro yashana to fee, baro feto Jō tama tno kair mbtek mai k’ait. Kbe Jō tafa tsya ait retait tame mkah *pedang* ro mhau mam tasoh aJō.

¹⁷Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k’jemaat* wefo tna nbo nno kakat! Awya sai ro yari watum refo ybo yno kakat to, kbe jō too boit-*manna* ro ja Jō tmyōt to, tee k’ait yait. Tna too fraa ro mboh sau tee k’ait yse. Awya ro bito yros yatak smot Jō mamno snok mam tis rau to, meen Jō tafan ait yasom ro tna sau u. Ait yasom ro tna reto to, kbe Jō tkom abyō mam fraa ro mboh reto. Tna ait yasom rait ro tna reto to, raa sait bo yhar fee. Raa ro yse fraa reto yesait aran oh mi yhar to. Watum ro Jō tkyas k’raa ro *jemaat* Pergamus to maum oh mefo.”

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Tiatira

¹⁸Tna Yesus yawe k’Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee *k’malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Tiatira to nawe: ‘Watum refo mbam Ku ro Allah yare retait. Ait yasu mait mnan fi tafoh. Tna Ait yaa rAit mait mnan fi *tembaga* ro kren. Tna Ait yawe k’anu yawe:

¹⁹Jō tmat anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Tiatira; tna thar bombra ro ja anu nno sor. Tibyo Jō bibi anu. Thar tawe anu nhafri Jō, tna smot Jō matak ye. Anu to ja murmur nno bo ro Jō ksoh ye. Tna wore bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k’anu to anu bito nsom. Jō thar tawe anu mur-mur nno bo ro moof wefo beta miwer bo ro anu nno wia. Feto to Jō bibi anu.’

²⁰Menohe Jō bhah anu ye. *Guru* sau ja mkyas bo ro sre mam *jemaat* ranu, menohu anu nsu sayō rof sai. Fai au mawe au to *nabi* ro Allah ybis mama mkyas bo wAit. He mfe. Au mbesruf raa woJō re ana mamno tiit. Au mnan fi Izebel. Au sioh mawe k’raa *jemaat* mawe soh ana wyahte to, kbe Allah kmo ana fee. Tna au sioh mawe soh ana sohmaam bo ro raa msan *k’berhala* oh to, kbe Allah kmo fee ye. Au mkyas bo ro sre menohu anu nsu sayō rof sai. Tibyo Jō bhah anu.

²¹Tiwya ooh-oh Jō tawe k’au tawe ‘Nashana oh!’ Menohu au hawe bo bitsre wyahte rau reto.

²²Feto kbe Jō tubat au mbeak mam aam ro au mjin, tna tno re au kiyam. Tna raa ro mwyahte msya au to, soh ana bitsre bo mkair ro ana mno to fee, tna soh ana mashana fee, kbe Jō tno bo ro mkair toni mai k'ana beta ye.

²³Kukek wau to, kbe Jō tame majat. Kbe *jemaat* beta mhar mawe Jō fi Raa ro thar raa mhaf mato msya srau wana beta. Thar bo beta ro ana mnaut. Tna kbe ana mhar mawe meen Jō tno bo ska k'anu sait-sait riryōn mamyt bo ro anu aro rait sait-sait yno.

²⁴Menohe Jō bibi anu taro. Anu raa ro Tiatira taro, ja hawe nri watum rau ro sre reto. Tna bo maja ro kabes yabi (Iblis) yasbrah k'raa to, anu wase ye. Tibyo Jō bibi anu. Rau ro ati to, anu bito nros ntak smot Jō mamno snok mam tis rau. Jō tbi bobis aro renti k'anu mno u fee.

²⁵Tawe nros ntak sai; nhau nri watum aJō nno renti mamno snok mam ayō ro Jō tama.

²⁶Awya ro bito yros yatak smot Jō tna mur-mur yari bo ro Jō tawe k'Ait mamno snok mam tis rau to, meen Jō tno re ait yasen ybo raa mana ro mbam arin aro.

²⁷'Kbe ait yamo raa ro yase ybo raa kinyah wait matak toni mkah armuk ro *besi* tna ana mhau mte k'Ait. Kbe ait tubat ana yabyō mam tabam re ana sari mnan fi bo raa tubat kusia nihabah re habah.' Kbe tsan tatak aJō k'ait ro yros yatak retait. Tno fetore ait yasen ybo raa mana aro-aro. Tak reto to mnan anya mfi tak ro Jō Taja tiwya ysan k'Jō.

²⁸Tna kbe Jō too sken ro mor-mor ati tobrat to tee k'ait ye.

²⁹Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo, nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Tiatira to maum oh mefo."

Wahyu 3

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Sardis

¹Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: "Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Sardis to nawe: 'Watum refo mbam k'Jō ro tbo Har ro *Tuhan* mabo trion krema. Tna Jō tbo sken trion krema weto ye. Jō thar bombra beta ro anu nno. Raa mmat anu weto to, ana mnaut mawe anu naam fares. Menohe anu nhai oh.

²Anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Sardis ja smot *Tuhan* matak fee. Nsen oh! Bosmot ranu kene wo mhai oh. Nsen tna nisoh bosmot ranu kakat matak! Bo ro anu ja nno to, Allah ymat tna yawe moof mnan si fefares.

³Nnaut Watum ro *Tuhan* oh! Tinyi rau to, anu nri bo ro Ait yawe tna nbo nno kakat. Nri Watum rAit ne nbo nno kakat u! Soh anu nsen fee tna nashana fee; kbe jō tama tfi raa ro msyōf bo. Meen jō tama mam ayō ro anu siwyan fefares.'

⁴Menohe anu ro nhau mam Sardis to, anu baro ja nno bo ro mkair fee. Anu fo mnan fi raa ro kmot ratan wana kakat re moof tu. Tibyo Jō bibi anu weto. Anu weto to

nhaf moof mnan si. Tibyo meen anu nyum ratan ro mboh tna nsya Jō bmo su. Anu ja nno-na bo fee. Raa ro mno-na bo to, ana mnan fi raa ro ja kakat ratan wana fee.

⁵Awya ro bito yros yatak re smot Jō mamō snok mam tis rau to, kbe meen ait yyum ratan ro mboh mnan fi ana weto ye. Yasom rait to raa mkom mam aam sau. Aam reto masom rau: ‘Raa ro Meen Mhau Hame Wajin’. Yasom rait kbe mhau mam aam reto tibyo. Kbe Jō sikarus yasom rait fee. Tna kbe Jō tawe k’Taja ysya *malaikat* wAit tawe, ‘Raa refi fi raa aJō sait.’

⁶Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k’jemaat* wefo, nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k’raa ro *jemaat* Sardis maum oh mefo.”

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Filadelfia

⁷Tna Yesus yawe k’Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee *k’malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Filadelfia to nawe: ‘Watum refo mbam k’Jō. Allah yesait ybis Jō tno bo wAit. Jō fi ja tkyas bo ro mabo tu. Jō tbo *kunci* ro *raja* Daud rait. Tna Jō tbis raa tawe ana oh mi mama twok mam sawro ro Allah fe mfe a. Mato ro Jō titrah to, raa sait bo ytai yut fee. Tna mato ro Jō tuut to, raa sait bo ytai yitrah fee ye.

⁸Jō thar bombra beta ro anu, raa ro Filadelfia to ja nno. Jō titrah mato sau oh re anu nma ntruk. Tna raa sait bo ytai yut mato reto fee. Jō thar tawe anu raa ro Kristen to ntak baro sai. Menohe anu ja nri bo ro jō tawe tna nbo nno fares. Tna anu nwaar Jō tasom aJō fee. Feto to Jō bibi anu.

⁹Tna thar tawe raa ro *agama* Yahudi aro mhau mam *kota* ranu reto ye. Menohe ana taro mkyas bo sioh mawe, “Amu fo raa ro Yahudi ye.” He mfe. Ana ja mros tis mban kabes yabi (Iblis). Kbe meen Jō tsan ana weto k’anu nbo. Tna tbis ana mama mo k’anu. Ana maka manwaruk tna mawe, “Anu oh mi raa ro *Tuhan* yhafri. Amu fee.”

¹⁰Anu ja nri watum aJō tna beroh smot Jō. Feto to meen ati ro arin mkair mai k’raa ro tabam refo beta to, kbe Jō tban anu. Wore weto Jō sanet raa tna kbe Jō tatem aJō burut anu wa.

¹¹Jō tama fooh oh mefo. Bosmot ranu to nbo nno kakat re kbe anu fri watau (*mahkota*) ro Jō siwyan taren k’anu to. Bitsre bosmot ranu ma, re kbe raa roto sait bo ytak boren ranu reto fee!’

¹²Awya ro yros matak re smot Jō mamō snok mam tis rau to, kbe meen Jō tno re ait yros tu mam samu ro Allah mnan fi arnu ro mros matak mam amah. Tna meen ait aro frok ybam beto fee ye. Tna *kota* Yerusalem ro tna, wore Allah ja yhau to, kbe mbam uu mroh mama. Tna kbe Jō tkom bo mam anu netsu ranu. Tkom Allah yasom rAit tna msya *kota* rAit masom. Tna Jō tkom Jō tasom aJō ro tna mam anu netsu ranu ye. Tkom mam anu netsu wanu mnan fi aat re kbe raa mhau mawe anu fo raa woJō.

¹³Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k’jemaat* wefo, tna nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k’raa ro *jemaat* Filadelfia maum oh mefo.”

Yesus watum raa *jemaat* ro Laodikia

¹⁴Tna Yesus yawe k'Yohanes yawe: “Nkom aam nee *k'malaikat* ro mbo *jemaat* Laodikia to nawe, ‘Watum refo mbam k'Jō. Jō tasom aJō raa mtu mawe “*Amin*” Jō mur-mur tkyas bo ro ati k'anū. Jō fi tase tbo bombra ro Allah yfen beta.

¹⁵Jō tmat anu, raa ro nhau mam *kota* ro Laodikia; tna thar bombra beta ro anu nno. Tmat anu to, Jō thaf mnan fee. Bo ro mbe to Jō ksoh. Tna bo ro ngkanam to Jō ksoh ye.

¹⁶Menohe anu fo ja nbe fee tna ngkanam fee ye. Feto to anu nno Jō thaf mnan fee, kbe Jō tooh anu frok nbam tasoh aJō mnan fi boit ro tait tari mkair.

¹⁷Ja anu nkyas nwe, “Amu fo bobot. Amu fri bo satoh mawat nkah ntak ramu nesait sai. Ja amu nhau to, bo aro mabut fee.” He mfe; anu wase kta ro *Tuhan* rAit. Feto to anu to nmof toni, nhau bo marak, nsu mti, tna srora ye.

¹⁸Jō watum anu tawe: “Noo *emas* ro moof mbam k'Jō. *Emas* aJō to, raa mko oh re moof; bo ro mrat mam *emas* reto marak. Soh anu noo *emas* aJō ro moof toni to, kbe anu to bobot. Tna noo ratan mboh k'Jō ye. Nyum afo re mburut anu netsu wanu ro srora, re kbe anu saban ma. Tna noo *obat* k'Jō ye tna ngkaru nsu wanu afo re nmat bo.”

¹⁹Raa ro Jō tatmof to, Jō tastako tna tasyah ana mhaf wana ye. Tna bo samyoh mbtek mai k'ana afo re ana waa Jō tna mashana.’

²⁰Nri kakat: Jō tros masa mne tna ttu k'raa. Awya ro yari Jō tmai tna yitrah mato k'Jō to, kbe Jō twok mam amah rait tna tsya ait mbewok niit boit su tna thau tsya ait su ye.

²¹Awya ro yros yatak mamo snok mam tis rau to, mnan fi tiwya Jō tros tatak to, ait tait yoof ynan si. Tibyo kbe yasen tna ybo raa makin taro. Tibyo kbe Jō tse ait hre ysya Jō su abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) aJō. Tiwya tros tatak tibyo mfo refo jō hre tsya Taja su abyō mam ambar rAit.

²²Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nri bo ro Har aJō mawe *k'jemaat* wefo, tna nbo nno kakat! Watum ro Jō tkyas k'raa ro *jemaat* Laodikia maum oh mefo.”

Wahyu 4

Raa msya kak mbaut Allah

¹Tna fo jō tmat mato sau maah mam sawro ro Allah. Tna jō tari mai ro riwai tari wia oh. Mai reto mnan fi saa ro buk-buk mkyas bo k'jō mawe, “Nama naut no k'Jō mam befo re kbe terif bo ro meen mama!”

²Mam weto si oh to, Har rAit mbo jō matak. Tibyo jō smi tmat bo. Tna mam sawro ro Allah reto to, tmat Raa sait hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) sau.

³Bi Ait retait yasu, ynaif rAit moof toni mnan fi fraa sau ro safom masom *yaspis* msya fraa sau ro masom *sardis*. Tna naar sau mur mtan mam ambar (*tahta*) reto to, ngkren-ngkran mnan fi fraa sau ro safom masom *zamrud*.

⁴Mam wore wo ambar ro bi Ait reto, raa manes mabo trion 24 hre mana mur abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) rait-rait. Ana weto to myum ratan ro mboh tna sbyõ watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas*.

⁵Tna rir mrir frok mbam ambar ro bi Ait rAit, tna barmabyõ mji msai ye. Tna kek trion krema mait mawyah mam ati ro Ait yasu, ro hre abyõ mam ambar rAit. Kek weto to Har ro Allah wAit mabo trion krema.

⁶Tna wore ambar (*tahta*) reto to, aya sawan ro mnan fi *kaca* mhau mte. Tna kak (*makhluk*) ro Allah wAit mana jiiit mhau mur bi Ait ro hre abyõ mam ambar rAit reto. Kak weto to masu mauf wana to mawat; ati ro masu msya ati ro kbor ye.

⁷Kak ro Allah wAit weto to sau masu rau mnan fi *singa*. Ro ewok to masu rau mnan fi *lembu* ro maku. Ro tuuf to masu rau mnan fi raa. Ro jiiit to masu rau mnan fi ruu hofyoh.

⁸Kak mana jiiit weto to maim sau rau-rau to trion ntamam. Metsu kak weto to masu mauf mawat; mam maim wana ati ti uu ye tna mam ati ti te ye. Mti baas kak mabo jiiit ro Allah wAit weto mbaut *Tuhan* yasom rAit yoyo mawe,

“*Tuhan* Allah tait yros kar. Ro moof mnan Ait aro u fee saut. Ait yesait yatak ybo bombra beta. Allah tait yaban tiwya tinyi yhau yum, tna mfo refo yhau fares, tna meen yhau tu mamam snok mam hame wajin ye.”

⁹Kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto hawyõn bi Ait tna bibi Ait, tna mayoh asik mase k’Ait ro hre abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) reto. Bi Ait yhau yroon mamam snok mam hame wajin. Tna wore kak weto mbaut bi Ait si to

¹⁰raa manes mabo trion 24 weto ntmi mimna mam bi Ait yasu ro hre abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) reto. Ana ntmi mimna tna mbaut Ait ro meen yhau yaam mamam snok hame wajin. Tna fo ana moo watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas* wana mbyat mam ati ro Ait yasu, tna ana mawe,

¹¹“Nyõ fi *Tuhan* ramu. Nyõ fi Allah ro amu smot. Nyõ nesait nhaf moof mnan si, tna re raa hawyõn Nyõ. Nyõ Raa ro nase. Tna amu bibi Nyõ. Nyõ oh mi nfen bombra wofo beta. Tna ksoh anyõ sai oh mi Nyõ nfen bombra wofo beta. Nyõ nesait aran nbo anu beta bfos ranu.”

Wahyu 5

Yohanes ymat aam msya *Domba Maku*

¹Tna jõ tmat bi Ait ro hre mam ambar (*tahta*) abyõ tait ybo aam ro mbewakom sau mam yatem ati rAit. Aam refo raa mkom mne rau ye tna mato rau ye. Tna raa mbewakom aam reto muut tna mse ri trion krema mrat wa.

²Tna jō tmat *malaikat* sau ro safo toni mtu mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Awya ro yhaf mato moof toni afo re behah ri ro msit aam ro muut fo?”

³Menohe raa aro fee yhaf moof toni re kbe betrat aam reto: Raa ro mhau mam tabam refo ye, raa ro mhau mam tabam ro ti te ye tna raa ro mhau mam sawro ro Allah ye, sait bo yhaf moof toni fee. Feto tna re raa behah ri weto ymat aam reto mato rau fee ye.

⁴Raa sait bo yhaf moof toni fee, afo re betrat aam reto ymat mato rau bo fee. Tibyo jō tawia tsut-sut.

⁵Tna raa manes weto sait yawe k’jō yawe, “Nawia ma: Yesus yatak tna yoof mnan si. Kbe Ait betrat aam ro raa mse ri trion krema mrat wa reto. Ait yasom rAit: ‘Singa ro mbam raa mbair ro Yehuda’ Ait tait *raja* Daud hohos sait. Tiwya Ait yafa ysa raa ro byoh to, yros yatak. Tna byoh weto mhau mte.”

⁶Tna jō tmat *Domba Maku* sau mros susai mam masuf yuk ro ambar-*tahta* reto. Kak (*makhluk*) ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto msya raa manes mabo trion 24 weto mros mana mur mam *Domba Maku* reto. Tmat he *Domba Maku* reto to, mabet ro tiwya misti hai, he masen mros. *Domba Maku* reto to, *tanduk* rau to trion krema tna masu mauf rau to trion krema ye. *Tanduk* msya masu mauf wau weto fret bo to mawe Har ro Allah trion krema. Har weto to Allah ybis mamō’t tabam arin aso wofō beta.

⁷*Domba Maku* reto masen mamō moo aam ro raa mse ri mrat wa reto mbam k’bi Ait ro hre mam ambar (*tahta*) abyō to, yatem ati rAit.

⁸Mamō moo aam reto tna kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto msya raa manes mabo trion 24 weto beta ntmi mimna hartu *Domba Maku* reto. Aro sait-sait ybo kerombi (*kecapi*) sau msya hawereh ro *emas* sau. Tna wasi ro sawer snok mbam hawereh mato maun frok. Wasi reto to, boskabuk raa ro Allah wAit skabuk mamō maut mo *k’Tuhan*.

⁹Tna kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto msya raa manes trion 24 weto mbaut bobaut ro tna sau. Ana mbaut *Domba Maku* reto mawe: “Nyō oh mi nhaf moof nnan si re noo aam tiwya raa mse ri mrat wa reto to tna betrat. Feto to amu nbaut Nyō. Raa mbam raa mana aro rau beta to, Nyō nshan k’Allah oh. Ana weto to mmai rana aro rau ha-hayah ye. Ana mama mbam rabin rana aro sor ye. Tiwya Nyō raa mame najat. Tna mkah mees aNyō nyō ntho raa weto beta nee k’Allah.

¹⁰Nyō nsok ana weto nse hayah mkah mamō *imam* ro ja mno bo ro Allah ranu. Tna kbe ana mamō *raja* mbo raa ro tabam reto ye.”

¹¹Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* msis-sas toni tna tari mai wana ye. *Malaikat* weto mros mur mtan mam ambar (*tahta*) reto msya kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto tna msya raa manes weto. (*Malaikat* weto to mabo trion 10.000, 100.000 bo feto.)

¹²Tna *malaikat* weto beta mbaut bobaut mkah mai ro mase toni mawe *k’Domba Maku* reto mawe, “Tiwya raa mame Nyō najat. Nyō fi nhaf moof

mnan si. Feto to raa moo kta mee k’Nyō. Nyō fi natak toni. Nyō nhar bo. Tna amu hartu Nyō, tna hawyōn Nyō, tna bibi Nyō ye!”

¹³Tna jō tari bobaut. Bombra ro mhau mam sawro mam uu ye, mam tabam reto ye, mam tabam ti te ye, tna mam aya sawan to, weto beta mbaut bobaut k’Bi Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit ysya *Domba* Maku reto. Ana mawe, “Anu mbewok natak toni. Amu bibi anu mbewok tna hawyōn anu mbewok, tna hartu anu mbewok ye mammo snok hame wajin.”

¹⁴Tna kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto mawe, “*Amin*: Mabo oh.” Tna raa manes mabo trion

²⁴reto ntmi mimna heyut ana mbewok.

Wahyu 6

Yohanes ymat *Domba* Maku behah ri ro msit aam reto

¹Jō tmat *Domba* Maku reto behah ri krema ro msit aam reto sau. Masen behah ro tinyi to, tna kak ro Allah wAit sau mtu mawe, “Nama oh!” Mmai rau to mase mnan fi barmabyō ro mji.

²Tna jō tmat *kuda* sau ro mawyan mboh mros mam weto. Raa sait hre abyō mam *kuda* reto to, hre ybo taur sau. Tna raa mama moo watau (*mahkota*) sau mee k’ait sbyō. Ait tait safo yawe yamo yame raa ro byoh.

³Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro ewok. Tna kak Allah wAit ro ewok reto mtu mawe, “Nama oh!”

⁴Tna tmat *kuda* roto sau frok u mama mros. *Kuda* refo fo mawyan mkek mfi kaan kek. Tna raa moo *pedang* sau mee k’raa sait ro hre abyō mam *kuda* reto. Raa mbis ait yroh yamo tabam reto tna yno re raa miranya moof u fee. Raa mbis ait yno tibyo raa ro tabam reto mame anya.

⁵Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro tuuf. Tna kak Allah wAit ro tuuf reto mtu mawe, “Nama oh!” Tibyo tmat *kuda* ro mawyan safe sau frok mama mros. Tna raa sait ro hre abyō mam *kuda* to, ait tait yatem ybo *timbangan* sau.

⁶Tna jō tari bo sau mnan fi raa mmai frok susai mam wore kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto hre. Tna mai reto mawe k’ait ro hre abyō mam *kuda* reto mawe, “Boit to raa masim mabyoh maut renti: Pitis-*dinar* sau to, raa moo *gandum* kbair sau sai. Tna boit *jelai* to raa moo kbair trion tuuf sai mkah pitis (*dinar*) sau.” Menohe mai reto mbis mawe, “*Minyak* msya *anggur* maya to, kmot kaket ye!”

⁷Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro jiiit. Tna kak Allah wAit ro jiiit reto mtu mawe, “Nama oh!”

⁸Tna jō tmat *kuda* ro mawyan fiyaf kair-kar sau to mros. Raa ro hre abyō mam *kuda* reto, ait yasom rait 'Haiyama'. Tna raa roto yrof ait ttis. Ait retait yasom 'Sawro Hai'. Ana mbewok to, raa mbis mammo tabam reto. Tna raa msan raa ro tabam

reto baro (*seperempat*) k'ana mbewok matem mbo. Raa mawe raa ro tabam reto baro kbe ana mbewok mame majat mkah *pedang*. Tna baro to, kbe ana mbewok mno re ana mhai sre tibyo mhai. Tna baro to, kbe ana mbewok mno re kiyam ro samyoh mai ana re mhai. Tna baro to, kbe ana mbewok mno re kak ro safo mam mafit ana tna majat.

⁹Tna fo *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro maat. Tna tmat bo sau ro mnan fi wohat (*mezbah*) sau wore raa msam bo k'Allah. Wohat reto ati ti te to, jō tmat raa mawat ro tiwya mhai to, mafos wana. Raa wefo fo tiwya mkyas Watum ro Allah tna mbo mno tibyo raa mame ana majat.

¹⁰Ana weto mkah mai ro mase mawe, “*Tuhan*; Nyō fi Raa ro nase. Nyō fi Allah yesait ybis nno bo wAit. Tna ja nkyas bo ro mabo tu ye. Meen tija Nyō nse srah tna nno bo ska k'raa ro tiwya mame amu njat mam tabam reto?”

¹¹Tna fo raa moo ratan ro mboh mee k'ana weto sait-sait kait tna myum. Tna raa mawe k'ana mawe, “Hre baro wea re anu nfoh wanu ro ja mkyas watum ro *Tuhan* mam tabam reto fares to, kbe raa mame ana majat ye. Tna fo Jō tno bo ska k'ana ro tiwya mame anu njat mam ttis rau.”

¹²Tna fo tmat *Domba* Maku reto behah ri ro ntamam. Tna iin ro msai toni sau frok mama. Tna ayō haberek mam safe mnan fi haan. Tna snyi haberek mam mkek mnan fi mees.

¹³Tna sken ro ayoh nkryot mbtek mai mam tabam. Sken weto mbtek mnan fi ara make ro hba mrur-rur mbam mara rau mam ati ro foos homun mase mfi to.

¹⁴Tna ayoh mrok marak mnan fi aam ro raa bewakom. Tna atu beta msya sato beta mirenti mbam yuk ro mros wia to, mam mros mam yuk roto.

¹⁵Tibyo raa msam mam mmyōt ana mam ako mato ro ati ti te, tna mam isra ro atu ye: *Raja* makin msya ku wana ye, raa manes, msya raa sbe ro mase sor, raa bobot beta ye, msya sryan wana tna msya raa roto sor ye.

¹⁶Ana waa re mawe k'fraa weto msya atu weto mawe, “Nma mbtek oh! Nyinkait amu njat! Nma nmyōt amu wa re bi Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit yahni amu. Tna nwas amu wa afo re *Domba* Maku, kmo rau mbtek mai k'amu ye fee!”

¹⁷Ayō sbah oh. Awya oh mi ytai yros bito yasom kmo rAna to?

Wahyu 7

Yohanes ymat *malaikat* mame aat k'raa mabo trion 144,000

¹Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* mabo trion jiit to mros; sau mros ti mare, sau to mros ti wayir, sau mros ti habeh, tna sau mros ati to brat. *Malaikat* weto mros mno wa foos tibyo foos aro mfi mam tabam reto fee. Mfi mam tabam mne ye fee, tna mfi mam aya sawan ye fee, msya ara bo fee ye.

²*Malaikat* mabo jiiit weto matak mno yoot bombra ro tabam mne msya aya sawan to ye. Tna tmat he *malaikat* roto sau mbam ati tobrat frok mama. Allah ro yaam tait yoo bo sau yee *k'malaikat* reto yawe, “Namo name aat k'raa!” *Malaikat* reto mbis *malaikat* mabo jiiit weto mkah mai ro mase mawe,

³“Nmo simoyot tabam mne msya aya sawan, msya ara bo wia ma. Nhau wia, amu nme aat k'raa baro makit wana wia. Kbe raa mmat aat k'ana makit wana to, mhar mawe raa weto to sryan ro Allah wAit.”

⁴Tna raa mawe k'jō mawe, “Raa mabo trion 144.000 mame aat ro Allah k'ana makit wana oh. Ana weto to kube ro Israel, mbam raa mana aro rait sosor. Ana weto to:

⁵Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Yehuda. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Ruben. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Gad.

⁶Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Asyer. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Naftali. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Manasye.

⁷Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Simeon. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Lewi. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Isakhar.

⁸Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Zebulon. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Yusuf. Raa mabo trion 12.000 to mbam raa mana ro Benjamin.”

⁹Tna tmat raa mana msis bia mros mam wo sau. Raa msis miwer re raa aro ntuu mkai fee. Ana weto to mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta. Ana mmai rana to aro rau ha-hayah ye. Tna ana weto mama mbam rabin rana aro sor-sor ye. Ana weto beta mros ati ro bi Ait yasu, ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit tna mam ati ro *Domba* Maku masu ye. Ana beta myum ratan ro mboh tna mbo ita *palem* mata ye.

¹⁰Ana masen mkyas mkah mai ro mase toni mawe, “Riof ro amu nkai fo, mbam k'Allah ramu ro hre abyō mam ambar tna msya mbam *Domba* Maku reto ye.”

¹¹Tna *malaikat* weto beta mros mana mur mam ambar reto msya raa ro mase mabo trion 24 weto tna msya kak (*makhluk*) ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto. Tna *malaikat* weto mjit mimna mbaut Allah

¹²mawe, “Mabo oh: Nyō fi Allah ramu ro yatak toni tna yhar bo. Amu bibi Nyō tna hartu Nyō! Tna amu nyoh asik mase k'Nyō tna amu hawyōn Nyō ye mamo snok hame wajin. *Amin*: Mabo oh.”

¹³Tna raa manes weto sait ytu k'jō yawe, “Raa mawat ro myum ratan ro mboh weto to, awya sor metait? Ana mama mbam hayo?”

¹⁴Tna jō tawe si k'ait tawe, “Taja, nyō nhar to.” Tna ait yawe, “Raa wefo fo, tiwya mkai wer ro mkair toni tna mfo ana tru riof. Ratan wana ro mkair to, ana myon mboh mkah mees ro *Domba* Maku rau to.”

¹⁵Mnan feto oh mi: “Mfo refo raa ro myum ratan ro mboh wefo mros mam ati ro bi Ait yasu, ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit. Baas, mti ana mhau mam samu rAit tna mno bo rAit. Bi Ait ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) reto to, kbe sbyah ana wa.

¹⁶Tibyō kbe ana mhar mhai sre msya mhai sbit bo u fee. Tna ayō bo kbe mafit ana u fee ye.

¹⁷*Domba* Maku ro hre mam yuk ro ambar (*tahta*) reto kbe mros mana matim tna kmot ana mam iso. Mamo makah ana mira mam mata aya ro moof. Aya reto mno re raa mhai fee. Tna kbe Allah karu ana yukan.”

Wahyu 8

Domba Maku betrat aam ro krema

¹Tna *Domba* Maku behah ri ro msit aam reto muut ro krema reto. Tibyō bombra beta mam sawro ro *Tuhan* mrok mnem *setengah jam*.

²Tna fo jō tmat *malaikat* mabo krema mros mam ti Allah yasu. Tna raa moo saa mee k’ana mbo.

³Tna jō tmat *malaikat* roto sau mama mros mam wohat (*mezbah*). Au mbo hawereh *emas* ro raa mfau bo mawat ro sawer (*dupa*). Kbe *malaikat* reto msan bo ro sawer weto tna msya raa ro Allah wAit skabuk wana beta to, maun maut mam mo k’bi Ait. Msan bo sawer msya skabuk weto abyō mam wohat *emas* ro mhau mam ati ro bi Ait yasu, ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit.

⁴*Malaikat* reto mbo hawereh. Tna wasi rau ro ja sawer moof msya skabuk raa ro Allah wAit to, maun maut mbam hawereh reto mam mo k’Allah.

⁵Tna fo *malaikat* reto moo kaan baro ro mait mam wohat to, mfau mam hawereh mato. Tna fo moo mbeak mam tabam reto. Mno tibyō ayoh mji, barmabyō rurur, rir mrir, tna iin frok ye.

Malaikat mfi saa

⁶Tna *malaikat* mabo krema ro mbo saa weto to, mros siwyan mfi saa weto.

⁷*Malaikat* ro tinyi mfi saa rau. Tibyō oom ro mnan fi *es* makan mais mbtek mai mam tabam. Oom ro mfi *es* makan ye, msya tafoh srioh mees mroh mai mam tabam reto ye. Tibyō tafoh mait tabam reto majoh jaro (*sepertiga*) msya ara baro. Tna mait bosafom ro safom to, beta mkak.

⁸Tna *malaikat* ro ewok mfi saa rau tna tmat he bo mnan fi atu ro tafoh mait warah sau. Raa moo atu reto mbeak mam mbtek mam aya sawan. Tibyō aya sawan majoh jaro (*sepertiga*) haberek mrok mfi mees.

⁹Tna bombra ro mhau mam aya sawan baro to mhai-ha mkak (*sepertiga*). Tna *kapal* ro mam mam aya sawan baro (*sepertiga*) surun ye.

¹⁰Tna *malaikat* ro tuuf mfi saa rau. Tna tmat he sken maboh sau ro mait mnan fi sawe. Sken reto mbam ayoh mbtek mai mam aya ro mase baro (*sepertiga*) msya aya masu beta ye.

¹¹Sken reto masom rau to Apsintus. Sken reto mbtek mai aya baro, tibyo aya weto haberek mrok mtah. Raa msis mata aya ro mtah reto tibyo raa weto mhai.

¹²Tna *malaikat* ro jiit mfi saa rau. Tna ayō ro ja moo mafit to, majoh baro (*sepertiga*) mhai. Tna snyi majoh jaro (*sepertiga*) msya sken baro (*sepertiga*) mhai ye. Tibyo ayō ro ja moo mafit baas to aro moo mafit u fee. Tna mti to, snyi mboh kait fee mnan mfi ja snyi mboh soo to fee ye. Tna sken taro mawyah u fee ye.

¹³Tna jō tmat ruu *rajawali* sau fru abyō mam ayoh war-war. Tna ruu reto mmai fari mawe, “*Malaikat* mabo tuuf ro mhau fares to, kbe ana mfi saa wana tna kair ro mase mbtek mai k’raa ro tabam reto!”

Wahyu 9

***Malaikat* mfi saa ro maat**

¹Tna *malaikat* ro maat to, mfi saa rau. Tna jō tmat sken sau mbam ayoh mbtek mama mai mam tabam. Tna raa moo *kunci* sau mee k’sken reto. *Kunci* reto to, *kunci* ro mkah raa mitrah masa ro muut wa sawro ro kabes ja mhau.

²Ait ro yfi sken retait yitrah masa reto maah. Tna wasi frok maun maut mbam hroh reto. Wasi mawat toni mnan fi kaah raa mkah. Wasi mawat frok burut wa ayō tibyo arin mamur.

³Tna bo mfi mo kawier msis frok mbam wasi reto, fru mam tabam reto. Mo kawier weto mafit raa tna ana mari mham toni mnan fi tait bai mafit bo fetu.

⁴Raa mbis mo kawier weto mawe, “Nmo nbat bombra ro moo mam tabam reto to ma; nbat bosafom msya ara ma. Nmo nfit raa sai. Menohe nfit raa ro ja mame aat ro Allah k’ana makit wana to ma!”

⁵Snyi marak maat bo fetu mo kawier weto mafit raa. Tna raa weto mari mham toni mfi bo taitbai mafit. Mari mham toni menohe Allah yawe wa k’mo kawier weto yawe, “Nfit raa weto majat ma!”

⁶Mam weto to, mo kawier mafit raa tibyo ana mham toni. Mham toni tibyo ana tomer mawe mno re ana majat afo sorni mham. Menohe ana majat fee. Ana mawe, “Aro fooh re bhai!” Menohe mfe.

⁷Mo kawier weto to mnan fi *kuda* ro raa siwyan mam mafa. Mo kawier sbyō watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas*. Tna masu mnaif mnan fi raa.

⁸Mana mawyan to miyō mnan fi fnya mana mawyan. Tna mbait to maan mnan fi *singa* mbait.

⁹Mo kawier weto burut matmato wana mkah bo ro mnan fi *besi*. Mo kawier weto fru to, maim wana msun toni mnan fi asya mawat ro raa maut mam mafa anya ye.

¹⁰Mamo snok snyi marak maat muuf bo feto mo kawier weto sikowah raa. Mo kawier weto takoh raa mkah sawyah wana to mnan fi taitbai sawyah.

¹¹Mo kawier ro mase sau mbo mo kawier taro beta. Mo kawier refo fo, *malaikat* ro safo sau, ro ja mbo kabes taro sor mam sawro rana. *Malaikat* reto raa mtu mkah mai ro Ibrani to mawe masom Abadon. Tna mkah mai ro Yunani to, *malaikat* reto raa mawe masom Apolion.

¹²Mfo refo kair ro tinyi mkak. Tna fo kair mase trion ewok naut kbe mama riryõn.

Saa ro ntamam

¹³Tna *malaikat* ro ntamam mfi saa rau. Tna jõ tari mai sau frok mbam wohat ro Allah. Tna wohat reto tuut rau trion jiiit. Wohat reto to, raa mfen mbam *emas* tna mhau mam ati ro Allah yasu rAit.

¹⁴Tna mai reto mbis *malaikat* ro riwai reto mawe, “Namo bitsre *malaikat* mabo jiiit ro tiwya Allah yfot yake mhau akus mam aya mabi ro Efrat to!”

¹⁵Tibyõ *malaikat* ro ntamam reto mamõ tna bitsre *malaikat* mabo jiiit weto. *Malaikat* jiiit weto mhau siwyan mkah mamõ mame raa baro (*sepertiga*) ro mhau mam tabam reto. Tiwya ooh-oh, mbam *tahun* ro wia rno mamõ snok mam ayõ ro mfo refo. *Malaikat* weto mhau sne oon ro kbe ana mamõ mame raa. Tna mfo refo *malaikat* weto Allah ybis mamõ mame raa majat.

¹⁶*Malaikat* mabo jiiit weto to mbo raa sbe wana mawat toni. Tna tari he raa mawe ana mabo trion 200.000.000. Raa sbe weto beta hre abyõ mam *kuda* wana.

¹⁷Jõ smi tmat raa sbe ro hre abyõ mam *kuda* wana weto beta to mafir matmato wana mkah bo ro matak. Bo ro ana mafir wa matmato wana to ro fiyaf msya ro mkek mnan fi kaan kek, tna msya ro safe mnan fi aya mos ro safe toni. Tna *kuda* weto mana wau to mnan fi *singa* mana. Tna tafoh, wasi msya *belerang* frok mbam *kuda* weto masoh wana.

¹⁸Tafoh, wasi msya *belerang* weto to mno raa baro majat. Raa ro majat to mabo trion *sepertiga* mbam raa ro mhau mam tabam reto.

¹⁹*Kuda* weto to masoh wana msya sawyah wana matak mai raa majat mnan fi aban abboh ro ja mafit raa majat to.

²⁰Raa ro mhau fares mmat bo weto, menohe ana mashana fee. Ana bitsre bo ro mkair-kar ja ana mno to fee: Ana mhau mbaut kabes sai fares, tna ana mhau mbaut *berhala* ro raa mfen mbam *emas*, msya *perak*, msya *tembaga*, msya fraa, msya ara bo fares sai. *Berhala* wefo fo mmat bo fee tna mari bo fee, tna mamõ bo fee ye.

²¹Tna raa weto mashana safo ro ana mber weto fee sai: Ana weto mame raa majat sai fares, mari bo ro kabes mkyas k'ana fares, tna ana mwyah fares, tna msyōf bo fares ye.

Wahyu 10

Yohanes yabat aam ro maku sau

¹Tna jō tmat *malaikat* roto sau ro matak. *Malaikat* reto mbam sawro ro Allah mroh mama. Tna barmabyō sro-sro au. Tna naar sau maya muur abyō mam *malaikat* mana rau. Tna masu mnaif rau to, mawyah mnan fi ayō, tna maa rau mnan fi bo tafoh mara ewok.

²Tna mam matem rau mbo aam maku ro bewakom sau. Aam reto betrat oh. *Malaikat* reto mros tna maa rau ro matem ati mber mam aya sawan. Tna maa rau ro ti tem taa to mber mam tabam mne ye.

³Tna au mkyas mkah mai ro mase mnan fi *singa* ro masen mho. *Malaikat* reto mkyas si fo barmabyō trion krema mji si tna mkyas bo.

⁴Jō tari barmabyō weto mji si fo jō tawe tkom bokyas ro jō tari reto. He mfe; mai sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe k'jō mawe, “Bo ro barmabyō krema weto mkyas to, nmyōt rere, nkom ma!”

⁵Tna jō tmat *malaikat* ro riwai mros maa sau mber mam aya sawan tna maa sau to mber mam tabam mne. *Malaikat* reto tubat matem ati rau

⁶tna mawe, “Allah yhau yroon mammo snok mam hame wajin. Tna bi Ait yfen ayoh msya bombra beta ro mhau abyō mam ayoh reto. Yfen tabam refo msya bombra ro mhau mam tabam refo beta ye. Tna yfen aya sawan msya bombra ro mhau mam aya sawan reto beta ye. Jō tama tkyas bo mam Ait yasom rAit, tawe: ‘Oon ro mama to, Allah yyum u fee ye, kbe Ait ye yirenti fee ye!’

⁷Bo ro Ait saim yawe meen mama to, ja raa wase. Menohe tiwya Allah ykyas bo reto *k'nabi* wAit ro ybis mammo mno bo wAit. *Malaikat* ro krema reto kene wo mfi saa rau. Tna bo ro Allah saim reto kbe mabo mnan si tu oh.”

⁸Tna mai mbam sawro ro Allah riwai jō tari reto to, mkyas k'jō u mawe, “Namo no *k'malaikat* ro mros maa sau mber mam aya sawan tna maa sau mber mam tabam mne reto. *Malaikat* reto mbo aam sau mam matem rau. Mbo betrat oh. Nasen namo noo aam ro *malaikat* reto nbo.”

⁹Tna fo jō tamo to *k'malaikat* reto tayoh k'au tawe, “Noo aam ro maku reto nee k'jō.” *Malaikat* reto moo mee k'jō tna mawe, “Noo aam refo nabat. Nabat mam nasoh to, nari maya msu mnan fi kum. Niya mroh mammo't srau to, kbe nari mrok mtah.”

¹⁰Tna jō too aam maku reto tabat. Tabat to tari maya msu mfi kum. Menohe tiya mroh mammo't srau mato to tari he mtah.

¹¹Tna raa mbis jō mawe, “Namo nkyas watum ro *Tuhan* u. Nkyas bo ro kbe mama. Bi Ait yasbrah bo wefo k’nyō matim wia tna ybis nyō yawe namo nkyas bo refo k’raa ro mhau mam rabin mawat taro sor ye. Namo nkyas k’raa mana taro mawat, nkyas k’raa ro mkyas mai ro mawat aro rau ha-hayah ye, tna msya *raja* na mawat ye.”

Wahyu 11

Yohanes ymat *nabi* mabo ewok

¹Tna raa moo bo mnan fi tbyor mara sau to, mee k’jō tna mbis mawe, “Namo nnit Samu ro Allah reto msya wohat (*mezbah*) rau mkah tbyor mara reto. Tna ntuu raa ro skabuk mam Samu ro Allah reto to mabo jya.

²Menohe bohra ro mne rau to, nnit ma. Bohra reto to, mhau k’raa ro mbam raa mana roto makin. Kbe raa weto mamō’t *kota* ro Yerusalem. Tiwya Allah ysan *kota* rAit reto to k’anu, raa mana wAit sai. Menohe raa roto kbe twok mhau mam beto mamō snok snyi marak trion 42 muuf. Ana mno re *kota* ranu mkair, tibyo anu smot Allah mam *kota* ranu reto u fee.”

³Tna bi Ait yawe, “Kbe Jō tbis *nabi* mabo ewok mamō mkyas bombra ro kbe mama. Ana mbewok weto ja mkyas Jō tasom aJō. Tna tbis ana mbewok myum ratan ro mkair-kar tna mamō mkyas bokyas aJō k’raa mamō snok ti trion 1260 muuf.”

⁴Nabi mabo ewok reto to, raa fret bo mawe ana mnan fi ara *zaitun* mara ewok ro moo mam wore wo *Tuhan* yasu. Tna mawe ana mnan si sawe ro *emas* trion mara ewok ro mhau mam ati ro *Tuhan* yasu rAit ye. (*Tuhan* tait yatak ybo tabam refo beta.)

⁵Tna soh raa ro byoh mno bo ro mkair mai k’ana mbewok reto to, kbe ana mbewok mame raa weto majat. Mame majat mkah tafoh ro kbe frok mbam k’ana masoh tna mait raa weto majat.

⁶Wore wo *nabi* mabo ewok weto mkyas bokyas ro Allah to, ana mbewok matak mbo ayoh msya tabam refo. Matak mbo ayoh wa re oom mais fee. Tna ana matak mno aya haberek mamō mees. Ana matak mno kair ro mase aro rau-rau mai mam tabam refo ye. Ana mbewok mno bo weto ati ro ana nksoh rana sai.

⁷Nabi mabo ewok reto mkyas bokyas ro Allah mkak oh. Tna fo kak sau mbam sawro ro kabes mhau to, kbe frok mama mafa msya ana mbewok. Kak ro ja mban kabes reto to matak. Tna kbe mame ana mbewok majat.

⁸Majat tna ajat wana makus mbris mam iso mabi mam *kota* ro Yerusalem. (Mam *kota* mase reto to, tiwya raa mame *Tuhan* ro ana mbewok ja smot to, mame Ait yajat mam ara warok.) Tna raa fret bo mawe *kota* reto to, masom Sodom msya Mesir.

⁹Tna raa mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta mama mmat. Ana weto mmai rana aro rau ha-hayah ye, tna mama mbam rabin wana aro sor-sor ye. Ana kbe mama mmat ajat

mbewok reto. Raa mawe ajat *nabi* mabo ewok reto to, raa sama ma. Tna mawe ajat mbewok reto mhau wia re raa mama mmat. Feto to ti trion tuuf hariyah to raa sama ajat weto fefares.

¹⁰Nabi mabo ewok reto tiwya ana mno bo ro samyoh aro rau mai k'raa tna ana fo mbewok majat. Tibyo kbe raa simaut fayir tna moo bo moof mee k'anya ye.

¹¹Ti tuuf hariyah reto ska tna Allah yoo yafos yee *k'nabi* mabo ewok refo tna ana mbewok mrok maam u. Raa mmat ana mbewok masen maam u to, ana mrok waa toni.

¹²Tna *nabi* mabo ewok reto to, mari mai ro mase sau mbam sawro ro Allah mtu k'ana mawe, "Anu mbewok: Nuut nma no k'Jō mam wefo!" Tibyo ana mbewok misbat maut mamō abyō. Tna barmabyō ro mboh sro-sro ana mbewok, tna masyō ana mamō't sawro ro Allah. Tna raa ro byoh masu heyut mmat ana mbewok misbat maut mamō.

¹³Ana mbewok misbat maut si to, iin ro msai frok mama msin tabam refo. Tibyo *kota* reto majoh jaro (*sepersepuh*) to rarin. Tna raa mabo trion 7000 majat ye. Tna raa ro mhau fares mrok waa toni tna mkyas Allah ro yhau mam sawro rAit mawe, "Ae, *Tuhan* Allah tait yase toni!"

¹⁴Kair ro ewok mama mai k'raa oh meto, tna kair ro tuuf to kine mama oh.

Saa ro krema

¹⁵Tna *malaikat* ro krema mfi saa rau ye. Tna jō tari he mai mawat ro mase mam sawro ro Allah mawe: "Raa ro mamō *raja* oh mi ja mbo tabam reto to. Menohe mfo refo to, *Tuhan* ranu yesait oh mi yase yamo *Raja* ybo tabam reto ysya *Kristus* ro Ait ysok ye. Kbe Ait yase yamo *Raja* ybo tabam reto mamō snork mam hame wajin."

¹⁶Tna raa manes mabo trion 24 hre mam ambar (*tahta*) wana mam ati ro Allah yasū. Ana weto maka mbaut bi Ait

¹⁷mawe:

"*Tuhan*; amu nyoh asik mase k'Nyō. Nyō fi nase nbo bombra beta. Nyō fi nhau yum bonyō tinyi oh tna mfo refo nhau naam fares ye. Nyō natak aNyō nase niwer toni. Tna Nyō nasen namō *Raja* nbo tabam reto oh. Tibyo amu nyoh asik mase k'Nyō.

¹⁸Tiwya raa ro smot Allah fee; ana kmo Nyō. Tna mfo refo ayō sboh oh. Nyō kmo ana riryōn. Mfo refo Nyō nros susai tna noo srah nse mai k'raa ro tiwya mhai oh. Tna mfo refo Nyō noo boren naren k'srian woNyō ye: *Nabi* woNyō ro tiwya Nyō nbis mamō mkyas bo woNyō, tna msya raa woNyō makin ye, tna msya raa ro ja hartu Nyō to ye. Ana weto to raa ro mase tna raa ro kinyah ye. Tna ayō sboh oh re Nyō noo safō mana nmit k'raa ro tiwya mno bo ro mkair."

¹⁹Tna Samu Allah ro mhau mam sawro rAit to, mato rau nkro. Tibyo raa mmat *Peti perjanjian* reto. Tna ayoh mji, rir mrir mnin-nan, barmabyō rurur tna iin frok sin, tna oom ro mnan fi *es* makan mais ye.

Wahyu 12

Yohanes ymat fai sau msya kabes aban

¹Tna jō heyut tmat bo ro msai sau mam ayoh abyō uu: Tmat fai sau mros abyō mam snyi. Fai au myan ayō mamō ratan rau. Tna mana rau sbyō sken trion 12 mnan fi watau (*mahkota*).

²Au mhaf tna kene mam wore mabe oh. Tibyo mari he au kborham tna msiah.

³Tna jō heyut tmat bo msai sau roto mam ayoh: Tmat kabes aban sau, tna masom rau to *naga*. Kabes aban to maboh toni tna marak rau to mkek. Kabes aban reto to, mana rau to trion krema tna *tanduk* rau to trion nsaa. Tna abyō mam mana wau to sbyō watau (*mahkota*) trion krema ye.

⁴Tna kabes aban reto tubat sawyah rau to, tufrok sken ro mhau mam ayoh to jaro (*seper tiga*). Tna mbeak sken wetō mbtek mai mam tabam. Kabes aban reto mhau mros ste kene msya fai au ro kborham reto. Mros mawe fai au mabe ku retait btek to, kabes aban refo miya fooh.

⁵Tna fai reto mabe ku sme sait. (Ku retait kbe yase ybo armuk ro *besi* tna ybo raa ro tabam arin aso wofo beta to matak.) Fai au mabe ku retait tna raa mama tubor mtak ku retait afo re kabes aban reto miya ku retait ma. Raa moo ku retait makah msam mamō mo k'Allah ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit.

⁶Tna fai au reto masen msam mamō't yuk ro mimon sau; yuk ro Allah siwyan wea. Tna raa kmot au, misoh au mam teto ti trion 1260 muuf.

⁷Tna mam sawro ro Allah to *malaikat* sait ro yasom Mikhael yafa ysya kabes aban reto: Mikhael ysya *malaikat* wait ro moof to, mafa msya kabes aban reto tna msya *malaikat* wau ro mkair wetō.

⁸Menohe kabes aban msya *malaikat* wau to matak fee. Tibyo kabes aban msya *malaikat* wau to, raa mikyak frok mbam sawro ro Allah.

⁹Kabes aban reto to, masom Iblis soh mfe to Kabes Yabi. Kak refo tiwya tinyi haberek mamō aban ro soo ye. Kabes Yabi ja sioh raa ro tabam refo beta. Ait ysya *malaikat* wait to, raa mikyak frok mbam sawro ro Allah tna frok mamō't tabam.

¹⁰Tna jō tari mai ro mase sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe, "Mfo refo Allah ranu yros yatak abyō tna kabes yabi (Iblis) yhau mte. Feto tna riof k'anū. Raa beta mhar mawe Allah yase yamo *Raja* tna ybo raa beta matak. Tna raa mhar mawe Allah ysok *Kristus* yamo yase ybo raa. Tiwya kabes yabi ja yaun anu ro smot *Kristus* to, rabu-reha. Yaun anu yawe k'Allah yawe, 'Raa woNyō, mno bo mkair!' Tna raa mbeak kabes yabi frok btek ybam sawro ro Allah yamo tabam.

¹¹Kabes yabi yaun raa ro Allah wAit yawe ana mno iro. Menohe ana mros matak smot bi Ait mhar mawe mees ro *Domba* Maku reto myon iro wana oh, tna re ana mrok mhaf moof. Tibyo Kabes yabi yhau mte. Raa ro Allah wAit wetō to, wore wo

raa mawe mame ana majat to, raa wAit weto mwaar Yesus yasom fee. Ana mros matak mawe ana smot Yesus fares tna msan metsu rana re raa mame ana majat. Ana mno feto tibyo Kabes yabi retait yhau mte k'ana.

¹²Kabes yabi raa mikyak frok ybam sawro ro Allah, feto kbe anu ro nhau mam sawro rAit fares to; simaut mase oh! Menohe anu raa nsya bombra ro mhau mam tabam reto msya aya sawan bo to; kbe nmof toni: Kabes yabi yroh yamo yo k'anu oh. Ait yhar yawe ti rau ro Allah yoo safo mana ymit k'ait to, kinene oh. Tibyo ait kmo tna safo toni.”

¹³Kabes aban mnaut mawe raa mbeak au mam tabam, tibyo au kmo toni. Tna kabes aban masen saka fai au ro mabe ku sme retait.

¹⁴Menohe raa moo ruu ro mase sau maim wau to, mee k'fai au. Moo mee k'fai au mtan fai au kbek rau re kbe au fru mamom't yuk ro mimon. Yuk reto to, Allah siwyan k'fai au wea. Au mhau bau mam teto tna raa kmot au, misoh au *tahun* trion tuuf hariyah re kbe kabes aban reto mkai au fee.

¹⁵Tna fo kabes aban reto frus aya mawat toni frok mbam masoh rau. Tna aya reto miyō mamom't yuk ro fai au mhau tna mabo kait fai au reto. Kabes aban reto mawe aya mayō fai au reto soso mamom.

¹⁶Menohe tabam to masoh maa tibyo aya ro kabes aban reto frus to, beta twok mamom tabam mato. Tibyo fai au mkai riof.

¹⁷Tna kabes aban reto mrok kmo fai au toni. Tibyo mamom sikowah ku wau ro mabe roto taro. Ku wau weto to: Raa ro ja mari Watum ro Allah mbo mno tna ana bito mros matak smot Yesus ysya watum rAit.

¹⁸Tna kabes aban reto mamom mros mam aya sawan maam.

Wahyu 13

Yohanes ymat kak sau frok mbam aya sawan

¹Tna jō tmat kak ro ja mban kabes sau frok mbam aya sawan masuf. Kak reto metsu sau, mana rau to trion krema tna *tanduk* rau to trion nsaa. Tna watau (*mahkota*) mana mur abyō mam *tanduk* rau sau-sau. Tna mam mana sau-sau wau to, raa mkom masom kair ro mamus Allah.

²Kak ro jō tmat reto metsu rau mnan fi *pus* ro maboh sau masom *macan tutul*. Tna maa kbis rau to miyō tna maan mnan fi kak sau ro masom *beruang* maa. Tna mbait rau to maan mnan fi *singa* mbait. Tna kabes aban reto msan matak rau kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Mbis kak reto hre mam ambar (*tahta*) rau tna mbo raa mkah matak rau.

³Kak reto mana wau trion krema. Tna hbis maboh mhau mayir mam mana rau sau. (Tiwya raa maru kak reto tibyo kene wo majat, he mfe. Tibyo hbis maboh reto mhau

mayir sai fares.) Raa beta mmat kak ro ja mban kabes reto tna ana mrok ktak tibyo mari bo ro kak reto mawe.

⁴Kabes aban reto moo matak mee kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Tibyo raa mbaut kabes aban reto tna mbaut kak ro ja mban kabes reto ye. Raa mbaut kak reto mawe, “Raa arin aso matak mnan anya mfi kak refo fee! Tna raa aro mtai mafa msya kak refo fee ye!”

⁵Kak ro ja mban kabes reto safuk mawe au u kar, tna au mamus Allah. Allah yasu sayō rof kak reto. Tibyo kak reto mros matak mbo raa ro mhau mam tabam refo, mammo snok snyi trion 42.

⁶Kak reto mamus Allah yasom rAit tna mkyas kair Samu ro Allah ye, tna mkyas kair bombra beta ro mhau mam sawro rAit ye.

⁷Tna kak ro ja mban kabes reto mafa msya raa ro Allah wAit. Raa moo matak mee tibyo kak reto mros matak tna raa ro Allah wAit matak fee. Allah yasu sayō rof kak reto. Tna kak reto mros matak mbo raa mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta: Ana mmai rana to aro rau ha-hayah ye. Raa weto mama mbam rabin rana aro sor-sor ye.

⁸Yohanes ymat he raa mawat toni kbe mbaut kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Ana weto to raa mkom masom wana mam aam ro *Domba* Maku rau to fee. Raa mabo baro sai hawe mbaut kak reto. Ana weto to masom wana raa mkom mam aam *Domba* Maku rau. Aam reto mkyas raa masom ro kbe mhau hame wajin. Allah yfen tabam refo fefares to, bi Ait ynaut *Domba* Maku refo. Ynaut yawe, “Kbe raa mame *Domba* majat re kbe mees rau myon iro raa; tibyo ana mkai riof.”

⁹Anu ro nri bokyas refo fo; nbo nno kaket!

¹⁰“Allah ysok raa taro. Tna yawe meen raa mfot raa weto tna makah ana mammo’t tabam rana. Allah yhar bo rAit. Feto to raa weto kbe raa mfot tna makah mammo tabam rana tu oh. Tna awya ro Allah yawe meen raa mame ait mkah *pedang* to, kbe bo reto mabo tu oh ye.” Yeremia 15:2, 43:11 Meen arin ro mkair mama. Tna wore oon sbroh to, kbe raa beta mkai bo. Anu raa ro Allah wAit to, kbe nkai bo ye. Jō tawe k’anu tawe bito smot bi Ait kaket! Susu ma!

Kak ro frok mbam tabam te

¹¹Tna jō tmat kak roto sau frok mbam tabam te mato maut. Kak reto *tanduk* rau to trion ewok mnan fi *domba* maku. Kak reto mkyas bo to, mmai rau mnan fi *naga* mmai.

¹²Kak ro ewok reto mros tis mban kak tinyi ro ja mros tis kabes reto. Kak ro tinyi reto msan matak rau kak ro ewok. Mno re raa msya bombra ro tabam refo mbaut kak ro tinyi reto.

¹³Kak ro ewok fo mno bo ro msai toni. Kak reto matak mbero tafoh mbam ayoh mroh mama mai mam tabam refo. Tna raa masu mmat kak reto mno bo ro msai.

¹⁴Kak tinyi ro ja mban kabes reto moo tak rau mee kak ro ewok reto afo re ro ewok reto mno bo ro msai. Tibyo raa mari bo ro kak ro ewok reto mkyas. Tna kak reto

besruf raa; mbis ana mfen *patung* sau ro masu mnan fi kak tinyi reto tna mse k'ana mbaut. (Kak ro tinyi reto to, tiwya raa maru mkah *pedang* tibyo mana mabet maboh menoh majat fee.)

¹⁵Tna raa moo tak mee kak ro ewok reto re au mno *patung* reto maam. Tibyo *patung* reto mrok maam tna mmai ye. Raa taro hawe mbaut *patung* reto. Tibyo *patung* reto mbis raa wau mawe, “Nmo nme ana weto majat!”

¹⁶Tna *patung* reto mbis raa beta moo *tanda* mnan fi aat tna mame k'ana matem ati, soh mfe makit wana: Raa mabi msya kukek ye, ro mase msya ro kinyah, tna ro bobot msya ro sryan ye. Ana mako hawe sai, raa mikoh raa beta mame aat reto.

¹⁷Menohe raa taro hawe. Tibyo kak ro ewok reto mno wa re ana weto moo boit fee, tna masim boit k'raa fee ye. Kak reto mbis mawe raa ro mame aat reto mesait aran moo boit tna masim boit. Aat ro raa mame reto to, kak masom rau soh mfe to *angka* rau reto.

¹⁸Awya sai ro ja yhar bo to, kbe yhar bofret ro *angka* reto: Kak reto *angka* rau to ⁶⁶⁶. Tna aat reto merif raa sait yasom rait ye.

Wahyu 14

Yohanes ymat *Domba* Maku msya raa wAu

¹Tna jō tnat *Domba* Maku sau mros abyō mam faut ro Sion. Au mros msya raa mabo trion 144.000 su. Makit wana to raa mkom *Domba* Maku masom rau msya Allah yasom rAit ye.

²Tna jō tari mai sau mbam ayoh msun mnan fi aya mase sau ro miyi msun. Tna mnan fi ayoh ro mji ye. Mai reto mnan fi raa mai kerombi (*kecapi*) wana.

³Raa mabo trion 144.000 weto mros mam wore ambar (*tahta*) ro Allah hre. Raa wefo mros mam ati kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit weto masu wana tna msya raa manes mabo trion 24 weto ye. Raa mabo trion 144.000 weto mbaut bobaut ro tna sau. Raa roto sait bo yhar bobaut reto fee ye. Ana mesait aran mhar bobaut rana reto. Ana mabo trion 144.000 tiwya Yesus yfes. Tibyo ana mbaut bobaut k'bi Ait.

⁴Tiwya wore wo ana weto mhau mam tabam reto fares to, ja ana kaket ana mam maus bo msya fnya fee. Ana mhau mato wana mboh sai. Tna ana mhai. Tna ana mam mhau msya *Domba* Maku. Tna woyō-woya *Domba* reto mam to, ana weto kro mam tis mam ye. Yesus yoo raa ro tabam refo to, tna raa mabo trion 144.000 wefo fo mkbair ro tinyi raa msan k'Allah msya *Domba* Maku.

⁵Ana weto ja mhar bo sioh raa fee, tna wase mber safo ye.

⁶Tna jō tnat *malaikat* roto sau fru abyō mam ayoh war-war. *Malaikat* reto to fru mama mkyas Bokyas Moof ro mroon (*Injil*). Mkyas Bokyas Moof reto k'raa mbam raa mana aro rau-rau beta: Ana mmai wana aro rau ha-hayah ye. Tna ana mama mbam rabin rana aro sor-sor ye.

⁷Tna *malaikat* reto mkyas mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Oon sboh oh! Mfo refo Allah yoo safo mana ymit k’raa. Feto to tawe anu waa tna hawyōn Ait oh! Nbaut bi Ait ro tiwya yfen ayoh msya tabam, aya sawan msya aya mato beta!”

⁸Tna *malaikat* roto sau mama. *Malaikat* ro ewok refo mawe, “Kota Babel rarin oh! Raa ro mhau mam kota ro mase reto to ja mno bo ro mkair. Ana mnan fi fnya ro mwyah. Tiwya fnya weto mno re raa ro mhau mam rabin aro sor beta sorni ana tibyo msya au mwyah ye. Bo ro au mno reto to mnan fi *anggur* ro mno re raa bisir sorni ana to ye, tibyo ana mno bo ro mkair-kar.”

⁹Tna *malaikat* ro tuuf mama mtan naut. Mawe mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Masi ma raa mbaut kak msya *patung* reto fee! Masi ma anu sayō rof sai tna re raa mame aat ro kak reto k’anu ntem wanu soh mfe nkit wanu to fee!

¹⁰Kbe Allah kmo awya ro yno fetu. Kbe Ait kmo toni. Raa fret bo mawe kmo ro Allah rAit safo toni mnan fi *anggur* maya ro safo toni. Raa ro mbaut kak soh mfe *patung* reto kbe Allah yoo ana yko mam tafoh msya *belerang* ro mait. Kbe *malaikat* wAit sor to msya *Domba* Maku reto mros horit bo ana mait.

¹¹Raa wetu sikotok mam tafoh. Tna wasi mbam tafoh reto to, kbe maun mwiok mamu snok mam hame wajin. Raa ro mbaut kak msya *patung* reto tna awya sai ro sayō rof raa mame aat ro kak reto k’ait yetsu rait to, kbe yari mham yoyo, tna mham reto swior-was fee ye.”

¹²Menohe jō tawe k’anu raa ro Allah wAit tawe: Bitu nros ntak re smot Yesus matak mamu snok mam tis rau. Nri bo ro Allah ybis k’anu tna nbo mno kakat. Nhai smot Yesus mam wore wo arin mkair tna oon sboh to!

¹³Tna jō tari mai sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe k’jō mawe, “Nkom bo ro Jō tkyas fo: Kbe *Tuhan* yno bo moof k’raa ro mhau smot Ait mamu snok mam ati ro meen ana mhai. Raa wAit ro mhai wore arin mkair to, meen mkai riof mam sawro ro Allah rAit.” Tna Har rAit mawe, “Esre, kbe meen ana mkah bo tna mimyoh snok to u fee. Kbe ana hrowyō u fee. Bo moof ro tiwya ana mno to, Allah ynaut fares. Feto to kbe ana fri mafer rau reto: Kbe bi Ait yaren ana tu oh.”

¹⁴Tna jō tmat barmabyō ro mboh sau tna raa sait hre abyō mam barmabyō reto. Raa retait ynan fi 'Ait ro Yroh Yama Yfi Raa Sai'. Tna Ait sbyō watau (*mahkota*) ro *emas* sau. Tna ybo sogi sau ro maan toni.

¹⁵Tna tmat *malaikat* roto sau frok mbam Samu ro Allah. *Malaikat* refo mawe k’Ait ro hre abyō mam barmabyō ro mboh reto, mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Nbo sogi anyō reto namo tabam tna nsot bo ro manes wetu. Ayō sboh oh; bo ro tabam wetu make manes oh. Feto to namo nsot!”

¹⁶Tibyō Ait ro hre mam barmabyō mboh retait yayō sogi rAit tna yroh yamo ysot bo ro tabam wetu.

¹⁷Tna *malaikat* roto sau frok mbam Samu ro Allah. *Malaikat* refo mbo sogi ro maan sau.

¹⁸Tna *malaikat* sau naut frok. *Malaikat* refo ja mhau mko tafoh abyō mam wohat ro Allah. *Malaikat* refo mbam wohat reto to, mama mawe *k'malaikat* ro mbo sogi maan reto. Tna au mawe mkah mai ro mase mawe, “Noo sogi anyō ro maan reto nroh namo tabam reto tna nsot *anggur* make. *Anggur* make weto to manes oh. Feto to, namo nsot.”

¹⁹Tna *malaikat* reto mayō sogi rau tna mamō msot *anggur* make weto mbam mara ro make weto sor. Msot tna mamō mbeak mam *bak* sau mato. *Bak* refo fo wore wo Allah sikowah raa.

²⁰Bak reto mhau mam *kota* reto mne rau. Raa ro *malaikat* mbeak mam *bak* mato reto to, raa mber. Mber re mees wana snok-snak. Tna mees miyi frok mbam *bak* reto, miyi mnan fi aya. Mees reto miyi snok mamō. Miyi mamō to raa mmit miyō rau:

³⁰⁰ *kilometer*. Tna mees reto tee rau to *meter* ewok bo feto.

Wahyu 15

Yohanes ymat raa ro mkai riof mbaut bobaut k'Allah

¹Tna jō tmat bo ro msai mam sawro ro *Tuhan*: Bo ro kbe sikowah tabam reto to, trion krema mhau fares. Tna fo kbe Allah kmo rAit maum oh weto. Jō tmat *malaikat* mabo krema tna ana mbo hawereh sau-sau. Kair ro mase trion krema mhau mam hawereh wana weto aro sau-sau. Allah siwyan tufrok kair ro ttis wefo; kbe kair trion krema naut sikowah raa ro tabam refo. Tna kmo rAit maum oh weto.

²Tna tmat aya sawan ro ntwar toni mnan fi *kaca*. Aya sawan reto to srioh tafoh mait. Tna tmat raa mawat mros mam aya sawan reto maam jaro. Ana weto to tiwya mhau mam tabam. Mhau mam tabam reto ana beswan kak ro mban kabes msya *patung* reto. Ana hawe bo mari tna mbaut bo ewok reto fee ye. Tna tiwya ana hawe bo raa mame aat k'ana metsu rana ye. Aat reto mkom *angka* ro merif masom kak reto. Ana hawe mno bo weto tibyo Allah yoo kerombi (*kecapi*) yee k'ana mbo.

³Tna ana mbaut bobaut sau ro tiwya Musa ybaut. Tna msya bobaut ro *Domba Maku*. (Tiwya Musa yamo sryan ro Allah to; yari bo ro bi Ait yawe.) Ana mbaut mawe: “Nyō fi *Tuhan* Allah ro nase. Nyō namo *Raja* tna nbo bombra beta yum. Nyō nno bo ro moof msya bo ro msai toni ye. Ati ro Nyō ntu srah raa to, Nyō nhar awya ro yno iro, tna nmit safo k'ait. Nyō nsok raa sait bo fee ye. Nhaf, srau aNyō to moof ati sai.

⁴Awya oh mi waa Nyō to fee? Awya oh mi ybaut Nyō nasom aNyō to fee? Nyō nesait aran noof toni yum. Raa ro tabam refo beta mmat mawe Nyō nno bo ro moof mnan si. Tibyo ana beta kbe mama mbaut Nyō.”

⁵Tna fo jō tmat Samu ro Allah mam sawro rAit. Tna sbyah reto mato rau to kro. ⁶Tna *malaikat* mabo krema frok mbam Samu ro bi rAit reto to

mama. *Malaikat* weto mbo kair trion krema ro kbe sikowah raa. Ratan wana to, raa mtin mbam hawee *lenan* ro moof toni tna kren-kran ye. Ana mbin ntkah wana mkah hawee ro *emas*.⁷Tna kak ro Allah wAit mana trion jiiit weto, sau moo hawereh *emas* trion krema. Moo tna mee *k'malaikat* mabo krema weto. Kmo ro Allah rAit mhau mam hawereh wana sau-sau. Allah kbe yhau yroon mammo snok hame wajin.⁸Tna wasi betru Samu rAit. Wasi reto mbam bo yase ro bi Ait rAit msya yatak rAit ye. Tna raa sait bo yamo twok mam Samu mato reto wia fee. Kbe *malaikat* krema weto mtu kair ro mase trion krema mammo mbtek mam tabam reto. Bo ro sikowah tabam reto, kbe *malaikat* weto mno mkak wia tna fo raa twok mam Samu mato reto u.

Wahyu 16

Yohanes ymat kair ro mase trion krema

¹Tna jō tari mai ro mase sau frok mbam Samu ro Allah reto mawe *k'malaikat* mabo krema weto mawe, “Kmo ro Allah mhau mam hawereh trion krema ro anu mbo mam ntem. Nasen nmo ntu kmo rAit reto mbtek mammo't tabam oh!”

²*Malaikat* ro tinyi moo hawereh mkah bo ro kbe sikowah tabam reto, tna mammo mtu bo reto mam tabam. Tibyo kaus ro msai toni snok k'raa beta ro mbaut *patung* reto msya raa ro mame aat kak reto. Kaus weto snok k'ana beta metsu wana sor tna ana weto mari mham toni.

³*Malaikat* ro ewok moo hawereh rau mkah bo ro sikowah tabam to, tna mtu bo reto mammo mbtek mam aya sawan. Tibyo aya sawan beta haberek mnan mees mfi mees ro ajat. Mees reto mno bombra ro mhau mam aya sawan to beta mhai.

⁴*Malaikat* ro tuuf moo hawereh rau mkah bo ro sikowah tabam to, tna mtu bo reto mammo mbtek mam aya ro mase msya aya mato beta. Tibyo aya haberek mnan fi mees.

⁵Tna tari *malaikat* sau ro ja matak mbo aya beta to, mawe k'Allah mawe: “Ati ro Nyō ntu srah raa to, Nyō nhar awya ro yno iro, tna nmit safo k'ait. Nyō nsok raa sait bo fee ye. Nyō nesait aran noof toni yum. Nyō fi naban tiwya tinyi nhau yum tna mfo refo nhau yum fares ye.

⁶Tiwya raa weto mame raa woNyō msya *nabi* woNyō to majat. Tibyo mees rana snok. Mfo refo Nyō ska bo k'ana riryōn; nno re ana mata mees ska si bo ro ana mno weto.”

⁷Tna fo jō tari mai sau frok mbam wohat ro Allah reto mawe k'bi Ait mawe: “Esre, *Tuhan* Allah; Nyō to nase tna nbo bombra beta. Nyō to nno bo ro moof ati. Ati ro Nyō nse srah k'raa to, nyō nhar awya ro yno iro to, nse hayah, tna nhar awya ro yno bo ro moof to, nse hayah ye.”

⁸*Malaikat* ro jiiit moo hawereh rau to mtu kmo ro Allah mammo mbtek mam ayō. Tibyo ayō mrok mbe toni tna mait raa mkah tafoh rau.

⁹Allah yno re ayō smoh raa. Tibyo ana mrok kmo tna mamus Allah. Bi ait oh mi yatak tna ybis kair ro mase weto mama mai ana. Menohe ana hawe bo mashana. Tna ana hawe bo bibi bo yase rAit ye.

¹⁰*Malaikat* ro maat moo hawereh rau mkah kmo ro Allah to, tna mtu bo reto mam mbtek mam ambar (*tahta*) kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Tibyo rabin ro ja kak reto mam *raja* mbo to, mrok mamur. Tna raa ro mhau mam rabin rau reto to, mari mham toni, tibyo ana mafit hrea wana.

¹¹Ana weto mham toni tna kaus snok mam metsu wana beta. Tibyo ana mamus Allah ro yhau abyō mam sawro rAit. Menohe ana mashana fefares. Ana mno bo ro mkair fares.

¹²*Malaikat* ro ntamam moo hawereh rau mkah kmo ro Allah to tna mtu bo reto mam aya mase sau ro masom Efrat. Tibyo aya reto mrok msa ngkaat. Tna raa mam iso mam aya ngasasia rau reto. Tna *raja* makin ro mbam ati ro tobrat msya raa sbe wana to, masen mam kro iso reto.

¹³Tna tmat kabes mabo tuuf ro mnan fi aah bo fetu. Kabes wetu to, sau frok mbam kabes aban masoh rau. Tna sau frok mbam kak ro ja mban kabes reto to, masoh rau ye. Tna sau frok mbam ait ro ja sioh raa to, yasoh rait ye. Ait ro tis tait, ja sioh yawe ait tait *nabi* ro Allah ybis yama ykyas bo wAit. He mfe, ait yama besruf raa sai.

¹⁴Kabes mabo tuuf wefo ja mno bo msai. Kabes wetu frok mam mo *k'raja* ro ja mbo raa ro tabam refo beta. Mam tna mawe ana beta berur mam wo sau tna siwyan mam mafa. Ana mhar mawe Allah tait yase ybo bombra beta. Tna ana mhar mawe kbe Ait yama yafa ysyana. Tna *raja* wetu to mhau wea siwyan ayō reto.

¹⁵Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri oh! Meen Jō tama tubor tñi raa ro ja msyōf bo. Fetu to nhau siwyan. Raa taro mjin sai. Ana siwyan fefares tibyo meen mrok. Kbe ana hrenaut mfi raa ro mam srora. Awya ro yhau siwyan yoyo to, kbe simaut. Kbe ait hrenaut fee. Kbe ait srora fee.”

¹⁶Tna fo kabes trion tuuf wetu mbis *raja* wetu mam hre siret mam wo sau. Yuk reto mai ro Ibrani to mawe masom Harmagedon.

¹⁷*Malaikat* ro krema moo hawereh rau mkah kmo ro Allah to, tna mtu bo reto mam mbtek mam ayoh war-war. Tna jō tari mai sau ro mase mbam ambar (*tahta*) ro mhau mam samu ro Allah mato to mawe, “Bombra beta tno mkak oh!”

¹⁸Tna rir mrir mnin-nan, tna ayoh mji, barmabyō rurur, iin ro msai toni frok mama. Iin ro msai miwer mnan fi fetu to, frok mam tabam refo aro fee. Iin ro msai toni reto.

¹⁹Tibyo *kota* Babel mrok ftah trion tuuf. Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro mase reto to, ja mno bo ro mkair yoyo. Tibyo Allah kmo. Allah kmo tibyo ybis *malaikat* riwai reto moo hawereh rau to mam mtu kmo ro Allah rAit mbtek mai raa ro Babel wetu. Tna iin reto frok mno raa ro wase Allah roto sor ye, mno *kota* wana sasyoh ye.

²⁰Tna sato beta msya atu beta marak.

²¹Tna oom ro mnan fi *es* makan mais. *Es* makan weto to maboh. Fanes wau to

⁵⁰*kilogram* sau-sau bo feto. *Es* makan weto mroh mbtek mame raa. Raa mkai bo mkair ro mase feto tibyo ana mamus Allah.

Wahyu 17

Yohanes ymat fai sau ro ja mwyah

¹Tna *malaikat* mabo trion krema ro mbo hawereh mkah Allah kmo wAit weto to, sau mawe k'jō mawe, “Nama, kbe Allah yno bo mai k'wyah mabi ro hre abyō mam aya mawat. Au mwyah toni tibyo Allah kmo. Nama nmat.

²Tiwyā fai au reto mno re raa sorni ana, tibyo mwyah msya fai au. Bo ro au mno reto to mnan fi *anggur* maya ro mno raa re mbisir sorni ana, tibyo ana mno bo mkairkar. Tna au mno *raja* makin msya raa ro mhau mam rabin aro sor beta sorni ana, tibyo mwyah msya fai au ye.”

³Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo jō matak. Tibyo jō smi tmat bo. Tmat bo *malaikat* reto makah jō mamō't yuk sau ro mimon. Tna tmat fai au ro mwyah reto hre abyō mam kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Kak reto to, mawyan rau to mkek. Tna raa mame aat mawat mam kak reto metsu rau. Aat weto to mkom bokom ro mamus Allah. Kak reto mana wau trion krema tna *tanduk* wau trion nsaa.

⁴Tna fai reto to, myum ratan rau ro mkin msya mkek. Tna au fayir metsu rau mkah *emas* mawat, msya *mutiara* mawat, msya fraa ro mabyoh maut tna kren-kran aro rau mawat ye. Tna matem mbo hawereh ro *emas* sau. Hawereh reto raa moo bombra beta ro mkair, msya bombra ro mwyah weto mfau matot.

⁵Mam makit rau to, raa mkom som baro ro ja raa mti bomyōt fares k'raa. Raa mkom: ‘Kota Babel ro Mase’ tna ‘fai au refo fo, ku wau ja mwyah.’ tna ‘Bombra ro mkair mam tabam refo to, beta frok mbam fai au refo.’

⁶Fai au knait raa ro Allah wAit. Tibyo raa wAit ro ja mkyas Yesus yasom to, au mbis raa mamō mame ana majat. Ana raa mame majat tna fai au mata mees wana. Tibyo bisir tna simaut mase, tna safuk. Jō tmat fai au reto tna trok ktak.

⁷Tibyo *malaikat* reto mtu k'jō mawe, “Fyi re nyō nrok ktak to? Kak ro mana wau trion krema msya *tanduk* wau trion nsaa reto to, kbe jō betoo k'nyō. Tna jō betoo fai au ro hre abyō mam kak kabes reto k'nyō ye re nyō nhar:

⁸‘Kak ro ja mban kabes ro riwai nyō nmat reto to, tiwyā mhau mam tabam refo. Mfo wefo marak oh. Tna kak reto meen frok mbam sawro ro kabes ja mhau to, tna me mama mber tabam refo u. Mhau, tna majat. Kbe raa makin mmat kak reto tna ana taro mrok ktak. Raa ro mmat kak reto mrok ktak oh mi masom wana aro raa mkom mam aam ro *Tuhan* rAit fee. Aam refo masom rau to: “Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin.” (Tiwyā tinyi Allah yfen tabam refo to, aam reto raa mkom oh. Aam refo mkyas raa masom ro meen mhau hame wajin.)

⁹Raa ro mhar bo to, kbe mhar bofret reto mawe fefo: Kak reto mana wau trion krema weto to fret bo mawe atu trion krema ro fai au reto ja hre abyõ.

¹⁰Kak mana wau trion krema weto to fret bo mawe *raja* mabo trion krema ye. *Raja* mabo krema weto to, mabo maat mbtek oh. Tna mfo refo sait hre ybo raa fares. Tna sait frok yama fefares. Kbe *raja* refi yama menoh e ait yase ybo raa waor sai.

¹¹Kak ro tiwya mhau tna mfo wefo marak reto fret bo mawe *raja* ro krentuuf oh meto. Kak refo fo *raja* mnan fi *raja* mabo krema roto riwai weto ye. Tna kbe majat.

¹²Tanduk trion nsaa weto to fret bo mawe *raja* mabo nsaa roto. *Raja* mabo nsaa wefo mamose mbo raa fefares. Ana weto mase mbo raa kait fee. Kbe ana msya kak reto mamose *raja* mbo raa ayõ sau sai.

¹³*Raja* weto to bonaut wana msya srau wana sau su. Ana beta mawe msan matak wana kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Ana mawe kak reto mbo raa wana ro ja ana mesait mbis.

¹⁴Meen kak ro ja mban kabes reto msya *raja* mabo nsaa weto mamose mafa msya *Domba* Maku. Tna raa taro kro ati ro *Domba* Maku reto mafa ye. Raa weto tii Allah ysok tna mmen re ana mamose raa wAit. Ana weto mur-mur smot Ait; mhaf magin fee. Ait ro ynan fi *Domba* Maku reto to, *Tuan* ro yase. Ait yatak ybo *tuan* mbra taro sor. Ait tait *Raja* ro yatak ybo *raja* taro sor. Feto to ana mamose su mafa msya raa byoh to, tna kbe ana mros matak. Tna mno raa byoh weto mbtek tu oh!”

¹⁵Tna *malaikat* reto mbetoo bofret reto renti mawe, “Riwai nyõ nmat fai au ro ja mwyah to, hre mam wore aya mawat to. Aya weto fret bo mawe raa mbam k’raa mana aro rau-rau. Ana mmai rana aro rau ha-hayah ye. Tna mama mbam rabin rana aro sor ye.

¹⁶Tna riwai nyõ nmat kak ro ja mban kabes reto tna *tanduk* wau trion nsaa. Kak reto msya *tanduk* wau (*raja* mabo nsaa weto) to, kbe knait fai au ro mwyah reto. Ana kbe mtak bombra ro au mse msya ratan wau ro myum beta. Tibyo au srora. Tna kbe *raja* weto mfot fai au, tna mabo kwiyan rau. Tna moo fai au mko mait mam tafoh.

¹⁷Allah yno re *raja* weto msan tak wana kak ro ja mban kabes reto afo re kak reto mase mbo raa wana. Kbe Allah sayõ rof kak reto masen mbo raa mamose snok ayõ ro bi Ait yawe sai. Tna bo ro *raja* weto msya kak mno to, ana mno mamose bo ro bi Ait saim ykyas wia.

¹⁸Tna riwai nyõ nmat fai sau ro ja mwyah, ro hre abyõ mamose kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Fai reto fret bo mawe *kota* mabi sau. *Kota* mabi reto matak mbo *raja* ro tabam reto beta ye.”

Wahyu 18

Yohanes ymat *kota* ro Babel rarin

- ¹Tna fo jō tnat *malaikat* roto sau mroh mbam sawro ro Allah mama. *Malaikat* reto to matak toni. Au mroh tna bo mase rau mawyah toni tibyo mram tabam refo.
- ²Mroh tna mkyas mkah mai ro mase mawe, “*Kota* Babel rarin oh! *Kota* ro mase reto rarin oh! Mfo wefo kabes mawat msya ruu mbra ro mkair-kar ja raa knait to, mamohau mam tore tno.
- ³Raa ro mhau mam *kota* ro Babel to, mnan fi fai au ro ja mwyah. Tiwya fai au reto mno re raa sorni ana tibyo mwyah msya fai au. Au tko *raja* makin msya raa ro mhau mam rabin aro sor beta mno iro ye. Bo ro au mno reto to mnan fi *anggur* maya ro mno re raa mbisir sorni ana to. Tibyo ana mno bo mkair-kar. Tiwya raa ro ja hre masim bo to, mamohau t *kota* reto re moo bo ro moof aro k’ana. Moo bo msis bia tna masim. Tibyo ana weto mamohau bobot.”
- ⁴Tna jō tari mai roto sau mbam sawro ro Allah mawe, “Raa mana wojō; snok mbam *kota* reto fooh! Snok mbam *kota* reto afo re anu nhau su nsya raa weto fee tna kbe nno iro nsya raa weto fee ye! Kair ro mase kbe mama mai k’ana. Snok fooh afo re kair reto mai k’anu ye fee!
- ⁵Raa weto mno iro mawat. Iro ro ana mno weto to mfaut maut mnan fi atu sau ro faut miyō toni kene mam ayoh. Tna Allah ynaut safo ro ana mber.”
- ⁶Tna Allah yawe k’*malaikat* wAit yawe, “Mfo refo tnis anu nno bo mai k’raa ro Babel. Nmo ska bo ro mkair tii ana mno wia. Bo ro anu nno to mnan fi boren wana ro Jō taren. Nmo nno boska mai k’ana muhrin ewok u. Raa fret bo mawe kmo aJō to safo toni mnan fi *anggur* maya ro safo toni. Feto kbe Jō safo sikowah raa ro Babel.
- ⁷Tiwya ana weto mno bo mkair toni: Ana masmamohau tibyo mamohau bobot toni tna mbibi ana mesait ai sai. Ana mawe: ‘Anu fo bnan fi fnya manes. Anu fo bnan fi semit fee! Anu fo bhar sraujin fee ye!’ Raa ro Babel bibi ana mesait ai sai tna mse bombra wana msis toni. Feto tibyo Jō bitsre kair ro mase toni mbtek mai k’ana riryōn. Tna tnis anu nno sikowah ana re mawyan surut ana.
- ⁸Jō fi *Tuhan* Allah ro tse safo mana tmit k’raa. Jō fi Raa ro tase. Feto oh mi mam ti sau aran sai kbe kair ro mase mbtek mai k’raa ro Babel: Kbe ana kiyam samyoh toni, tna raa mawat mhai. Kbe raa weto sraujin toni. Tna hai sre kbe mai k’ana ye. Tna *kota* ro ana mhau reto to, kbe raa mkah mait.”
- ⁹*Raja* makin tiwya ksoh bombra msis-sas ro ana mkai mam Babel tna ana mno bo ro mkair msya raa ro Babel ye. Tna ati ro raa mkah *kota* ro Babel to, kbe *raja* weto mros mmat wasi maun tna mawia sraujin toni.
- ¹⁰Kbe ana mros fari mmat bo samyoh ro mai *kota* reto to, mrok waa toni mawe, “Ayoh! Bo mkair! *Kota* ro masom rno mait mkak! Tiwya *kota* reto matak toni. Tna mam ayō sau reto sai bo ro samyoh matu mai tibyo *kota* ro Babel rarin!”

¹¹Tna raa ro ja hre masim bo to, mmat he *kota* ro Babel rarin oh. Tibyo ana mawia sraujin. Mawia mawe kbe raa ro Babel aro moo bo ro ana masim u fee.

¹²Tiwya raa masim *emas, perak*, msya fraa ro kren-kran mabyoh maut aro rau, msya *mutiara*, hawe aro rau; ro *lenan*, ro mkin, ro *sutera*, msya boyan ro mkek toni tna msya bombra ro raa mfen mbam ara ro sawer sau, bombra ro raa mfen mbam *gading ye*, bombra ro raa mfen mbam ara ro mabyoh maut mnan fi aku ye, *tembaga ye, besi ye* msya fraa ro moof toni sau masom *pualam*. Tiwya ana masim bo weto tna raa ro Babel moo.

¹³Tna ana masim ara *kayu manis* marak rau msya *rempah-rempah* roto ro mno re bo sohmaam sawer. Tna ana masim ri ro masom *kemenyan* ro raa mko to, wasi rau sawer mnan fi ara aku ro raa mko, msya *mur, anggur maya, minyak, gandum* msya *tepung* rau. Tna ana masim *sapi, domba, kuda* msya asya ro *kuda* mkuk, tna raa masim ku awe ye.

¹⁴Tna raa mawe: “Anu nwe nsim bombra mam Babel tna fri mafer moof to, he mfe; bo weto msaef beta oh. Tna bosatoh msya bosnyam ro tiwya anu nasmamo to, weto beta marak ye. Kbe anu nkai u fee.”

¹⁵Raa ro tiwya moo bombra mam *kota* ro Babel tna me masim k’raa to, mam bobot. Raa ksoh bombra weto tna moo mkah pitis mabyoh ro maut. Tibyo raa ro masim bo weto to mam bobot. Ana mros fari mmat kair ro mai *kota* reto, tna mrok waa tetet.

¹⁶Ana ro ja masim bo to mawia mawe: “Ayoh! Feto oh a? Bo mkair! *Kota* ro mase no mait mkak oh! Tiwya raa ro *kota* reto myum ratan ro moof toni: Hawee ro *lenan*, ro mkin, msya boyan ro mkek toni. Tiwya ana weto fayir metsu wana mkah bofayir ro *emas*, fraa ro mabyoh maut tna kren-kran, msya *mutiara* ye.

¹⁷Mam ayō sau sai bosatoh ro ana mse to mait mkak!” Tna raa mase ro mbo *kapal* beta msya raa ro mkah bo mam *kapal* sor, msya raa ro maut *kapal* beta ye, msya raa ro ja makam bo maru mam aya sawan bo, kbe ana beta mros fari mmat.

¹⁸Kbe ana mmat wasi mbam *kota* ro Babel maun mwiok maut to ana mawe, “*Kota* mabi ro hayo mnan fi *kota* reu u?”

¹⁹Raa ro mmat to sraujin toni tibyo moo bohasyaf mse abyō mam mana wana tna mawia mawe: “Ayoh! Feto oh a? Bo mkair! *Kota* ro mase no mait mkak oh! Tiwya *kapal* wanu masyō bosatoh mamō’t *kota* ro Babel masim no. Anu bsim bo k’raa ro Babel to mam bobot beta. Tna mam ayō sau sai bo ro samyoh matu mai tibyo bo satoh weto beta saef marak!”

²⁰Tna mai reto mawe k’raa ro Allah wAit mawe, “Anu ro nhau mam sawro ro Allah to, nsya raa ro Allah wAit tna msya raabis (*rasul*) wAit, msya *nabi* wAit ye to: Simaut mase oh! Tiwya raa ro Babel mno bo ro mkair mai k’anu. Feto tibyo Allah yoo safo mana ymit k’ana riryōn.”

²¹Tna *malaikat* ro matak sau tubat fraa ro maboh sau, mnan fi fraa *kilangan* tna tubat fraa reto mai mamō’t aya sawan mawe: “Feto ye *kota* Babel ro mase reto to, kbe

Allah tubat mbeak yai mamō te mnan fi fraa refo ye. Tibyo habah, kbe raa sait bo ykai *kota* reto u fee ye.

²²Tna mam *kota* reto to, raa ro mai kerombi (*kecapi*) aro u fee ye. Tna raa aro mji howes u fee ye. Kbe raa aro mfi oor u fee, tna raa aro mfi saa u fee ye. Kbe raa aro mkah bo wana u fee. Kbe raa aro mfen bo u fee. Tna raa aro mmuk boit mkah fraa *kilangan* u fee ye.

²³Tna *lampu* aro mawyah mam *kota* reto u fee ye. Tna raa aro simaut makyō bokyō mam *kota* reto u fee ye. Tiwya raa ro mase masim bo mam *kota* reto. Tna raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto besruf raa ro mbam rabin taro beta. Raa mawat mmat bo ro mkair-kar tiwya raa ro Babel mno to. Raa taro mmat tibyo ana mawe mno fetō ye.

²⁴Raa ro Babel misti tibyo raa mame raa majat to: *Nabi* na msya raa ro Allah wAit taro to ye. Tna raa taro tiwya raa mame majat to, raa ro Babel masom isti reto ye.”

Wahyu 19

Kota ro Babel rarin tibyo raa ro Allah wAit mbaut bobaut

¹Tna jō tari raa mmai msun mam sawro ro Allah mawe:

“*Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!* Riof ro anu bkai refo fo mbam k’Allah ranu. Rau ro moof to, raa mbaut Ait. Ait tait Raa ro yase.

²Bi Ait ja yno bo ro moof ati. Tna ati ro Ait yros susai to, Ait yhar awya ro yno iro, tna ymit safo k’ait. *Kota* Babel reto to mnan fi fai sau ro mwyah toni tna misti tibyo raa makin mbtek mam iro. Fetō to Allah riwai yoo safo mana ymit fai au reto. Tiwya fai au mame raa ro Allah wAit majat to, tna bi Ait yno bo ro samyoh mbtek mai k’au ska si bo ro au mno.”

³Tna ana riwai wetō me mawe u mawe, “*Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!* Fai ro mwyah reto to, Allah yko mam tafoh. Tna wasi mbam tafoh reto to, kbe maun mwiok maut mamō snok mam hame wajin.”

⁴Tna raa manes mabo trion 24 wetō msya kak ro Allah wAit mana jiiit wetō maka mbaut Allah ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit reto. Mawe, “*Amin*: Mabo oh! *Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!*”

⁵Tna mai sau mbam ambar (*tahta*) ro Allah rAit mawe, “Anu sryan ro Allah: Nma nbaut Allah ranu! Anu beta ro ja hartu bi Ait; ro nbi nsya ro kinyah ye; nma nbaut bi Ait oh!”

⁶Tna jō tari raa msis-sas mmai mnin. Ana mmai msun mnan fi aya ro miyi msun, tna mnan fi ayoh ro rurur mase toni. Ana mawe, “*Haleluya*, anu bbaut *Tuhan!* *Tuhan* Allah ranu tait yase. Ait yamo *Raja* ro yatak ybo bombra beta oh!

⁷Nma, anu simaut mase tna bbaut bi Ait! Ait ro yfi *Domba* Maku retait, siwyan yama oh! Ait yama yawe yoo fnya. Tna fnya ro Ait yawe yoo to siwyan oh. Au fayir au oh.

⁸Raa moo ratan *lenan* ro mboh tna moof toni mee k'au myum.” (Raa ro Allah wAit ja mhar mno iro fee. Ratan *lenan* ro moof reto fret bo mawe bo ro moof ana mno wore ana tiwya mhau mam tabam reto.)

⁹Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'jō mawe: “Nkom bo ro jō tawe refo: ‘Meen *Domba* Maku mmen fnya tna makyō bokyō rAu. Tna *Tuhan* yoo taah yee k'raa taro yawe ana mamō't bokyō reto. Ana ro mamō to, kbe simaut mase.’” Tna fo *malaikat* reto mawe, “Jō tkyas bokyas ro ati, bokyas ro mbam Allah oh mefo.”

¹⁰Jō tari fetō to taka tabum te mam ati ro *malaikat* masu rau, tawe tbaut *malaikat* reto. Menohe *malaikat* reto mawe, “Nno fetō ma! Nbaut Allah yesait aran sai. Jō fi sryan rAit sai mnan fi nyō nsya nafoh wonyō. Nafoh wonyō ja mari watum ro Allah mbo mno. Tna ana mros matak mkyas Yesus yasom k'raa taro to ye. Raa mkyas Yesus yasom k'raa taro to, ana mkyas mkah Har ro *Tuhan* matak rAu mnan fi *nabi* ro tiwya mkyas soo ro Allah.”

¹¹Tna jō tmat sawro ro Allah mato nkro. Tna tmat *kuda* ro mboh sau. Ait ro yaut hre mam *kuda* reto abyō tait, yasom rAit ‘Ait Ro Srau Ewok Fee’, tna ‘Ait Ro Ykyas Sioh Fee’. Ati ro Ait yros susai to, Ait yhar awya ro yno iro, tna ymit safo k'ait. Ait ysok raa sait bo fee ye. Tna ati ro Ait yamo yafa ysya raa byoh ro hawe Allah to, Ait ja ysok raa sait fee ye.

¹²Ait yasu rAit mawyah mnan fi tafoh. Tna Ait sbyō watau (*mahkota*) mawat. Tna raa mkom yasom sau mam yetsu rAit mnan fi raa mame aat. Som reto raa sait bo yhar fee. Ait yesait aran yhar yasom rAit reto.

¹³Tna ratan ro Ait yyum to, raa mamruk mkah mees. Tna yasom rAit to 'Bokyas ro Allah.'

¹⁴Ait yamo yafa tna raa sbe mbam sawro ro Allah kro Ait mamō't tabam. Raa sbe weto maut *kuda* ro mboh sor ye. Tna ana myum ratan ro raa mtin mkah hawee *lenan* ro moof tna ro mboh toni.

¹⁵Tna *pedang* sau ro maan toni mhau mam Ait yasoh. Kbe yafa ysya raa byoh mbam raa mana ro tabam reto beta mkah *pedang* rAit reto. Kbe ana mbtek tibyo Ait ybo armuk rAit ro *besi* tna ybo ana matak. Allah ro yase tna ybo bombra beta tait, Ait kmo raa byoh weto. Ja raa moo *anggur* make mawat tna mbeak mam *bak* mato sau. Tna raa mber *anggur* make weto re maya wau frok. Tna mnan fi fetō to, kbe Allah yoo byoh weto yamo mbeak mam wore bi Ait kbe sikowah raa. Tna raa ro hre mam *kuda* reto abyō tait, kbe Ait yamo yber raa weto sari.

¹⁶Mam ratan ro Ait yyum reto tna mam yafamu mair to, raa mkom Ait yasom ewok fefo: '*Tuhan* ro Yatak Ybo Raa ro Mase Mbra Sor' tna '*Raja* ro Yatak Ybo *Raja* taro Sor'.

¹⁷Tna jō tmat *malaikat* sau mros abyō mam ayō. Tna mkah mai ro fari to *malaikat* refo mtu ruu beta ro fru mam ayoh to mawe, “Nma, anu beta sired su siwyan anu. Kbe anu nmo sohmaam korat ro Allah siwyan k’anu.

¹⁸Kbe anu nbo raa msis-sas kwiyan wana: *Raja* na, msya raa mase ro ja mbo raa sbe ye, msya raa mase taro sor ye, raa ro ja maut *kuda* msya kwiyan *kuda* wana ye. Kbe anu nbo bobot msya sryan wana ye, tna nbo raa mabi msya raa kinyah kwiyan wana ye.”

¹⁹Tna tmat kak ro ja mban kabes reto. (Kak ro metsu sau, mana rau to trion krema tna *tanduk* rau trion nsaa reto.) Au msya *raja* na ro tabam reto tna msya raa sbe wana, wefo beta sired su mawe mafa msya bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* tait ysya raa sbe wAit weto.

²⁰Tna bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* tait ysya raa sbe wAit mfot kak ro ja mban kabes reto. Tna ana mfot *nabi* retait ro ja sioh raa ye (ro tiwya yno bo ro msai aro afo re raa mari kak reto. Yno bo ro msai weto besruf raa afo re ana sayō rof raa mame aat sau k’ana metsu wana. Tiwya kak reto mbis raa mame aat rau. Tna raa weto mbaut *patung* ro masu mnan fi kak reto ye.) Bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* tait ysya raa sbe wAit mfot *nabi* ro ja sioh raa, tna mfot kak reto ye. Mbewok maam fares to, raa makah ana mam mbeak mam tafoh ro mait mwarah mkah *belerang*. Tafoh reto mait mbrer mnan fi sawan.

²¹Tna raa sbe ro mban tis *nabi palsu* tait ysya kak reto, ana mbewok weto to, bi Ait ro yaut *kuda* retait yame majat mkah *pedang* ro mhau mam yasoh rAit. Tibyo ruu beta fru mama tna mabo ajat weto kwiyan wana tibyo mhaf matu.

Wahyu 20

Yohanes ymat he *malaikat* sau mfot tna make kabes aban reto

¹Tna jō tmat *malaikat* sau mbam sawro ro Allah mroh mama. Tna *malaikat* reto mbo *kunci* sau msya *rantai* sau ro mase. *Kunci* reto mkah raa mitrah sawro ro kabes mhau.

^{2,3}*Malaikat* reto mfot kabes aban reto. (Kak reto tiwya tinyi haberek mammo aban ro soo. Aban reto masom Iblis soh mfe to Kabes Yabi.) *Malaikat* reto mfot kabes aban reto tna make. Tna *malaikat* tubat kabes aban mbeak mammo’t sawro ro kabes mhau. Tna muut masa wa mkah *kunci* reto. Kabes aban mhau mam beto mammo snok mam *tahun* trion 1000. *Malaikat* mno feto afo re kabes aban reto kbe sioh raa u fee mammo snok *tahun* trion 1000. *Tahun* trion 1000 weto mkak tna kabes aban kbe raa bitsre waor sai.

⁴Tna tmat raa baro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*). Raa weto matak mtu srah mari. Tna tmat raa mawat mamos wana ye. Raa wefo fo raa ro tiwya mkyas Watum ro Allah tna mkyas mawe ana smot Yesus. Tibyo raa msot ana mana wana re majat. Tiwya raa wefo mhau mam tabam refo fares to, ana mbaut kak msya *patung* reto fee. Tna raa mame aat ro kak reto k’ana matem soh mfe makit wana to fee ye. Tna

tmat raa weto mrok masen. Tna ana mam mase tna msya *Kristus* ana mbo raa mam snok *tahun* trion 1000.

⁵Raa wefo tiwya mbaut kak msya *patung* reto fee. Tibyo raa mame ana majat. Raa weto oh mi raa mkbair ro meen mrok masen wia tinyi. Tna raa roto ro tiwya mhai oh to, ana weto mrok masen fefares. Mhau *tahun* trion 1000 mkak tna raa roto taro beta ro tiwya mhai to, kbe mrok masen ye.

⁶Raa ro mrok masen wia tinyi weto to, Allah yoo ana yse kait k'Ait. Kbe ana simaut mase. Ati ro raa mhai mun trion ro ewok to, kbe ana wefo mhai u fee. Kbe ana wefo mam *imam* ro Allah msya *Kristus* ye. Tna kbe msya Ait mam *raja* mbo raa mam snok *tahun* trion 1000.

⁷*Tahun* trion 1000 weto mkak tna kabes yabi raa bitsre ybam yuk ro tiwya raa mfof ait make mbu.

⁸Tna fo ait yamo sioh raa ro mhau mam tabam refo. Ait sioh raa ro mhau mam ati ti mare, ati ti wayir, ati ti habeh, msya ati to brat ye. Tna kabes yabi yamo sioh raa ro mhau mam rabin ro Gog msya rabin ro Magog ye. Kabes yabi yamo ybis raa weto beta mberur su mwo sau tna siwyan ana bo mam mafa. Ana ro siret to msis bia mnan fi snyik ro mhau mam aya sawan maam to.

⁹Tibyo raa mama mbam rabin wana sor-sor hayah to mamot *kota* ro masom '*Kota* ro Allah Ksoh'. Raa ro Allah wAit mhau mam *kota* reto. Tna raa byoh mam burut ana weto. Menohe tafoh mbam ayoh mroh mait byoh weto mkak.

¹⁰Kabes yabi ja sioh raa ro mama mbam rabin wana sor-sor. Ait raa tubat mbeak yamo mait mam tafoh ro mait mwarah mkah *belerang*. Tafoh reto mait mbrer mnan fi aya sawan. Tiwya kak ro ja mban kabes, ro mana rau trion krema reto msya *nabi* ro ja sioh raa tait to, raa moo ana mbewok mbeak mam tafoh reto oh. Kbe tafoh mait sikowah ana yoyo mam snok mam hame wajin.

¹¹Tna jō tmat bi Ait sait hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) mabi ro mboh sau. Tna ayoh msya tabam refo to mrok mansyaf sai. Bo weto mtai mhau mam ati ro Ait yasu fee.

¹²Tna jō tmat raa ro tiwya mhai oh; ro mabi msya kinyah ye. Ana masen mros mam ati ro bi Ait yasu ro hre abyō mam ambar (*tahta*) rAit reto. Tna raa betrat aam ro mhau mam beto sor. Aam weto sau fo masom rau '*Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin*'. Tna aam roto sau mkyas bo ro raa sait-sait tiwya yno. Allah ymat aam weto tna ytu safo yse k'raa ro mros weto mamyt si bo ro ana weto aro sait-sait tiwya yno.

¹³Tna raa ro tiwya mhai msya ro majat weto to, hai msya ajat weto beta mrok masen mros: Taro mrok masen mbam aya sawan ye, taro to mrok masen mbam kayah mato ro tiwya raa sama ana ye, tna taro mrok masen mbam sawro ro hai snok. Tna raa wefo beta mam mros mam ati ro Allah yasu. Tna Allah yse srah k'ana mamyt si bo ro ana tiwya mno sor.

¹⁴Bo ro misti tibyo raa mhai to, tna msya sawro ro hai to, raa makah mam mbeak mam tafoh ro mait warah mkah *belerang*. Tafoh reto mait mbrer mnan fi aya sawan. Reto to hai ro mun ewok.

¹⁵Tna awya ro yasom rait raa mkom mam aam ‘Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin’ reto to fee, kbe ait retait raa mbeak mam tafoh reto. Aam reto mkyas raa masom wana ro kbe mhau mroon.

Wahyu 21

Yohanes ymat ayoh ro tna msya tabam ro tna

¹Tna jō tmat ayoh ro tna msya tabam ro tna. Ayoh msya tabam msya aya sawan ro Allah yfen wia to, marak.

²Tna jō tmat *kota* Yerusalem ro tna. *Kota* reto to *kota* ro Allah rAit. Tna jō tmat *kota* reto mroh mbam sawro ro Allah rAit mama. Allah siwyan *kota* reto to moof toni; mnan fi fnya fain ro ja fayir ana moof wer re mam maryōt mere rau retait.

³Tna jō tari mai ro mase sau mbam ambar (*tahta*) *Tuhan* rAit mawe, “Mfo refo Allah yroh yama yhau su ysya raa. Raa weto kbe mam raa mana wAit tna bi Ait tait Allah ro ana smot. Kbe bi Ait yesait yhau yatam ana.

⁴Kbe Ait yno re ana aro sraujin u fee. Ait kbe karu ana yukan wana. Wore weto to, raa wAit aro mhai u fee. Tna raa wAit aro mhar bo sraujin u fee. Ana aro mhar bo mawia u fee. Tna ana aro mhar bo kiyam u fee ye. Bombra weto to bose oh, marak beta.”

⁵Tna Ait ro hre mam ambar rAit reto abyō to yawe, “Jō tfen bombra beta tna u. Jō tawe k’nyō tawe nkom bo ro Jō tkyas wefō beta. Bo ro Jō tkyas fo bo ati. Bo mabo tu. Tibyo nkom beta afo re kbe raa mmat.”

⁶Tna Ait yawe k’jō yawe, “Bo beta to Jō tno mkak oh! Jō fi Raa ro tinyi tibyo Jō tasom aJō ‘Alfa’. Tna Jō fi Raa ro ttis ye tibyo Jō tasom aJō ‘Omega’ ye. Awya ro yhai sbit to, kbe Jō too aya ro moof baro tee k’ait yata. Yoo mkah pitis bo aro fee ye. Yoo sai. Aya reto mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

⁷Awya sai ro tiwya yros yatak re smot Jō snok ttis rau to, mfo refo ait fri bo weto beta. Jō fi Allah ro ait smot. Tna ait yamo ku aJō ye.

⁸Menohe raa aro smot Jō fee: Tibyo kbe ana mhai mun ewok u. Raa weto to, raa ro ja waa tibyo smot Jō fee. Ana taro hawe bo smot Jō. Ana taro to mno bo ro mimara. Ana taro mame raa majat. Ana taro ja mwyah. Ana taro ja mari bo ro kabes mawe, tna mno mafot ro kabes weto. Ana taro to mbaut Jō fee, ana mbaut bombra roto. Ana weto msya raa beta ro sioh-nat raa ye to, meen raa tubat ana beta mbeak mam tafoh ro mait mbrer mnan fi aya sawan. Reto to, hai ro mun ewok.”

⁹Tna *malaikat* mabo krema ro riwai mbo kair mase ro ttis mam hawereh wana to, sau mama mo k'jō mawe, “Nama nmat fnya fain ro Allah ymen mama msya *Domba Maku*.”

¹⁰Tna Har ro *Tuhan* mbo jō matak. Tibyo tmat *malaikat* riwai reto makah jō mamone mam atu mana sau ro miyō toni. Amu nros tno tna au merif *kota* sau k'jō. *Kota* reto to *kota* ro Allah rAit. Jō tmat *kota* reto mroh mbam sawro ro Allah rAit mama.

¹¹Allah yhau mam *kota* reto. Tna bo yase rAit mait mawyah tna kren toni skah *kota* reto mnan fi fraa sau ro safom tna mabyoh maut masom *yaspis*. Tna mnan fi *kaca* ro ntwar toni ye.

¹²Tna *tembok* ro mana mur *kota* reto to, miyō tna mase ye. *Tembok* reto masa rau trion 12. Tna *malaikat* sau mros kmot masa weto sau-sau. Tna raa mkom masom sau abyō uu masa weto sau-sau. Som ro raa mkom weto to raa mana ro Israel trion 12 to masom wana.

¹³Masa trion 12 weto to, trion tuuf sayō mam ati to brat. Tna trion tuuf sayō mam ati ti mare, tna trion tuuf sayō mam ati ti wayir, tna tuuf sayō mam ati ti habeh.

¹⁴*Tembok* ro mana mur *kota* reto to, raa sgi abyō mam fraa trion 12 ro mhau mam te. Tna raabis (*rasul*) ro *Domba Maku* mabo trion 12 weto to raa mkom ana masom wana mam fraa weto sau-sau.

¹⁵Tna *malaikat* ro mkyas bo msya jō reto to, mbo armuk *emas* mara sau mkah bo mnit *kota* reto.

¹⁶*Kota* reto tuut wau trion jiiit. *Malaikat* reto mnit *kota* reto mase rau, mabuf rau msya miyō rau to mnan anya sai: 12.000 *stadia* sau-sau.

¹⁷Tna *malaikat* reto mnit *tembok* reto ye. *Tembok* reto *tebal* rau to 144 *hasta*. (*Malaikat* reto ntuu mnit bo weto mnan si ja raa ntuu mnit bo ye.)

¹⁸*Tembok* reto raa mfen mkah fraa ro safom masom *yaspis*. Tna *kota* reto to, raa sgi mkah *emas* ro moof. *Emas* reto to ntwar toni mnan fi *kaca*.

¹⁹Tna fraa ro mhau mam te weto raa fayir mkah fraa ro mabyoh maut tna kren-kran aro rau-rau: Ro tinyi to raa fayir mkah fraa ro safom masom *yaspis*. Ro ewok to raa fayir mkah fraa ro safe mnan fi uun safe, masom *nilam*. Ro tuuf to fraa ro masom *mirah*. Ro jiiit to fraa ro safom masom *zamrud*.

²⁰Ro maat to fraa ro masom *unam*. Ro ntamam to fraa ro masom *sardis*. Ro krema to fraa ro masom *ratna cempaka*. Ro ngkrentuuf to fraa ro masom *beril*. Ro ngkrenjiit to fraa ro masom *krisolit*. Ro nsaa to fraa ro masom *krisopras*. Ro 11 to fraa ro masom *lazuardi*. Ro 12 to fraa ro mkin masom *kecubung*.

²¹Tna masa trion 12 weto to raa mse wa *mutiara* ro maboh sau mam mato weto sau-sau. Tna *kota* reto raa mse *emas* ro moof abyõ mam iso rau. *Emas* reto to twaar toni mnan fi *kaca*.

²²Samu wore wo raa mam mbaut Allah to, aro fee. *Tuhan* Allah ysa *Domba* Maku reto, mbewok mesait mhau mam *kota* reto. Feto to raa mbaut ana mam woyõ-woya sai. *Tuhan* Allah tait yase ybo bombra beta.

²³Ait yase rAit mfi kek ro mawyah mam *kota* reto. Tna *Domba* Maku kren toni skah *kota* reto tibyo snyi msya ayõ ro mafit aro fee ye.

²⁴Bo yase wana mbewok ro mfi kek to, kbe mram *kota* reto. Tna raa mbam rabin aro rau kbe mhau mno bo wana mam beto. Tna *raja* na ro tabam refo kbe makah kta wana mama mse mam *kota* reto ye.

²⁵Raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto to wase mti. Feto to *tembok* ro mana mur *kota* reto to, masa rau mhau maah yoyo, raa muut fee ye.

²⁶Raa mbam rabin aro rau-rau kbe makah bosatoh wana msya bombra ro moof toni mam mse mam *kota* reto ye.

²⁷Bombra ro mkair aro to, raa moo makah mam mse fee saut. Tna raa ro mno bo mkair msya raa ro sioh to, kbe mam twok mam *kota* reto fee ye. Ro kbe twok mam *kota* reto to, raa ro kbe mhau hame wajin. Ana weto mesait sai. Raa weto masom wana raa mkom mam aam sau oh. Aam refo masom “Raa ro Kbe Mhau Hame Wajin.” Aam refo fo aam ro *Domba* Maku rau.

Wahyu 22

Yohanes ymat aya sau ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin

¹Tna *malaikat* reto merif aya sau k'jõ. Aya refo miyi frok mbam ambar (*tahta*) ro Allah ysa *Domba* Maku hre. Aya refo ro ntwar toni mnan fi *kaca* tna mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

²Aya reto miyi mam susai mam iso *kota* Yerusalem ro tna reto to masuf. Tna aya refo maam rau ti ewok to ara mo mros. Ara weto to make kake ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin. Snyi sau-sau to make: *Tahun* sau to make mun trion 12. Tna ara wefo mata wau to misoh raa ro kiyam tibyo kiyam wana marak.

³Tna bo ro misti kair aro mhau mam *kota* reto fee. Allah ysa *Domba* Maku mbewok ja mhau mam *kota* reto ye. Ana hre abyõ mam ambar (*tahta*) wana tna mbo raa wAna. Tna sryan ro wAit ro ja mno bo rAit to, meen mhau mam beto tna mbaut Ait ye.

⁴Kbe ana mmat bi Ait yasu. Tna yasom rAit raa mkom k'ana makit sor.

⁵Kbe *Tuhan* Allah yesait yram *kota* reto yoyo. Tibyo raa ro mhau mam *kota* reto to wase mti. Ana wase bo *lampu* aro msya ayõ ro mafit ana fee. Tna kbe ana beta mam *raja* mbo raa mam snok hame wajin.

Tuhan Yesus yama

⁶Tna *malaikat* reto mawe k'jō mawe: “Bokyas refo fo bo ati. Bo mabo tu. Kbe raa mari tna mse k'ana. *Tuhan* Allah yesait ybis Har rAit mroh mbo *nabi* wAit re ana mkyas bo. Tna ybis *malaikat* rAit mama merif bo wefo k'srian wAit re ana mhar bo ro kbe mama fooh.”

⁷Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri oh! Kene wo Jō tama oh! Awya ro yari watum ro aam refo tna ybo yno to, kbe simaut mase.”

⁸Jō Yohanes oh mi tari tna tmat bo wefo beta ro kbe mama mam muktis rau. Jō tari tna tmat bo wefo mkak. Tna jō taka tabum te mam ati ro *malaikat* masu rau tawe tbaut *malaikat* reto ro merif bombra wefo k'jō tmat.

⁹Menohe *malaikat* reto bhah jō wa mawe, “Nno fetu ma! Nbaut Allah yesait sai. Jō fi sryan rAit sai tnan fi nyō. Nyō nsya *nabi* roto sor, tna nsya raa beta ro mari watum aam refo tna mbo mno ye to, anu beta bmo sryan ro ja mno bo ro *Tuhan* rAit.”

¹⁰Tna *malaikat* reto mawe, “Nmyōt watum aam refo to ma! Oon rau kene oh!

¹¹Awya sai ro ja yber safo to, nhau rof; kbe ait yhau yber safo bait tu. Tna awya sai ro ja yno bo ro mkair to, nhau rof; kbe ait yno bo ro mkair bait tu! Tna awya sai ro ja yno bo ro moof to, kbe yhau yno bait tu. Tna awya ro ja yno bo ro Allah wAit to, kbe yhau yno bo ro Allah wAit tu!”

¹²Tna Yesus yawe, “Nri kaket: Jō tama fooh oh mefo! Jō takah boren raa tama taren raa. Kbe taren raa sait-sait mamyt si bo ro raa retait tiwya yno-yno.

¹³Jō fi Raa ro tinyi, tibyo Jō tasom aJō to ‘Alfa’. Tna Jō fi Raa ro ttis ye, tibyo Jō tasom aJō to ‘Omega’ ye.”

¹⁴Yesus yawe, “Raa ro myon ratan wana ro mkair re mrok mboh to, kbe simaut mase. Ana wetu kbe mait kake ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin to. Tna kbe ana mamu twok mam *kota* Yerusalem ye.

¹⁵Menohe raa ro ja mno bo ro mkair-kar to, kbe mhau sai mne. Ana wetu to taro mari bo ro kabes mawe tna mhar mafot ro kabes wetu. Tna ana taro to raa ro mwyah. Tna ana taro to raa ro mame raa majat. Tna ana taro to mbaut *berhala* tna ana taro to ksoh sioh-nat raa ye.

¹⁶Jō fi Yesus. Tna Jō tbi *malaikat* aJō reto mama mo k'nyō mkyas bo wefo beta. Tna tsi bo k'nyō tawe nkyas bo wefo k'raa *jemaat* wetu sor. Jō tasom aJō to ‘Kmoh Tbam Daud, Hohos aJō’, tna ‘Sken Mor-mor Ti Tobrat’ ye.”

¹⁷Tna Har ro *Tuhan* msya fai ro Yesus ymen to, mbewok mawe k'Yesus mawe: “Nama oh!” Tna awya ro yari watum refo to yawe: “Esre, nama oh!” Awya ro yhai sbit to yama sai. Tna awya sai ro ksoh yama yoo aya ro moof baro yata to, yama ye. Kbe yoo mkah pitis aro fee. Yoo sai. Aya refo mno re raa mhau hame wajin.

¹⁸Ro mari watum aam refo to, jō tawe k'anu tawe: “Kaket anu! Awya ro tkyōt aam refo maja rau baro renti to, kbe Allah kmo ait: Kbe yoo kair ro mase riwai raa mkyas mam aam refo weto beta to, bitsre mbtek mai k'ait.

¹⁹Tna awya sai ro yiruru watum ro aam refo maja rau baro makus to, kbe Allah yiruru boren ro yaren raa retait ye: Kbe bi Ait yawe ait retait yamo truk mam *kota* ro Allah rAit reto to fee ye. Tna yawe ait retait kbe yait kake ro mno re raa mhau hame wajin to fee ye. Boren raa weto to riwai raa mkyas mam aam refo.”

²⁰Yesus oh mi yawe bokyas mam aam refo beta to mabo tu. Tna yawe, “Esre, Jō tama fooh mefo!” Tna Yohanes yawe, “*Amin: Mabo oh! Tuhan Yesus; nama fooh!*”

²¹Jō skabuk afo re *Tuhan Yesus* ysan boatmof rAit k'anu raa ro Allah wAit. *Amin: Mabo oh.*

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil